Gc
941.8302
D8149spe
1451282

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00725 7758

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/registerofparish00dubl

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY OF DUBLIN.

V. 9

THE REGISTER

OF THE

PARISH OF S. PETER

AND

S. KEVIN,

DUBLIN.

1669—1761.

WITH PREFACE BY

JAMES MILLS, I.S.O.

Printed for the Parish Register Society of Dublin by
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd., 14, 39 & 40, North Street, Exeter;
and London.

1911.

1451282

PREFACE.

THE district in which the old churches of S. Peter and S. Kevin were situated is one of much interest in the history of Dublin. Long surrounded by the crowded streets of the modern city, there lay when the Normans came to Ireland an area not half-a-mile from north to south by barely a quarter from east to west which then contained five parish churches. We know nothing directly of its people, but the fact that of these five churches four certainly were Irish foundations, assures us that here was the ancient Irish city. S. Patrick's, S. Bridget's, S. Kevin's are undoubted Irish dedications. S. Michael's-of-the-Pool, whether or not an Irish dedication, is proved by its Round Tower, which stood till late in the eighteenth century, to have been an Irish foundation. Thus, if the tradition be true that S. Patrick founded his church in Dublin city, this district must have been that early Irish Dublin, rather than the Norse town nearer the Liffey, in which there is no Early Irish church.

On a ridge to the north stood the fortified Ostman or Norse town. Outside its walls the deep hollow, through which the stream of the Poddle flows, separated it from the Irish town. This hollow is very noticeable at the junction of S. Werburgh and S. Bride Streets, but the level of the surface now is much above the ancient one, the Poddle now flowing in a deep tunnel some twenty feet below the present surface.

From the old level of the stream, Sheep or Ship Street rose by a steep ascent towards old S. Peter's church, which was hence called S. Peter de Monte, or of the Hill. This old church stood some distance to the north of the present church, between the north part of Aungier Street and Upper Stephen Street. Of old the parish must have extended from the present Castle Garden to about the southern end of Aungier Street, and from Whitefriar Street eastward, it is not known how far.

Soon after the Norman Settlement, a leper hospital, dedicated to S. Stephen, was founded in S. Peter's parish, and endowed with adjoining lands. The tenants of this hospital were freed from parochial ties, and the Master of the hospital came to be regarded as their rector, and the hospital lands were in time treated as a distinct parish.

In the beginning of the fourteenth century S. Peter's parish narrowly escaped extinction. The Carmelites had made a settlement in the parish late in the thirteenth century, and the Archbishop of Dublin, in whose patronage the rectory of S. Peter's lay, proposed to help them by giving to them the church of S. Peter, apparently to be their convent chapel, together with certain land belonging to it. Some step not recorded seems to have been taken to deprive the church of its parochial status, but the actual gift

could not be carried out without the royal licence, and this would not be given without enquiry. The result of this enquiry in 1305 is preserved. The jurors maintained that the church is still parochial, and that it has a parson, Walter de S. Kevin. The mayor and officers of the city also came forward and insisted on the maintenance of the parishioners' rights. So the church seems not to have been given to the Carmelites, though apparently its land was. It was but a poor parish, worth at the time of this enquiry, but 4 marks. In the valuation of about 1306 it is set down at 40s., or 3 marks. In Archbishop Alan's account of the churches of his diocese he had nothing to say of it but that the Carmelites were in the parish. Although shown on Speed's map of 1610 as a moderately imposing structure, it is probable that this is merely a conventional representation for any church, and that S. Peter's was then ruinous. Whenever mentioned about this time it is only in connexion with S. Kevin's, by the curate of which church its parochial duties were performed.

Before 1673 it had been united to S. Kevin's, the vestry minutes of that parish containing an order in reference to "S. Peter upon the Mount" as part of the parish. So it continued until 1680, when, by order in Council, the new church of S. Peter became the head of the Union.

The parish of S. Kevin was of much greater importance. Its church stood (where a modern successor may still be seen, between Camden Row and S. Kevin Street) in the ancient Irish city of Dublin, but outside the line which marked the jurisdiction of the mediæval city authorities, and on the ground of the Archbishop's powerful palatinate. Its parochial area extended to the Dodder from its mouth to above Milltown, excepting the small area about Donnybrook. These lands included the Archbishop's manor of Cullen, containing the modern suburban districts of Rathmines, Harold's Cross, Cullenswood, Ranelagh, and Milltown. The valuable tithes of this important parish were given by Archbishop Comyn to his enlarged collegiate church of S. Patrick, for its Oeconomy fund. The vicarage continued in the gift of the Archbishop, and was usually conferred on his vicar choral in S. Patrick's cathedral. In 1306 the rectorial tithes were valued at £10, and the vicarage at half as much more.

Archbishop Alan, in his account of the churches of the diocese, has nothing to say of S. Kevin's save as to the position of its vicar, whose office was then permanently united to the vicar-choralship in S. Patrick's, no doubt much to the detriment of his parochial duties.

In 1582 the church was re-roofed, but fifty years later it is described in Archbishop Bulkely's account of the diocese as "both church and chancel altogether ruinous." From 1615 to 1640 the curacy of this church, as well as S. Peter's, was held by the curate of S Bride's. Presumably the church was soon after re-opened, as this arrangement is not found later, and in 1669 the earliest vestry book shows the parish organisation in full development.

It then possessed a parochial staff, of churchwardens, sidesmen, overseers of the highway, and, a little later, auditors of the accounts of the overseers of the poor.

In 1671 the church plate and requisites consisted of "one silver chalice with a silver cover, one silver cupp with a silver cover, two pewter flagons, lately changed for three old ones, one diaper cloath, and an old linnen cloath, as also an old wollen cloath for the Communion Table."

The relation of S. Peter's to S. Kevin's at this time is illustrated by the following resolution of the Vestry, passed June 16th, 1673: "That the part of the parish called St. Peter's upon the Mount and that which is within the Cittie Liberty shall bee lyable to the charge of theire poore, and the ould parish lyable only to the maintenance of such poore as are or shall happen amongst them."

Other matters dealt with in these pages of Vestry Minutes, which extend only from 1669 to 1674, are the collection and application of the Poor's fund; making landlords liable for receiving inmates suspected of becoming a charge on the parish; provision for a deserted child found at Sr Henry Ingoldsby's door; the the salary, livery and bell of a ballore (bellower, or parish crier); remuneration of parish clerk.

It is sadly recorded that one of the churchwardens in 1670 "officiated as churchwarden about halfe a yeare, but ran away to England with about eight or ten pounds ster. of the parishes money, as also with three pounds twelve shillings of the Ministers."

In 1673, Mrs. Elizabeth Newcomin, widow of Lieut. Robert Newcomin, of Goulden Lane, Dublin, laid claim to a grave in the chancel of S. Kevin's church, in which were interred Edward Myles, of the city of Dublin, gent., died 20th May, 1624, and his son William, died 20th April 1627. The inscription on this stone is set out in the Vestry Book. Edward Myles being maternal uncle of Mrs. Newcomin, her claim is allowed on payment of £5 for the relaying of the stone and for the paving and beautifying of the chancel. So far the earliest records of the Parish Vestry.

The Carmelite house and its property situated in S. Peter's parish were after the Dissolution granted to Nicholas Stanyhurst, and afterwards passed to the family of Aungier, barons and earls of Longford. On the Restoration, this land became the scene of an important expansion of the city. Aungier Street, Great and Little Longford Streets were now laid out and called after the landlord, and York Street took its name from the King's brother, afterwards James II. On the male line of the Aungiers becoming extinct, the property passed by descent through marriage to the family of Cuff, also perpetuated in the street names of the parish.

S. Kevin's church soon became inadequate for the new population. Lord Longford gave a new site in Aungier Street for a new church, and churchyard. On the Archbishop's Certificate an order in Council was made 9th June, 1680, for the perpetual union of the parish of S. Kevin's, S. Peter's on the Mount, and the parish of S. Stephen's as then in the possession of Thomas Pollard, incumbent of said parishes

The Archbishop's Certificate gives as grounds for the union, "the smallness of the said Parish Church of St Kevin's, it not being able to contain the sixth part of the people that would come to the said Parish Church if conveniently placed, and having also

taken into consideration the illness of the ways that lead to that church, and also the remoteness of it from the greatest number of the Parishioners, and also having considered the convenience of the upper end of Aungier street to the far greatest and most considerable part of the parishioners being in the Parish of St Peter's in the Mount" . . "that being situate between the other two Parishes." The union was henceforth to be "one entire Parish and Vicarage of St Peter's, and that the Church to be built and erected at the charge of the inhabitants of the aforesaid parishes, be for ever hereafter called and deemed the Parish Church of the said Parish of St Peter's." Appended was the provision "That the Churches and Church yards of said several Parishes united as aforesaid to the said Parish of St Peter's, be for ever hereafter preserved from all prophane uses."*

The new church was to be built "at the charge of the inhabitants." A subscription was set on foot and met with a response so liberal and widely supported as to show that the increase of population must have been very great, and that the parishioners took a real interest in the work. The new church was completed and consecrated in March, 1685. It was enlarged in 1773, and largely rebuilt about a century later.

The use of S. Kevin's was then discontinued, and it had probably fallen into much disrepair by 1698, when at the request of the Lords Justices its use was offered to the French Protestants "for divine service and preaching, and not otherwise." But the cost of putting it into repair would no doubt have proved too great, for it does not appear that the French Protestants took advantage of the offer.

By 1753 the growth of the population made it desirable to bring S. Kevin's church again into use as a chapel-of-ease. The necessary repairs then were estimated to cost £142 12s. 6d., but on going to work it was found that the old walls were not strong enough for the new work, and a considerable part of the walls had to be pulled down and rebuilt. The rebuilding was carried out, however, and the restored church long continued in use as a chapel-of-ease, and is still maintained for parochial purposes.

The old church and churchyard may still be seen in Camden Row, the former approach from Kevin Street, having been closed. The Rev. R. S. Maffett has carefully studied the old tombstones here and published them in a systematic form in the "Journal of the Society for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead, Ireland," vol. vi, to viii.

The old church of S. Peter of the Mount had long been a ruin when the Union was made. In 1721 the Vestry enacted "that the minister and churchwardens are hereby empowered and directed to make a lease or leases to trustees to be by them chosen to that purpose, of the ground whereon the old Parish Church in Aungier Street called St Peter's Delamont stands, for any number of years, or for ever, for the building of charity schools or alms houses."

* These and some later particulars on this page are taken from a MS. of W. Monck Mason, now in the collection of Mr. H. S. Guinness.

In what way these trustees carried out their trust I know not. Some seventy years ago the Ordnance Surveyors were shown the site of the old church in the centre of the space between Aungier Street, Great Longford Street and Upper Stephen Street. They indicated it on the map encroached on by modern buildings. The sacred character of the site seems now to be forgotten, as has happened with several other old church sites in Dublin.

The site of S. Stephen's met a more worthy fate. It, like S. Peter's, was no doubt in ruins at the time of the Union. Its churchyard too must have been neglected by the new fashionable parishioners. It was probably relegated to the use of the very poor, as the few entries in which it is mentioned in the Register pathetically suggest :—

1686. "A poore man and two poore girles bur. in St Steph^{ns} Churchyard." "A poore disbanded sold^{r} who dyed in the street bur, in St Steph^{ns} Churchyard." "One executed bur. in St Steph^{ns} Churchyard."

By 1724 burials had probably long been discontinued, for in that year the Vestry leased part of the site to Mary Mercer "to build a house for the inhabitation of 20 poor girls." The remainder of the site was devoted to other charitable foundations. Ten years later, Miss Mercer vested her portion in trustees, who enlarged the house and converted it into an hospital, which, rebuilt, modernised, and extended so as practically to cover the whole of the ancient site, still bears the name of Mercer's Hospital, and consecrates to appropriate uses the ground of the old hospital and church.

As mentioned, a rapid expansion of the city in the direction of these parishes commenced after the Restoration. In 1666 the principal streets and centres of population in them were S. Kevin Street, New Street, New Street Gate or Port, Aungier Street, Saint Stephen's Street, Butter Lane (*now Bishop Street*), Saint Stephen's Green, Miltowne, Ramines, and Heraldscross.

The following list of other streets in the order in which they are met in the Register will give an idea of the growth of the population of the parish. Places certainly outside the parish limits are omitted. 1670: *Bowe Lane, Whitefriars Street, Whitefriars lane, S. Kevin's Port (*now Wexford Street*), Saint Patrick's Well (*now Nassau Street*). 1671: Mount Jerome, Burnt Gardens. 1673: Aungiers Fields, Beggars Bush. 1675: Cullens Wood, Baggatrath, Little Butter Lane (*now Drury Street*), Angers Building. 1676: King Street, York Street, Mr Williams Lane. 1683: Aungiers Fields near S. Peter's church. 1686: Love Lane (*now Mercer Street*), Black Lane, Patrick's Well Lane (*now Nassau Street, Leinster Street, and Lincoln Place*). Donnybrook Road, Clarendon Market, Merrion Street, Skalding Alley in Kevin Street. 1687: the lane going to Donnybrook (*now Leeson Street*), ye road leading to Begatroth (*now Merrion Row and Baggot Street*), College

* Spelled on Rocque's Survey, Beaux Lane, which has been accepted as the correct form. It is, however, in the Register always "Bowe," or "Bow," in the singular, and this name may be sufficiently explained by its bent line. Rocque's version may have been suggested by the neighbouring "Beaux Walk" in S. Stephen's Green.

Lane (*now probably Grafton Street*). 1688: Butchers Lane, Williams Street. 1693: Loeton Alley. 1714: ye Long Walke, Kevin's Street. 1716: Dawson Street, Begatroth Lane. 1717: Grafton Street, Duke Street. 1720: Prouds Lane. 1721: Glovers Alley, Protestant Row. 1722: Clarendon Street, Rathmind Road. 1733: Ballsbridge. 1751: Redmonshill, Digge or Digges Street, Longford Street. 1752: Cuff Street, Gallows Road (*now Baggot Street*), French Street (*now Mercer Street, Upper*), Goat Alley (*now Digges Lane*). 1753: Liberty Lane, Little Cuffe Street, Rapparee Alley (*now Glovers Alley*), Longford Lane. 1754: Little Longford Street, Peter's Row. 1756: Donnybrook Street.

While on the subject of street names it may be interesting to note the names of the shop or house signs occurring in the registers: "Henn & Chickins," "ye signe of Robinhood" in S. Stephen's Street, "the King's head" in White Friars Street, "ye Eagle and Child," "ye Ram" in Stephen's Street; also "ye Dogghouse" at Rathmines, "Two Chimneys" or Two Chimneys in the country.

Among the many noble families, the births, marriages or deaths of whose members are recorded in these registers, are Donegall, Clanbrassil, Ardglass, Charlemont, Blayney, Shelburne, Abercorn, Fitzwilliam, Kerry, Castledurrow, Kildare, Russborough, Desart, Rosse, Newport.

Of more homely interest is the burial of "ye balletmaker," and of "a blackamore boy from Baron Worth's." Another "blackmoore" was baptized in 1756 as "John Peters." For those who are interested in centenarians we can point to Stephen Peters who in 1749 was buried, "eaged 120" This is the only instance in the book in which the age is recorded.

The growth of the parish had led in 1680 to the steps for erecting the new and larger S. Peter's church.

Further provision for church accommodation was made in 1707 in an Act of the Irish Parliament, under which a new parish, to be called S. Anne, was to be formed out of part of the parish of S, Peter with a portion of that of S. Brigid. The part taken from S. Peter's extended from the line of King Street, and the north side of S. Stephen's Green as far as Merrion Street, northward as far as the road leading to S. Patrick's Well, now Lincoln Place, Leinster Street and Nassau Street. It was bounded to the west by S. Brigid's parish, and to the east by Merrion Street.

In 1753, as already noticed, S. Kevin's church was rebuilt and used as a chapel-of-ease.

The growth of the parish eastward continued through the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. A rapid extension southward set in and continued throughout the nineteenth century, until now the entire parish is urban, and contains, besides S. Peter's, nine churches with parochial districts annexed. The earliest of these revived the dedication to S. Stephen.

In 1727 the vicarage of S. Peter's was made the principal member of the corps of the Archdeaconry of Dublin, and many of the pages in the Register are authenticated by the signature of that dignitary. At this time the Archdeacon claimed the right to grant probates of wills, licences of marriage, etc. Hence some of the marriages entered in this volume are stated to be by the Archdeacon's licence.

The present volume is a print of the two earliest registers of the union.

Register I is a paper book of 476 pages, 12 inches by 7 inches. It was begun as a register of S. Kevin's church. The first twelve pages contain minutes of vestry meetings of S. Kevin's parish, 1669 to 1674. Pages 13 and 14 have an account of fees received for burials of non-parishioners, 1676-7. At page 25 the register commences. The original design was to follow an alphabetical arrangement according to the Christian names of children baptized or persons buried. With this view the pages are headed with the letters of the alphabet as far as page 314, which is headed "Z." This plan was discontinued in the following year, and from 26th March, 1670, the entries are made in the usual chronological order.

On the change of the parish church to S. Peter's the book passed without any note to the new church.

Register II is a book of 118 parchment folios, 15 in. square, paged 1 to 236. The pages are ruled in three columns, the first page having the headings: "Weddings," "Christenings," "Burials." The book is strongly bound in leather, and lettered "Registry Book of St Peter's, Dublin, commencing 1721 and ending 1761." From page 60 to the end of the book each alternate pair of pages, although ruled for use like the others, has been left blank.

The Society is indebted to the Rev. Canon Gilbert Mahaffy for his ready courtesy in granting facilities for the transcription of the Registers. The Register has been in great part transcribed by Miss Gertrude Thrift, who has also seen the volume through the press.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE - - - - -	iii
REGISTER - - - - -	3
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - -	399
ADDENDA AND ERRATUM - - - -	470

Registers

of the

Parish of

S. Peter and S. Kevin,

Dublin.

Register.

VOLUME I.

The Alphabet is of vse only for the yeare one thousand six hundred sixty nine.

Page 25.

Ann, ye daughtr of Thomas Turpine, bur. June 22, 69.
Ann, ye daughtr of Robt Meywel, bpt. June 29, 69.
Ales, ye wife of Rowland Willkinson, bur. July 10, 69.
Ann, ye daugr of Edward Brock, bpt. July 11, 69.
Ann, ye daughr of James Dyllen, bur. July 17, 69.
Ann, ye daugr of Henry Mules, bapt. Aug. 5, 69.
Ann, ye daugr of Henry Mules, bur. Aug. 11, 69.
Ales, ye daugr of Elizabeth Constable, widd., bpt. Aug. 20, 69.
Ann, ye daugr of Robt Sampson, bpt. Aug. 29, 69.
Ales, ye daugr of Nicolah Burdit, widd., bur. Spt. 28, 69.
Ann, ye wife of Thomas Hudson, bur. Oct. 6, 69.
Anthony, ye sonn of Julian Robinson, bur. No. 1st 69.
Abigail, ye daugr of Humphry Greene, bur. No. 20, 69.
Averel, ye wife of Willm Hamlin, bur. No. 22, 69.
Ales Thormson, widd., bur. Dec. the 8, 69.
Ann Quin, orpht, bur. December 20, 69.
Ann, the wife of John Gubbin, bpt. Jan. 7th 69.
Agnes, the daugh. of Ann Corbett, widd., bur. Feb. 14, 69.
Alice, the daugh. of John Mereddeth, bpt. Jan. 16, 69.
Agnes, the daugh. of Ann Corbett, bur. Feb. 13, 69.
Alice, ye daugh. Randle Stubbs, bpt. Feb. 27, 69.
Ann, the daugh. of Thomas Cooke, bpt. April 17, 70.

Page 47.

Catherine, ye daughtr of Patrick Mullin, bur. July 2d 69.
Catherine, ye daugr of Ellice Morgan, bur. Aug. 10, 69.
Catherine Garret, widd., bur. Aug. 23, 69.
Catherine, ye daugr of Ellice Morgan, bur. Sept. 3, 69.
Catherine, ye daugr of George Smith, bur. Spt. 4, 69.
Catherine, ye daugr of David Harries, bpt. Oct. 3, 69.
Christopher Willkinson mar. to Elinor Williams, Oct. 10, 69.
Charles Lewis, ye son of Willm Auchtmoutie, bpt. Oct. 23, 69.
Catherine, ye daugr of Ferdinando Thompson, bpt. Oct. 30, 69.
Catherine, ye wife of Willm Spencer, bur. No. 16, 69.
Cristian, ye daugr of Thomas Wiarsdale, bur. Dec. 3, 69.
Christopher Hobson mar. to Mary Mondah, January 5th 69.
Charles, the sonn of Richard Curtis, bpt. Dec. 12, 69.
Catherine, the daugh. of David Harries, bur. Feb. 13, 69.
Catherine, the daugh. of Daniel Cavannagh, bur. March 18, 69.
Christopher, ye son of Robt Jewet, bpt. Jan. 16, 69.
Christopher, ye sonn of James Hartley, bpt. Feb. 4, 69.
Catherine, ye daugh. of John Davies, bpt. March 27, 70.

Cornelius, son to Cornelius Hevyhand, bpt. April 6, 70.
Catherine, the daugh. of John Davies, bur. March 30, 1670.
Catherine, the daugh. of Edward Mereddeth, bur. Apl. 10th 70.
Cath, of the afforesd Edw. Mereddeth, bpt. —— 1st.

John, son of Mr Christopher and Katherine Johnson of New Street, was born the eighteenth day of Aprill, one thousand six hundred sixty and nine as his Grandfather Williams informed mee.

WILL: BRERETON, Regr.

Page 59.

Daniel, ye sonn of Thadey Dorson, bur. Sept. 3, 69.
Daniel, ye sonn of Owen Wattkins, bur. Oct. 7, 69.
Darby Doran mar. to Catherine Thompson, Oct. 18, 69.
Dorathy, ye daugr of Dorathy Allcock, bpt. Oct. 27, 69.
David Howel bur. December the 7, 69.
Dennis, the son of Tho. Massy, bur. Feb. 3, 69.
Dorathy Cullin, widd., bur. March 24, 69.

Page 71.

Elinor, the daughtr of Hugh Morris, bpt. May ye 8, 69.
Elinor, the daughtr of Hugh Morris, bur. May the 27, 69.
Elinor, ye wife of John Stewart, bur. May 28, 69.
Elizabeth Edwards bur. May the 29, 69.
Elizabeth, ye daughr of Nicolas Rhodes, bpt. June 8, 69.
Elias, ye sonn of Elias Willms, bur. June 23, 69.
Edward, ye sonn of John Greenwood, bur. June 28, 69.
Elizabeth, ye daughtr of Henry Reynalds, bur. July 10, 69.
Ellice, ye daugr of Francis Degman, bpt. Aug. ye 10, 69.
Ellice, ye daugr of Francis Degman, bur. Aug. 16, 69.
Elizabeth, ye wife of Oswel Rhodes, bur. Spt. 7, 69.
Elizabeth, ye daugr of Henry Reynalds, bur. Spt. 19, 69.
Edmund Jones, bur. Spt. 24, 69.
Elizabeth Coach, bur. No. 1st 69.
Edward, ye sonn of David Howel, bur. No. 5, 69.
Elizabeth, ye daughr of Samuel Reylands, bpt. No. 29, 69.
Edward, the son of George Gainsford, bur. Jan. 2d 69.
Edward, the son of Evan Jones, bur. Feb. 24, 69.
Edward, the son of John Wilson, bur. March 26th 1670.
Elizabeth, the wife of Tho. Willison, bur. March 30, 1670.
Elizabeth, ye daughr of John Benson, bpt. Jan. 18, 69.
Elinor, the daugh. of Erasmus Thomson, bpt. Feb. 14, 69.
Elinor, the daugh. of Turlough Rourke, bpt April 5, 70.
Elizabeth, the daugh. of John Low, bur. April 1st 70.
Elizabeth, the daugh. of Matthew Conner, bpt. April 17, 70.

Page 83.

Field Allen, ye son of Ralph Allen, bur. June 17, 1669.
Frances, ye daug. of Charles Poston, bpt. Oct. 2, 69.
Francis, ye sonn of Morris Kennedy, bpt. Oct. 7, 69.
Francis, ye sonn of Morris Kennedy, bur. Oct. 10, 69.
Francis Moore, widd., bur. No. 4, 69.
Francis, ye sonn of George Flower, bur. No. 26, 69.
Fra. Worthenton.

Page 95.

Garret, ye sonn of James Wall, bur. June 15, 1669.
Garret, the sonn of Wiłłm Eagar, bur. July 1st 1669.
Gyles, the wife of Redmund Burk, bur. July 27, 69.
George Turner mar. to Grace Mitchael, Aug. 8, 69.
George Hamlett mar. to Elizabeth Downes, Sp^t 23, 69
George Sole bur. Oct. 4, 69.
Goodheth, ye daug. of Wiłłm Cole, bp^t Oct. 8, 69.
George Whittakar, bur. Feb. 27, 69.
George, the son of Leonard Frost, 22, 69.

Page 107.

Henretta Æmilla, ye daug. of Hugh Ld Hamilton, bur. Sp^t 16, 1669.
Hannah, ye daug. of Rich. Court, bpt. Spt. 19, 69.
Hannah, ye daug. of Robt Evans, was borne Dec. 25, 61.
Hugh Parkes bur. March 18, 69.
Hierom, the son of John Alexander, bur. March 18, 69.
Hugh Miller, mari. Ann Ragg, Feb. 13, 69.
Henry Taylor to Margaret Vallon, mari. Feb. 13, 69.
Hugh, the son of Thos Williams, bpt. April 5, 70.

Page 119.

Jane, the daught^r of John Collins, bur. May the 23^d 69.
James, the sonn of John Shepcott, bur. May 28, 69.
Jane Loyd bur. June the 3, 69.
Isaac, ye sonn of Owen Towers, bap^t June 6, 69.
John South mar. to Thomasin Shoote, June 8, 69.
John, ye sonn of John Llane, bur. June 19, 69.
John Heaviside bur. June 25, 69.
John, ye sonn of Anthony Eaton, bp^t July 1st 69.
Jane, ye daug. of John Doyle, bp^t June 13, 69.
James, ye sonn of Thadey Rooney, bur. July 16, 69.
Izabel Shattleton bur. July 21, 69.
Jonathan, ye sonn of Tho. Farring, bap^t July 23, 69.
John Halley mar. to Mary Lightfoote, July 25, 69.
James, ye sonn of Thomas Gwinn, bp^t July 25, 69.
Josuah, ye sonn of George Stafford, bp^t July 26, 69.
Jane, ye daugh^r of John Cullane, bur. July 26, 69.
James, ye sonn of Tho. Gwinn, bur. July 30, 69.
Josuah, ye sonn of George Stafford, bur. Aug. first 69.
John Kerie bur. Aug. 13, 69.
John, ye sonn of Thomas Waring, bur. Aug. 21, 69.
John, ye sonn of Tho. Broadway, bur. Spt. 7, 69.
John, ye sonn of Robt Thornel, bur. Spt. 7, 69.
Jonathan, ye son of Benjamin Butterton, bur. Spt. 27, 69.
John, ye sonn of Robt Dodson, bp^t Spt. 21, 69.
Isaac, ye sonn of Wiłłm Whittle, bpt. Spt. 28, 69.
John Sigsworth mar. to Margaret Jones, Oct. 10, 69.
Joan, ye daug. of Edmund Relick, bur. Oct. 10, 69.
James, the son of John Cullon, bpt. Oct. 21, 69.
Joan, ye daug. of Owen Jones, bpt. Oct. 27, 69.
Joan, ye daug. of Owen Jones, bur. Oct. 31, 69.
Jane, ye daug. of Cuthbert Engledue, bp^t No. 14, 69.

Josuah, the sonn of Christopher Johnson, bpt. Dec. 10, 69.
John, the sonn of Germann Orazin, bp^{t} Dec. 21, 69.
John, ye son of Sr Wittm Petty, bpt. Feb. ye 15, 69.
Jonathan, ye son of Robt Massey, borne July 16, 69.
James Sutton bur. Jan. 5th 69.
James, the son of Richard Yeates, bur. Jan. 5th 69.
James, the son of Morgan Burne, bur. Feb. 3, 69.
Joseph, ye son of Wittm Harrison, bur. Feb. 23, 69.
John Lloyd bur. Feb. 24, 69.
Isaac, ye son of Martha Callahock, bur. March 2^{d} 69.
Isaac, the son of Isaac Bourne, bpt. Jan. 25, 69.
Jane, the daugh. of Lemmon Mannering, bpt. Feb. 2^{d} 69.
Joseph, the son of Samuel Hardin, bpt. Feb. 2^{d} 69.
John, ye son of Tho. Whittle, bpt. Feb. 20, 69.
John, ye son of Richard Lovet, bpt. Feb. 22, 69.
Jane, ye daugh. of Bryan Sawcer, bpt. March 6, 69.

Page 120.

John Trebble mar. to Elinor Young, April 4th 1670.
James, the son of Tho. Nowland, bur. April 6th 70.
John, the son of James Winterbottom, bpt. April 17, 70.

Page 143.

Llawrence, ye sonn of Francis Vinor, bur. July 8, 69.

Page 155.

Morgan, ye son of Morgan Hughes, bu. May 29, 1669.
Margaret, ye daught^{r} of Edmu^{d} Masterson, bu. May 30, 69.
Margaret, ye daught^{r} of Thomas Simmons, bap^{t} June 6, 69.
Margerie, ye daught^{r} of Thomas Mitchael, bp^{t} July 3^{d} 69.
Margaret, ye daught^{r} of Thom^{s} Hutchingson, bur. July 7th 69.
Michael, ye sonn of Edm^{d} Knight, bur. July 7, 69.
Mary, ye daugh^{r} of Philip Reyne, bur. July 29, 69.
Mary, ye daug. of John Lloxom, bpt. Aug. 13, 69.
Mary, ye daug. of John Loxom, bur. Aug. 15, 69.
Mary, ye daug. of John Hamlin, bap^{t} Aug. 15, 69.
Mary, ye daug. of John Hamlin, bur. Aug. 18, 69.
Margaret, ye wife of Terrence Kelley, bur. Aug. 22, 69.
Margaret, the wife of Hugh Toole, bur. Aug. 22, 69.
Mary, ye daug. of Robt Davies, bpt. Aug. 29, 69.
Mary, ye daug. of Robt Davies, bpt. Sept. 3, 69.
Margaret, ye daug. of John Moysters, bpt. Spt. 8, 69.
Michael, ye sonn of Andrew Machollough, bp^{t} Oct. 6, 69.
Michael, ye sonn of Andrew Machollough, bur. Oct. 7, 69.
Mary, ye daug. of James Plymley, bpt. Oct. 10, 69.
Margaret, ye daug. of Wittm Hunt, bpt. Oct. 30, 69.
Magdalen Gwinn bur. Oct. 31, 69, *alias* Maudlin.
Mark, the sonn of William Hughes, bu. No. 5, 69.
Margaret Doyle, widd., bur. No. 11, 69.
Marillamaria, ye daug. of John Shewler, bp^{t} No. 6, 69.
Mary, the daug. of Gabriel Cooper, bpt. No. 28, 69.
Margaret Hardin bur. Dec. 22, 69.
Matthew, the son of Matthew Walker, bur. Jan. 7th 69.
Martha, the daugh. of Hugh Robarts, bur. Jan. 9, 69.
Margaret, the daugh. of Tho. Simmons, bur. Jan. 31, 69.

Mary, the wife of Braughall Edwards, bur. March 3, 69.
Margaret Owen, widd., bur. March 24, 69.
Margery, the daugh. of Tho. Mitchel, bur. March 25, 70.
Mathew, ye son of Matthew Kinnersley, bpt. Feb. 6, 69.
Margaret, the daugh. of Willm Person, bp^t Feb. 20, 69.
Mary, ye daugh. of Abraham Ryding, bpt. March 6, 69.
Margaret, ye daugh. of James Person, bpt. March 31, 60.
Milden, ye daugh. of Rich. Mandon, bpt. March 20, 69.
Mary, ye daugh. of Daniel Cavanagh, bur. March 30, 70.

Page 189.

Penelope, ye wife of Francis Cuthbert, bu. Aug. 24, 69.
Philip Littleton bur. Feb. 7, 69.

Page 211.

Richard Rushton buried May 27th 1669.
Robt Mason bur. May 27th.
Rich M^cgwire bur. July 8, 1669.
Rich., ye sonn of Andrew Mason, bur. July 15, 69.
Robt, ye sonn of Thomas Hutchingson, bu. July 15, 69.
Rachel, ye wife of Tho. Whitehead, bur. Aug. first.
Randle Brazinton mar. to Hannah Lyng, Aug. first.
Richard, ye sonn of Thomas Cooke, bur. Spt. 28, 69.
Robt Williams mar. to Ann Janeson, Oct. 12, 69.
Robt Hodshon bur. No. 24, 69.
Robt, the son of Moses Jones, bpt. Jan. 10, 69.
Richard Webbstar mar. to Sarah Leigh, Dec. 14, 69.
Richard, ye son of Henry Inglesbey, K^nt, bpt. Jan. ye 5.
Robt, the son of John Jones, bpt. Decem. 26, 69.
Robt, the son of Ann Collins, bur. Dec. 30, 69.
Robt, the son of Robt Evans, borne Feb. 13, 69.
Robert, the son of Moses Jones, bur. Jan. 13th 69.
Robt, the son of Robt Evans, bur. March 15, 69.
Robt, the son of Robt Wetherel, bur. March 17, 69.
Rich. Harris mari. Dorathy Mors, Feb. 13, 69.
Robt, the son of Hugh Howard, bpt. Decemb. 26, 69.
Robt, ye son of Tho. Disney, bpt. March 10, 69.
Robert, ye son of Robt Smith, bpt. April 6, 70.
Robt, the son of Robt Smith, bur. April 8, 70.
Robert, sonn of Robert and Elionor Bacon, borne Anno Dom. 1669, June the tenth.

Page 223.

Sarah, ye daught^r of Willm Hayes, bpt. June 21, 69.
Sarah, ye daug. of Willm Hayes, bur. Aug. 15, 69.
Shusannah, ye daugter of Hugh Howard, bu. Aug. 18, 69.
Shusannah, ye daug. of Oswel Rhodes, bpt. Aug. 24, 69.
Sarah, ye daug. of George Antrobus, bur. Spt. 23, 69.
Samuel Eastwick mar. to Ann Henton, No. 12, 69.
Shusannah, ye daugh. of John Crannage, bpt. Feb. 27, 69.
Samuel, the son of James Willson, bpt. March 10th 69.

Page 235.

Thomas Mullenax mar. to Marg^t Robarts, June 8, 1669.
Thom^s, ye sonn of Bartholomew Withycom, bpt. June 13, 69.

Thomas, ye sonn of Alexander Owen, bur. July 22, 69.
Thomas, ye sonn of Tho. Whitehead, bpt. July 28, 69.
Thomas Stockdel bur. August 5, 69.
Thomas, ye sonn of Daniel Edwards, bpt. Aug. 14, 69.
Thadey, ye sonn of Roger Kelley, bur. Aug. 15, 69.
Tobias, ye sonn of Myles Burne, bur. Aug. 15, 69.
Tho., ye sonn of Thomas White, bur. Spt. 6, 69.
Thomas Smart bur. Spt. 12, 69.
Thomas Dawson mar. to Ales Dozier, No. 7, 69.
Thomas Massy mar. to Margaret Lydwitch, No. 9, 69.
Thomas Slator bur. Feb. 20, 69.
Tho., the son of Willm Boswel, bur. Feb. 27, 69.
Tho. Cottham mar. Elinor Browne, Feb. 9, 69.
Tho., ye son of John Burn, bpt. March 15, 69.
Thomas, ye son of John Davies, bpt. March 27, 70.*
Thomas, son of Robt Twisten, buried April 30, 70.*
Thomas, son of John Byam, bpt. May the 1st 70.*

Tyrens, sonn of James [and] Mary Starling, bap. May 7th 1680.
Thomas, sonn of Eliza Morly, widd., bur. May 13th 1680.
Thomas Wilson bur'd May 19th 1680.
Thomas, son of Tyrens Magrah, bur. June 11th 1680.
Theophilus, sonn of William & Jane Bower, bapt. July 27th 1680.
Thomas, son of John Heath, bur. Aug. 16th 1680.
Tobyas Cottam bur. Octob^r 17th 1680.
Thomas, sonn of Susan Smally, bapt. Novem. 12th 1680.
Thomas Witters maryed to Sisley Mury, Jan. 18th 1680.
Thomas Watson bur'd Febry. 21th 80.
Thomas, sonn of Feby Kelly & Robert, bapt. Febry 27th 80.

Page 236.

Thomas Saule bur'd March 17th 1680.
Thomas Manus maryed to Alse Kirk, March 28th 1681.
Thomas Clancy bur'd May 15th 1681.
Tyrenc Ryly bur'd June 13th 1681.
Thomas, sonn of Josua & Martha Robinson, bapt. July 11th 1681.
Thomas Bartley bur'd July 24th 1681.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Casey & Ann his wife, bapt. August 10th 1681.
Thomas Browne bur'd August 24th 1681.
Thomas, sonn of Christopher and Margret Philips, bapt. Sept. 23th 1681.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Sara Mockley, bap. Novemb^r 19th 1681.
Thomas, sonn of Isaac & Jane Myles, bap. Jan. 15th 1681.
Thomasin Rylye bur'd March 14th 1681.
Thomas, sonn of Francis Henekin, bur'd Aprill 13th 1682.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Sicilly Baker, bap. May 20th 1682.
Thomas, sonn of William & Mary Theaker, bur. June 10th 1682.
Thomas, sonn of James & Ann Ingeldew, bapt. July 1st 1682.
Tho., sonn of John & Katherin Leech, bur. July 1st 1682.

* These three entries have been altered from "70" to "80."

Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Joane Wild, bapt. July 3d 1682.
Thomas, sonn of Mr Thomas & Hester Neale, bapt. July 21th 1682.
Thomas Withers buryed Aug. 11th 1682.

Page 237.

Thomas Brothers bur. Sept. 10th 1682.
Thomas Howard bur. October 3d 1682.
Tirenc, sonn of Tyrenc & Alse Mead, bapt. October 26th 1682.
Thomas, sonn of John & Honor Dooling, bapt. Decembr 14th 1682.
Thomas Byrn bur'd Jan. 16th 1682.
Thomas, sonn of Lawranc & Joane Goghagan, bapt. March 19th 1682.
Thomas, sonn of Georg & Winefrid Wall, bapt. Aprill 24th 1683.
Thomas Bishop bur'd May 13th 1683.
Thomas, sonn of Myles & Amey Toole, bapt. July 18th 1683.

Page 259.

Capt. Wiłłm Constable bur. June 26, 69.
Wiłłm, ye sonn of Willm Gerrald, bpt. Aug. 28, 69.
Wiłłm, ye sonn of John Menether, bpt. Spt. 5, 69.
Wiłłm, ye sonn of Patrick Fullham, bur. Oct. 17, 69.
Wiłłm Scott mar. to Mary Peirce, Oct. 18, 69.
Wiłłm Paine mar. to Ales Plunkett, Oct. 20, 69.
Wiłłm, ye sonn of Darby Hackett, bur. Dec. 8. 69.
Wiłłm, ye sonn of John Greenwood, bur. Jan. 2d 69.
William Stone bur. Feb. 10, 69.
Wiłłm Deane mar. Isabel Storie, Feb. 9, 69.
Wiłłm, the son of Tho. Butler, bpt. Jan. 16, 69.
Wiłłm, the son of James Howard, bpt. Jan. 18, 69.
Wiłłm Franklin mar. to Sarah Ball, April 5th 70.
Wiłłm, son of James & Ann Bottsford, borne Aug. 17, 69.

Page 301.

Zachariah, ye sonn of Ralph Bosstock, borne Oct. 19th 68.
Zachariah, s. of Ralph Bosstock, buried April 29th 70.

Page 26.

St Kevins Parish Dublin.

A Registry of Burialls, Christenings, Marriages from March 26th 1670 vizt seventy.

March 1670. One thousand six hundred & seventy.

Edward, the son of John Wilson, buried March the 26th 1670, twenty sixth.

Elizab, wife of Mr Thomas Wilson of St Kevins Streete, buried March 30th 1670, thirtieth.

Mary, daughtr of Daniel Cavenagh of St Kevins Streete, March the 30th 1670, thirtieth.

Catherine, daughtr of John Davies, March 30th 1670, thirtieth.

April 1670.

Elizab, daughtr of John Lowe, April 1st 1670, first.

Catherine, daughtr of Edward Merideth of Bowe lane, April the 10th.

Robert, sonn of Robt Smith, April 8th.

James, sonn of Thomas Nowland of New Streete Porte, buried April the 7th.

Elizab, wife of Daniel Burne of St Kevins Streete, buried April the 20th.

Thomas, sonn of Christopher Terry of New Rowe vpon the Pottle, buried April the 24th.

Robert, sonn of John Shepcott of St Kevins Streete, April the 26th.

Zachariah, sonn of Ralph Bostock of White Fryar lane, buried April 29th.

Thomas, sonn of Robert Twisten, April 30th.

May 1670.

Bridget, wife of Darby McDonnel, May 5th.

Ralph, sonn of Richard Nevett of St Stephens Greene, May the 6th.

Philip, sonn of Dennis Smalfry of St Kevins Streete, May the 7th.

Millison, d. of Joseph Faulkner of New Streete, May 11th.

Cath. Layford, widdow, May the fifteenth.

James, sonn of John Walter, May ye fifteenth.

Hannah, wife of Thomas Newett, May sixteenth.

Francis, sonn of Elionor Shaw, May the twenty fourth.

Guy, sonn of Francis Warwick, May the thirtieth.

June 1670.

Robert, sonn of Henry King, June the second.

July 1670.

Willm Smith, July the tenth.

Honorah Querke, July the one & twentieth.

Cath. Pinder, widd., of St Kevins Streete, July the two & twentieth.
Elizab Wilder, July the two & twentieth.
Edward, the sonn of Dennis Dowlin of St Kevins Streete, July the eight & twentieth.
Thomas, sonn of Rich. Fowle of White Fryar lane, July the nine and twentieth.

Augt 1670.

Nathan: sonn of Hugh Howard of St Kevins Streete, August the third.
Patrick, sonn of Thomas Flemmin, August the first.

Page 27.

George, sonn of Wiłłm Wattson, Aug^{s} the sixth 1670.
Ann, daug^{r} of Robert Sampson of Aungier Streete, August the sixth.
James Boxford of St Stephens Greene, Aug. the tenth.
John, the sonn of Hugh Morris, Aug. the eleventh.
Ann Jones, Aug. the twelveth.
Patrick, sonn of Ann Quinn, St Kevins Porte, Aug. thirteenth.
John, sonn of Thomas Boswel of St Stephens Greene, Aug. the fourteenth.
Jane, wife of Wiłłm Jones, Aug. fourteenth.
Wiłłm Marvin, Aug. the seventeenth.
Sarah, d. of George Robinson, Aug. the seventeenth.
Johh Fell, Aug. the seventeenth.
Rebeccah, daug^{r} of Mr Edmund Ball of St Kevins Streete, Aug. the eighteenth.
Ruth, daug^{r} of John Dawson, Aug. the three & twentieth.
Izabel, daug^{r} of Thomas Flemmin, Aug. twenty fourth.
John Guest, Aug. the twenty fourth.
Robert, sonn of Mr John Borr, Aug. twenty sixth.
Mary, d. of John Sutton, Aug. twenty sixth.
Mary, wife of Walter Collins, Aug. twenty seventh.
John South, Aug. the twenty seventh.
Richard, sonn of Nicolas Robarts, Aug. twenty ninth.
Thomas, sonn of Rowland Wilkinson, Aug. twenty ninth.

Septemb^{r} 1670.

Tho., sonn of Daniel Burne, Sepr the first.
Rich., sonn of John Dawson, Septr the second.
Henry Walker, Septr the second.
Nathaniel, sonn of Henry King, Septr the fourth.
Thady Burne, Septr the ninth.
Gabriel Cooper, Septr 10th.
Rebeccah, daug^{r} of Henry Oliver, Septr the tenth.
Wiłłm, sonn of Wiłłm Pendergrass, Septr the twelveth.
Peter & Mary, sonn & daug^{r} of Robt Edwards, Septr thirteenth.
Margaret, daug^{r} of Tho. Martin, Septr sixteenth.
John Greene, Septr nineteenth.
Thomas, sonn of John Donnell, Septr the one & twentieth
John Doyle, Septr the twenty fifth.

Octob^{r} 1670.

Owen, sonn of Morgan Burne, Octr the eight.
Mary, daug^{r} of Darby Burne, Octr the sixth.

John Quinland, Octr the twelveth.
Frances, daug^{r} of Edward Fewaters, Octr ye fifteenth.
Izabel, wife of Thomas Farren, Octr the twentieth.
Izabel, daug^{r} of Jonathan Brookes, Octr ye twentieth.
Jeffry, sonn of Richard Ketin, Octr the two & twentieth.
Margaret, daug^{r} of John Smith, Octr ye two & twentieth.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Holland, Octr ye twenty sixth.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Watts, Octr ye twenty sixth.
Ralph, sonn of Henry Simson, Octr ye twenty seventh.
John, sonn of Wiłłm Fielde, Octr the thirtieth.

Page 28.

Novemb^{r} 1670.

Mary, daug^{r} of Wiłłm Hayes, Novemb^{r} the fifth.
John Jeffryes, Novr the seventh.
Elizaƀ, daug^{r} of Henry Symson, Novr ye eight.
Lettice, wife of Ralph Rule, Novr ye eight.
Tho., sonn of Wiłłm Gaskin, Novr ye tenth.
Alice, daug^{r} of John Merideth, Novr ye eight.
Ann, daug^{r} of John Kelly, Novr ye eleventh.
Jane, daug^{r} of Michael Morgan, Novr ye thirteenth.
Jane, daug^{r} of Catherine Doyle, Novr ye seventeenth.
Frances, daug^{r} of Ralph Bostock, Novr ye eighteenth.
Margery Newcomen, widd., Novemb^{r} ye twentieth.
Jane, wife of James Wattson, Novemb^{r} ye twentieth.
Robert, sonn of Robt Burnell, Novr ye foure & twentieth.
Elizaƀ, wife of George Pill, Novr ye five & twentieth.
Margaret, wife of John Owens, Novr ye six & twentieth.
Catherine, wife of Arthur Millar, Novr ye six & twentieth.
Hugh Toole, Novr the thirtieth.

Decemb^{r} 1670.

Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Jones, Decemb^{r} ye third.
Daniel Donn, Decr the fourth.
Sarah, daug^{r} of Rich. Mills, Decr the sixth.
Elizaƀ, daug^{r} of Sarah Patchett, widd., Decr ye sixth.
Elizaƀ, daug^{r} of Thomas Emerson, Decr ye seventh.
Benjamin, sonn of Thomas Rawson, Decr the eight.
John Edwards, December the eight.
Joyce, wife of Wiłłm Holmes, Decr the fourteenth.
Amey Barry, Decr the seventeenth.
Jame Fagan, Decr the seventeenth.
John Hallam, Decr the two & twentieth.
Benjamin, sonn of Edward Rockell, Decr ye three & twentieth.
Margarett, Burne, Decr the three & twentieth.
Mary, daug^{r} of Thomas Basfield, Decr ye twenty ninth.
Margaret, wife of John Rock, Decr ye one & thirtieth.

January 1670.

Elizaƀ, daug^{r} of Nicolas White, January the nineth.
Wiłłm Williams of New Streete Porte, the eleventh.
Thomas Malby, the fifteenth, St Francis Streete.
Mrs Dorathy Laptage, Jan. the fourteenth, Oxmantowne.
Jane, daug^{r} of Cuthbert Ingledew, the seventeenth, St Kevins Porte.

Tho : sonn of Tho. Butler of St Kebins Streete, the nineteenth
Mary, wife of Wiłłm Robarts of Bow lane, the nineteenth.
Sarah, daug^{r} of Rich. Webster of New Streete, ye twenty fourth.
Elizab, daug^{r} of Elizab Griffithes, St Kevins Porte, ye twenty third.
Cath., daug^{r} of Joane Fitzgerald, St Kevins Porte, ye twenty third.
James Saull, of White Fryar lane, the twenty seventh.

Feby 1670.

Thomas Weddall of Bow lane, Feb^{r} the first.
Jane, wife of Mr Thomas Wilson, St Kevins Streete, Jan. twenty eight.
Mary, daug^{r} of Tho. Warren, St Kevins Streete, Feby ye third.
Jacob, s. of Jacob Barke of Trinity lane, the seventeenth.
Catherine, wife of John Atkinson, the seventeenth.
Alice, daug^{r} of Lodwick Williams, St Kevins Porte, ye nineteenth.
Thadey, sonn of Thadey Rooney of New Streete, ye twenty third.

Page 29.

Shusannah, daug^{r} of Mr Hugh Robarts of New Rowe, of St Thomas Streete, the twenty third.
Edward South of St Kevins Streete, the twenty fourth.
Mr Tho. Fowle of St Bridgets Streete, the twenty sixth.
Jane, wife of Cornelius Bell of St Stephens Streete, twenty eight.
Tho., sonn of Tho. Newett, New Streete Porte, the twenty eight.
Cormock, son of Cornelius Oneale, Aungier Streete, ye twenty sixth.
Wiłłm, sonn of Mr Hugh Fullam, St Francis Streete, ye twenty sixth.

March 1670.

Joseph, sonn of Wiłłm Hooper, St Bridgets Streete, March ye second.
Patrick, sonn of Bridget Donn of New Streete, widd., the second.
Elizab, wife of Griffith Jones, St Kevins Streete, ye seventh.
Wiłłm, sonn of Patrick Pursel, St Kevins Porte, the nineth.
Judith Every, widd., of the same, the nineth.
Mary, daug^{r} of Thomas Jones, the eleventh.
Rich, sonn of Lodwick Williams, St Kevins Porte, ye seventeenth.
Patrick, sonn of John Coach of the same, the seventeenth.
Martha, daug^{r} of John Kelly of New Streete Porte, ye seventeenth.
Mary, daug^{r} of Richard Wakeley of New Streete Porte, ye eighteenth.
M^{r} Wiłłm Pentlow of White Fryar Streete, ye twentieth.
Dorathy, daug^{r} of John Borne, the twenty third, St Kevins Str.

Christenings in the yeare 1670 seventy, from March the 26th 1670.

March 1670.

Catherine, daug^{r} of John Davies, March the twenty seventh.
Tho., sonn of ye same John Davies, the twenty seventh.
Hugh, sonn of Thomas Williams, the twenty seventh.

April 1670.

Elionor, daug^{r} of Turlough Rourke, the fifth.
Cornelius, sonn of Cornelius Hevyhand, the sixth.

Robert, sonn of Robt Smith, the sixth.
Catherine, daugr of Edward Merideth, the first.
Benjamin, the sonn of Mr John Borr, the sixteenth, Butter Lane.
Elizabeth, daugr of Mr Mathew Connor, the seventeenth, St Stephens Greene.
John, sonn of James Winterbottom, the seventeenth.
Ann, daugr of Mr Thomas Cooke of New Streete, ye seventeenth.
Elizabeth, daug. of Wiłłm Shurlough, the twenty fourth.

May 1670.

Thomas, sonn of Mr John Byam, May the first, St Kevins Streete.
Ralph, sonn of Mr Richard Nevet, the fifth, St Stephens Greene.
Philip, sonn of Dennis Smalfry, the fifth, of St Stephens Greene.
Elizab, daugr of Wiłłm Hayes, the eight.
Guy, sonn of Francis & Catharine Warwick of White Fryar lane, the fifteenth.
Philip, sonn of Dennis & Winnefride Smalfry of St Kevins Streete, borne May the first.
Mary, daugr of Hugh & Catherine Hughes, May ye first.
Jonathan, sonn of (*blank*) Turton, widd., of Bowe Lane, ye twenty fifth.
James, sonn of Wiłłm & Alice Edwards, the twenty fifth.

June 1670.

Dinah, daugr of Richard & Ann Buxton, June second, St Stephens Greene.
Brookin, sonn of John & Julian Countess, St Stephens Streete, June the nineth.

Page 30.

Shusannah, daugr of Alexander Owen, ye nineteenth, St Kevins Porte.
David, sonn of Luke Coote, the two & twentieth.
Ann, daugr of Arthur Henny, the twenty fourth.

July 1670.

Peter, sonn of Richard Coomes, July the second.
Lettice, daugr of Edward & Mary Browne, 8th, St Stephens Greene.
Wiłłm, sonn of Solomon & Martha Samphey, Bowe Lane, ye sixteenth.
Ann, daugr of Rich & Margaret Harrison, the seventeenth.
Wiłłm, the sonn of Tho. & Margaret Massey, borne May ye fourteenth in White Fryar Streete.
George, sonn of Robt & Grace Burnell, ye thirty first, St Kevins Streete.

August 1670.

John, sonn of Hugh & Barbara Morris, Aug. the seventh.
Mary, daugr of Tho. & Mary Sandey, the ninth, St Kevins Streete.
Ann, daugr of Wiłłm & Alice Hay, the twentieth.
Ann, daugr of Robt & Ann Coates, the twenty first.
Ann, daugr of Catherine White, widd., the twenty fourth.
Izabel, daugr of Thomas Flemmin, borne the twenty fourth.
Shusannah, daugr of Wiłłm & Margaret Harrison, borne in St Kevins Streete, July the thirty first.

Tho., sonn of Rowland & Elizabeth Wilkinson, ye twenty eight.
Deane, sonn of John & Ann Barlow, ye twenty eight, St Kevins Streete.
Richard, sonn of John & Jane Dawson, ye thirty first.

Septr 1670.

Rebeccah, daug. of Tho. & Elizaƀ Sybry, Septr the fourth, St Kevins Porte.
Mary, daug. of Wiłłm & Catherine Cliffe, the fifth.
Tho., sonn of Tho. Batchlour & Mary Haynes, ye fifth, St Stephens Greene.
Tho., sonn of John & Margaret Donnel, borne, the fifth.
Peter, sonn of Robert & Margaret Edwards, the tenth.
Elizaƀ, daug. of George & Ann Smith, the eighteenth.
Robert, sonn of Robert Wilkinson, ye twenty second, St Kevins Porte.
Tho., sonn of Wiłłm Gaskin & Mary Jones, ye twenty fifth.
Elizaƀ, daug. of Peter & Ann Iradale, White Fryar lane, fourteen.

Octob^r^ 1670.

Frances, daug. of Edward & Margaret Fewaters, Octr ye ninth, St Kevins Porte.
Elizabeth, daug. of Jonath. & Frances Brookes, ye fifteenth, St Kevins St.
Margaret, d. of John & Elizaƀ Smith, the sixteenth.
Izabel, daug. of Tho. & Izabel Farren, ye eighteenth, St Stephens St.
Tho., sonn of Tho. & Elizaƀ Watt, the twenty third.
Henry, sonn of John & Mary Shepcott, ye twenty third, St Kevins St.
Ann, daug. of Wiłłm & Martha Aylowey, twenty third.
John, sonn of John & Margaret Cornell, borne ye thirteenth in St Kevins Streete.
Elizaƀ, daug. of Tho. & Elizaƀ Emerson, the thirtieth.

Novemb^r^ 1670.

Mary, daug. of Wiłłm & Elionor Hayes, Novr ye third.
Peter, sonn of Wiłłm & Hester West, the sixth.
Elizaƀ, daug. of Philip & Grace Rydeout, the tenth.
Jane, daug. of Michael & Grace Morgan, the seventh.
Richħ, sonn of Robt & Mary Davies, the sixteenth.
Wiłłm, sonn of Wiłłm & Mary Browne, the seventeenth.
Philip, sonn of Richħ & Everel Stevens, the thirteenth.
Mary, daug. of Ralph & Nicolah Darnton, twentieth, St Stephens St.
Ann, daug. of John & Prudence Casey, ye twentieth, New Streete.

Page 31.

Catherine, daug. of Hugh & Ann Jones, the twenty seventh.
Cormock, sonn of Samuel & Scissley Oneal, ye twenty seventh.

Decemb^r^ 1670.

Joane, daug. of Thomas & Joane Salvage, Decr ye fourth.
Thomas, sonn of Bartholomew & Ann Forder, the tenth.

Martha, daug. of Ralph & Frances Bostock, ye sixteenth, White Fryar lane.
Elizab, daug. of Nicolas & Elizab White, the seventeenth.
Benjamin, sonn of Edward & Joane Rochell, ye twenty second.
Willm, sonn of Jonathan & Shusannah Eadey, ye twenty eight.

January 1670.

Sarah, daug. of Rich & Sarah Webstar, New Streete, ye eight.
Elizab, daug. of Sam. & Elioner Reason, tenth, White Fryar Lane.
John, sonn of Tho. & Sarah Parson, White Fryar St., borne Dec. twelf.
Tho., sonn of John & Mary Shaw of the same, borne Dec. ye fifth.
Elizab, daug. of Willm & Elizab Griffithes, Jan. fifteenth.
Willm, sonn of Sr Henry Ingoldsby, Knt., & of Dame Ann, his wife of Aungier Streete, borne the seventeenth.
Tho., sonn of Tho. & Elionor Weasdale, ye twenty second, St Kevins St.
Cath., daug. of Bryne Cavenagh & Joane Fitzgerald of ye same, twenty second.
Elizab, daug. of Willm & Ann Hazurt, twenty second, St Stephens G.
John, sonn of Rich. & Alice Smith, twenty fourth, St Kevins Porte.

February 1670.

George, sonn of Willm & Elizab Garner, Feby first, White Fryar St.
Robt, sonn of John & Shusannah Webley, Bowe Lane, the second.
Mary, daug. of Cath. Doyle, widd., New Streete, Octobr ye twentieth.
Valentine, sonn of Willm & Jane Borne, neare Rathmines, Feb. fifteenth.
Mary, daug. of John & Mary Godwin, St Kevins Streete, ye fifteenth.
Tho., sonn of Robt & Mary Evans, Feby first, White Fryar Streete.
Elizab, daug. of Christopher & Joyce Eddisson, twenty second, St Stephens Greene.
Edward, sonn of John & Ann Lewis, twenty sixth, St Patricks Well.
Tho., sonn of Tho. & Alice Nevett, New Streete, Feb. twenty eight.
Jane, daug. of James Grace, Esqr, & Lucy his wife, Feb. the twenty second, of Aungier Streete.

March 1670.

Ellin, daug. of Mr Christopher Johnson & Catherine his wife, of New Streete, March the one & twentieth.

Marriages in the yeare 1670, seventy.

John Trebble to Elionor Young, April the fourth.
Willm Franklin to Sarah Ball, April the fifth.
Charles Macollyster to Jane Macullam, May ye third.
Daniel Cooper to Mary Battie, May the fifth.
Rich Fowle to Mary Pooleson, July the twenty fifth.
Willm Whelewright to Catherine Maroone, Aug. ye first.
Mr Tho. Cummerford to Mrs Dorathy Plumtree, Octr ye second.

James Boardman to Bridget Saul, Septr the eighteenth.
John Kingcoat to Margaret Clarke, Sep. the twenty sixth.
James Corles to Elionor Adams, Novemb^{r} the first.
George Cowcroft to Margaret Sidebottom, Nov. ye fourteenth.
Tho. Smith to Mary Tunnerdine, Dec. the first.
John Lowe to Mary Barrow, Decemb^{r} fifteenth.

Page 32.

Tho. Burton to Ann Burton, Decemb^{r} ye twentieth.
John Tyreman to Izabel Wilson, Jan. the fifth.
Robert Wells to Dorathy Fletcher, Feby twenty sixth.
John Wilson to Ann Drewley, Feby twenty eight.
John Clutton to Ann Washington, March the seventh.

Burials in the yeare 1671, seventy one.

March 1671.

Margaret Lock, widd., New Streete Porte, ye twenty fifth.
Athanatius, sonn of Mr Rich Fowle, White Fryar Lane, ye twenty seventh.
Elionor Jacob, widd., of St Kevins Streete, the twenty eight.
Wiłłm, sonn of Herbert Rowe, the thirty first.

April, seventy one.

David, sonn of Edward Jones, St Kevins Streete, the second.
Alice Donn of New Streete Porte, the second.
Cath., daug. of Robt ap Rich, New Streete Porte, ye fourth.
Wiłłm Mounsey, the twelfe, St Stephens Greene.
Christ., sonn of John Hignett, New Streete, the twelfe.
Jane, daug. of John Foresides on ye Coome, ye sixteenth.
Wiłłm, sonn of John Eadey, St Stephen's Gerene, eighteenth.
Peter Owen, the nineteenth.
Grace, daug. of Wiłłm Gurly of St Stephens St., twenty third.
Robert Glover of St Kevins Streete, twenty fifth.
Thomas, sonn of John Lowe, the twenty nineth.
Laughlin Caragan of New Streete, the thirtieth.

May 1671.

Wiłłm Reasey of St Kevins Porte, the first.
Jane, daug. of Wiłłm Whittle, St Stephens Greene.
Elizaƀ, daug. of Otho Armer, Marchants Key, the second.
Elizaƀ, daug. of Wiłłm Jackson, the nineth.
Christo : sonn of James Hartly, St Stephens Streete, tenth.
Darby Fitzgerald, the tenth.
Mary, daug. of John Fletcher, St Bridgets St., thirteenth.
Elionor, daug. of George Pill, St Stephens Streete, eighteenth.
John Parrett of New Streete, the eighteenth.
Dominick Breman of Aungier Streete, ye eighteenth.
Mary, daug. of Mr Fran. Warrin, St Patrick Streete, nineteenth.
Amey, wife of Thomas Rivers of New Streete, the twenty third.
Alice Catherne, widd., the twenty third.
John Page of White Fryar Streete, the twenty fifth.
Ann, daug. of Wiłłm Hayes, St Stevens Greene, twenty seventh.

June 1671.

Mary, daug. of Thomas Nelson, June the second.
Jane, daug. of John Goulden, St Mary Abby, the second.
Morgan Burne of St Kevins Porte, the fourth.
Ann, daug. of Thomas Holland, St Kevins Streete, ye eight.
John, sonn of Mr John Welch, St Bridgets Streete, ye eight.
Thomas, sonn of Robert Bacon, neare ye Colledge, the nineth.
James, sonn of John Hazlehurst, White Fryar St, the twentieth.
Mary, daug. of Robert Willkinson, St Kevins Porte, ye thirtieth.

July 1671.

Erasmus Edwards of St Kevins Streete, July the third.
Jane Edwards, widd., St Stephens Greene, the fourth.
Alice, daug. of Elizaƀ Toole, widd., St Kevins St., ye sixth.
Peter Oldham of St Stephens Greene, the nineth.

Page 35.

Ann Berry, Orphant, St Kevins Streete, the tenth.
Elizaƀ, wife of Mr Thomas Hunt, St Kevins St., the twelfe.
Peter Burne, of St Francis Streete, the fourteenth.
Christo., sonn of Robert Jewett, St Kevins St., ye eleventh.
Charles, sonn of Daniel Cooper of New St. Porte, the fourth.
Robert, sonn of Robert Willkinson, the twenty sixth.
Ann, daug. of Robert Beckett of Bowe lane, the nineteenth.
Peter Owen of St Kevins Streete, the twentieth.
Charles, sonn of Dennis Dulan, St Kevins St., two & twentieth.
Burket, sonn of Tho. Harte, St Kevins Porte, two & twentieth.
Sam. Dixon of New Streete, the twenty third.
James, sonn of John Gould, St Kevins St., twenty nineth.
Mary, daug. of Mr Robert Evans, White fryar St., thirty first.

Aug. 1671.

James Wiggons, August the first.
Robert, sonn of Robert Hunter, St Kevins Porte, ye third.
Wiłłm London of New Streete, the sixth.
Jane, daug. of Mary Marvin, widd., St Kevins St., the sixth.
Wiłłm, sonn of Wiłłm Browne, St Kevins St., the nineth.
Hugh Booth of the same, the nineth.
Mary, daug. of James Burne, St Fran. Streete, fifteenth.
Avis, daug. of Thomas Sess of St Stephens St., fifteenth.
Mary, wife of John Butler, St Fran. Streete, sixteenth.
Elionor, daug. of Thomas Jones, White fryar lane, twentieth.
Margaret, daug. of Martha London, widd., New St., two & twentieth.
Martha London, widd., of the same, the twenty eight.
Tho., sonne of Nicolas Cartar, White fryar Streete, twenty nineth.

Septr 1671.

Margaret, daug. of Elizaƀ Sneade, widd., St Kevins St., Feb. fifth.
Henry Davies of the same, the eight.
Mary, daug. of Dennis Smalfry, the fourteenth.
Elizaƀ Price, widd., St Kevins Porte, the fifteenth.
Gyles Greene of Aungier Streete, the fifteenth.
Tho., sonn of Evan Jones, White Fryar lane, the eighteenth.

Mrs Bagnett Borr, widd., Butter lane, the nineteenth.
Valentine, sonn of Willm Burne, neare Rathmines, twenty second.
Elionor, daug. of John Sigsworth, New Rowe, twenty sixth.

Octr 1671.

George, sonn of Tho. Butler, St Kevins Streete, the first.
Thadey Roonal, of New Streete, the sixth.
Cornelius McSwine, St Kevins Streete, the sixth.
Mary, daug. of Edward Lyen, St Kevins Streete, the sixth.
Margaret, daug. of Robert Thompson, the eleventh.
Mary, daug. of Joseph Faulkner of New Streete, eight.
Ann, daug. of Tho. Flemmin, neare the Colledge, sixteenth.
Elizab, daug. of Rich. Barron of St Kevins Streete, seventeenth.
Christopher, sonn of Francis Cuthbert, Coome, the twentieth.
Dominick Hower of St Kevins Streete, the twenty third.
Jacob Barke of Trinity Lane, the thirtieth.

Novembr 1671.

Hester, daug. of Peter Fyan, St Kevins St., the fifth.
Rich., sonn of Darby Quinn, New Streete, Porte, the sixth.
Robert Bacon, neare the Colledge, the seventh.
Margarte Booth, widd., the nineth.

Page 36.

Mary Stone, widd., of St Kevins Streete, the nineth.
Elionor, daug. of Erasmus Tompkins, New Streete Porte, twentieth.
Jane Cranwage, widd., of St Kevins Porte, the twenty fourth.
Willm, sonn of John Cleaton of White Fryar Streete, twenty fourth.
Ruth, wife of Edward Merideth of Bow lane, the twenty fifth.
Cath., daug. of Hugh Jones of the same, the twenty fifth.
Mary, daug. of Robert Jenkins, St Stephens Greene, twenty eight.

Decembr 1671.

Elizab, daug. of Christ. Eddison, St Stephens Greene, Dec. ye first.
John, sonn of Charles Carte, St Stephens St., the first.
Robert, sonn of Edward Mullenax of the same, the sixth.
Salisbury, wife of George Flower, St Kevins Streete, the sixth.
Edward, sonn of John Bull, St Kevins Streete, the thirteenth.
John Ellis, St Patricks Well, the thirteenth.
Joseph Dixon of Damask Stree., the fifteenth.
Margaret, daug. of Mr Lawrence Steele, the twenty fourth.
Charles, sonn of Rich. Curtess, St Stephens Greene, twenty sixth.
Willm Janes of New Streete, the twenty sixth.
Edward, sonn of Samuel Coale, White fryar Lane, twenty sixth.
James Fanning of New Streete, the thirty first.
John, sonn of Cap. Robt Fennick, White Fryar St., the thirty first.

January 1671.

Mr Thomas Hunt of St Kevins Streete, January the second.
Sarah, daug. of John Bennet, St Stephens Greene, sixth.
Tho., sonn of John Deane of Aungier Streete, the sixth.
Jane, wife of Tho. Hudson, Butter lane, the nineth.
John, sonn of John Lowe of White Fryar Streete, the tenth.

Ezekiel, sonn of Tymothy Appleby, White Fryar lane, eleventh.
Ann, daug. of Tho. Simmons, the fourteenth.
Dorathy, & Tho., both of Tho. Lemmon, twenty seventh, St Kevins.

Feb. 1671.

Elizab, daug. of Owen Tower, St Stephens Greene, Feb. fourth.
Jane, daug. of Blanch Fay, St Kevins Streete, the tenth.
Mrs Mary Tyzeon, widd., of Bridg Streete, the twenty first.
Loghlin, sonn of Francis Digeman, St Kevins St., twenty fifth.
Ann, wife of Sam. King of St Stephens Greene, twenty second.
Dorathy, daug. of Cap. Robt Fennick, White Fryar St., twenty seventh.
Robt, sonn of Michael Morgan, New Streete Porte, twenty seventh.
Mary, wife of James Amery, St Kevins Porte, twenty seventh.
Robt, sonn of Mr Tho. Wilson of Corke Hill, twenty seventh.
Wiffm, sonn of Wiffm Pendergrass, New Streete Porte, twenty nineth.
John, sonn of Tho. Wittle, St Stephens Greene, twenty nineth.

March 1671.

Mr Robt Cornwel of Aungier Streete, March the fifth.
Robert Hunter of St Kevins Streete, the fifth.
Joseph, sonn of Tho. Turpine of New Streete, fourteenth.
Ann, daug. of Robt Coates of St Stephens Greene, seventeenth.
Robt, sonn of John Coach, St Kevins Streete, twenty third.
Cath., daug. of Edmund Rowland, New Streete, twenty third.
Tho., sonn of Mr Tho. Cooke, New Streete, March twenty fourth.

Feb. 1670.

Mary, daug. of Wiffm & Margaret Hooper, St Bridgets Streete, Feby twenty seventh.

Christenings in the yeare 1671, seventy one.

March 26th 1671. Seventy one.

March 1671.

Wiffm, sonn of John & Elizab Grubb, St Kevins St., twenty sixth.

April 71.

David, sonn of Edward & Ann Jones, St Kevins St., April first.

Page 33.

Benjamin, sonn of John & Shusannah Haslehurst borne the 22th day.
Anthony, sonn of Mr Anthony & Elizab Smith, St Stephens St., seventeenth.
Tho., sonn of John & Faith Lowe, White Fryar Streete, the twenty second.
Wiffm, sonn of Mr Germaine Bazine, Aungier St., twenty third.

May 1671.

Wiffm, sonn of Mary Williams, widd., New St. Porte, twenty first.
Sarah, daug. of George and Jane Hill, St Kevins St., twenty first.
Abigail, daug. of Tho. & Mary Dysney, neare Rathmines, twenty fifth.
Tho., sonn of Robt & Hannah Smith, St Kevins Porte, twenty eight.

June 1671.

Robt, sonn of Robt & Martha Hunter, St Kevins Porte, the third.
Ann, daug. of Tho. & Avis Holland, St Kevins Streete, the sixth.
John, sonn of Edward & Ann Williams, Butte lane, twenty eight.
Jane, daug. of John Terrel of New Streete Porte, twenty nineth.
Rich, sonn of Tho. & Margaret Davies, St Stephens Greene, thirtieth.

July 1671.

Mary, daug. of John & Mary Greenwood, St Stephens Greene, second.
Mary, daug. of Sam. & Mary Hardin of ye same, the second.
Fran., daug. of Owen & Elizab Wattkins, White Fryar Lane, third.
Prudence, daug. of Robt & Dorathy Stanton, St Steph. Greene, twenty seventh.
Edward, sonn of Mary & John Bull, St Kevins Streete, twenty eight.
Natha : sonn of John & Jane Henlin, St Kevins Streete, thirtieth.
Margaret, daug. of Rich. & Jane Banger of ye same, the thirtieth.

Aug. 1671.

Jonath. sonn of Tho. & Magdalen Mitchael of ye same, ye first.
Tho., sonn of Tho. & Joane Linch, New Streete, the nineth.
Mary, daug. of Morris & Amey Kenedy, St Kevins St., tenth.
Whelear, sonn of John & Mary Merideth, Bowe lane, twentieth.
Robt, sonn of Rich & Elizab Oayre, St Kevins St., twenty fourth.
Tho., sonn of Nicolas & Mary Cartar, White Fryar St., twenty eight.
Elionor, daug. of Charles & Scisley Burne, New St., fifteenth.

Septr. 1671.

Wiłłm, sonn of Philip & Elizab Curtess, St Stephn. Greene, seventh.
George, sonn of Tho. & Ann Martin, St Steph. Greene, the tenth.
Elizab, daug. of Adam & Jane Habborne, St Patricks wel, nineteenth.
Mary, daug. of Edward & Mary Lyon, St Steph. St., twenty first.
John, sonn of Moses & Cath. Jones, Bowe Lane, the twelfe.
Robt, sonn of Edward & Cath. Merideth of the same, twelfe.
Griffith, sonn of Rich. & Margaret Griffithes, New Streete, thirteenth.
Wiłłm, sonn of John & Ann Cleaton, White Fryar St., twenty second.
Robt, sonn of Edward & Elizab Mullenax, St Steph. St., twenty fourth.
Margaret, daug. of John & Elizab Day, St Kevins St., twenty sixth.
Elizab, daug. of Wiłłm & Elizab Jarret, St Steph. Greene, twenty eight.
Josuah, sonn of Christ. & Sarah Hunter of ye same, borne twenty first.

Decembr 1671.

Ann, daug. of Robt & Jane Pomfret, St Kevins St., Dec. the third.

Septr 71.

Sam., sonn of Edward & Mary Ball of ye same, borne Sep. twenty eight.
Sarah, daug. of Wiłłm & Alice Cole, White fryar lane, eighteenth.
Philip, sonn of Dennis & Elizab Doyer, St Kevins St., twenty first.
Edward, sonn of Sam. & Sarah Fox of Whitefryar lane, twenty fifth.
Tho., [*sonn*] of Tho. & Mary McKittril of the same, the twenty sixth.

Jan. 1671.

Elionor, daug. of Christ. & Margar. Tompson, Mount Jerome, sixth.
Sam., sonn of Tho. & Mary Rogers, neare the Colledge, the sixth.

Dec. 71.

John, sonn of Andrew Owen, Esqr & Ann his wife, Dec. sixteenth, Butt^{er} lane.
Charles, sonn of Sr Henry Ingoldsby, K^{nt}, Aungier St., eleventh.
Margaret, daug. of Rich. & Alice Parke, Aungier St., eighteenth.
Tho. & Dorath, both of Tho. & Jane Lowman, St Kevins St., twenty first.
Jane, daugh. of Philip & Mary Bryan, St Kevins St., twenty third.
Elizab, daug. of Owen & Mary Towers, St Steph. Greene, twenty eight.

Page 34.

Feby 1671.

Margaret, daug. of Tho. & Ann Painter, Whitefryar lane, twenty eight.
Robt, sonn of Michael & Jane Morgan, New St. Porte, twenty eight.
Willm, sonn of John & Mary Maysters, St Kevins St., twenty nineth.
Mary, daug. of Benjamin & Rebeccah May, New St., twenty fifth.

March 1671.

Willm, sonn of Tho. & Mary Myars, St Kevins St., the second.
Phil, sonn of Christ. & Barbara Shirly, St Steph. Greene, fourth.
George, son of George & Ann Wattle, New St. Porte, seventeenth.
Jane, daug. of John & Dorathy Hutchinson, St Steph. Greene, seventeenth.
Grace, daug. of Edw. & Margaret Jones, White Fryar Lane, twenty fourth.
Agmendicion, sonn of Denny Muschamp Esqr, Butter lane, eighteenth.

Octob^{r} 1671.

Aristophanes, sonn of Mr Rich & Mary Fowle, White Fryar lane, borne Sunday Octob^{r} the twenty eight, seventy one.

July 1671.

Hannah, daug. of Solomon & Martha Samphey, Bow lane, July sixteenth.

Aug. 1671.

John, sonn of Willm & Ann Hornby, White fryar lane, Aug. thirteenth.

Septr 1671.

John, sonn of Rich & Elionor Butler, New St. Porte, Sep. twenty third.

Marriages in the yeare 1671. Seventy-one.

April 1671.

Thomas McKittril to Mary Orgil, April the twenty fourth.
Evan Price to Elionor Howel, April the twenty seventh.

June 1671.

John Owen to Elizab̃ Hiskin, June the thirteenth.
Paul Coulson to Alice Mercer, June the thirteenth.
Adrian Martin to Mary Wattkins, June the fifteenth.

July 1671.

Humphry Holdcroft to Ann Kelly, July the twentieth.
David Humphryes to Mary Johnson, July the twenty first.

Aug. 1671.

Mr Henry Cadoegan to Mrs Bridget Waller, Aug. the first.
Mr John Gambel to Mrs Margaret Brookin, Aug. the fourth.

Septr 1671.

Mr Thomas Smith to Mrs Elionor Whorton, Sep. the third.
Moses Winn to Mary Downes, Septr the twenty fourth.

Octobr 1671.

Henry Booth to Ann Clenton, Octobr the third.

Decembr 1671.

Wiłłm Owen to Elizabeth Power, Decembr twenty seventh.
Edward Merideth to Elizabeth Williams, Decembr thirtieth.

Jan. 1671.

Robert Hewson to Jane Barraskill, Jan. the second.

Burialls in the yeare 1672. Seventy-two.

March 1672.

Mary, daug. of Ralph Allen, White Fryar lane, the thirtieth.

April 1672.

John, sonn of Luke Murry, New St. Porte, April the seventh.
Alexander, sonn of Richd Moore, the seventh.
Margaret, daug. of Richd Parke, Aungier St, the nineth.
Patrick Brisco of the Colledge, the nineth.
Dennis Burne of St Francis St., the twelfe.
Thomas, sonn of Wiłłm Dennis, New St. Porte, the thirteenth.
Clement Baker of St Steph. St., the twenty fifth.
Felix French of St Steph. Greene, the twenty third.
Constance, daug. of Wiłłm Jackson of Lazie Hill, twenty sixth.

May 1672.

Tho., sonn of Tho. Price, Blinde Kay, May the first.
Wiłłm Darnton of St Steph. Street, the first.
April 1672, Mrs Shusannah Lort of Aungier Streete, April the fifth.
Tho. Terry, the third.
Bartholomew, sonn of Dennis Smalfry, St Fran. St., sixteenth.
David, sonn of Rich. Parke, Aungier St., the sixteenth.
John, sonn of John Spooner of St Stevens Greene, twenty sixth.

Page 37*

Willm, sonn of Robert Davies, St Steph. Greene, twelfeth.
Andrew, sonn of Moses Vaughan, St Bridgets Alley, nineteenth.
Elizab, daughter of Edward Gent, St Steph. Greene, twenty third.

Christenings in the yeare 1672. Seventy-two.

March 1672.

Rich., sonn of James & Winefride Rowles, St Kevins Porte, thirtieth.

April 1672.

Elizab, daug. of Edw. & Mary Browne, St Steph. Greene, the second.
Hannah & Bridget, daugrs of Mr Sam. & Scisley Oneale, of Aungier Streete, March the thirty first.
Hester, daug. of Tho. & Mary Mannerin, Aungier St., the nineth.
Michael, sonn of Mich. & Elionor Cerby, New Streete Porte, April twenty first.
Mary, daug. of Robt & Sarah Clerke, White fryar Lane, twenty fifth.
Tho., sonn of Tho. & Ann Hutton, St Kevins St., the twenty third.

May 1672.

George & James, sonns of Roger & Eliza Homerrid, St Step. G., nineteenth.
John, sonn of Robert & Dorathy Jewett, St Kevins St., the twelfth.
Cath., daug. of Tho. & Elizab Taylor of Aungier St., the eighteenth.
Elizab, daug. of Tho. & Elionor Robarts, New Streete Porte, twentieth.
Tho., sonn of Tho. & Margaret Sandey, St Kevins St., twenty first.
Willm, sonn of Mr Christo. & Cath. Johnson, New Streete, twenty third.
Charles, sonn of Dennis & Margarett Donn, St Kevins Porte, twenty fifth.

June 1672.

Jane, daug. of Robert & Ann Ascue, St Kevins St., the third.
John, sonn of Rich. & Lettice Price, St Kevins St., the sixth.
Mary, daug. of Jonath. & Frances Brookes, St Kevins St., thirteenth.
Willm, sonn of Willm & Mary Appleby, St Kevins St., sixteenth.
Benjamin, sonn of Daniel & Dorcas Evans, St Kevins St., sixteenth.
Elizab., daug. of Bryan & Jane Sawcer, White Fryar lane, seventeenth.

July 1672.

Mary & Martha, daugrs of Robt & Mary Nicolas, St Kevins St., twenty third.
John, sonn of John & Ann Stevenson, St Kevins Porte, twenty eight.
Mary, daug. of John & Ann Barlow, St Kevins St., twenty eight.
Rich., sonn of Rich. & Ann Browne, St Kevins Porte, the twentieth.

* A page appears to be wanting here, with burials from May 1672 to March 1672-3.

Aug. 1672.

Wiłłm, sonn of Hugh & Ann Patterson, St Kevins Porte, twenty fifth.
Tho., sonn of Mr Rich. & Elizab. Oayre, St Kevins St., twenty fourth.
Mary, daug. of Henry & Ann Booth, St Kevins Streete.

Sep. 1672.

Tho., sonn of Gamaliel & Rose Moorehouse, White Fryar St., thirteenth.
Rachel, daug. of Tho. & Mary Jones, St Kevins Porte, fourteenth.

Octr 1672.

Michael, sonn of Wiłłm & Jane Burne, neare Rathmines, the first.
Sarah, daug. of John & Mary Byam, St Kevins St., the second.
Mary, daugh. of Henry & Mary Paris, White fryar Lane, seventh.
George, sonn of George & Cath. Seyars, St Kevins Porte, eleventh.

Novr 1672.

Ann, daug. of Hugh & Ann Jones, St Stephł Greene, sixth.
George, sonn of Mr Charles & Prothesah Holmes, St Step. St., fifteenth.
Mary, daug. of Mr Tho. & Elizaƀ Lumley, St Stephł Greene, seventeenth.

Dec. 1672.

Francis, sonn of John & Margaret Shepcott, St Kevins St., twenty sixth.

Jan. 1672.

Wiłłm, sonn of Sam. & Elionor Rezin, White fryar Lane, fourteenth.
Edward, sonn of Robt & Grace Burnel, St Kevins St., nineteenth.
Francis, sonn of Francis & Bridget Wade, Aungier St., twenty sixth.

Feb. 1672.

Robt, sonn of Robt Davies, St Stephł Greene, the seventh.
Margaret, daug. of Michael & Elionor Morgan, New St. Porte, thirteenth.
John, sonn of George & Jane Hill, St Kevins St., nineteenth.
Sam., sonn of Sam. & Catherine Warde, New St. Porte, twenty seventh.

March 1672.

Elizabeth, daug. of John & Rebeccah Price, St Kevins Porte, second.
Tho., sonne of John & Mary Godwin, St Bridgets St., the third.
Mary, daug. of Tho. & Alice Butler, St Kevins St., the seventh.

Page 38.

Margaret, daug. of John & Julian Countess, St Steph St., tenth.
Mary, daug. of Cap. Lewis & Mary Davies, Aungier St., twelfe.

Marriages in the yeare 1672. Seventy-two.

April 1672.

Wiłłm Jones to Izabel Franklin, April the eight.

Octr 1672.

Mr Willm Baker to Mrs Elizabeth Sherwin, the thirteenth.

Dec. 1672.

Mr Knight Clifford to Mrs Mary Blackburne, nineth.
Christopher Martin to Ann Taylor, seventeenth.

Jan. 1672.

James Plumley to Elionor Rymmon, Jan. the sixth.

March 1673. Seventy-three.

Burialls, Christenings and Marrages, 1673.

Burials March.

Elionor, daug. of John Sigsworth, New Rowe, twenty sixth.
Thadey Keran of Burnt Gardens, the twenty eight.
Margaret, wife of Edmund Ramsbottom of Heralds Cross, buried March the thirtieth.
Margaret, daughter of Thomas Painter of White Fryar lane, March the one and thirtieth.

April.

Mary, daughter of Cap. Lewis Dives of Aungier Streete, April the third.
Mary, wife of Thomas Cox of Colledge Greene, buried April the fourth.

May.

John Lewis, St Kevins Streete, May the first.
Mrs Katherine Darcy of Lazers Hill buried May the eleventh.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Swan of St Stephen Streete, May the eleventh,
John, sonn of Charles Chandler of the Coome, buried May the eleventh.
Grace, daughter of Jane Janes, Rathmines, buried May the eleventh.
Margaret Bradly, widdow, of Aungier St., buried May the fourteenth.
Elionor, daughter of Christopher Thompkins of the Henn and Chickins, buried May ye tenth.
Mary, daughter of William Harrison of St Kevins Streete, buried May the fourteenth.
Margaret Burton, widd., of St Kevins St., buried May the sixteenth.
John Burne of St Nicolas Streete within the walles, buried May the eighteenth.

Page 39.

Griffith, sonn of Nicholas Barzaratt, St Kevins Streete, buried May the one and twentieth.
Peter, sonn of Thomas Ludlow of Castle Streete, buried May the twenty fifth.

June.

Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Faulkner of New Streete buried June the sixth.

James, sonn of John Wardin, St Stephens Green, June the thirteenth, buried.
Mary, daughter of Hugh Farrell of New Row, buried June the fifteenth.
William Cresswell of St Sepulchres, buried June the eighteenth.
Barnaby, sonn of Richard Tobie of Bowe Lane, buried June the eighteenth.
Mrs Ann Quinn of Ship Streete, June the nineteenth, widd., buried.
William, sonn of John Masters, St Kevins St., buried June the twenty fourth.
Alice Robarts, widd., of Heralds Crosse, buried June the twenty fifth.
Philip, sonn of Philip Curtess of St Stephen Greene, buried June the twenty fifth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Westbury of New Rowe in St Thomas St., June ye twenty sixth.
Mary, daughter of William Hornby of White Fryar Lane, buried June ye twenty fifth.
John, sonn of George Hill, St Kevins Streete, buried June the thirtieth six.
John, sonn of Joseph Budden of St Bridgets Streete June the thirtieth, buried.

July.

Marjary, wife of Edward Boardman of New Streete buried July the second.
John Larinton of the Merchants Kay, bur. July the fourth.
Enock, sonn of Joseph Faulkner of New Streete, buried July the nineth.
John, sonn of Nicolas Hubberd of Bowe lane, buried July the eight.
Sarah, daughter of Mr Thomas Gratton of the Pottle buried July the tenth.

Page 40.

Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Rezin, White Fryar lane, buried July the seventeenth.
Ann, daughter of Morrice Charles, Butter lane, July the nineteenth.
John, sonn of David Jones, St Kevins St., July the twenty seventh.
Mary, daughter of Jonathan Brookes, St Kevins St., buried July the one and thirtieth.

August.

Francis, sonn of Oliver Weasley, New Streete Porte, August the first, buried.
Rachel, daughter of Henry Oliver, St Kevins Streete, buried August the third.
Lettice, daughter of John Price of St Kevins Streete buried August the nineth.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Burton, St Stephens Greene buried August the seventeenth.
Mary, daughter of Andrew Price, St Kevins Streete, buried August the sixteenth.
Robert, sonn of John Webley, Bowe lane, buried August the twentieth.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Mortimor, New Rowe on ye Pottle, buried August the one and thirtieth.

Thomas Rotchford, St Kevins Streete, buried August the six and twentieth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Welch, St Kevins Porte, August the twenty seventh, buried.

Jane, wife of John Warin, St Stephens Greene, buried August the twenty nineth.

September.

Thomas, sonn of Mr Edward Bignall of New Rowe, St Thomas Streete, September the second, buried.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Welch, St Kevins Porte, buried September the eight.

Jane, daughter of Cap. John Winkworth of Aungier Streete, buried September ye thirteenth.

Philip Fernley Esqr of St Kevins Streete, buried September the thirteenth.

Elionor, wife of James Boyden, St Kevins Streete, buried September the seventeenth.

Mary Savage, New Streete, buried September the eighteenth.

George Wynn, St Stephens Streete, buried September the nineteenth.

Abigail, daughter of Thomas Hutton, St Kevins St., September the two and twentieth.

John Rogers of Hoggers Greene neare St Patricks Well, buried September the thirtieth.

Page 41.

October.

William and Martha, sonn and wife of William Alloway, St Kevins Streete, buried October ye second.

Margaret, daughter of Robert Holland, St Kevins Streete, buried October the fourth.

Edward Aspin, St Kevins Streete, October ye tenth.

Margaret, daughter of Luke Ledwich of Hoggers Greene, neare St Patricks Well, buried Octr ye sixteenth.

November.

Garret, sonn of Adam Headen, New Streete Porte, buried November the second.

James Smith, St Kevins Streete, November ye nineth.

Elionor Jones, widd., St Stephens Greene, November the seventeenth, buried.

Ann Marshall, St Stephens Greene, buried November the eighteenth.

Ann, daughter of John Wood of Hoggers Greene neare St Patricks Well, buried November ye nineteenth.

James, son of Christopher Dod, St Stephens Greene, buried November the twentieth.

George Cullum in ye Ld Aungier's troope, buried November the twentieth six.

William, sonn of Humphry Holdcroft, buried November the three and twentieth.

Mary, daughter of Dennis Mahane, St Kevins Streete, buried November the thirtieth.

Rachel, daughter of David Humphrys, Junior, of St Kevins Streete, November the thirtieth.

December.

Margery, daughter of Ann Wiggons, widd., New Streete Porte, December the second, buried.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Cranwick, St Kevins Porte, buried December the second.

Ann, daughter of Thomas Hesketh of White Fryar Streete, buried December the third.

Margery, wife of Robert Brumingham of St Stephens Streete, buried December ye eleventh.

Joane, wife of Thomas Ludlow of Castle Streete, buried December the twelfth.

Honestas Cullen, widd., New Streete Porte, buried December the fourteenth.

Mary, daughter of Daniel Malone, New St. Porte, buried December the fourteenth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Mary Parkes, widd., of New Streete, buried December the fifteenth.

John, sonn of Thomas Benson, St Kevins Streete, December the sixteenth buried.

William, sonn of Thomas Rickets, St Stephens Greene, buried December the one and twentieth.

Juliana, daughter of Richard Clarke, St Bridgets Streete, buried December the four and twentieth.

Page 42.

Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Browne of New Streete Porte, buried December ye one and thirtieth.

January 1674.

John, sonn of John Jewett of Miltowne, buried January the second.

James Prinn, St Stephens Streete, January ye second.

Margaret Fullam, widd., St Kevins Streete, buried January the fifth.

Benjamin, sonn of Henry Symson, St Kevins Streete, buried January the fourteenth.

Richard, sonn of Richard Coomes, St Kevins Streete, buried January the fifteenth.

Robert Prentice, New Streete Porte, January ye sixteenth.

Ann Rose of Lazers Hill, buried January ye twenty first.

Margery Burne, St Nicolas within ye Walls, buried January the five and twentieth.

Jacob Fletcher in Cap. Mansels company, buried January the eight and twentieth.

February.

Dorathy, daughter of Robert Hunter, St Stephens Greene, buried February the first.

Thomas, sonn of Thomas Cockles, Hoggers Greene, buried February the second.

Mary, daughter of James Plumley, St Kevins St., buried February the eight.

Shusannah, daughter of Richard Alloway, St Kevins Streete, buried February the eight.

Edward, sonn of Matthew Walton, New St. Porte, buried February the twelfth.

John Hill of Heralds Cross, buried Feby ye twelfth.
Bridget, daughter of Peter Fyan, St Kevins Streete, buried February the fifteenth.
Robert, sonn of Robert Harvey, White Fryar Streete, buried February the fifteenth.
Robert Pomfret, Cooke Streete, Feb. the twentieth.
Matthew, sonn of Matthew Kenah, St Patricks Close, February the two and twentieth.
Margaret, daughter of Robert Hutchinson of Bridge Streete, buried February ye two and twentieth.

March 1674.

Sarah, daughter of William Hayes, St Stephens Greene, buried March the nineth.
James, sonn of Richard Curtess, St Stephens Greene, buried March the eleventh.
Ann Dempsey, White Fryar Streete, buried March the eleventh.
Elizabeth, daughter of Patrick Gormley, St Kevins Streete, buried March the eleventh.

Page 43.

Vrsillah, daughter of Richard Mills of ye Pottle, buried March the fourteenth.
Jane, wife of Robert Harvey, White Fryar Streete, buried March the one and twentieth.
Ann, daughter of Jane Pomfrett, widd., St Kevins Streete, buried Fryday March the twentieth.
Alloway Clerke, St Kevins Streete, Sunday, March the two and twentieth.
Thomas Hewes, St Kevin Streete, Sunday March the two and twentieth.
Roase, daughter of Dennis Smalfry, St Francis Streete, Tuesday March the four and twentieth.
Ownah, wife of Daniel Doyle, St Kevins Streete, buried Saturday March the one and twentieth.

Christenings in the yeare Seventy three 1673.

March 1673.

Richard, sonn of Richard and Lettice Moore of St Kevins Streete, bap. March the one and thirtieth.

April 1673.

Alice, daughter of John and Jane Dudley of White Fryar Streete, bap. April the second.
John, sonn of Richard and Elionor George of St Kevins Streete, bap. April the second.
Sarah, daughter of Ralph and Frances Bostock of White Fryar Lane, bap. April the fourth.
Hester, daughter of Richard and Alice Parke of Aungier Streete, bap. April the sixth.
Peter, sonn of Peter and Ann Iradale of White Fryar Lane, borne April the seventeenth.

May 1673.

Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher and Barbary Sturly of St Stephens Greene, bap. May ye second.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Katherine Swan of St Stephens Streete, bap. May the nineth.

January 1678.

Elionor, daughter of Thomas and Elionor Burnett of Hoggers Greene, borne January ye one and thirtieth.

May.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Dorathy Pearles of New Streete Porte, bap. May the nineteenth.

Dorathy, daughter of John and Dorathy Wetherel of St Bridgets Streete, bap. May the nineteenth.

James, sonn of John and Jane Warin of St Stephens Greene, bap. May the one and twentieth.

George, sonn of Robert and Sarah Russell of St Stephens Streete, bap. May the five and twentieth.

June 1673.

Michael, sonn of William and Ann Hunt of St Kevins Streete, bap. June the third.

Dorathy, daughter of Roger and Bridgett Hunter of St Kevins Porte, bap. June the eighteenth.

Page 44.

John, sonn of Turlough and Ann Rourke of St. Kevins Porte, bap. June the nineth.

Bernard, sonn of William and Ann Rubottom, New Streete, bap. June the nineth.

Jane, daughter of William and Mary Davies of Miltowne, bap. June the two and twentieth.

May. Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Evans of White Fryar Streete, borne May the sixteenth.

July 1673.

Conway, sonn of Mr Philemon and Mary O'Neale of White Fryar Streete, bap. July the first.

John and Anna, sonn and daughter of Nicolas and Margaret Hubberd, Bow lane, bap. July ye second.

Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Martha Baldwin of New Streete, bap. July the third.

Joseph, sonn of John and Shusannah Webley of Bow lane, bap. July the fourth.

Robert, sonn of Moses and Katherine Jones of Bow lane, bap, July the thirteenth.

Mary, daughter of Evan and Mary Price of St Kevins Streete, bap. July the fourteenth.

John, sonn of John and Margaret Jewett of Miltowne, bap. July the twentieth.

John, sonn of Thomas and Jane Benson of St Stephens Greene, bap. July the three and twentieth.

August 1673.

Elionor, daughter of Alice Tompkins, widd., of the Henn and Chickins, bap. August the sixth.

Mary, daughter of Andrew and Alice Price of St Kevins Streete, bap. August the tenth.

Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane Holding of St Kevins Streete, bap. August the tenth.

Richard, sonn of John and Alice Cowell of St Kevins Streete, August the twelfth.

Robert, sonn of Griffith and Katherine Jones of St Kevins Streete, bap. August the twenty fourth.

September 1673.

Scicilia, daughter of Rice and Dorathy Williams of St Kevins Streete, September the first.

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mabell Welch of St Kevins Porte September the seventh, bap.

John, sonn of Thomas and Alice Rickett of St Stephens Greene, August the thirtieth, bap.

Henryetta, daughter of Sr Henry Ingoldsby of Aungier Streete, September the twelfth, bap.

Margaret, daughter of Evan and Jane Jones of St Bridgets Streete, September the fourteenth.

Richard, sonn of Richard and Ann Buxton of Aungiers Fields, bap. September the sixteenth.

October 1673.

William, son of William and Martha Alloway of St Kevins Streete, bap. October the first.

Page 45.

Katherine, daughter of Mr John and Margaret Borr of Butter lane, bap. October the third.

Alice, daughter of John and Mary Byam of St Kevins Streete, bap. October the fifth.

John, sonn of Robert and Ann Beckett of Bow lane, bap. October the fifth.

William, sonn of James and Mary Wilson, neare Rathmines, bap. October the nineteenth.

Margaret, daughter of Robert and Mary Stanton of St Stephens Greene, bap. October the nineteenth.

November 1673.

Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Rebeccah May of New Streete, bap. November the second.

Thomas, sonn of John and Jane Hignett of New Streete, bap. November the fourth.

John, sonn of Edward and Elizabeth Merideth of Bow Lane, bap. November the fifth.

John, sonn of Robert and Alice Wilkinson, of St Kevins Porte, bap. November the nineth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher and Margaret Clarke of White Fryar Streete, November the eleventh.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elionor Cranwich of St Kevins Porte, November the sixteenth, bap.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr George and Judith Blackall of Aungier Streete, bap. November the nineteenth.

December 1673.

Katherine, daughter of Mr Christopher and Katherine Johnson of New Streete, bap. December the fourth.
Katherine, daughter of Mr Daniel and Mary Hartlip of St Stephens Streete, bap. December the seventh.
Mary, daughter of William and Alice Coale of White Fryar Lane, bap. December the nineth.
Josias, sonn of William and Margaret Harrison of St Kevins Streete, borne December ye one and twentieth.
Ann, daughter of Mr Thomas and Elizabeth Lumley of Rathmines, bap. December the three and twentieth.
Ann, daughter of William and Jane Parke of St Kevins Streete, borne November the two and twentieth.

January 1673.

Christopher, sonn of James and Margaret Browne of Beggers Bush, bap. January the first.
Dorathy, daughter of Reynold and Isabel Denstell of St Kevins Streete, bap. January the sixth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Mary Fisher of St Stephens Greene, January the eleventh, bap.
Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Daye of St Kevins Streete, bap. January the five and twentieth.
Richard, sonn of Mr Richard and Elizabeth Oare of St Stephens Streete, bap. January the twenty nineth.
Peter, sonn of Peter and Welthin Hackett of St Stephens Streete, bap. January the twenty nineth.

Page 46.

February 1673.

Jane, daughter of Richard and Ann Browne of St Kevins Porte, bap. February the first.
John, sonn of William and Elizabeth Jarrett of St Stephens Greene, bap. February the third.
William, sonn of Mr William and Ellionor Adkinson of Stephens Streete, February the thirteenth, bap.
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Merideth of Bow lane, bap. the fifteenth.

January 1673.

William, sonn of Robert and Ruth Brookin, St Stephens Greene, borne January the six and twentieth.
John, sonn of James and Mary Traill of White Fryar St., bap. February the eighteenth.
Mary, daughter of William and Ann Hornbey, White fryar lane, bap. February the eighteenth.

March 1673.

Thomas, sonn of Edward and Mary Lyon of St Stephens Streete, bap. March the first.

Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Paris of White Fryar Lane, March the sixth, bap.

Ann, daughter of Mr James and Martha Butler neare St Stephens Greene, borne February the fourth.

Ann, daughter of John and Ann Povey, St Stephens Greene, bap. March the twelfth.

Elizabeth, daughter of William and Jane Whittle of St Stephens Greene, bap. March the fifteenth.

Daniel, sonn of James and Dianah Reddin of St Kevins Porte, bap. March the fifteenth.

Margery, daughter of James and Shusannah Knowles of St Kevins Porte, bap. March the seventeenth.

James, sonn of Thomas and Elizabeth Freeman of Milltowne, bap. March the two and twentieth.

Jane, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Alderson New Street Porte, bap. March the two and twentieth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Margaret Mockly of White Fryar lane, March the two and twentieth.

John, sonn of Samuel and Mary Hardin of St Stephens Greene, Sunday, March the two and twentieth, bap.

Vrsillah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Saull of St Stephens Greene, bap. Sunday March ye two and twentieth.

John, sonn of John and Ann Benson of St Stephens Greene, bap. Sunday March the two and twentieth.

Lawrence, sonn of Hugh Culme Esqr and Margaret his wife, White Fryar Streete, bap. Tuesday March ye four and twentieth.

Marriages in the yeare One thousand six hundred seventy three, 1673.

February 1673.

Robert Vizar married to Alice Russell by Mr Thomas Pollard by License, February the third.

Edward Webb married to Margaret Brenlin by Mr Pollard, by Licence February the four and twentieth.

Page 48.

Burials in the yeare One thousand six hundred Seventy four, Anno Dom. 1674.

March 1674.

Margery, daughter of James Knowles of St Kevins St., buried Wenesday March the twenty fifth.

Garnar Evans, New Streete Porte, Thursday buried March the six and twentieth.

Richard, sonn of Richard Care, St Stephens Streete, buried Thursday March the six and twentieth.

Elionor, daughter of Richard Mills of the Pottle, buried Thursday March the six and twentieth.

Mrs Mary Pillsworth, widd., St Patrick Streete, buried Munday March the thirtieth.

Alice, wife of Richard Gaghagan, St Patricks well, buried March the thirtieth.

1451282

April 1674.

Ann, daughter of Richard Andrews, St Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday April the first.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hall, St Stephens St., buried Thursday April the second.

Thomas, sonn of George Darlington, White Fryar lane buried Thursday April the nineth.

Robert Williams, orphant, St Kevins parish, buried Sunday April the twelfth.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Hewlins, St Kevins Streete, buried Munday April the thirteenth.

Patrick Dowde of New Streete buried Munday April the thirteenth.

Elionor, daughter of Katherine Thompkins, Henn and Chickins, buried Thursday April the sixteenth.

Aristophanes, sonn of Richard Fowle, White Fryar lane, Wenesday April the two and twentieth.

Lowry, wife of Thomas Hewes, St Kevins Streete, buried Fryday April the two and twentieth.

Cap. Robert Fenwick, White Fryar Streete, Saturday buried April the five and twentieth.

George Darlinton, White Fryar lane, buried April Munday the seven and twentieth.

May 1674.

Elizabeth Humphryes, St Kevins St., buried May ye first.

Walter, sonn of Mr William Fullam, New Rowe of St Thomas St., buried Tuesday May the fifth.

Judith, daughter of Robert Bishop, St Kevins St., buried May the fourth, Munday.

Richard, sonn of Ellice Williams, New Streete, buried Fryday May the fifteenth.

Robert, sonn of Moses Jones of Bow Lane, buried Thursday, May the fourteenth.

John, sonn of Moses Jones of Bow Lane, buried Sunday, May the seventeenth.

Page 49.

Roger, sonn of Mr Thomas Cooke, New St., St Nicolas without the Walls, buried Sunday May the seventeenth.

Mary, wife of Robert Evans, White Fryar St., buried Thursday May the one and twentieth.

Mary, wife of Edmund Rowland, New Streete, buried Fryday May the two and twentieth.

Mary, daughter of John Barton, St Stephens Greene, buried Sunday May the four and twentieth.

John, sonn of Owen Towers, St Patricks well, buried Sunday May the four and twentieth.

Robert, sonn of Owen Jones, New St. Porte, buried Sunday May the four and twentieth.

Dorathy, daughter of William Branthite, of New St., buried Sunday May the four and twentieth.

James, sonn of Mr Hugh Robarts, New Rowe, St Thom. Streete, buried Thursday, May ye eight & twentieth.

William, sonn of Robert Brookin, St Stephens Greene, buried Fryday May the nine and twentieth.

Whelar, sonn of Edward Merideth of Bowe Lane, buried May the thirtieth on Saturday.

June 1674.

Anthony, sonn of Peers Moore of New Streete Porte, buried June the first.

Charles, sonn of Hugh Murry, St Kevins Streete, buried Saturday June the sixth.

John, sonn of John Marrett, St Kevins Streete, buried Tuesday June the nineth.

Joane Morgan of the same June the nineth buried.

John Byam, late of St Kevins Streete, buried June ye eleventh.

Richard, sonn of William Robarts, White Fryar St., buried Thursday, June the eleventh.

Katherine Bobbett, New Streete Porte, buried June the fourteenth, Sunday.

Garret Fitz-Gerald, St Kevins Streete, buried Munday June the fifteenth.

George, sonn of Mr John Hewar of Wood Streete, buried Sunday June the one and twentieth.

John, sonn of Richard George, St Kevins Streete, buried June the nineteenth.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Good of the same, Sunday, June buried the one and twentieth.

Thadey Trasey of St Stephens Greene, buried Saturday June the seven and twentieth.

Samuel Browne, orphant fron Fishamble Streete, buried Tuesday June the thirtieth.

July 1674.

Brisco, sonn of Mr Thomas Pollard, White Fryar Streete, buried Wenesday, July the first.

Page 50.

Jane, daughter of John Daye of St Kevins Streete, buried July the fourth, Wenesday.

Deane, sonne of John Barlow, St Patricks Close, buried Sunday July the fifth.

Ann Cragg of New Streete Porte, buried Munday July the sixth.

Cuthbert Ingledew, St Kevins Streete, Thursday July the nineth.

James Connor, New Streete Porte, buried Sunday July the twelfth.

Thomas Bradly, New Streete, buried Tuesday July the fourteenth.

Katherine Ash, orphant, St Kevins parish, buried Tuesday the one and twentieth.

Bartholomew Fawlkingham, St Sepulchres, Saturday buried July the five and twentieth.

Jane, daughter of Thomas Burton, St Stephens Greene, buried Saturday July the five and twentieth.

John, sonn of George Mitchell, St Stephens Greene, buried Saturday July the five and twentieth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Katherine MdKery, New Streete Porte, buried Thursday July the thirtieth.

August 1674.

Martha, daughter of Ann Smalwood, St Kevins St., buried Sunday August the second.

Robert Parkes, New Streete, buried Sunday August the second.

Robert, sonn of John Browne, St Kevins Streete, buried Tuesday August the fourth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Jane Pomfrett, St Kevins Streete, buried Munday August the tenth.

Thomas Walker, Aungier Streete, buried Wenesday August the fifth.

Hannah, daughter of Solomon Samphey, Bow lane, buried Thursday August the sixth.

Jane, daughter of Mr William Fullam, New Rowe, St Thomas Streete, buried Saturday August the tenth.

Alice, daughter of Mary Gordin, New St., buried Munday, August the tenth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Robarts, New Rowe, St Thomas Streete, buried Munday August the eight.

Ownah, daughter of Edmund Darcy, St Kevins St., Wenesday August the twelfth.

George, sonn of Thomas Nowland, New Streete Porte, buried Sunday August the sixteenth.

Henry, sonn of Mr Henry Brady, St Bridgets St., buried Munday August the seventeenth.

Elizabeth, wife of William Warin, Wood Key, buried Tuesday August the eighteenth.

Page 51.

Mr Charles Chandler of the Coome, buried Fryday August the one and twentieth.

Mary, daughter of Nicolas Robarts, neare Milltowne, buried Tuesday August ye twenty fifth.

Robert Kennedy of White Fryar Streete, buried Tuesday August the twenty fifth.

Grace, daughter of Zachariah Bridges, St Patricks Streete, Tuesday August the five and twentieth.

Henry Abbott, St Kevins Streete, buried Thursday August the seven and twentieth.

Henry King, Cap. Mansels Company, St Patricks St., buried Fryday August the eight and twenty.

Septembr 1674.

Abigail Cope, orphant, St Kevins parish, buried Tuesday September the first.

Margaret, wife of John Coates, St Kevins Porte, buried Tuesday September the first.

Elionor, daughter of Thomas Lee of Miltowne, buried Wenesday September the second.

John, sonn of John Smith, Bow lane, buried Fryday September the fourth.

Roger Jones, St Kevins Streete, buried Saturday September the fifth.

Mary Cockles, St Patricks Well, Saturday, buried September the fifth.

Edward, sonn of Rice Price, St Kevins Streete, buried Sunday September the sixth.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Hockwood, St Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday September the nineth.

Hugh Robart, New Rowe, St Thomas Streete, Wenesday, buried September the nineth.

Robert Jewett, St Kevins Streete, buried Saturday September the twelfth.

William, sonn of William Jarrett, St Stephens Greene, buried Wenesday September the sixteenth.

Robert, sonn of James Sheriffe, Bow lane, buried Thursday September the seventeenth.

Margaret, daughter of Mr John Borr, Butter lane, buried Fryday September the eighteenth.

Richard, sonn of Richard Buxton, Aungiers fields, buried Saturday September the nineteenth.

Beatrice, wife of John Wethrell, St Kevins Streete, buried Sunday September the twentieth.

Rose Morgan, widd., St Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday September the three and twentieth.

Jane, daughter of Thomas Williams, St Kevins Streete, buried Saturday Septembr ye six and twentieth.

Alice Gaghagan, Butter lane, buried Saturday September the six and twentieth.

Page 52.

Mary, daughter of Edward Wagstaff, St Patrick Streete, buried Munday September the eight and twentieth.

Dorathy Burcher, St Kevins Streete, buried Munday September the eight and twentieth.

October 1674.

Ambrose Holding, St Kevins Streete, buried Thursday October the first.

Welthin, wife of Peter Hackett, buried Thursday October the eight.

Charles, sonn of Mr Henry Brady, Wood Streete, buried Tuesday October the sixth.

William Terry, New Row on the Pottle, buried Sunday October the eleventh.

Margaret, daughter of Daniel Cavenagh, St Kevins Streete, buried Thursday October the fifteenth.

Mary, daughter of Statio Wilson, Stephens Streete, buried Sunday October the eighteenth.

Shusannah Robarts, widd., New Row, St Thomas St., buried Sunday October the five and twentieth.

William Hooper, St Kevins Streete, buried Munday October the six and twentieth.

Margaret Crafford, St Kevins Streete, buried Munday October the six and twentieth.

November 1674.

Luke, sonn of James Whitehill, New Streete, buried Tuesday November the third.

Henry Blundell in Cap. Hungerford's Company, buried Tuesday November the third.

Katherine Parsons, orphant, St Kevins Parish, buried Wenesday November the fourth.
Nicolas Rah, St Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday Novembr ye fourth.
Rebeccah, daughter of Joseph Falkner, New Streete, November the nineth.
John, sonn of John Whelar, White Fryar lane, buried Munday November the nineth.
William Stephens, neare Bow lane, buried Wenesday November the eleventh.
John Parry, late of St Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday November the eleventh.
Samuel King, St Stephens Greene, buried Fryday November the thirteenth.
Thomas Browne, St Stephens Streete, buried Munday November the sixteenth.
James Murry, New Streete Porte, buried Sunday November the fifteenth.
Matthew, sonn of Lewis Janes, New Streete, buried Wenesday November the eighteenth.
Elizabeth Budden, Back lane, buried Fryday November the seven and twentieth.
Mary, daughter of Mr Thomas Lumly of Rathmines, buried Saturday November the eight and twentieth.

Page 53.

John, sonn of Darby Quinn, New Streete Porte, buried Munday November the thirtieth.
Scycilie, daughter of Rice Williams, St Bridgets Streete, buried Munday November the thirtieth.
Henry Butt of Coll. Willoughby's Company, buried Thursday December the third.
Honorah Doyle, St Kevins Streete, buried Sunday November the nine and twentieth.

December 1674.

Edmund Dowland, St Stephens Greene, buried Fryday December the fourth.
Robert Hammond, St Kevins Streete, buried Sunday, December the sixth.
Frances, daughter of William Dyggins, St Patricks well, buried Sunday December the thirteenth.
John, sonn of Roger McEnnis, St Kevins Porte, buried Tuesday December the two and twentieth.
Edward, sonn of Thomas Barry, St Kevins Streete, buried Sunday December the seven and twentieth.
Christopher, sonn of Francis Cuthbert on the Coome, buried Munday December the eight and twentieth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Ellice Williams of New Streete, buried Wenesday December the thirtieth.
Daniel, sonn of James Reddin, St Kevins St., buried Wenesday December the thirtieth.

January 1674.

Thomas, sonn of John Hignet, New Streete, buried Sunday January the third.

William, sonn of Mr Christopher Johnson, New Streete, Saturday buried January the second.

Josiah, sonn of William Harrison, St Kevins Streete, buried Tuesday January the fifth.

Mary, daughter of John Vicars, St Kevins Streete, buried Fryday January the eight.

Edward Woolly, Rathmines, buried Sunday January ye tenth.

Elionor, daughter of Katherine Rogers of Aungier St., buried Sunday January the tenth.

John, sonn of John Weekes, St Stephens Greene, buried Sunday January the tenth.

Mrs Katherine Hennesey of Lazars Hill, buried Tuesday January the twelfth.

Thomas Thompson, St Kevins Streete, buried Tuesday January the twelfth.

William Penwarden, New Streete Porte, buried Tuesday January the twelfth.

Thomas Smith, senior, of Cap. Swift Nix, his com., buried Wenesday January the thirteeneth.

John, sonn of John Lumm of St Stephens Greene buried Sunday January the seventeenth.

Page 54.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fitz-Gerald, St Kevins Streete, buried Munday January the eighteenth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Thomas Downton, Dublin Castle, Saturday January the three and twentieth.

Hannah, daughter of Francis Barnaby, Bow lane, buried Sunday January the four and twentieth.

Thomas Walker, St Nicolas Streete, buried January the five and twentieth on Munday.

Hugh Taylor, St Stephens Greene, Tuesday January the six and twentieth.

William, sonn of John Man Edwards, New St. Porte, buried Thursday January the eight and twentieth.

John, sonn of Mr James Allen, St Stephens Greene, buried Fryday January the nine and twentieth.

John Saulter, St Kevins Streete, buried January the nine and twentieth on Fryday.

February 1674.

Charity, daughter of Christophilus Cleever, White Fryar lane, Munday buried February the first.

Hannah, daughter of John Holland, St Kevins St., buried Tuesday Fe ruary the second.

Mary, daughter of Michael Burne, St Kevins St., buried Tuesday February the second.

Elizabeth, daughter of Levy Owen, St Stephens St., buried Wenesday February the third.

William Whittle, St Stephens Greene, buried Saturday February the sixth.

Garret Cavenagh, St Patricks well, buried Saturday February the sixth.

John, sonn of John Hignett, New Streete, buried Sunday February the seventh.
John Dixson in Aungier Streete, buried Sunday February the seventh.
Blaunch, wife of Thomas Wood, St Kevins Streete, Wenesday February the tenth.
Margaret, daughter of Dennis Dowland, St Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday February the seventeenth.
Ann, daughter of John Benson of the Coome, buried Thursday February the eighteenth.
Joane Cullen, St Kevins Streete, buried Fryday February the nineteenth.
Mary Eddiss, Rathmines, buried Sunday February the one and twentieth.
Jane, daughter of Ellice Morgan, New Streete, buried Wenesday February the four and twentieth.
William Whorton, St Francis Streete, buried Fryday February the six and twentieth.
William, sonn of John Ratcliffe, St Kevins Streete, buried Fryday the six and twentieth.

Page 55.

March 1674.

David Humphryes, senior, Wood Key, Cap. Mansels company, buried Fryday March the twelfth.
Henry Davies, St Kevins Streete, buried Fryday March the twelfth.
Ann, daughter of Mr Thomas Lumly, Butter lane, buried Fryday March the twelfth.
Mary Aspine, New Streete Porte, buried Saturday March the thirteenth.
John Ratcliffe, St Kevins Streete, buried Sunday March the fourteenth.
John, sonn of William Appleby, St Kevins Porte, buried Thursday March the eighteenth.
Mary, daughter of Robert Evans, White Fryar St., buried Munday March the fifteenth.
Thomas, sonn of Mr William Hill, Damask Streete, buried Sunday February the one and twentieth.
James, sonn of Mr Thomas Wilson, Corke Hill, buried Fryday March the nineteenth.
Richard Wood, White Fryar Streete, buried March, Fryday the nineteenth.
Conway, sonn of Mr Philemon O'Neale, White Fryar Streete, buried Fryday March the nineteenth.

Christenings in the year sixteene hundred seventy four 1674 seventy four.

March 1674.

Mary, daughter of James and Margaret Rogers, St Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday March the nine and twentieth.
Peter, sonn of James and Elionor Plumley, St Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday March the nine and twentieth.

April 1674.

John, sonn of William and Sarah Syfe, St Kevins St., bap. Sunday April the fifth.

Mary, daughter of John and Ann Churchill, White Fryar lane, bap. Thursday April the nineth.

Margaret, daughter of Mr Matthew and Ann Connor of St Stephen Greene, bap. Sunday April the twelfth.

Robert, sonn of Thomas and Ann Hutton of St Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday April the twelfth.

Scisley, daughter of Richard and Mary Jones, New Streete, bap Sunday April the nineteenth.

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Gill, White Fryar lane, bap. Sunday April the nineteenth.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Masters, St Kevins Streete, bap. Munday April the twenty seventh.

March 1673. William, sonn of John and Shusannah Hazlehurst, White Fryar Streete, borne Wenesday March ye eleventh.

May 1674.

Anna Maria, daughter of Mr Thomas and Mary Pollard, White Fryar Streete, baptiz. Tuesday May the twelfth.

Page 56.

Alice, daughter of James and Elizabeth Davies, St Stephens Greene, bap. Sunday May the seventeenth.

Thomas, sonn of Thomas and Mary Dysney, two Chymneys, bap. May the one and thirtieth.

June 1674.

Elizabeth, daughter of Mr John and Sarah Tolbott, Aungier Streete, bap. Fryday June the fifth.

Elizabeth, daughter of George and Jane Hill, St Kevins Streete, bap. Tuesday June the nineth.

William, sonn of Samuel and Mary King, St Stephens Greene, bap. Sunday June the fourteenth.

Elionor, daughter of Richard and Dorathy Pearles, New Streete Porte, bap. Munday June the two and twentieth.

Sarah, daughter of George and Mary Rutter, St Kevins Streete, bap. Tuesday June the thirtieth.

July 1674.

Elizabeth, daughter of David and Alice Harvey, St Bridgets Streete, bap. Sunday July the nineteenth.

John, sonn of John and Katherine Philips, New Streete, bap. July the tenth on Munday.

William, sonn of Mr William and Katherine Story, St Stephens Greene, borne Munday July the thirteenth.

Charles, sonn of Charles and Magdalen La Maistre, St Stephens Greene, bap. Munday July the seven and twentieth.

Izabel, daughter of Matthew and Mary Cotton, St Stephens Greene, bap. Munday July ye seven and twentieth.

August 1674.

Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Dorathy Jewett, St Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday August the second.

Mary, daughter of Francis and Ann Ennekin, St Stephens Greene, bap. August, Sunday ye three and twentieth.

September 1674.

John, sonn of John and Bridgets Symson, St Kevins Porte, bap. Sunday September the sixth.

Matthew, son of Darby and Margaret Hackett, New St., Sunday September the sixth.

William, sonn of William and Elizabeth Shepheard, St Stephens Greene, bap. Sunday September the sixth.

Robert, sonne of James and Jane Sheriffe, Bow lane, bap. Munday September the seventh.

John, sonn of James and Joane McDonnell, White Fryar lane, bap. Munday September the fourteenth.

Mary, daughter of Samuel and Prudence King, St Stephens Greene, bap. Wenesday September ye sixteenth.

Mary, daughter of Statio and Elizabeth Wilson, St Stephens Streete, bap. Sunday September the twentieth.

Henry, sonn of Mr Philemon and Mary O'Neale, White Fryar Streete bap. Saturday September ye nineteenth.

Michael, sonn of Michael and Elionor Kerby, New St. Porte, bap. Thursday September the four and twentieth.

Page 57.

October 1674.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Joane Shackleton, neare Rathmines, Saturday October the third, bap.

Joseph, sonn of Thomas and Margaret Sandey, St Kevins Streete, Tuesday bap. October the sixth.

Margaret, daughter of James and Ann Whitehall, New Streete, bap. Wenesday October the one and twentieth.

Thomond, sonn of Mr George and Judith Blackall of Aungier Streete, borne September ye twenty eight.

Edward, sonn of Garret and Alice Burne, St Kevins St., borne October the nine and twentieth.

November 1674.

Richard, sonn of Edmund and Katherine Carnay, New Streete Porte, bap. Fryday November the sixth.

Jane, daughter of John and Goodyss Kendall, St Kevins Streete, bap. Thursday November the nineteenth.

Robert, sonn of John and Jane Hopper, St Kevins Porte, bap. November the two and twentieth, Sunday.

William, sonn of George and Hannah Coates, St Stephens Greene, bap. Munday November the three and twentieth.

Hannah, daughter of Peter and Ann Iradale, White Fryar lane, borne Tuesday October the twenty seventh.

December 1674.

Sarah, daughter of Hugh and Joane Jones, St Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday December the thirteenth.

Lettice, daughter of Sr James Cuffe, Knt, and Alice his wife, of Aungier Streete, bap. Tuesday the fifteenth.

Edward, sonn of Thomas and Katherine Parry, St Kevins St., bap. Sunday December the twentieth.

January 1674.

Mary, daughter of Ralph and Ann Frith, New St., Sunday, bap. January the third.

Mary, daughter of Roger and Bridgett Hunter, St Kevins St., bap. Sunday January the tenth.

Margaret, daughter of Christopher and Ann Martin, St Kevins Streete, bap. Tuesday January the twelfth.

Henry Streete, found in Aungier Streete, bap. Sunday January the one and thirtieth.

Agnes, daughter of Richard and Elionor Bambridge, New St., bap. Sunday January the one and thirtieth.

February 1674.

Thomas, sonn of Edward and Margaret Webb, St Kevins St., bap. Thursday February the fourth.

Mary, daughter of John and Katherine Jackson, St Kevins St., bap. Tuesday February the nineth.

Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jones, Bow lane, bap. Sunday February the one and twentieth.

March 1674.

David, sonn of Mr Richard and Elizabeth Oare, St Stephens St., bap. Sunday March the seventh.

William, sonn of John and Elionor Jewett, Milltowne, bap. Sunday March the fourteenth.

Constance, daughter of Thomas and Constance Lamb of Heralds Cross, bap. Sunday March the fourteenth.

Page 58.

John, sonn of Luke and Judith Welch, St Stephens Greene, bap. Wenesday March the seventeenth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Mr John and Joyce George, of White Fryar Streete, bap. Wenesday March the seventeenth.

December 1674.

John, sonn of Ellin and Thomas Burnett of Hoggers Greene, borne Wenesday December the three and twentieth.

Ann, daughter of John and Alice Blackesley, White Fryar lane, bap. Tuesday March the three and twentieth.

Marriages in the yeare sixteene hundred seventy four 1674.

May 1674.

Alexander Wallis married to Rebeccah Allen, by Licence, by Mr George Prowde, May the two and twentieth.

June 1674.

Stephen Jones married to Joane Hilson by Mr Thomas Pollard, June the nineth.
Abraham Clarke married to Deborah Milton, June the first.
Samuel Browne married to Elizabeth Hill by Mr Thomas Pollard, by Licence, June the thirtieth.

September 1674.

William Jones married to Elizabeth Butts by Mr Thomas Pollard, September the eight.

November 1674.

John Coates married to Hester Bishop by Mr Thomas Pollard, November the second.
Lawrence Hartly married to Elizabeth Jones by Mr Thomas Pollard by Licence, November the third.

February 1674.

Roger Davies married to Alice Thompkins, by Licence, by Mr Thomas Pollard, Tuesday February the nineth.
Richard Peake married to Elizabeth Browne by Mr Thomas Pollard, by Licence, Saturday February the thirteenth.
John Drake married to Ellin Shewlar by Mr Thomas Pollard, Sunday February the fourteenth.

Christenings, Burials and Marriages in the yeare one thousand six hundred seventy five. 1675.

March 1675.

Thomas, sonn of Mr Germaine and Alice Bazine, of Aungier Streete, bap. Sunday March the eight and twentieth.
Thomas, sonn of Mr Germaine Bazine of ye same, buried Wenesday March the one and thirtieth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Dodson, St Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday March the one and thirtieth.

April 1675.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Amey Fryar, Cullens Wood, bap. Munday April the fifth.
Solomon Samphy, Bowe lane, buried Munday April the fifth.
Sarah, wife of Robert Sykes, St Kevins Porte, buried Munday April the fifth.
James Wollings married to Ann Jackson by Mr Thomas Pollard, Tuesday April the sixth.
Thomas Scales married to Dorathy Nettingham by Mr Pollard, Tuesday April the sixth.
Robert Thornton married to Elizabeth Pellam by Mr Pollard, Tuesday April the sixth.

Page 60.

Mary, daughter of Jewett Hewett, St Stephens Greene, buried Thursday April the eight.

John, sonn of John Wetherell, St Kevins Streete, buried Fryday April the nineth.
Margery Tolbott, New Streete, buried Munday April ye twelfth.
Honestas, daughter of Dennis Smallfry, St Francis Streete, buried Munday April the twelfth.
Mary, wife of Edward Gent, St Stephens Greene, buried April, Tuesday the twentieth.
Mr Benjamin Rozine of Miltowne, buried Tuesday April the twentieth.
Mary, daughter of Francis Barnaby, Bowe lane, buried April, Sunday the five and twentieth.
Sarah Fisher, White Fryar lane, buried Wenesday April the eight and twentieth.

May 1675.

Ann Tucker, St Kevins Streete, buried Munday April the third.
Alice, daughter of John Cradock, St Kevins Streete, buried Wenesday May the fifth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Paschall of St Kevins Streete, bap. Saturday May the eight.
Katherine, daughter of Thomas and Willson, New Streete, Porte, bap. Sunday May the nineth.
Lucy, daughter of William Bee, St Stephens Greene, buried Tuesday May the eleventh.
James, sonn of Edward and Margaret Fewaters, St Kevins Porte, buried Thursday May the twentieth.
John Ammaraut of New Streete, buried May the five and twentieth on Tuesday.
Cap. Thomas Wardston of Aungier Streete, buried Tuesday May the five and twentieth.
William, sonn of William and Margaret Branthite, bap. St Kevins Streete, Fryday May the eight and twentieth.
Thomas Wilson, St Kevins Streete, buried Sunday May ye thirtieth.
Mary, daughter of Christopher Spanton, St Kevins Streete, buried Sunday May the thirtieth.
Thomas, sonn of William Williams, St Stephens Streete, buried Munday May the one and thirtieth.

June 1675.

Arthur Heney, Burnt Gardens, buried Fryday June the fourth.
Elionor, wife of Thomas Symms, St Patricks well, buried Sunday June the sixth.
James Harris married to Ann Lancashire by Mr Pollard, by Licence, Sunday June the sixth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Margaret Edmunds, of White Fryar lane, bap. Tuesday June the eight.

JAMES PLUMLEY. THO. POLLARD.
his
RICH. R. B. BUXTON.
mark.

Page 61.

Jane, daughter of Mr Richard and Jane Walker, of Hoggers Greene, bap. Wenesday June the nineth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Alice Allen, St Stephens Greene, bap. Tuesday June the fifteenth.

Deborah, daughter of William and Maragert Harrison, of St Kevins Streete, borne Tuesday June the fifteenth.
Vrith, daughter of John and Mary Shepcott, St Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday June the twentieth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Allen, St Stephens Greene, buried Tuesday June the two and twentieth.
Thomas, sonn of Mary Byam, late of St Kevins Streete, buried Thursday June the four and twentieth.
Thomas Fawsett married to Elizabeth Nicolson by Mr Pollard, June the eight, Tuesday.
Samuel Johnson married to Ann Wetherell by Mr Pollard, Thursday June the four and twentieth.
Mr Chidley Coote married to Mrs Katherine Sandys by Mr Pollard, by Licence, Saturday June the six and twentieth.

July 1675.

Richard Whiteing, Cap. Chitwins company, Bow lane, buried Thursday July the first.
Ann Tysdell, neare the Colledge, buried Thursday July ye eight.
Hugh Coale married to Mary Wynn by Mr Thomas Pollard, Tuesday July the sixth.
John Drewry married to Ann Leeson by Mr Thomas Pollard Tuesday July the thirteenth.
Shusannah Rhodes, orphant, St Kevins parish, buried Wenesday July the fourteenth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Davies, of St Kevins Porte, bap. Sunday July the eighteenth.
Friz, daughter of Philis Sawlter, widd., St Kevins Streete, bap. Munday July the nineteenth.
Ezekiel Webb, St Kevins Streete, buried Munday July the nineteenth.
William, sonn of Hugh Smith, St Kevins Streete, buried Thursday July the two and twentieth.
Joane, daughter of Philip Nowland, New Streete, buried Thursday July the two and twentieth.
Margaret, daughter of John and Izabel Kennis, St Stephen Streete, bap. Fryday July the three and twentieth.
Ownah Oughroevah, St Kevins Porte, buried July the foure and twentieth, Saturday.
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elionor Watson of White Fryar lane, bap. Sunday July the twenty fifth.
Ellice, sonn of Andrew and Alice Price, St Kevins Streete, bap. Sunday July the twenty fifth.

JAMES PLUMLEY. THO. POLLARD.
his
RICH. R. B. BUXTON.
mark.

Page 62.

Mary, daughter of Alexander and Frances Lethbridge, of St Stephens Greene, bap. Tuesday July the seven and twentieth.
Joseph, sonn of Thomas and Ann Burton, St Stephens Greene, borne Thursday July the two and twentieth.

Aug. 75.

John, sonn of John and Pyllis Berry, St Kevins Streete, bap. Thursday August the fifth.

Richard, sonn of Richard and Margaret Mockley, of White Fryar lane, bap. Tuesday August the tenth.

Alice, daughter of John and Elizabeth Daye, St Kevins Streete, bap. Tuesday August the tenth.

Robert Evans, married to Ann Wallis (by Licence to Mr Thomas Pollard from the Consistory, Dublin), Thursday August the twelfth.

William Hunt, St Kevins Streete, buried Tuesday August the seventeenth.

Edward Gent married to Joane Wilson, Tuesday August the seventeenth.

Robert Ball married to Phillis Sawlter, Thursday August the nineteenth by Lycence to Mr Thomas Pollard from the Consistory.

Robert, sonn of Thomas and Jane Benson, St Kevins Streete, bap. Fryday August the twentieth.

Mary Jones, St Kevins Streete, buried Fryday August the twentieth.

Edmund Hallaghan, Aungier Streete, Saturday August the one and twentieth, buried.

Edward, sonn of Edward and Ann Pepper, St Stephens Streete, bap. Sunday August the two and twentieth.

Nicolas Robarts, neare Miltowne, buried Munday August the three and twentieth.

Jane, daughter of Mr Richard Waller, neare the Colledge, buried Munday the three and twentieth.

Easter, daughter of Oliver Weaseley, New Streete Porte, buried Wenesday August the five and twentieth.

Martha, daughter of Thomas Ludlow of Colledge Greene, buried Wenesday August the five and twentieth.

Ann, daughter of Robert Stephens, White Fryar lane, buried Thursday August the six and twentieth.

Mary, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Browne of St Kevins Porte, bap. Sunday August ye nine and twentieth.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Dudley of Bow lane, bap. Thursday September the second.

Page 63.

Edward, sonn of Edward Pepper, St Stephens St., buried Thursday September the second.

Elizabeth, wife of John Tobin, White Fryar lane, buried Fryday September the third.

William, sonn of William Branthite, St Kevins St., buried Saturday September the fourth.

Thomas, sonn of Thomas and Sarah Lawes of St Stephens Greene, bap. Munday Septr the sixth.

Mary, wife of Richard Tobin, of White Fryar lane, buried Wenesday September the eight.

Elionor, daughter of Christopher and Barbara Sturley, St Stephens Greene, bap. Fryday Septr ye tenth.

Robert Miles, late of Blessinton, buried Munday September the thirteenth.

Mary, daughter of Mrs Anne Phenick, widdow, of Temple Barr, Sunday 7^mber ye 19th buryed.
Mary, daughter of Wm Cole of White Fryer lane, 7^mber ye 19th, buryed.
George Barnwell of St Keavins street, buryed Thursday Septemb^er ye 23.

Mary, daughter of David Jones, St Keavins Street, buryed Sunday October ye third.
Thomas Patrickson, St Steephens Street, Sunday Octob^er the third, buryed.
Joane Evans, Oct., Fryday ye 15th.
W^m, sonne of Phillip Curtesse, St Steevens Greene, Sunday Octob^er ye 17th buryed.
Thomas, sonn of John Barlow of St Particks Close, Fryday Octob^er ye 22nd buryed.
Shusannah Marvell of New Street, buryed Sunday October ye twenty fourth.
Mary, daughter of Steephen Browne, St Keavin's Port, buryed Wensday Octob^er ye 27.
Thomas Clough, neer Baggatroth, Wensday October ye 27th.
John Thomas and Margeret Morefeil, neere the Greene, buryed Octob^er ye 27th.

Page 64.

Steephen Jones, Little Butter lane, Fryday Oct. ye 29th.
Katherine, daughter of Joan Whittle, St Steephens Greene, buryed Sat. ye 30th.

Nov. ye 7. John Mortimore, of New Rowe, buryed Sunday.
12. Anne, daughter of Thomas Jones, Bow lane, buryed Fryday.
17. Thomas, sonne of Mr John Wedge, of St Francis Streete, buryed.
17. Sarah, daughter of Mr Philemon O'Neil, White Fryar lane, buryed Tuesday.
20. Elizabeth Jackson, St Keavins Street, buryed Saturday.
26. Jeremiah, sonne of Phillip Curtesse, St Steevens Greene.
26. Margeret, wife of Andrew Cammell, St Stephens Greene.
29. Christo. Terry, New Row, buryed Munday.
30. Sarah, daughter of Ralph Postock, White Fryar lane, buryed.
30. Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Johannes, buryed.

Dec. 6. Michaell Philo, St Steephens Greene, buryed.
11. Mr Phillip Ney, Anger street, buryed Saturday.
12. Edward Foster, St Steevens Greene, buryed Sunday.
27. Edward Waggstaffe, of St Patrick Street, buryed Munday.

Jan. 1675. 9. Anne Loyd, widdow, St Steephens Street, buryed Sunday.
12. John, sonne of Wm Thorpe, White Fryar Street, buryed Wensday.
16. John Harrisson, St Steevens Streete, buryed Sunday.
17. James, sonne of John Tobin, Angers Street, buryed.
19. Elizabeth, daughter of Robbert Becket, York Street, buryed.

Jan. 19. Mary, daughter of Thomas Butler, St Keavins Street, buryed.
20. Bryan Sawcer, White Fryar lane, buryed Tuseday.
26. Daniel Thomas, junior, of White Fryar lane, buryed Wensday.
28. Katherine Dancer, of New Street, buryed Fryday.
Anne Hunt, St Keavins Street, buryed Thursday February the twenty fourth.
Francis Magee, New Street Port, buryed, February ye twenty fifth.
Thomas, son of Mr Thomas & Mary Pollard, born ye eleventh of February 1675.

Page 65.

Feb. 27. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Laws, St Steephens Greene, buryed.
29. Allice, wife of Rogger Davis, Colledge Greene, buryed Tuseday.
March 10. Henry, sonne of Humphry Holdcraft, New Street, Porte, buryed Fryday.
15. Thomas, sonne of Thomas Flemming, St Patricks well, buryed Wensday.
15. John, sonne of Robbert Becket, Angers building, buryed.
18. Allice Wetherell, St Bridgets Street, buryed Saturday.
17. Lott, sonne of Wm Dyzney, St Bridgets Street, buryed Fryday.
13. Miles, sonne of Dennis Dowland, St Keavins Street, buryed Munday.
22. John, sonne of Statio Willsonne, St Steephens Street, buryed Wd.

Burialls in ye yeare of our Lord God, 1676.

March 28. James Dugdall, St Steephens Street, buryed Tuseday.
31. Katherine, wife of Mr Wm Melvin, neer Rathmines, buryed Fryday.
31. Elizabeth, daughter of John Masters of St Keavins Street, buryed.
27. Rich., sonne of Mr Rich. Oare, St Steephens Street, buryed Munday.
April 3. Rich. Goodall, of Dolphins Barne, buryed Munday.
5. Michael Calvin, sonne of James Calvin, New Street, bur.
6. Anne, daughter of Nicholas Bedlow, St Steephens Street, bur.
7. Joseph, sonne of Thomas Burton, Kings Street, buryed Fryday.
9. Mary, daughter of John Hasselhurst, White Fryar lane.
9. Shusanna, daughter of ye Reverent Deane of Killdare, Mr John Worth, of Butter lane, Sunday.
28. Hannah, wife of Henry Oliver, St Keavins Street, buryed Fryday.
May 7. John Parker, New Street Gate, buryed Sunday.
Mrs Elizabeth Rozine, widdow, buryed Wensday May ye third, 76.

Page 66.

May 17. Rebecca, daughter of John Smallwood, St Keavins Street, buryed Wensday.
26. Capt. George Hopkins, St Keavins Street, buryed Fryday.
29. Frances, daughter of Dorothy Bradley, St Keavins Street, buryed Munday.
31. John, sonne of Mathew Keana, of ye Coome, buryed Wensday.

Christennings in ye yeare 1675.

Sept. 19. Elizabeth, daughter of Wm and Anne Gray, Mount Jerome, christened Sunday.
26. Mary, daughter of David and Elizabeth Jones, St Keavins Street, christened Sunday.
Oct. 3. George, sonne of Edward & Mary Lyon, St Steevens Street, christened Sunday.
3. Rebecca, daughter of Hugh and Anne Jones, Steephens Greene, Sunday.
3. Mary, daughter of Willfry & Elizabeth Flether, St Steevens Greene.
17. Mary, daughter of Richard & Anne Buxton, christened Sunday.
18. Jeremiah, sonne of Phillip and Elizab. Curtesse, Steevens Greene.
27. John, sonn of Thomas & Margeret Merefeil, neere Steeph. Greene.
31. Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth & Richard Godsall, St Steephens Greene.
Nov. 1. Margerte, daughter of Mr Charles and Margeret Lyons, Steeph. Greene.
2. Ann, daughter of Thomas and Katherin Collins, St Steevens St.
12. Sarah, daughter of Mr Philemon & Mary O'Neil, White Fryar St.
16. Richard, son of Robert and Elizabeth Saul, St Steevens Greene.
Shusannah, daughter of ye Revert Mr John Worth, Deane of Killdare and Comford, his wife, borne May ye 9th 1675, Sunday.
20. Randolph, sonne of Mr Daniel and Anne McDonnell, Angers Street, Sunday christened.
Katherine, daughter of Morrice and Elizabeth Williams. White Fryar Lane, christened December ye 5th Sunday.

Page 67.

Dec. 3. Dudley, sonne of Roger & Allice Davis, ye Henn & Chickins, christened Fryday.
12. John, son of John & Anne Fenton, neere St Steephens Greene.
21. Elizabeth, daughter of Rich. & Elizabeth Tobin, St Keavins Street, bapt.

Dec. 28. Mary, daughter of James & Ann Whitehill, christened Tuseday.
28. Hannah, daughter of John & Hannah Williams, St Keavins Street, borne.
Dec. 5. Mary, daughter of John & Mary Belchann, St Keavins Street.
Jan. 2. Anne, daughter of Samuell and Mary New of King Street, christened.
6. Daniel, sonne of Joseph and Sarah Aldridge, of Purmoodus.
30. Katherine, daughter of Christrum & Elizabeth Flower, Steeph. Street.
Jan. 13. Wm, sonne of Wm Cole, White Fryar lane.
13. John, sonne of Peeter & Jane Lambert, White Fryar Street, christened Thursday.
13. Thomas, sonne of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans, St Steephen's Green.
20. Joseph, sonne of John & Mary Greenewood, Queene Street.
30. John, son of Edward & Mary Meridth, Bow lane, christened.
30. Richard, sonne of Thomas & Mary Phillips, New Street Porte.
Feb. 13. Abraham, sonne of John & Katherine Phillips, New Street.
26. Rich., sonne of Rich. and Dorothy Pearles, New St. Porte.
20. Thomas, sonne of Mr Thomas and Mary Pollard, White Fryar St.
27. Anne, daughter of Joasu Jones, St Keavins Street.
March 5. Mary, daughter of George Blackall, Esqr, & Judith his wife.
9. Mary. daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Scale, St Keavins Street.
9. Barry, sonne of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Lumley, Queene Street.
15. James, sonne of Rachell Brady, widdow, King Street.
18. John, sonne of Statio & Elizabeth Willson, Steeph. Street.

Page 68.

March 19. Margeret, daughter of Thomas and Joane Jones, St Keavins Street.
23. Mary, daughter of Wm and Elizabeth Brigdin, White Fryar lane.
April 4. Mary, daughter of Winnefrid Goodall, widdow, of Dolphins Barne.
7. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry & Mary Nevell, St Steephens Green.
13. Edward, son of John & Shusannah Drury, St Steephens Street, christened Thursday Aprill ye 13th, aged 2 yeares & a quarter.
13. Mary, daughter of John and Shusannah Drury of ye same, christened.
17. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Loxom, White Fryar lane.

April 16. Jane, daughter of Mr Daniel and Sarah Oakey, White Fryar Street.
26. Anne, daughter of Robert and Margeret Davis, Kings Street.
May 7. Thomas, sonne of John and Elizabeth Vicars, St Keavins Street.
7. Rich., sonne of Peeter and Jane Moore, St Keavins Street.
May 4. Robert, son of Robert & Allice Wilkinsonne, St Keavins Porte.
14. George, sonne of Thomas & Anne Hutton, St Keavins Street, christened.
14. Samuell, sonne of John and Sarah Hollyeth, York St.
14. Rich., sonne of Rich. & Elizabeth Oare, St Steevens Street.
Katherin, daughter of Rich. & Margerte FitzGerrald, St Keavins Street, May ye 17th.
Lydia, daughter of Thomas and Katherine Parry, St Keavins Porte, Thursday May ye 18th.
Margeret, daughter of Thomas and Elinor Roberts, of Mount Jerome, Sunday May ye 28th.

Page 69.

Christenings and Burialls whilst Richard Johnson officiated for Mr Jones.

ye 15th of June 1676 or wthin 2 or 3 days of yt time I Thomas Pollard baptized Charles ye son of Arthur Earl of Donnegall.
June 13. Elizabeth Whickston buryed.
June 17. Sara, daughter of Walter Dixy & Grace his wife, burd.
June 20. Isabell, daughter of Tho. & Mary Meredith, bapt.
21. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry & Mary Parris, buryed.
22. Thomas, sonn to Mr Henry Monke, bapt.
24. Peter Flower & Ann Burne, maryed.
25. Edmund, sonn to Edmond & Cisly Price, bapt.
29. Calibb, sonn to Edmund & Mary Ball, buryed.
26. Michael, sonn of William & Ann Hunt, buryed.
July 1. Mr Lawrence Stokes, buryed.
2. Elizabeth Wright, buryed.
Idem. Richard Massam & Mary Courtmore, maryed.
5. Peter, sonn to Richard & Jane Stenton, bapt.
8. Margret, wife to Cornelius Itally, buryed.
Idem. Jane, ye wife of Richard Burne, buryed.
9. Katherine, the daughter of Morice & Elizabeth Williams, buryed.
Idem. Peter, sonn to Richard & Jane Stenton, buryed.
Idem. Obadia, sonn of Samuell & Mary Preswick, bapt.
10. John, the sonn of George & Ann Churchwell, bapt.
Idem. Christopher, sonn to James & Alice Williams, bapt.
Idem. Richard, sonn of William & Joane How, buryed.
16. Elizabeth, daughter of William & Ann Machin, bapt.
18. The same Elizabeth Machin, buryed.
19. John, sonn to Robert & Dorothy Dewet, buryed.

July Idem. Thomas, sonn to John & Joane Evans, bapt.
23. William Carryer from Damask Street, bury^{d}.
25. Elizabeth, daught^{er} of Edmund & Jane Rowland, buryed.

Page 70.

1676.

July 27. Abigall, daughter of Richard & Mary (*blank*).
Idem. Enock Richmond & Jane Bow, maryed.
29. Winefrid, daughter of John & Margret Nowland, bapt.
30. Grace Hains, widdow, out of St Warbroughs pish., buryed.
Idm. Peter, sonn of William West, buryed.
Aug. 6. William, sonn of Mathew & Ann Clarke, buryed.
7. Sara, daughter of Jonas & Mary Hollis, buryed.
Idm. Patrick, sonn of Stephen & Mary Savag, buryed.
14. John, sonn of John & Jane Sherwin, bapt.
Idm. John, sonn of Bryan & [*blank*] Saucer, bapt.
Idm. Mrs Elizabeth, wife to Mr Thomas Wilson, bur^{d}.
20. Mary, daughter of Thomas & Margery Wallis, baptd.
21. Jane, daughter of Thomas & Ann Martin, buryed.
21. Robert, sonn of Robert and Phillis Baths, bapt.
5. Ann, daughter of the Reverend Deane John Worth and Comfort his wife, burd.
22. Richard, sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Ore, bur'd.

Page 72.

An accompt of Christenings, Marriages and Burialls since the time William Brereton came to serve as Clerk of S^{tt} Kevins Parish, being August the seauen and twentieth, one thousand, six hundred, seaventy and six: 1676. Mr Christopher Johnson and Mr Georg Blackall, churchwardens.

August 1676.

Thomas, sonn of John and Mary Lloyd, baptized att the signe of the three brooms, neer S^{tt} Stephens Green, August the twenty seaventh.

Jane, daughter of Thomas & Damarus Tuff, of S^{tt} Kevins Port, bapt. August the twenty eighth.

Mary, daughter of Robert and Bridgett Good of S^{tt}Bridgets Parish, buryed Aug. ye twenty eighth.

Septemb^{er} 1676.

John, sonne of John and Alice Blaksley, bapt. Sept. the first.

Edward Teasle of S^{tt} Patricks well, buryed Septemb^{er} the first.

Robert, sonn of Richard & [*blank*] Mockler, of White Fryer lane, bapt. September the fifth.

Mary Cuthbert, widdow, buryed Septemb^{er} ye seaventh.

John Furnis and Sara Wells maryed September the nynth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Dorothy Stanton, bapt. September the eleventh.

Jane, daughter of Dauid and Elizabeth Powell, bap. September the eleventh.

John, sonn of John and Elizabeth Moon, buryed September the thirteenth.

William Barnewell, an old traviler, buryed from Charles Goghagans in S^{tt} Kevin Street, September the fourteenth.

Ann, daughter of Elizabeth and William Wervill, bapt. September the nynteenth.

William, sonn of James and Dorothy Samphy, baptized September the twenty third.

Joseph, sonn of Samuel & Mary Trever, baptized Septemb^{r} the nyne & twentyeth.

Jane, daughter of Robert & Mary Clever, baptized Septemb^{r} the five & twentieth.

Octob^{er} 1676.

Jane, daughter of David and Elizabeth Powell, buryed Octob^{r} the second.

Page 73.

Christopher, sonn of Mr Christopher Johnson, now Churchwarden of this pish, and Katherine his wife, baptized att Mr William Williams, his hous in New Street, the secomd day of October 1676, being Tuesday.

Margret, daughter of Bryan and Mary Macca, baptized Octob^{r} the third.

Thomas, sonn of Thomas and Aney Richardson, baptized October the thirteenth.

Margret, wife of William Clarke, buryed October the sixteenth.

William, sonn of William and Margret Theaker, baptized October the fower and twentieth.

Novemb^{r} 1676.

Diana, daughter of John and Mary Dowling, bapt. November the nynth.

Ann, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Meredith, baptized, and the said Elizabeth buryed November the eleventh.

George, sonn of Sr Francis Blundell, Kn^{t} & Baronett, and Ann his lady & wife, baptized at Sr Henry Ingoldsbyes house in Aungier Street, November the fifteenth 1676.

John, sonn of John & Mary Stradle buryed Novemb^{r} the five and twentieth.

Henry Street, one of the poore children wch had alowanc from the pish, buryed November the thirtieth.

December 1676.

Henery, sonn of Henery and Mary Parris, baptized in White Fryer lane, December the first.

Charles, sonn of Corn^{t} Henery Moore and [*blank*] his wife, baptized December the first att the Lady Clanbraziles house in Aungier Street.

James, sonn of Sr Henery Ingoldsby and Ann his lady, baptized in Aungier Street December the eighth.

Richard, sonn of William & Elizabeth Jarrett, bapt. att ye 3 Bowls, neer St Stephens Green, December the tenth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Walter and Grace Dixon, bapt. December the tenth.

Page 76.

Jane, daughter of Henery and Mary Green of St Kevins Street, bapt. December the eleventh.
Dudly, sonn of Roger and Alse Davis, buryed December the twelvth.
Georg Hutchinson buryed Decemb^r ye thirteenth.
Zacharia Deane & Elizabeth Skerny maryed by Mr Pollard & Lycenc, Decemb^r ye sixteenth.
William, sonn of William & Margret Shepard, bur'd December the seaventeenth.
Ann Byrne, a widd. from Peter Fians, buryed Decemb^r the three & twentieth.
Jane, daughter of Evan & Jane Jones of St Bridget Street, bapt. Decemb^r ye fower & twentieth.
John, sonn of Thomas & Mary Jones, bapt. Decemb^r ye fower & twentieth.
Richard Curtice & Ann Shaw maryed by Mr Pollard, Decemb^r ye six & twentieth.
Samuel, sonn of Joseph & Mary Shefild, bapt. Dec. 26th.
John, sonn of John & Hana Williams, buryed Decemb^r the seaven & twentieth.
Feby, daughter of William & Margret Racy, bapt. Decemb^r ye seaven & twentieth.

January 1676.

Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel & Hana Lloyd, buryed January the second.
James Hornby and Ann Parris maryed by Mr Pollard, January the fourth.
Elizabeth Cotes, widdow from Butter lane, buryed Jan. the fifth.
[*blank*], daughter of Ann Smalwood, buryed Jan. the sixth.
Thomas Ratchford and Elinor Leech maryed by Mr Pollard, January the seaventh.
Feby, daughter of William & Margret Racy, buryed January the nynth.
Mary, daughter of James & Ann Sheriffe, bapt. in Bow lane, January ye tenth.

Page 77.

Ann, daughter of Rice and Dorothy Williams, bapt. Jan. the ninth.
Elizabeth Styth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Styth, bapt. att Haralds Cross, January the eleventh.
William, sonn of Joseph and Elizabeth Bryan, of St Kevin Street, bapt. January the sixteenth.
Ann, daughter of John & Margret Thompson, bapt. January the ninteenth.

John, sonn of Derby Byrn & Ann his wife, buryed January the two and twentieth.

Agamonditium, sonn of Mr Hugh Harding and Susan his wife, buryed January the six & twentieth.

Martha, daughter of Edward & Mary Fisher of St Stephens Green, bapt. January the eight & twentieth.

February 1676.

Charles, sonn of Rosse & Martha Doyle, baptized February the second.

Ralph, sonn of Ralph and Mary Clarke of St Stephens Green, bapt. February the second.

Margret, daughter of Richard and Mary Mills of St Nicholas without, buryed February the fourth.

Alexander, sonn of Mr Benadict & Mary Thislthwait, buryed February the eighth.

Primrose, daughter of Mr Georg & Judith Blackall, bapt. February the eighth.

Mr Thomas Whitcomb, gent: to his Grace the Ld Chancellor att St Sepulchres, buryed February the twelvth.

Alse, daughter of the Ld Visecount Blesinton & Ann his wife, baptized att St Sepulchre on Shrove tuesday being February the [*blank*].

Salisbury, daughter of George Flower, buryed Feb. 16th.

Derby Cullen buryed February the sixteenth.

Benjamin, sonn of Ralph and Francis Bostock, bapt. February the nineteenth.

[*blank*], daughter of Mr [*blank*] and [*blank*] Stones, buryed February ye one & twentieth.

Mary, daughter of Robert & Mounsey, bapt. Febry. the fower & twentieth.

Page 78.

Bartholomew [*blank*].

Ann, daughter of John and Joane Shacklton of St Kevins Street, bapt. the six and twentieth.

Katherin, daughter of Mr George & Martha Tracy of St Stephens Green, buryed the eight & twentieth.

March 1676.

Bryan, sonn of Michael and Ellen Kerby, bapt. in Mr Williams lane, March the first.

John, sonn of John & Mary Clowton, bapt. in St Kevin Street, March the fifth.

Susana, daughter of Mathew and Mary Macmara, bapt. in St Stephen Street, March the seaventh.

Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Belchamber of St Kevins Street, bapt. March the seaventh.

Alse, wife of Robert Wilkinson, buryed March the ninth.

Margret, daughter of Robert & Susana Hutchinson of St Warbroghs Parish, buryed March the twelvth.

Page 79.

May 1677.

Mary, daughter of Charles and Cisley Byrn of New Street, buryed May the third.

Betty, daughter of Mr [*blank*] and [*blank*] Thistlethwayt of St Stephens Green, bapt. May the third.
Rebecca, daughter of Mr Henery and Sara Monck, bapt. May the fifth.
Elizabeth, daughter of John & Joane Toole, bapt. May the ninth.
John, sonn of Patrick and Margrett Maloy, bur'd May the thirteenth.
Thomas Browne buryed May ye sixteenth.
Robert Mecan buryed May ye eighteenth.
Rose, daughter of Tady & Alse Fulham, bapt. May the two and twentieth.
Jane, daughter of Edmond and Dorothy Riely, bapt. May ye twenty third.
James, sonn of Susan and Edward Towers, bur'd May ye twenty sixth.

Page 80.

June 1677.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Fenton, bapt. in York Street June the third.
Richard, sonn of William Hayes, buryed June the fourth.
Mary Dixon and John Lester maryed June the fourth.
Katherine, wife of Mr Henery Cartwright, buryed June the tenth.
Katherine, daughter of Mr Lewis and Mary Alcock, bapt. June the tenth.
Elizabeth, daughter of John & Margret Allen, bapt. June ye tenth.
Dorothy, daughter of Dauid & Alse Harvy, bap. June ye eleventh.
Robert Wilkinson & Elizabeth Smith, maryed.
Leonard Amon bur'd June ye sixteenth.
Ann, daughter of Thomas & Mary German, bap. June ye seauenteenth.
Georg, sonn of John & Mary Bartley, bapt. June ye seauenteenth.
Eliz., wife of Dauid Jones, buryed June the twentieth.
John Busfield, of St Bridgets pish, buryed June the one & twentieth.
Eliz., daughter of William & Margret Branford, June the four & twentieth.
Edward, sonn of Quarterm^r John Chichester & Theodoria his wife, bapt. June ye five & twentieth.
Thomas Benson, a Souldier, bur'd June ye five & twentieth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Carr, bapt. June ye eight & twentieth.
Elizabeth, daughter of William & Margret Branford, bur'd June ye eight & twentieth.
Anna, dau. of Samuel & Margret Smith, buryed June ye nine & twentieth.

Page 81.

July 1677.

Jane, daughter of John & Ann Hewson, bapt. July the first.
John, sonn of Robert & Elizabeth Saule, bapt. July the second.
Ellenor, daughter of William & Ann Magin, bapt. Julie the third.
[*blank*], sonn of William & [*blank*] Theaker, bur'd July the fifth.
Joane, dau. of John & Ann Hewson, bur'd July the sixth.
Edward, sonn of John & Easter Couch, bapt. July the eighth.
Isabell, dau. of Reynold & Ann Dinsall, bapt. July the eighth.

Achillis, sonn of Henery & Mary Paris, bury'd att St John's Parish, July the eighth.
William, sonn of William & Anistas Robinson, bap. July the 10th.
Johnathan, sonn of Ephraim & Katherin Smallwood, bapt. July the eleventh.
The same Jonathan Smallwood buryed July the twelvth.
Mary, wife of Daniel Draper, bur'd July the twelvth.
James, sonn of William & Ann Hornby, bapt. July 12th twelvth.
Margret, daughter of John & Katherin Phillips, bapt. July the 15th fifteenth.
Mathew, sonn of Richard & Ann Browne, bapt. July the sixteenth.
The same Mathew Brown bur'd July the seauenteenth.
Mr Ralph Sherwood and Mrs Mary Martimor maryed p Mr Pollard p Lysenc July seauenteenth.

Page 82.

Mary, daughter of John & Dorothy Bolis, bapt. July ye two & twentieth.
Elizabeth, daughter of John & Margrett Allen, bur'd July ye two & twentieth.
Mrs Mary Wilson, daughter of Thomas Wilson, late of London, & Katherin, his first wife.
Wife of John Hill in Maiden lane, in St Bridgets pish, dyed July ye twenty third & was bur'd July the twenty fourth.
Jane Dowd, widdow, buryed July the twenty sixth.
James, sonn of Charles & Elizabeth Thorp, bapt. July the nine & twentieth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Godsall, bur'd July the nine & twentieth.
Hester, daughter of Mr Lawranc & Dorothy Stanyon, bapt. July the one & thirtieth.
Benjamin, sonn of Thomas & Jane Darvile, aged twelve yeares, & bapt. att Mr Lawranc Stanyons, July the one & thirtieth.

Aug. 1677.

Thomas Hillman bur'd from Mr Wares, Aug. the second.
Mary, daughter of John & Dorothy Bollis, bur'd August the second.
Lidia, daughter of Thomas & Katherin Parry, bur'd Aug. the fifth.
Ann, daughter of Alse Gallagha, widd, bapt. August the eighth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Thomas Pollard and Mary his wife, bapt. August the seauenth in church.
Ann, daughter of Alse Gallagha, widd, bur'd Aug. the eleventh.

Page 83.

Samuel Harding buryed August the eleventh.
Richard, sonn of Thomas & Jane Hughs of St Kevin Street, bapt. July the twelvth.
Joane, daughter of Thomas & Jane Looman, bur'd Aug. the seauenteenth.
John, sonn of Henry and Jane Key, bapt. Aug. the five & twentieth.
Joseph Bomford, & Ann Boxford maryed Aug. the eighth & twentieth.
John, sonn of Tirlogh & Ann Rourk, bur'd.
Edward, sonn of Capt. Charles Lyons and Margret his wife, bapt. August the one & thirtieth.

Sept^er 1677.

Georg Barnes & Elizabeth Robinson, maried September the second by Mr Pollard.

Arthur, sonn of Arthur & Rachell Kefild, bapt. Aug. the third.

The same buryed Sept. the fourth.

Martha, daughter of Richard Parsons and Mary his wife, bapt. Septemb^er ye ninth.

Richard, sonn of Robert Becket and Ann his wife, bapt. Sep. the ninth.

Ann, daughter of Mr Georg Bromfield & Elizabeth his wife, bapt. September the fifth.

Henery Bingham, Esqr, & Mrs Jane Cuffe mar'd Sept. the fourth.

Page 84.

Henery, sonn of Edward and Joane Hollyman, bapt. Sept. the thirteenth.

Austine, sonn of John & Jane Winn, bapt. September the sixteenth.

Joseph Thomas & Ellen Crosse maryed Sept. the sixteenth.

Joane, wife of Edward Hollyman, bur'd Septemb^er the seauenteenth.

John, sonn of the sd. Edward & Joane Hollyman, bur'd Sept. the one & twentieth.

John, sonn of James & Ann Thompson, bap. Sept. the two & twentieth.

Elizabeth Teazle buried Septemb^er the two & twentieth.

Martha, daughter of Robert and Mary Owens, bapt. Sept. three & twentieth.

Owen, sonn of Morgan & Jane Prichard, bap. Sept. the three & twentieth.

Mary, daughter of Mr James & Jane Sherriff bur'd Sept. the three and twentieth.

John, sonn of James & Ann Thompson, bur'd Sept. the three & twentieth.

Joseph Thomas & Elline Crosse marryed July the fiue & twentieth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac Gill & Grace his wife, bapt. Sept. the six and twentieth.

Frances, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gratton, bapt. Sept. the thirtieth.

Oct. 1677.

John, sonn of William Addams & one Margret, a servant to John Fisher of Carmans Hall, bapt. Octob^er the fourth.

Mary, daughter of William & Elizabeth Bridgin, bur'd Octob^er the fifth.

Sara, daughter of Thomas & Ellen Burneat bapt. the fifth of Octob^er.

John Fryer bur'd Octob : the sixth.

Page 85.

Barry, sonn of Mr Thomas Lumley and [*blank*] his wife, buryed Octob : the seauenth.

Richard, sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Tobin, bapt. Octob. the seauenth.

Benjamin, sonn of Joseph & Elizabeth Clark, bur'd Oct. the eighth.

Mr [*blank*] Dowglass bur'd Oct. the eighth.
James, sonn of James & Elizabeth Dobson, bapt. Oct. the fourteenth.
Charity, daughter of John & Mary Masterson, bapt. Oct. the fourteenth.
Anthony, a servt to Mr Godfrey Smith, in St Bridget Street, bur'd the sixteenth.
John, sonn of Katherin Lawler, widdow, bur'd Oct. the three & twentieth.
Hester, daughter of Mr Germain & Alse Bazin, bapt. Oct : the three & twentieth.
Alse, daughter of Bryan Kinters, & Mary Macca, a bastard, bapt. Oct. the eight & twentieth.
Joane, wife of Dennis Bryan of St Michans pish, bur'd Oct. the eight & twentieth.
Owen, sonn of Morgan & Jane Prichard, bur'd Oct. the eight & twentieth.
Judith, daughter of John & Elizabeth Moon, bapt. Oct. the nine & twentieth.
Susana, daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boardman, bapt. Oct. the nine & twentieth.
John Stuthard bur'd Oct. the one & thirtieth.

November 1677.

Joane Howard, widd., burd. November the second.
William, sonn of William & Elizabeth Warren, bur'd from the Key, November the ninth.
Abraham Lee & Frances Sherman maryed November the eleventh.

Page 86.

John Abbott & Elizabeth Amplett maryed November the fourteenth.
Georg, sonn of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans, bapt. November the fourteenth.
[*blank*], sonn of Joseph and [*blank*] Budden, bur'd November the fifteenth from Bull Alley.
[*blank*], sonn of Georg & Hana Coats, bur'd Nover the eighteenth.
Joane, daughter of Denis & Ellen Dwyre, bapt. Nover the ninteenth.
Sara, daughter of Enoch & Jane Richmond, bapt. November the thirtieth.
Mary, daughter of Abraham & Margret Dyson, bapt. Nover the thirtieth.

Dec. 1677.

Jane, daughter of Statio & Elizabeth Wilson, bapt. Decr the second.
William Simons bur'd December ye fifth.
Mary, daughter of Mathew & Sara Kenna, from the Coome, bur'd December ye 11th eleventh.
Addam, sonn of William & Alse Price, bapt. December the eleventh.
Obadia, sonn of Samuel & Mary Preswick, bur'd December the seauenteenth.
Joane Byrne from St Francis Street, bur'd December the thirtieth.
Thomas Iverson buryed December the one & thirtieth.
Mrs [*blank*] Twigg from Bull Ally, bur'd Jan. the second, 1th.

Peter [*blank*] and Elizabeth Thompson maried Jan. the first.
Georg, sonn of Mr Georg & Judith Blackall, bapt. Jan. the first.
Elizabeth, daughter of Charles & Dorothy Camell, bapt. Jan. the second.

Page 87.

Jan. 1677.

Martha, daughter of Statio & Elizabeth Wilson, bapt. Jan. ye second.
Sara, daughter of Henery & Elizabeth White, bapt. Jan. the sixth.
Katherin, dau. of Richard & Margret Fitz Gerald, bur'd Jan. the eighth.
William Brown from St Patrick Street bur'd Jan. the eighth.
Richard, sonn of Luke & Rose Lodawick, bur'd Jan. the ninth.
Thomas Bartley & Charity Spanton, maryed Jan. the fifteenth.
Charles Blount buryed Jan. the sixteenth.
Sara, daughter of William & Mary Box, buried Jan. the seaventeenth.
Ann, daughter of Denis Bryan, of St Michans Parrish, bur'd Jan. the seauenteenth.
Sara, daughter of Thomas & Ann Massey, bapt. Jan. the twentieth.
Sara, daughter of Georg & Hana Coates, bapt. Jan. the twentieth.
Judith, daughter of Robert & Alse Bishop of Damas Street, bur'd Jan. the four & twentieth.
Mary, daughter of Wilfro & Elizabeth Fletcher, bur'd Jan. the four & twentieth.
Sara, wife of Christopher Hunter, bur'd Jan : the seauen & twentieth.
Jane, daughter of Bryan & Katherin Byrn, bur'd Jan. the eight & twentieth.

Feb. 1677.

Jane, daughter of Daniell & Martilla Nicholls, bapt. Feb. the first.
Robert, sonn of John & Grace Porter, bapt. Feb. the third.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Daniel & Sara Oakey, bapt. Feb. the eighth.

Page 88.

Elizabeth, daughter of Mr Daniel and Sara Oakey, bur'd Feb. the tenth.
Elizabeth, daughter of William & Ann Bythray, bapt. Feb. the twelvth.
Cornelius, sonn of Richard and Mary Proby, bapt. Feb. the eighteenth.
Statio Wilson buryed Feb : the eighteenth.
Thomas, sonn of Walter & Ann Welch, bapt. Feb. the nineteenth.
George, sonn of Georg & Ann Marshall, bapt. Feb. the four & twentieth.

March 1677.

Katherin, wife of James Sutherick, of St Nicholas Street, bur'd March the fifth.
[*blank*], wife of Draper ye balletmaker, bur'd from St Bridget's pish, March the ninth.

James, sonn of John & Mary Meredith, of Bow lane, bapt. March the tenth.

James, sonn of Daniel & Margret [*blank*] bapt. & burd. March the thirteenth.

Eliz., daughter of Thomas & Jane Looman, of St Kevin Street, bapt. March the fifteenth.

Elias, sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Godsall, of St Stephens Green, bapt. March the two & twentieth. Georg Coats & William Brereton, Godfathers.

Jane, wife of Mr William Meldrum, from St Georges lane, bur'd March the four & twentieth.

Elizabeth Wilson, of St Kevin Street, bur'd March the five & twentieth.

Susan, daughter of Edward & Susan Lyon, frõ St Stephen Street, bur'd March five & twentieth.

Page 89.

Thomas, sonn of James & Joane Clarke, bapt. ye eight & twentieth.

Apr^ll^ 1678.

William, sonn of William & Jane Bridgin of White Fryer lane, bapt. Aprill ye eighth.

Alse, wife of Charles Byrn of New Street, buryed Aprill the ninth.

Joseph, sonn of Mr Christopher & Katherin Johnson, bur'd Aprill the fourteenth.

Margret, daughter of Charles & Jane Chapman of New Street, bapt. Aprill the fourteenth.

Mrs Mary Boulton, formerly woman to the now Ld Primate of Ireland, his lady, buryed Aprill the seauenth.

William, sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Shutt, bur'd Aprill the nineteenth.

Georg, sonn of Thomas and Margret Rawson, bapt. Aprill the six & twentieth.

May 1678.

Mary, daughter of Owen & Mary Towers, bap. May the fifth.

Anthony, sonn of Mary and Henery Hutchinson, buryed May the seaventh.

Margret, daughter of Robert and [*blank*], bapt. May the seaventh.

Elizabeth, wife of Miles Stephenson, of Rathmins, buryed May the tenth.

Mr John Hewer, from Wood Street, buryed May the eighth.

Mary, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards, bapt. May the ninteeneth.

Charles, sonn of Capt. Henery Monck and Sara his wife, bapt. att St Stephens Green, May the ninteenth.

John, sonn of Nicholas & Mary Peters, bapt. May the one & twentieth.

Jane, daughter of Mr Daniel & Sara Oakey, bur'd May the three & twentieth.

Page 90.

Sara, wife of Mr John Harris, buried May the four & twentieth.

Francis, sonn of John & Isabell Styth of Haralds Crosse, bapt. May the thirtieth.

June 1678.

Phillipp Alcock and Mary Atkinson maried June the first.
William, sonn of Alexander & Dorothy Steward, bur'd June the second.
John Dawson, of Milltowne, bur'd June the second.
Richard Morgan bur'd June the seauenth from ye Guard house.
Sara, daughter of Daniel & Isabell Brown, of White Fryer lane, bapt. June the seauenteenth.
Margret, daughter of Edward & Judeth Meredith, of Bow lane, bapt. June the eighteenth.
John, sonn of Thomas & Mary Diggman of St Kevin Street, bapt. June the one & twentieth.
Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew and Jane Scarborow, bapt. June the three & twentieth.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Howell.
John Dickenson above named buried Jun the seaven & twentieth.
[*blank*], daughter of Joseph & [*blank*] Falchener of New Street, bur'd June the nine & twentieth.
John Almon & Jane Whittle maryed June the thirtieth.

July 1678.

Mr Edward Mosley and Mrs Grace Bull, widd., maryed July the fourth.
John, sonn of William & Alse Cole of White Fryer lane, bap^t July the seaventh.
Charles, sonn of Mr Stanup & Mary Mill, bapt. att St Stephens Green, July the seaventh.

Page 91.

William, sonn of John & Margret Curry, burd fourteenth.
Mary, wife of Nicholas Peters, buryed July the fourteenth.
John, sonn of Margret Aldersey, bapt. July the one & twentieth.
James, sonn of Robert & Mary Brandon, bur'd July ye twenty third.
Margret Quin, one of the poore of this pish, buryed July ye eight & twentieth.

Aug. 1678.

Abraham, sonn of John & Elizabeth Talcott, bur'd Aug. ye second.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Cann, bapt. Aug. the fifth.
Michael, sonn of Mathew & Joane Thomas, buryed Aug. the seaventh.
Sarah, daughter of Richard & Rebecca Eveling, bapt. Aug. the seaventh.
Robert, sonn of William & Sarah Chevers, buryed Aug. the tenth.
Benjamin, sonn of Roger & Martha Hankley, bur'd Aug. the twelvth.
Henery, sonn of Henery & Jane Taylor, bapt. Aug. the fifteenth.
Symon, sonn of Christopher & Alse Smally, bapt. Aug. seaventeenth.
Alse, daughter of William & Ellin Wayn, bur'd Aug. ye twentieth.
Maryan Price bur'd Aug. twenty third.
Susan, dau. of Ellis & Katherin Jones, burd Aug. the twenty fifth.
James Latchet buryed Aug. the eight & twentyeth.

Page 92.

Mrs Ann Edgworth buryed.

Shely, dau. of John & Mary Kenedy, buryed August the nine & twentieth.
Ralph Morris buryed Aug. the thirtieth.

Sept. 1678.

Sisley, dau. of Arthur & Elizabeth Saunders, bapt. Sept. the third.
Stephen, sonn of Owen & Onor Chaley, bapt. Sept. the sixth.
Bryan, sonn of Martha & Caleb Murphy, bapt. Sept. the ninth.
William, sonn of Charles & Mary Mockley, bapt. Sept. the twelvth.
Marke Hawley bur'd Sep^{t} the fourteenth.
John, sonn of Robt. Beckett, buryed the sixteenth.
Margret, daughter of James & Honor Knowles, bapt. the seaventeenth.
Humphry, sonn of Walter & Hester Merlin, bur. the one & twentieth.
Thomas, sonn of John & Jane Nicholson, bapt. the two & twentieth.
Hana, daughter of James & Alse Parks, bur'd Sept. the five & twentieth.
Mary, dau. of Rebecca and Thomas Jones, bapt. Sept. the nine & twentieth.

October.

Myles, sonn of William & Joane Lawler, bur'd Octob^{er} the third.
Magdallen, dau. of Patrick & Ann Foster, buryed Oct. the sixth.
Frances, dau. of Henery & Frances Fossett, bapt. Oct. the tenth.
Debora, dau. of John & Jane Parks, bur'd Oct. the twelvth.
Roger, sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Oar, in St Seph. Street, bapt. Oct. the fifteenth.
James Frost bur. Oct. the seaventeenth.

Page 93.

Mabell, dau. of Moris & Margret Roach, buryed Oct. the one & twentieth.
Charles, son of Charles & Sara Cullen, bapt. Oct. the six & twentieth.
Darby Dowdall bur'd Oct. the eight and twentieth.

Nov^{er}.

James, sonn of Phillip & Mary Curtis, bap. Novemb^{er} the second
Andrew, sonn of Ralph & Alse Steward, bur'd.
John, sonn of John & Ann Dickenson, bapt. Novemb^{er} the sixth.
Mary, dau. of Francis & Eliazbeth Barnaby, bapt. Nov. the ninth.
Ann, dau. of Thomas & Margret Branthwait, bapt. Nov. the ninth.
Patrick, sonn of Thomas & Sara Wood, bapt. Nov. the eleventh.
Thomas, sonn of John & Rebecca Browne, bur. Nov. the fifteenth.
Ellin, dau. of Thomas & Dorothy Fletcher, bap. Nov. the eighteenth.
Margret, dau. of Stephen & Mary Huntley, bapt. Nov. the ninteenth.
Pricilla, dau. of Richard & Alce Sawyer, bapt. same.
Ralph, sonn of Henry and Cisley Jones, bur'd twenty third.
Timothy Walker bur'd Nov^{er} 24th ye four twentieth.
Katherin, dau. of Robert & Mary Sharp, bur'd Novr twenty seaventh.

Dec. 78.

Robert, sonn of M^{r} [*blank*] Young, bapt. [*blank*].
Mr Lills child [*blank*].
Arthur, sonn of [*blank*] Pratt & Elizabeth his wife, bap. Decr the second.

Page 94.

Sarah Wildhader buryed December the fifth.
Jane, dau. of Rice & Ann Williams, bapt. Decr the sixth.
Thomas, sonn of John & Dorothy Cooper, bapt. Jan. the fifth.
Jane Ackley, a bastard frõ Scholding Grace, bapt. Decr eleventh.
William Salisbury bur'd Decr fourteenth.
Ann, wife of old Walker of Haralds Crosse, buryed Decr seauenteenth.
John, sonn of Edward & Jane Meredith, bur. Decr the one & twentieth.
Edward, sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Tobin, bap. Decr two and twentieth.
Robert Jenkins bury'd Decr two & twentieth.
[*blank*], wife of Mr John Tems, bur'd fro St Brids, Decr fifteenth.
[*blank*], d. of Mrs Markham, buryed Decr the twenty third.
Margrett Lloyd bur'd Decemb^{er} 27, the seaven & twentieth.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Grace Mockley, bapt. Decr ye eight & twentieth.
Christian, dau. of Henery & Elizabeth White, bapt. the six & twentieth day of Dec^{r}.
Joseph, sonn of John & Sara Wilson, bapt. Decr the nine & twentieth.

Jan. 78.

Mary, dau. of Robert & Mary Furnes, bapt. Jan. the third.
John, sonn of Mr Gibson, burd. Jan. the sixth.
Mary, dau. of John Barlow, bur'd Jan. the fourteenth.
William Cole from Whitefr: lane, bur'd Jan. sixteenth.
Arthur [*blank*] maryed to Elizabeth [*blank*] by Deane Morton, Jan. ninteenth.

Page 95.

William, sonn of Mathew & Mary Macmara, bapt. Jan. one & twentieth.
William Collins bur'd fro. Thomas Huttons Jan. the one & twentieth.
John, sonn of Richard & Joane Carter, bur'd Jan. the six & twentieth.
William, son of Mr Georg & Elizabeth Bromfild, bapt. Jan. ye seaventeenth.
James, sonn of Edward & Oony Roach, bapt. Jan. the seaven & twentyth & bury'd the thirth: of ye same.

Febry.

John, son of Statio & Ann Wilson, bur'd Febry. the third.
Katherin, dau. of Mr James & Ann Lindley, bapt. Febry. the sixth.
Jane, dau. of Mr Daniel & Sara Oakey, bur. Feb. the eighth.
Ann, dau. of John & Susana Drury, bapt. Febry. the eleventh.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Susana Barry, bapt. Feb. the fourteenth.
Jane, dau. of Robert & Jane Becket, bur. Febr. the ninteenth.
Arthur, sonn of Arthur & Rachell Shercliff, bapt. Feb. the three & twentieth.

Page 96.

March.

Ann, dau. of Morric & Jane Kenedy, bur'd March the first.

John Forest burd March the fifth.
Frances, sonn of James & Grace Kelly, bur'd March the 9th ninth.
Thomas, sonn of John & Elizabeth Boardman, bapt. March the tenth.
William, sonn of Charles & Mary Morely, bapt. March the thirteenth.
John, sonn of Robert & [*blank*] Becket, bur'd March the sixteenth.
Margret, dau. of James & Owney Knowles, bapt. March the sixteenth.
Susana, wife of Thomas Nichols of Bow lane, not being formerly bapt. was christened by Mr Pollard, and John, sonn of the said Thomas & Susana Nicholls, an infant, bapt. the same time being March the sixteenth.
John, sonn of William & Jane Cole, bur'd March the eighteenth.
William, son of Edward & Margret Grimston, bap. March the twentieth.
James, son of John & Grace Carr, bapt. March the twentieth.
Isaac, son of James & Elizabeth Thorp, bapt. March the four & twentieth.
John Ward, from Widd Stokes, bur'd March ye four & twentieth.

1679.

Mary Ramsey bur'd March the six & twentieth.
Jane, wife of John Higley, from Widd Grubbs, bur'd March the seaven & twentieth.
Ann, dau. of David & Ann Lewis, buryed Aprill the third.
Knightly, son of Mr John & Eunice Chetwood, bapt. Aprill the sixth.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Magdallen Iverson, bapt. Aprill the eighth.

Page 97.

1679.

Mr Edward Feake bur'd from St Warbroghs, bur'd ye ninth of May.
John Hows bur'd Aprill the ninth.
Alse, dau. of Timothy & Alse Poole, bapt. Aprill the ninth.
John, son of Thomas Jones, bur'd Aprill the tenth.
John Lindley & Elizabeth Mooney maryed Aprll the fifteenth.
John, son of Mr John Shefield, bur'd Aprill the seaventeenth.
Mary Woods from Bow lane bur'd Aprill the ninteenth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Walter & Rose Aymes, bapt. Aprll the twentieth.
Thomas Cleer & Hana Cleer maryed Aprill the two & twentieth.
John Smith & Bridget Angell maryed the two & twentieth of Aprill.
Mary, dau. of Hugh & Ann Jones, bapt. the two & twentieth.
Rebecca, dau. of John & Ann Coleman, bapt. Aprill the three & twentieth.
Edward Burills bur'd from St Georges lane, Aprill the five & twentieth.
Edward Tute buryed Aprill the eight & twentieth.
Richard, sonn of Thomas & Ann Hoult, bapt. April the nine & twentieth.
George, sonn of Richard & Mary Jolliph, baptized Aprill the thirtyeth.

May.

James, sonn of Tristrum & Elizabeth Gaskin, bapt. May the first.
Richard, sonn of Mr Thomas & Mary Pollard, bapt. May the second.
Luce Martyn bur'd May the sixth.
Grace, dau. of Christopher & Margret Thompson, bapt. May the tenth.

Page 98.

Ann, dau. of John & Margret Dardis, bapt. May the fourteenth.
Thomas, sonn of Mr Lawrane & Mary Steel, bur'd May the eighteenth.
Mary, dau. of Anthony & Joane Thompson, bap. May twentieth.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Martimore, burd from New Row May the twentieth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis & Elizabeth James, bur. May the four & twentieth.
Margret, dau. of Edward & Mary Lyans, bapt. May the five & twentieth.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Margret Smith, bur. May the six & twentieth.
John, son of Georg & Debora Barke, bur'd May the seaven & twentieth.
Henery, son of Richard & Alse Ellis, bur'd May the eight & twentieth.
Joseph, son of Daniel & Margret Chesworth, bur'd May the nine & twentieth.
Thomas, son of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Lumley, bur'd May the thirtieth.

June.

Ann, dau. of John & Margret Fletcher, bur'd June the first.
Mr Willm Winter & Mrs Mary Ray, maryed by Mr Barber in Church, June the fifth.
Ellin, dau. of Michael & Joane Byrne bur'd June the twelueth.
Thomas Trenck bur'd from Mr Hazlehursts June the thirteenth.
Henry Cartwright bur'd from St Brids, June the fifteenth.
[*blank*], dau. of James & [*blank*] Sherriff, bapt. June the fifteenth.
Mary, dau. of Lewis & Elizabeth Samuel, bapt. June the two & twentieth.
Robert, son of Thomas & Mary Hesketh, bapt. June the two & twentieth.
Honor, wife of Thomas Holman, bur'd the two & twentieth.

Page 99.

James Bignall bur'd from St Brids, June the four & twentieth.
Deñy, son of Mr Hugh & Susan Harding, bur'd five & twentieth.
Mary, dau. of James & Mary Curlison, bapt. June the six & twentieth.
[*blank*], sonn of Mary att Tho. Tassy's, bur'd.
John, son of Stephen & Ann Ludlow, from Patricks Street.
Meverell, son of Daniel & Sara Oakey, bapt. the nine & twentieth of June.

July.

Katherin, wife of Thomas Moorehouse, the younger, bur'd July the third.
William Fox buryed July the fourth.
Samuel Buterfield, son of John & Jane Buterfield, bapt. July the fourth.
Grace, dau. of John & Bridget Simpson, bapt. July the sixth.
Richard Smith buryed July the sixth.
Robert, son of Thomas & Mary Hesketh, bur'd June the eleventh.
Sara, dau. of Mr Georg & Judith Blackall, bapt. the thirteenth of July.
Thomas Jones burd from St Bride Street, July the fifteenth.

Henery, son of William & Mary Brereton, borne in Chester in Engld., & buryed vnder the greate stone before the clarkes desk in church, July the fifteenth.
Jane, dau. of Thomas & Mary Thompson, bur'd July the fifteenth.
John, sonn of Thomas & Hana Nicholls, bur'd July fifteenth.
Peter, son of William & Jane Byrne, bur'd July the fifteenth.
John, son of James & Ann Ellis, bur'd July the eighteenth.

Page 100.

Ann, dau. of William & Mary Cotton, bapt. July the twentieth.
Richard, son of Aminadab & Mabell Thomas, bur'd July the two and twentieth.
Jane, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carr, bur'd July the five & twentieth.
Jane, dau. of Edward & Grace Mosely, bapt. July the seaven & twentieth.
Martha, dau. of Owen & Mary Towers, bapt. July ye nine & twentieth.
John, sonn of James & Margret Crookshank, bapt. July thirtieth.
John, sonn of William & Mary Dowding, bur'd July the one & thirtieth.
[*blank*], dau. of M^r [*blank*] Hartis, bur'd July the one & thirtieth.

August.

Ann, dau. of Willm & Mary Cotton, bur'd Aug. the second.
Jasper, sonn of James & Ann Ellis, bur'd Aug. the fourth.
John Robinson & Margret Nelson maryed at Mr Wilkinsons, August the fourth.
Alse, dau. of Joseph & Alse White, bur'd Aug. the fifth.
Standley, son of Ithell & Mary Vaughan, bur. Aug. the fifth.
Robert, son of Richard & Katherin Swan, bapt. Aug. the seaventh.
Robert, son of Robert & Ruth Brooken, bur'd Aug. the seaventh.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Wright, bapt.
Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lucas, bur'd August the eighth.
Benjamin, son of Richard & Mary Jackson, bur. Aug. the eighth.
Hana, dau. of William & [*blank*] neer Mr Pollards, bapt.
Stephen, sonn of Mr Stanup Mill and [*blank*] his wife, bapt.

Page 101.

Richard, son of Richard & Mary Jackson, bur. Aug. the tweluth.
James, son of Thomas & Mary Fairis, bapt. Aug. the seaventeenth.
Jenet, dau. of William & Margret Louthing, bur'd Aug. the twentieth.
Rebecca, dau. of John & Mary Belchamber, bur'd Aug. the three & twentieth.
Rebecca, dau. of Mr William & [*blank*] Meredith, bapt. Aug. the three & twentieth.
Febe, daughter of Thomas & Ann Dauis, bapt. the four & twentieth of Aug.
Dorothy, dau. of Michael & Ellin Kerby, bapt. Aug. the four & twentieth.
William, son of Samuel & Mary Preswick, bap. Aug. the four & twentieth.
[*blank*], of Mr James & Jane Sherriff, bur'd Aug. the five & twentieth.
Febe, above named buryed Aug. the thirtieth.

Michael, son of John & Elizabeth Medcalfe, bapt. Aug. the thirtieth.
John, son of Charles & Elizabeth Thorp, bapt. Aug. the one & thirtieth.

Jane, dau. of Mathew & Jane Scarborow, bap. Sep. 8th.
Alse, wife of Joseph White, buryed Septem. the twelueth.
Enoch, son of John & Rachell Mack, bapt. Sept. the fourteenth.
Jane, dau. of Henry & Margret Hunt, bapt. fourteenth of Septembr at Ld Conway's house.
Sara, dau. of William & Mary Corwin, burd Sept. the ninteenth.
Simon, sonn of Thomas & Alse Whitehead, bapt. Sep. the three & twentieth.
Isabell, dau. of William & Jane Holmes, bapt. Sept. the eight & twentieth.
Enoch, ye son of John and Rachell Mack of York Street, baptt ye 14th Sept.

Page 102.

Christopher, sonn of Ralph & Martha Martin, bapt. Aug. the eight & twentieth.
Elizabeth, wife of Mr Richard Oar, bur'd Sept the eight & twentieth.

Octobr.

William, son of Wilfro & Katherin Fletcher, bapt. Octobr the first.
Thomas, son of Edward Grimston, bur'd Octobr the third.
Nathaniel Desbrow & Mrs Fernley maryed Octobr the fifth.
John, son of Thomas & Ann Riely, bapt. Oct. the eighth and bur'd Octob. the eighth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Robert & Joane Howard, bap. Octobr the ninth.
Rose, dau. of Mr Philemon Oneale & [*blank*] his wife, bapt. Oct. the tenth.
Alse Melon bur'd Octobr the fourteenth.
Mary, dau. of William & Mary Gerard, bapt. the 3 bowles in King Street, October the eighteenth.
A child of Mr Jacksons bapt. at Mr Scotts Octob. the ninteenth.
Richard, son of Lewis James, bur'd the one & twentieth of Octob.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Jane Stanton from St Brids, bur'd Oct. the six & twentieth.
Jane, dau. of John & Mary Fryer, bur'd Octob. the eight & twentieth.
Edward, son of Daniel & [*blank*] Nicholls, bapt. Octob. the six & twentieth.

Novr 1679.

Thomas & Daniell, twins of Thomas & Martha Gladden, bapt. Novembr the seaventh.
The same Daniel bur'd Novembr the ninth.
[*blank*], son of Mr John & [*blank*] Chitchester, bapt. Novem. the ninth.
Richard, sonn of Mr Zackary & Elizabeth Deane, bapt. Novemb. the sixteenth.
Mary, dau. of Stephen & Mary Huntley, bapt. one & twentieth.

Page 103.

Katherin Cary, widdow, from St Brids, burd November the seaven & twentieth.
John, son of Andrew & Mary Mackele, bap. Novembr the eight & twentieth.

Dec^r.

Susana, dau. of John & Rebecca Launder, bap. December the fifth.
John Phillips from Mr Suthrells bur'd Decr the ninth.
John, sonn of John & Mary Miller, at Harlds Crosse, bapt. Decr the fourteenth.
Rose, dau. of Thomas & Joane Gilom, bapt.
Joseph, sonn of Mr Barlow, Decr the eighteenth.
Margret, dau. of John Higley, bur'd Decr ye two & twentieth.
Mr Alexander's grandchild from St Brids bur'd Decem. the seauen & twentieth.
M^r [*blank*] Stones bur'd from Mr Shaws, Decem. the eight & twentieth.

Jan.

James, sonn of John & Elizabeth More, bapt. January the first.
Henery, sonn of Mr Charles & Elizabeth De Laune, bapt. Jan. the tweluth.
William, son of [*blank*] & Pratt Smith, bapt. Jan. the seaventeenth.
Tiberius, son of Henery & Ann Teagard, bap. att Mr Lills, Jan. the four & twentieth.

Feb.

Richd Buxton, buryed February the first.
Thomas, sonn of William & Grace Johnson, bap. Feb. the seaventh.
Ellen, dau. of John & Dorothy Cooper, bapt. Febry. the seaventeenth.
Jane, dau. of William & Martha Gibbons, bur'd Febr. the seaventeenth.
Henery, son of Mr Charles & Elizabeth Delaune, bur'd Feb. the two & twentieth.

Page 104.

Mary Melone bur'd February the three & twentieth.
Margr., daug. of Ralph Evans, bap. Febr. the seaven & twentieth.
John, son of Richard & [*blank*] Riely from Miltowne, bapt. Febr. the nine & twentieth.
Susana, dau. of Samuel & Ellin Doughty, bapt. Feb. nine & twentieth.

March.

Edward, sonn of Mr Georg Bromfild, bapt. March third.
Thomas Wall bur'd March seaventh.
Ralph Saunders bur'd March eighth.
Ann, dau. of Andrew & Mary Bermingham, bapt. March eleventh.
Thomas, son of Robert & Pricilla Trotter, bur. March fourteenth.
Mary, dau. of James & Christian Coran, bur. March seaventeenth.
Charles, son of Michael & Joane Byrne, bapt. March twentieth.
Ann, dau. of Thomas & Mary Jones, bapt. March two and twentieth.
Mary, dau. of Nicholas & Alse Hall, bapt. March twenty fourth.
Dorothy, dau. of Mr Georg Weld, bapt. Febry. twenty sixth.

Aprill 1680.

Joane, wife of Thomas Powell, bur. Aprill third.
Alse, dau. of Thomas & Sara Eusterson, bapt. Aprill seauenth.
Ann, da. of Robert & Elizabeth Griffith, bap. Aprill seauenth.
Charles, son of Michael Byrn, buryed Aprill ninth.

Page 105.

Ann, dau. of Mr Francis Yarner & Sara his wife, bapt. Aprill fourteenth.
Eliz., wife of James Vose, bur'd Aprill fourteenth.
Alse, dau. of Phillip Gray, bapt. Aprill fifteenth.
Edward, son of Andrew & Pricilla Stevens, burd Aprill seauenteenth.
Margret, dau. of Thomas & Ellen Slack, bapt. Aprill seauenteenth.
Tho., son of William & Mary Robinson, burd Aprill eighteenth.
James Longwood, servt to his Grace the Ld Primate of Ireland. bur. Aprll twentieth.
Margret, dau. of Moses Jones, bapt. Aprill twentieth.
Mathew La Roach maried to Mary Parsons, p Mr Pollard, Aprill tweluth.
John Wade & Susana Tracy, maryed same day.
Charles, son of Mr Georg Coats, bur'd Aprll one & twentieth.
John, son of John & Eliz. Styth, bapt. Aprill twentie second.
Dorothy, da. of Robt. Hay's, bur'd Aprill twenty second.
Benjamin, son of John & Elizabeth Johnson, bapt. Aprill three and twentieth.
Georg, son of Jacob & Mary Franklin, bapt. Aprill twenty fourth.

May.

May third, Rachell, da. of Thomas & Ann Hutton, bapt.
The same burd. May seauenth.
Hana, da. of Mr Georg & Hanah Coats, bapt. June sixteenth.
William, son of James Withred, bapt. May tweluth.

Page 106.

Mary Good bur'd May sixth.
Jane, dau. of James Browne, bapt. May eleventh.
Rose, dau. of Thomas Parry, bapt. 14th fourteenth of May.
Samuel, son of Mr Georg Bromfild, bur'd seauenteenth.
Ann, wife of Phineas Hicock, bur'd May eighteenth.
Joane Byrn, widd, bur'd May twenty third.
Barbara, dau. of William Gray, bapt. twenty eighth of May.

June.

Jane Hollis bur'd June 7th seauenth.
Michael Dayley bur'd June eleventh.
John Bowers bur'd June fourteenth.
Elizabeth, dau. of James Powndall, bapt. the seauenteenth June.
Mary, dau. of John & Joane Tobin, bapt. June one & twentieth.
William Daghy burd June twenty fourth.
Cisly, daughter of Samuel & Luce Traly, bapt. June twenty eighth.

July.

Mathew Casy bur'd July fourth.
Mary Slane bur. July seauenth.
Dorothy, dau. of David Haley, bapt. July tenth.
Andrew, sonn of Mabell Gibson, bapt. same.
Katherin, dau. of Simon Hart, bapt. July ye fifteenth.
James Amon burd. eighteenth July.
Sara, dau. of Thomas Linch, bapt. July the one & twentieth.
Paule, son of Adam & Sara Melone, bapt. July six & twentieth.

Page 107.

Aug.

Samuel, son of John & Mary Hill, bapt. Aug. first.
Susan, dau. of Thomas & Ellin Harup, bapt. Aug. sixth.
John, son of William & Honor Filgate, bapt. Aug. ninth.
Frances, dau. of Mathew Tyler, bur. Aug. fifteenth.
Alse, dau. of Geo. Vaughan, bur. August ninteenth.
Rice, son of Lewis Kelly, bapt. Aug. twenty fourth.
Richard Toole bur'd Aug. twenty ninth.

Sept.

Ruth Towers bur. Sept. fifth.
Hugh Massy bur'd Sept. ninth.
Sara, dau. of Marthew & Mabell Pratt, bapt. Sep. fifteenth.
Humphry Doyle burd Sept. ninteenth.
Henry, son of Abell Riely, bapt. ninteenth.
William, son of Myles Newton, bapt. Septemb^r twenty third.
Thomas, son of Joane Byrn, bur'd Sept. twenty seauenth.

Octob^r.

Arthur, son of Thomas Keev, bapt. Octob^r ye seauenth.
Elizabeth, daugh. of Thomas Dauis, bapt. Octob^r eleventh.
Shely Marlin, bur'd Octob^r seauenteenth.
Robt., son of Thomas Gladden, bapt. Octob^r seauenteenth.

Page 108.

Dauid Daly bur'd Octob^r eighteenth.
John Richardson bur'd Octob^r twenty third.
Margret Coleman burd Octob^r twenty seauenth.

Novemb^r.

Isabell, dau. of Rice Linman, bapt. Novr second.
Elizabeth, dau. of James Browne, bapt. Novem : tweluth.
Rose, daug. of Thomas Parry, bapt. Novemb^r tweluth.
Mr Bromfilds son burd same day.
Daniel, son of Mary Slany, bapt. Novemb^r sixteenth.
Grace, dau. of Mr Edward and Grace Mosley, bapt. Novemb^r one & twentieth.
[*blank*], s. of John Powell, bapt. Novemb^r twenty fifth.
Theodora Tilby bapt. same day.
William, son of William & Mary Rutter, bur. same one & twentieth.
William Dalton & Dorothy Dale, maryed p Mr Pollard same day.
John, son of Francis Judkin, bap. twenty third Novemb^r.
James Thorp bur'd Novemb^r twenty sixth.
Alse, dau. of John & Elizab. Hunt, bapt. Novr eight & twentieth.
Jane, dau. of Antho. & Hester Wade, bapt. eight & twentieth.
John, son of James & Ann Whiteall, bur. Novr thirtyth.

Decemb^r.

Jane Marvin burd Decemb^r second.
James Thorps child bur :
Mrs Elizabeth Bermingham buryed thirteenth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Mary Hesketh, bapt. Decr twenty second.

Page 109.

Elizabeth, dau. of Charles & Mary Day, bapt. Decr four & twentieth.
William, son of Benjamin & Amy Mottershed, bap. Decembr eight & twentieth.

Jan.

Abigall Lacy bur. Jan. fifth.
Lettis Gouge bur'd Jan. tweluth.
John, son of Thomas Nicholls, bapt. January fifteenth.
Thomas Tafe & Ann Lewis marryed January ninteenth.
Thomas, sonn of Jane Carr, burd Janry. the twenty third.

Febrij.

Mary Salsbery burd Febry second.
Allinar Brathwite burd Jan. seaventh.
Francis Wall burd Febr.* tweluth.
Joan Powell burd Feb. ninteenth.
Alse, dau. of John & Alse Macca, bapt. Feb. three & twentieth.
Blanch, d. of Robert Mosse, bapt. seauen & twentieth of Febry, 80.

March.

Ellin Toley bur. March third.
Helena, dau. of John Soutch, bapt. March ye ninth.
Ambrose Slaghan bur. March tweluth.
Charles Dempsy bur'd March ninteenth.

1681.

Elizabeth, da. of John & Mary Hays, bapt. March seauen & twentieth.
Benjamin, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Pratt, bapt. March nine & twentieth.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Mucklston, bap. March ye sixth.
Joseph, son of Tho. & Debora Loony, bapt. thirtieth of March.

Aprill.

Richard, son of Thomas & Isabell Cumberbach, bapt. Aprill the fifth.

Page 110.

William, sonn of Phillip & Mary Gray, bapt. Aprill fifth.
Margret, dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth Brown, bap. Aprill 6th.
Robert Suratt bapt. third of Aprill.
William, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Howell, bapt. Aprill seauenth.
Hester, da. of John Johnson, bapt. Aprill the fourteenth.
Mary, dau. of Ithell & Elizabeth Vaughan, bapt. Aprll fourteenth.
John, son of William & Mary Hill, bapt. Apr. seaventeenth.
Susana, dau. of James & Ellinor Hartford, bap. Aprill seauenteenth.
Edward, sonn of Richard & Mary Jolliff, bapt. Apr. eighteenth.
William, son of Mr Robert Trotter, bapt. Apr. ninteenth.
Michael, son of John & Elizabeth Viccars, bapt.

* Changed from "Jan."

May.

Francis, dau. of William Riely, bapt. May the sixth.
Elizabeth, da. of Dauid & Elizabeth Welch, bap. May tenth.
John Moon, his son Sam^{ll}, baptized May the ninteenth.

Henry, son of John Borrall, bapt. June ye fifth.
Thomas, son of Thomas Cockles, bapt. June sixth.
John, son of Henry & Sara Cox, bapt. June eleventh.
Daniel, son of James Knowles, bapt. June eleventh.
Walter, son of Moses & Jane Jones, bapt. June 11th 1681.
Daniel, son of William & Elizabeth Dun, bap. June 14th fourteenth.

Page 111.

June.

John, son of William & Joane Proctor, bapt. June ninteenth.

William, son of Georg & Martha Rutter, bapt. July the third.
James, son of Walter Lamp, bapt. July third.
Lewis, son of Richard & Mary Byrne, bapt. July third.
William, son of Francis Steadman, bapt. July third.
Nicholas, son of Henry & Mary Parris, bapt. July 7th seauenth.
Margret, da. of Anthony & Hana Leigh, bapt. July tenth.
[*blank*], dau. of Mr Georg Blackall, bapt. July seauenteenth.
Diana, da. of John Seaman, bapt. July eighteenth.
Isaac, sonn of Thomas & Ann Hutton, bapt. July two and twentieth.
Henry, son of John & Grace Carr, bapt. July twenty fourth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Owen & Elizabeth Watkins, bapt. July twenty seauenth.

Prin, son of [*blank*] Bulimor, bapt. Aug. the eighteenth.
Mary, da. of Mr John Wilson, bapt. August eighteenth.
Dorothy, da. of Georg Rutlidg, bapt. twentieth Aug.
Patienc Greeting bapt. sixth of Aug.
John, son of Thomas & Grace Carlton, bapt. Aug. twenty seauenth.
William, son of Dauid & Elizabeth Welch, bap. Aug. nine & twentieth.
Robert, son of Georg & Jane Wharton, bap. Aug. the one & thirtieth.

Page 112.

Joseph Baker bur'd Aprill ninteenth.
Mrs Friend burd Aprill ninteenth.
James Worthington bur. Apr^{ll} ninteenth.
Edward Jolliffs child bur'd Aprill twenty fifth.

Thomas Andis bur'd May ye first.
*Cornelius, son of Capt. Christopher Johnson, burd May the tweluth.
William Hornby bur'd May thirteenth.
Old Mrs Darbyshire burd May two & twentieth.
Mr Hunts child bur. May ninteenth.
Dean Burgeses child bur. May one & thirtieth.

Jane Hicock bur. June first.
Captain French of ye Lifeguard, bur. June the 6th sixth.
Samuel Brindley bur'd June fourteenth.
Mr Thomas Wilson bur'd June fifteenth.

* Changed from "Joseph."

Mary, da. of William Loulace, bur. ninteenth of June.
Georg, son of Phillip Curtis, bur'd twenty third.
Thomas Dwyre bur. June twenty seauenth.
Mr William Partrich, belonging formerly to ye Guard, bur. June 23th three & twentieth.

Tirlogh Burne bur'd July seauenth.
Walter Aymes bur. July thirteenth.
Margret, dau. of Anthony Leigh, bur. July thirteenth.
Margret, wife of Richard Curtis, bur. July the eighteenth.
Alse, wife of Thomas Carlton, bur'd July ye ninteenth.
Brathwaite, a sould[r] in Capt. Margetsons company, bur. July twentieth.
[blank], wife of Ralph Evans, bur. July the twentieth.
Dorothy, da. of Mrs Ann Bedly, bur. July one & twentieth.

Page 113.

Georg Blunt bur. July twenty eight.

Aug.

Richard, son of Nicholas Rutlidg, bur. August the first.
Lady Burrows bur. Aug. fifth.
Arch Deacon Jones bur. Aug. the ninth.
Lawranc, son of Roger Hunter, bur. Aug. the tenth.
John, son of Thomas Carlton, bur. Aug. the nine & twentieth.
Christopher, son of Mary Dowdall, bur. Aug. nine & twentieth.

Robert, son of John Withrell, bur'd Sept. seauenth.
Thomas, son of John Browne, bur'd Sept. tweluth.
Joan, dau. of Margret Fullam, bapt. Sept. sixteenth.
Alse. dau. of Evan Morgan, bapt. twenty third of Sep.
Mary Cragg from New Street bur'd Sept. the eighth.
Elizabeth Saunders bur'd Octob[r] seauenth.
Mary, dau. of James Linch, bur'd Sept. thirteenth.
Alse, dau. of Tirlo Melone, bur'd Septem ; two & twentieth.
Judith Lauder bur'd October sixth.
Christian, dau. of Patrick Mury, bapt. Octob. tenth.
Cisly, dau. of Derby McKerry, bapt. Octob[r] sixteenth.

Octob[r].

Margret, dau. of Roger Slaney, bur'd Octob one & twentieth.
Mary, ye daughter of Elnathan & Dorathy Lumm, baptiz, ye 7th day of November 1681.

Page 114.

Richard, son of Dauid McCan ,bapt. Octob[r] fiue & twentieth.
Samuel Gyles bur. Novemb[r] second.
Rachell, dau. of Charles Dowlan, bapt. Nov[r] ye seauenth.
James, son of John Dawson, bapt. Novemb[r] thirteenth.
Tirenc, son of Thomas Cox, bapt. Novemb[r] ninteenth.
Honor, da. of Richard FitzGerald, bur'd Nov[r] twenty fifth.
Hana, dau. of Thomas Hollwood, of New Str., bapt. Nov[r] ye last.

Dec^{r}.

Elizabeth Cheevers bapt., da. of William Cheevers, Decemb^{r} seauenth.
Dorothy, da. of Mathew Walker, bapt. Decr fourteenth.
Abigall, dau. of John White, bur'd Decemb^{r} eighteenth.
Tyrenc, son of Barthol. Reagh, bapt. Decr four & twentieth.
Myles Brayle bur. Jan. first.
Derby, son of Rowland Kegan, bapt. Jan. ninth.
Thomas, son of William Fenton, bapt. Jan. seauenteenth.
Moris Kigan bur. Jan. six & twentieth.
Andrew, son of John Magrah, bapt. Febry ye fifth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr Zachary & Elizabeth Deane, bur. next Mr Wilsons toomb, Febry. ninteenth.
Mary, da. of Mr Oliuer from the Pottle, bur'd same day.

Page 115.

Benjamin, sonn of Thomas & Margret Gibons, bapt. Feb. one & twentieth.
Hugh, son of Hugh & Ann Jones, bapt. Febry. four & twentieth, and the same Ann Jones bur. ye same day.
Mr Henry Moor fro. St Michans bur'd Febry. four & twentyth.
Charles, son of John & Grace Dod, bapt. Febry eight & twentyth.
Mathew, son of Robert Barlow, bur'd March third.
Ann, dau. of Mr John Chetwood, bapt. same third March.
John, son of Joseph Wilson fro. Bull Ally, burd March fifth.
John Barker bur. March eighth.
Elizabeth, da. of William & Mary Box, bur. March thirteenth.
Thomas Holland bur'd March fourteenth.
Martha, da. of John & Elizabeth Johnson, bap. March fifteenth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Webb, bapt. March sixteenth.
Leonard, son of William Corbet, burd seauenteenth of March.
Hugh Welch, ser^{t} to Mr Fernly, bur. March twenty third.
H[illegible]ey, son of Coll. Rich^{d} & Ann Lawranc, bap^{t} same.

1682.

Kath., da. of Jeremy Fells, bapt. March twenty sixth.
Ann, da. of Edward Lyans, bapt. Aprill second.
Thomas, son of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Cumerford, bapt. third of Aprill 1682.
Mary, da. of Lewis & Mary Price, Aprill the fifteenth.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Kath. Nicholls, bapt. seauenteenth.

Page 116.

John, son of Mr Charles & Katherin D'Laune, bapt. Apr^{ll} sixth.
Widd Waller bur'd Aprill sixth.
[*blank*], son of Walter Welch, bapt. Aprill sixth & burd Aprill ye seauenth.
Ellen, dau. of Charles & Jane Redmond, bapt. Aprill fourteenth.
Susan, dau. of Roger & Margret Hanly, bapt. Apr. ninth.
[*blank*], wife of William Racy, burd. Aprill ninth.
John, son of Samuel & Mary Smith, bapt. Aprill ninth.
James, son of James Thorp, burd. Aprill sixteenth, and
Easter, da. of Char. Thorp, of Miltown, bap.
Margret, wife of Edward Evans, bur. Aprill seauen & twentieth.
Mary, da. of William & Jane Byrn, bapt. Apr. thirtieth.

John, son of Mr Peter & Elizabeth Katesmart, bapt. May ye first.
Mary, dau. of John Webb, burd May fourth.
John, son of John Styth, bapt. May ninth.
Jane Fisher, widd, burd May eleventh.
Nicholas Bedlow bur'd May thirteenth.
John, son of William & Joane Proctor, bur. May fifteenth.
William, son of Sr Francis Blundell, bapt. May eighteenth.
John Belchambrs child bur. May one and twentyth.
Ellen, d. of Richard & Alse Clethero, bapt. two and twentieth of May.
Katherin Carty burd three & twentieth May.
Robert, son of Mr Lawrance Stanion, bapt. Thursday May fiue & twentieth.
James, son of Alexander & Mary Robinson, bapt. May eight & twentieth.

Page 117.

Mrs Dobson from St Bridgets bur. June fifth.
Nusam's wife bur. June fifth.
John, son of John & Joane Win, bapt. June sixth.
Jane Bridges burd June eighth.
James, sonn of John & Doro. Maggson, bapt. June eighteenth.
Allen, son of Mr Christopher & Katherin Johnson, bapt. June 20th twentieth 1682.
William, son of Symon Hart, burd June two & twentyth.
Jane, da. of Jonas & Mary Hollis, bapt. June six & twentieth.
Abraham, son of Capt. Jo. Yarner, bapt. June eight & twentieth.
Jane, dau. of Samuel & Jane Dauis, bapt. the nine & twentieth of June.
John Clare burd June thirtieth.
Richard, son of Georg & Sara Sharp, bapt. June thirtieth.

July.

Moses, son of Thomas Morris, bur. July first.
Henery Neale burd July second.
Thomas, son of John & Katherin Leech, bur'd July third.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Joane Wild, bapt. at Wm Boxes July third.
Edward, son of Edward & Margret Farmer, bapt. July ninth.
Edward, son of Daniel Nicholls, bur'd July the fifteenth.
Joseph, son of Henery & Elizabeth White, bapt. July sixteenth.
John Goods granchild from Brids Alley, bur. July seauenteenth.
Richard, son of John & Ann Keeling, bur'd the one & twentieth.

Page 118.

Ann, dau. of Christopher & Mary Thompson, bapt. July three & twentieth.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Hesketh, bapt. ye three & twentieth of July.
Sara, da. of William & Ann Maggin, bapt. July four & twentieth
Ellinor, dau. of Mr Geo. and Judith Blackall, bapt. July seauen & twentieth.
Mr Sheffild from St Michans burd July the eight & twentieth.
Paule, son of Robert Owen, burd July the eight & twentieth.

Lidia, dau. of Edward Grimston, bapt. July eight & twentieth.
Edw. [*blank*].

Samuel, son of Rog^er^ Hunter, bapt. August first.
Thomas Wilkinson & Margret Rourk maryed Aug. ye first.
Prin, son of Mr Bullmer, burd Aug. second.
Elizabeth, da. of Patrick Hains, bur. Aug. second.
Mary, dau. of Roger Abbott, bapt. by Mr Hall, Aug. sixth.
Joseph, son of Tho. & Elizabeth Pratt, bapt. Aug. sixth.
Joseph, son of Thomas Loony, bur. Aug. fourteenth.
Hana, dau. of Edward Brock, burd. & William Warren's child from ye Key bur. Aug. third. John Warren.
Patrick, son of Owen & Mary Towers, bapt. Aug. twenty fourth.
[*blank*] of Charles Blunt fro. Miltowne, bapt. Aug. twenty fourth.
Richard, son of Thomas Cumberlidg, bur. August twenty eighth.

Page 120.

Richard, son of Richard & Katherin Bemish, bur. Aug. eight & twentieth.
Mary, dau. of Bryan Saucer, bapt. Aug. nine & twentieth.
Ann, da. of Roger Rose of White Fr. lane, bap. Aug. nine & twentieth.
Mary, da. of John Frisell, bapt. Octob^r^ ye sixth.
Robert, son of Georg Wharton, bapt. Aug. one & thirtieth.
John, son of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans, bapt. Sept. first.
Simon, son of Thomas & Jane Hughs, bur. Sept. eighth.
Alse, dau. of Humph. & Eliz. Parry, bur. Sep. 9th ninth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Hen. Forset, bur. Sep. ye eleventh.
[*blank*] Dauis, his child, fro. Litle But^r^ lane, bur. Sept. tweluth.
Abigall, dau. of Hen. & Mary Paris, bapt. July fifth.
Ann, da. of James Ellis, bapt. Sept. fifteenth.
Robert Becket's wife bur'd Sept. fourteenth.
Mary, da. of John & Jane Tenant, bapt. Sep. fourteenth.
Sara, da. of Denis Dwyre, bur. Sep. sixteenth.
Mary, da. of John and Jane Clayton, bap. Sep. 3^d^.
Sarah Martimores bur'd Sept. seauenteenth.
Eliz., dau. of Luke & Alse Jacob, bapt. Sept. seauenteenth.
Lidia, dau. of Tho. & Ann Eccleston, bapt. Sept. ninteenth.

Page 121.

Ann, dau. of Mr Geo. & Dorothy Courthrop, bur. Sep. six & twentieth.
Ann, dau. of Teage Murphy, bur'd Sept. twenty sixth.
Henry, son of Mr Temple Brisco, bapt. the Sept. fiue & twentieth.
Hana Markham bur'd Sep. eight & twentieth.
James [*blank*].

Capt. Christopher Johnson bur'd October first 82.
Richard, son of Richard Hatter, bur. same day.
Mary Pinckney bur. Oct. second.
Joane, dau. of Geo. & Jane Hollis, bur. October second.
Samuel, son of Sam^ll^ Holmes, bur. Octob^r^ 4th fourth.
Hana Willis bur'd Octob. sixth.
Margret Wale bur. Octob^r^ 5th.
Jacob Francklin's wife bur'd Oct. seauenth.
John, son of Hugh Benet, bapt. Octob^r^ eighth.

William French & Mary Iredell maryed by Deane Glandee, July sixteenth last.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Jane Hughs, bap. Octob^{r}.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Doro. Cooper, bur'd Oct. ninth.
John Gosse bur. Octob^{r} ninth.
Ann, da. of James Caffy, bapt. Octob. ninth.
John, sonn of Mr Lewis Griffith, bapt. Octob. tenth.
Joan, wife of John Toole, bur. Octob. eleventh.
James Robinson burd Octob^{r} tweluth.
Timothy, son of Timothy & Alse Linch, bapt. Octob^{r} tweluth.
Rowland, son of William Robinson, burd Octob^{r} the tweluth.
Francis Riely bur. Oct. sixteenth.
John, son of William & Mary Hill, bur. Octob. sixteenth.
Ann, dau. of Rice Williams, bur. ninteenth.

Page 122.

Mary Tilecoate burd Octob^{r} twentieth.
Margret Blunt bur'd Octob^{r} one & twentith.
Ann, dau. of Roger & Phillis Langdon, bur. Octob. twenty fourth.
[*blank*], dau. of Patrick Mullen, fro. Golden lane, bur. Octob^{r} six & twentieth.

Lewis James & Elizabeth Curdery maryed ye second of November.
Daniel Evans & Margret Dempsy maryed by Mr Skivington, Novemb^{r} second.
Benjamin, son of Stephen Browne, bur. Novr 5th fifth.
John, son of John & Izabell Walker, bapt. Nov. tenth.
Benjamin Dobson bur. Octob^{r} tenth.
Elizabeth Wagstaff burd. fourteenth.
Hana, dau. of Mr Abraham & Ann Yarner, bapt. Novr 14th fourteenth.
Lewis, son of Lewis James, burd Novemb^{r} fifteenth.
Edmond Byrn burd same day.
Susan, dau. of Willm & Elizabeth Bobitt, bapt. Novr sixteenth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Gilbert, bapt. sixteenth Novemb^{r}.
The young Countesse of Donagall dyed sixteenth Nov^{r} & bur. 24th Nov^{r}.
Steven Sweet & Elizabeth French maryed Novr eighteenth.
Rog^{r} Hunter bur. Novr one & twentieth.
Mary Dee burd Novr one & twentieth.
Mary Hanson bur. two & twentieth.
Samuel, son of Samuel Trevers, bur. Novr four & twentieth.
Mary Sandy bur. fiue & twentieth Nov^{r}.
Joseph, son of Edmond Ball, bur. fiue & twentieth. Novemb.
William, son of William & Mary Box, bapt. Novr six & twentieth.

Page 123.

[*blank*], son of Henery & Mary Parris, bur. Novr seaven & twentieth.

Randle, son of Randle & Ann Bayly, bapt. December third.
Rose, dau. of Daniel & Jane Cormuck, bapt. Decemb^{r} third.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Alsē Hoey, bapt. Decr third.

Andrew, son of Michael Browne & Margret Bedlow, bapt. Novemb^r thirtieth.
James, son of Pierce & Rose White, bapt. Decr seauenth.
Mary, wife of Edward Meredith, bur. Decemb. eighth.
Margret, wife of Dauid Jones, bur. Decr tenth.
Elizabeth, da. of John & Izabell Kenis, bapt. Decr tenth.
[*blank*], Mr Hesketh's daughter bur. Decr seauenteenth.
James Caley & Margret Allen maryed by Mr Bunbury, Decr seauenteenth.
Margret, dau. of Patrick & Elizabeth Farrall, bap. Decr seauenteenth.
Hana, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rowson, bap. Decr ninteenth.
Samuel, son of Thomas Gregory, bur. Decr one & twentieth.
John Slack burd. Decr one & twentieth.
Mary Webb burd Decr four & twentieth.
John Hopkins bur. seauen & twentieth Dec^r.

Mrs Eliz. Bermingham burd Jan : third.
John Bradley's child bur. Jan. fourth.
William Popkins bur. Jan. eighth.
Benjamin Grose bur. Jan. fourteenth.
Mr Henery White bur. Jan. ye eight & twentieth.
Mr Bloake ye painter bur. Jan. thirtieth.
John Moony bur. Jan. thirtieth.

Henery Graues bur. Febry fourth.
Widdow Petty bur. fro. Francis Street, Febry thirteenth.

Page 124.

Kath. Wilkinson bur. Feb. fourteenth.
Katherin Farall from Francis Str. bur. 20th.
Thomas Whitle bur. seauen & twentieth.

Margr. Clarkson, son Thomas bur. March the fourth.
Mary Bryan from Fishamble Street bur. Mar : sixth.
William Brooking bur. March seauenth.
Ellin, dau. of Tho. Looman, bur. March ninth.
John, son of Symon Hart, bur. March tweluth.
Thomas Gibson bur. March fourteenth.
Michaell Byrn bur. March fourteenth.
Thomas Ricord, bur. March ninteenth.
Widd Warren bur. March one & twentieth.
[*blank*], Mr Mosleys child, bur. March seaven & twentieth.

Joane Welch bur. Apr^ll fourth.
John Cockles bur. Aprill fifth.
John Rock bur. Aprill tenth.
Michael Kerby bur'd Aprill eighteenth.
Jane Midleton bur. Aprill ninteenth.
John Cranich bur'd Aprill ninteenth.
Henery, son of Henery Hutchinson, bur'd Aprill four & twentieth.
Elizabeth, dau. of James Ellis, bur. Aprill six & twentieth.
Mrs Candler bur. Aprill eight & twentieth.

Margret Moor bur. May fourth.
Mrs Alexander from Sheep Street bur. May the ninth.

Mr John Box bur. May sixteenth 1683.
James Hornby bur. May seauenteenth.
John Cheevers from St Patricks Close, bur. May nine & twentieth.
Katherin Haley fro. Cook Str., bur. May thirtieth.

Page 125.

Alse Newby bur. June seaventh.
Thomas Hewett bur. thirteenth.
Mr Armorer fro. ye Merchants Key, bur'd June nine & twentieth.

Mary, dau. of Mr Thomas Twigg, bur. July the sixth.
[*blank*], dau. of Mr John & [*blank*] Thompson, bap. same.
Mary Allen bur. thirteenth Jully.
Mary Rose bur. July eighteenth.
Edward Morsley bur. July three & twentieth.
Mr Hollyday, a Presbysterⁿ Ministr, bur. July three & twentieth.

July 1683.

Sr John Magill & Madm [*blank*] Glananly, mary'd by Mr Pollard by Lysenc, Tuesday July third, 83.
[*blank*], son of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Cumerford, bapt. July ye eighth.
Mr Gibsons child from St Patrick Street bur. March ye fourteenth.
Michael Byrn bur. March ye fourteenth.
July ye sixth Mr Thomas Twiggs son bur.
Mr Cumerfords son bapt. the eighth.
William, son of Francis & Mary Leander, bapt. att ye Dogghouse att Rathmines July seaventeenth.
Robert Clarke marryed July eighteenth.
James Hill marryed July eighteenth.
Mary, daughter of Thomas and Susana Nicholls, bap. July thirtieth.

Aug.

Susana, dau. of Mr Stanup & Theodora Mills, bapt. Wed. Aug. ye first.
Ann, daughter of Georg & Ann Marshall, bapt. Aug. the fifth.
Robert Depōmare, sonn of James and Elizabeth bapt. Aug. 6th sixth.
Mr Zachary Deans child bapt. July, 83.
Edward, son of Richard and Mary Launder, bapt. Aug. twelvth.
Joseph, son of Thomas & Martha Green, bapt. Aug. thirteenth.

Page 126.

Aug. 83.

Mary, dau. of William and Jane Parke, bapt. Aug. thirteenth.
Edward, son of Richard & Mary Launder, bur. Aug. 16th.
Elizabeth Bunells child bur. Aug. sixteenth.
Robert de Pominare on the other side bur. Aug. the ninteenth.
Ann, daugh. of Rice & Dorothy Williams, bur. the ninteenth.
Richard, son of Humphry & Mary Newell, bapt. Aug. ninteenth.
Humphry Parrys daughter [*blank*] bur. August ye one & twentieth.
John, son of Edwd & Mary Lyans, bapt. Aug. ye one & twentieth.
Ann, daughter of Mr Thomas & [*blank*] Howell, bapt. Aug. ye one & twentieth.

Ann, dau. of Lewis Samuell, bapt. Aug. ye three & twentieth.
Roger Rose, his child bapt. same day.
Elizabeth, dau. of Francis & Mary Thompson, bap. Aug. six & twentieth.
Joane, dau. of M^r^ [*blank*] Davis from Castle Pollard, bur. Aug. seaven & twentieth.
John, son of Thomas & Katherin Potter, bapt. Aug. ye nine & twentieth.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Debora Loony, bapt. Aug. nine & twentieth.
Bryan, Tho. Tassy's tenn^ts^ child, bur. same.

Sept. 83.

Joane, dau. of James & Margret Browne, bapt. Septr the fourth.
Dorothy, wife of Robert Hay's, bur. Septr eighth.
Margret Morris bur'd Septr ninth.
Katherin Duff, a poor Queens County woman, bur. Sept. 9th.
Mr Buddens child burd Sep. fifteenth.
Doc^r^ Pallizers child bur. Sep. seaventeenth.
James, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cumerlidg, bap. Sep. ninteenth.

Page 127.

1683, Sept.

Ellin, daughter of Bewdley, bap. Sep. ninteenth.
William, son of William & Ann Gray, bapt. Septr 23th three and twentieth.
John, son of John & Elizabeth Viccars, bapt. Sept. ye one and twentieth.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Ann Harop, bap. Sept. six and twentieth.
Ann, dau. of M^r^ [*blank*] and [*blank*] Bishop, bap. Sept. seaven & twentieth.
John, son of Thomas & Sara Lewis, bapt. Sep. thirtieth.
Daniel, son of Mr Kean vpon ye Coome, bur. Septr thirtieth.
[*blank*], daughter of Mr Charles Sandford, bap. Octob^r^ sixth.
Ann, wife of Hugh Thomas in W^t^ Fry^r^ lane, bur Octob^r^ fifth.
Samuel Davis child bap. Octr seaventh.
William, son of William & Elizabeth Garard, bapt. in St Georges lane, Octob^r^ seaventh.
Mary, dau. of Gyles & Kath. Bickersley, bap. Octob^r^ fourteenth.
David, son of Thomas & Mary Wiggins, bapt. Octr one & twentieth.
Richard Hall, chimmysweepers child, bur. Octr two & twentieth.
Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Moony marryed Octob^r^ three & twentieth.
Elizabeth Saunderson bur'd Octr fower and twentieth.
Thomas, son of Elias & Winefrid Williams, bapt. Octr four & twentieth.
[*blank*], son of Robert Stanton, bur'd Octob^r^ six & twentieth.
The above Thomas Williams bur. Nov^r^.

Page 128.

Novr 83.

John, son of Michael & Mary Murphy, bap. Novr fourth.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Elizabeth Warman, bapt. att Fads, Nouemb^r^ 4th 83.
Thomas Pratts child bapt. Novr fourth.
Mary, dau. of William & Mary Lakey, bapt. Novemb^r^ eighth.

Thomas, son of John & Ann Drury, bapt. fro. Harralds Crosse Novr eleventh.
Mrs Fowles bur. Novr thirteenth.
Hugh Lathum, sould^{r}, bur. Novr 15th fifteenth.
Mr Hesketh's child bur. same day.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Ann Kircom, bap. Novr fifteenth.
Charles, son of Mr Francis & Mary Stedman, bapt. Novr 16th 1683.
Luke, son of Mr Zachary and Elizabeth Deane, bur. Novr seaventeenth.
Tho. Smiths child frō Harralds Crosse bap. same.
Mathew, son of William & Mary Hoply, bur. eighteenth Novemb^{r}.
Mr William Warrens child from ye Key bur. Novr one & twentieth.
Samuel Apleby bur. Novr one & twentieth.
Jane, dau. of Mr John & Mary Boswood, bap. Novr three & twentieth.
Ward, ye drumers child, bapt. in ch: Novr ye five & twentieth.
William, son of Anthony and Sara Flemin, bap. Novr five & twentieth.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Shepard, bur. Novr eight & twentieth.

Page 129.

Hester, dau. of Alderman Georg & Judith Blackall, bapt. Novr eight & twentieth.
Katherin, dau. of John & Margret Roony, bapt. eight & twentieth Nov^{r}.

Decemb^{r}.

Mary, dau. of Tristrum & Elizabeth Dauis, bapt. Decemb^{r} second.
Mr Thomas FitzGerald bur. Decemb^{r} third from York Street.
Math. Page bur. Decr third.
Mr Smiths child bur. Decr fifth.
M^{r} D'Launs child frō Lazy Hill, bur. Decr third.
Charles Waterhous Harrison, bapt. Decr. sixth.
Katherina Margaretta, dau. of Casparinus and Elizabeth Smith, born 13th Octob^{r} 1682 and bur'd Decemb^{r} 2nd. 83.
Margrett, dau. of John & Margrett Young, bapt. Decr sixteenth.
Georg, son of William & Alse Parkison, bapt. Decr 16th.
Nicholas, son of John & Ann Taylour, bur. Decr three and twentieth.
Thomas Kircome bur'd Decemb^{r} eighteenth.
Thomas Pratts child bur'd Decr eight & twentieth.
Tho. Smiths wife in Bow lane bur. Decr nine & twentieth.
John Dodrell & Ann Deacon marr'd Jan. first.
Richd Pollards child bur. Jan. third.
Jonathan Croxon, Ld. Arch. Bpps Postillion, bur'd Jan. 14th.
Jane Smith bur. Jan. sixth.
Thomas Dixon bap. Jan. eighth.
Eliz., wife of Mr Edwd Lill, bur. Jan. eighth.
Found a female child murthered in Aung^{rs} fields neer St Peters church.
Thom. Russell, ye son of Christ. & Margr^{tt} Russ^{ll}, Kavin, bap. 19th Dec^{r}.

Page 130.

Thomas, son of Andrew & Ann King, bapt. Jan. eighth.
Mathew Horner bur'd Jan. eleventh.

Thomas, son of Mr Thomas & Elizabeth Cumerford, bur. Jan. eleventh.
Richard, son of Mr Zachery & Elizabeth Deane bur. Jan. fourteenth.
Mary, wife of William Dixon, bur. Jan. fourteenth.
John, son of John Walker, bur. Jan. fifteenth.
Charles, son of Sr Francis Blundell & [*blank*] his wife, bapt. Jan. seaventeenth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Arch. Deacon Warren & Eliz., bapt. Jan. twentieth & born Jan. 13th.
Robert, son of Georg & Margret Fenton, bapt. Jan. twentieth.
Ann, dau. of Thomas & Margret Ayrs, bapt. Jan. three and twentieth.
Mr Thomas Kircoms wife bur. Jan. 23th.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Elizabeth White, bapt. Jan. three & twentieth.
[*blank*], son of Mr Thomas Cumerford, bur'd Jan. five & twentieth.
Debora, daught^r of Ann & William Hassett, bapt. Jan. seaven & twentieth.
Joice, dau. of Timothy & Alse Clinsy, bapt. Jan. seaven & twentieth.
Katherin, dau. of Edward & Elizabeth Williams, bapt. Jan. seaven & twentieth.
Debora, dau.of Richard & Jane Barnes, bap. Jan. seaven & twentieth.
Lidia Grimston bur'd Jan. eight & twentieth.
Thomas Pratts child burd same day.
Henry, son of Nathaniel & Ann Linegar, Jan. eight & twentieth.
John, son of Robert & Jane Robinson, bur. same.
Jane, ye daughter of Elnathan & Dorothy Lumm, baptiz^d ye 29 of January 1683.

Page 131.

Joseph, son of John & Bridget Harris, bur. Jan. nine & twentieth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Mr Hen. & Mary Whitfild, bap. att Rathmines Jan. thirty first.
Jane, dau. of Jeremiah & Margret Fells, bap. Janry one & thirtieth.

Feb.

Mary, wife of Peter Bunell, late of Chester, bur. Febry the first.
Jane, dau. of Mr George and Judith Blackall, bur. Feb. second.
Mad^m Boyle als Savage, bur. Feb. second.
Mary, dau. of Mr George & Hanah Coats, bap. Feb. second.
Henry, son of Robert & Jane Benn, bapt. Febry third.
Thomas, son of John & Annis Blacklin, bap. Feb. third.
Mary, wife of Thomas Baker, bur. Feb. third.
Mrs Sara Ivers bur. Feb. fifth.
Mary, dau. of Christopher & Mary Blades, bur. Feb. sixth.
Martha, dau. of Robert & Joane Howard, bap. Feb. sixth.
Elizabeth, da. of Edward & Elizabeth Maden, bapt. 6th Jan. & bur'd Feb. seaventh.
Elizabeth, dau. of Humphry Holcroft, bur'd Febry thirteenth.
Mary, dau. of M^r [*blank*] Stern, Minister of St Nichollas Within, bapt. in church, Thur. Febry fourteenth, 83.
Mr Benjamin Grose bur'd Feb. sixteenth.
John, son of Samuel & Cisly Cooke, bur. Feb. 17th.
Mr Boys son from Lazy Hill bur. Feb. seaventeenth.

Page 132.

Garrett, son of Edmond & Margret Wall, bapt. Feb. seaventeenth.
Moses, son of Moses Viridet, of Normandy, & Frances Susana D'Mazier alse Viridet of Paysdaulnix in France, bapt. February ye ninteenth by Mr Thomas Pollard in King Street, Dublin, wch child was also born ye twentyth of Janry last.
Thomas Glover bur. Febry one & twentieth.
Thomas Browne bur'd Febry four & twentieth.
James, son of James & Elizabeth Gregson, bur. Feb. four & twentieth.
Humph. Holcrofts child bur. Feb. eight and twentieth.

Georg Flower bur. March first.
Humphry Holcrofts kinsman bur. March fifth.
Thomas Marvin bur. March sixth.
Capt. Willm Wheaton bur. March seaventh.
Mrs Agnis Pope bur. March ninth.
Mr Boys, his child from Lazy hill bur. March tenth.
A man from Mount Jerom bur. March thirteenth.
Mr Countesses child bur. same.
Mr Dyars child bur. thirteenth March.
A blackamore boy from Barron Worths bur. March sixteenth.
Thomas Bakers child bur'd March sixteenth.
Mrs Fisher bur. Mar. eighteenth.
Abraham Riding bur'd March nine & twentieth.
Thomas Pratts child bur. same.
George Marshalls child bur'd Mar. nine & twentieth.
Ann, dau. of Robert & Ann Palmer, bapt. March first.
Christopher, son of Brice & Jenet Isdale, bapt. March sixth.
Jane, dau. of John & Eliz. Bewly, bap. Mar. sixth.

Page 133.

William Popkins child bapt. March eleventh.
William, son of Robert & Jane Robinson, bapt. March fifteenth.
William, son of William & Jane Ludford, bap. March sixteenth.
Heugh, son of Thomas & Ann Edwards, bapt. March eighteenth.

1684.

A child of Esqr Blyths att Alderman Blackalls bapt. March six & twentieth.

Apr:

Margret, dau. of James Kaffy, bapt. Aprill sixth.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Margret Kerby, bapt. Aprill ninth.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Francis Browne, bap. Aprill tenth.
Ann, dau. of James & Debora Fagan, bur. Aprll fourteenth.
Susana, dau. of Jeremiah & Alse Holmes, bur. Aprll eighteenth.
[*blank*], son of John & Jane Tennant, bapt. Aprill thirteenth.
Sara, dau. of William & Mary Hill, bur'd Aprll nine & twentieth.
Benjamin, son of Edmond & Mary Ball, bur'd same day.
Georg, son of Mr John & Dorothy Torway, bap. Aprill thirtieth.
Mary, dau. of Walter & Mary Welch, bapt. Aprill seaven & twentieth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Richard & Ann Hurst, bap.

May.

Elizabeth, dau. of John & Mary Chambers, bapt. May fourth.
James, son of John & Jane Winn, bap. May fourth.
John, son of Lawranc & Kath. Quin, bur. May eighth.

Page 134.

1684.

Nicholas, son of Sr John & Elizabeth Styth, bap. May 11th.
Mr Thomas Deane bur. from St Patricks Close May tweluth.
Isabell, dau. of William & Margret Parr, March seaventh.
William, son of John & Mary Hayes, bur'd May fourteenth.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Carter, bapt. neer ye Pound, May fourteenth.
*Jane, daughter of Mr Elnathan & Dorothy Lum, bapt. January nine & twentieth.
Ann, dau. of Georg & Jane Doy, bapt. May fourteenth and Henery, son of the same George, & Jane Doy bur'd the same day.
William Botsford bur'd May ye four & twentieth.
Mary, dau. of Addam & Margery Swift, bapt. May five & twentieth.
Elen, dau. of John & Mary Clinsy, bur. May five & twentieth.
Elizabeth, wife of Mathew Gilman, bur'd May six & twentieth.
Rebecca, dau. of Peter & Susan Lee, bapt. May the seaven & twentieth.
William, son of William & Ann Maggin, bapt. May nine & twentieth.

June.

Phillipp, son of Phillip & Elizabeth Sysson, bapt. June the first.
Asley Howard from ye Kay, bur. June ye fourth.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Grace Pinny, bapt. June tenth.
Mr Thomas Lees child burd ye same day.
Henery, son of John & Kath. Carr, bur. June ye tenth.
Henery, son of [*blank*] & Elizabeth Pollard, bapt. June eleventh.

Page 135.

Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Henery and Sara Monck, bapt. June ye eleventh.
Susana Arabella, daughter of Sr John and Susana Magill, bapt. June fourteenth.
John & Thomas, two children found in the parish, bapt. June fifteenth.
Thomas Ricords bur. June sixteenth.
Margret, dau. of Thomas & Katherin Parry, bur'd June eighteenth.
Edward Lill and Astria Hurlston marryed in June.
Mary, dau. of Rice and Sara Mathews, bapt. June nine & twentieth.
Thomas, son of James & Elizabeth Howell, bapt. six & twentieth of June.

Thomas, son of Thomas & Margret Davis, bapt. July sixth.
Mary, dau. of Robert & Mary Clarke, bapt. July sixth.
William, son of William & Mary Clapham, bur. July eighth.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Ann Proby, bur. July ye eighth.
Debora, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Cawley, bapt. July eighth.

* Entered before p. 130.

Mathew Gilman & Ann Powell marryed by Mr Cope, July tenth.
Eliz: wife of Humphry Parry. bur. July the eleventh.
Georg, son of Richard & Margret Dauis, bapt. July thirteenth.
Elianor, dau. of John & Rose Borrows, bapt. July thirteenth.

Page 136.

1684.

Thomas Knowles bur. from Lazy hill July the fourteenth.
John Williams bur'd July sixteenth.
A child of Patrick Farralls bur. July twentieth.
A child of Thomas Dyas bur. July twenty sixth.
John Williams his wife bur. July twenty eighth.

Mrs Baringten bur. Aug. sixth.
John Betson bur. Aug. fourteenth.
Thomas Fossets daughtr bur. Aug. twentieth.
John Gandy's child bur. Aug. seaven & twentith.
Henry Davis bur. Aug. eight & twentieth.

Leeson Stephens bur. Sept. second.
Old Mrs Darbyshire bur. Sept. fourth.
A poor child our of Willms lane.
Mrs Elizabeth De Laune bur. Sept. seaventh.
Bartholomew Whitehead bur. Sept. eighth.
Thomas Bridges marry'd to [*blank*] Septr thirteenth.
Mr William Leesons child bur. Sept. eighteenth.
William Dixon marryed to [*blank*] Septr the thirtith.

Octr.

Joseph Williams bur. Octobr first.
A child of Mr Kircons bur. Octr fourth.
Hugh Kennedy's child bur. Octr tweluth.
Alse Lewis, one of the poor, bur. Octobr eighteenth.
Old Mr Parris bur. Octobr six & twentieth.

Novr 1684.

Mr Allens child bur. Novembr third.
William Davenport & Elizabeth White marryed Novembr seaventh.

Page 137.

1684.

A child of Denis Tallants bapt. July twentieth.
[*blank*] of Thomas & [*blank*] Jones, bapt. in Wt Fryer street July seaven & twentieth.
A child of Thomas Nicholls bapt. Aug. third.
A child of Christopr & Margret Relfs, bapt. Aug. seaventeenth.
John Borralls child bapt. Aug. four & twentieth.
Lady Stanlys coachmans child bapt. Sept. fifth.
[*blank*], of Thomas & Elizabeth Jones, bapt. Sept. sixth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Georg & Ann Smith, bapt. Septr eighth.
Robert, son of Henry & Joane Fox, bapt. Septr ninteenth.
Ann, dau. of James & Elizabeth Cryer, bapt. in King Street Septr ninteenth, 84.
Lidia, dau. of John & Mary Hays, bapt. Octobr second.

Mary, dau. of Henry & Mary Evans, bapt. Octob^r fifth.
Robert, son of Willm & Elizabeth Gurny, bapt. Oct. sixth.
William, son of William & Ann Owen, bapt. Octr sixth.
Maria Sara Casperina, dau. of Casparina & Elizabeth Smith, bapt. Octob^r eighth.
Robert, son of Ambrose and Ann Wilson, bapt. Octob^r twenty second.
Robert, son of William & [*blank*] Box, bapt. Octob^r three & twentieth.
William, son of Daniel & Maltida Nicholls, bapt. Octob^r eight & twentieth.

Page 138.

Novr 1684.

Elizabeth, dau. of Mr James & Jane Shirreff, bapt. Octr nine & twentieth.
Margret, dau. of Derby & Rose Laud, bapt. Octr Novr ninth.
Tho., son of Thomas Sandy, bur. Novr fifteenth.
William Fullham bur.
Jane Bulmores bur. Novemb^r seaven & twentith.
John Hazlehursts child bur. Novr nine & twentith.
Lt Thomas Cumerford bur'd Novr nine & twentith.

Dec^r.

Sarah, dau. of Andrew King, bapt. Decemb^r seauenth.
[*blank*], dau. of Mr Charles Sandford, bapt. Decr six & twentieth.
Robert Bishop & Mary Pollard marryed Decr six & twentieth.
Elizabeth, dau. of Georg & Eliz. Smith, bapt. Jan. second.
Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel & Katherin Lane, bapt. Jan. fourth.
[*blank*] of Abraham & Gardiner, bapt.
Jacob Pollard & Katherin Richardson marry'd Janry fifth.
Edward, son of Edward & Elizabeth Coffy, bapt. Jan. sixth.
Elizabeth, dau. of James & Elizabeth Hesketh, bur. Jan. eighth.
Ebenezar, dau. of Tho. & Hana Gregory, bur'd Janry thirteenth.
John & Elizabeth, son & dau. of John & Margret Smith, bapt. Janry twenty second.
Kath., dau. of Mr Bryan & Elizabeth Levins, bapt. by Mr Pollard, Janry twenty third.
William Holmes, his wife bur. Jan. twenty sixth.

Page 139.

1684.

Ann & Sara, dau. of Mr Henry & Mary Parris, bapt. Decemb^r fifteenth.
William, son of John & Ann Ayer, bapt. Jan. five & twentyth.
Zephera, wife of Richard Badely, bur. Jan^ry nine & twentyth.
Katherin, dau. of Mr Austine & Mary Langly, bapt. 21th & bur'd nine & twentyth of Jan^ry.

Elizabeth, dau. of Tobias & Ellin Slack, bapt. Febry third.
William Kirkman & Jane Radford marry'd Febry fifth.
Thomas Butler bur'd Febry fifth.
Katherin, dau. of Mr Georg & Judith Blackall, bapt. Febry fifth.
David, son of Lewis & Mary Price, bapt. Febry tweluth.
Alexand^r, son of Obadia & Katherin Osborn, bur. Febry fifteenth.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Sara Eagar, bapt. February eighteenth.

Ann Daniel bur. Febry eighteenth.
Stephen, son of John Crow, Esqr, & Elizabeth his wife, bapt. Febry four & twentieth.
William, son of Mr John Broomer, and Alse his wife, bapt. Febry four & twentieth.
John, son of John & Kath. Phillips, bapt. Febry six & twentieth.

March.

John, son of Edward & Margret Taluert, bapt. March first.
James, son of Farrall & Mary MacOwen, bur. same.
Rebecca, dau. of Sr Abell & Elinor Ram, bapt. March ye first.
Dorothy, dau. of Dor^{y}. [*blank*] & Hall, bapt. March third.
Sr John Humes, his dau. bur. Sydney, dau. of Sr John & Sydny Humes, bur. March fourth.
Thomas, son of Ralph & Elizabeth Evans, bapt. March fifth.
Richard, son of Pierse & Rose White, bapt. March the seaventh.
Mary, dau. of Samuel & Sara Seely, bapt. March the eighth.

Page 140.

1684.

Evan, son of Elias & Winefrid Williams, bapt. March fifteent .
David, son of William & Jane Lea, bapt. March the fifteenth.
Beatris, dau. of William & Jane Witherell, bapt. March fifteenth.
John, son of Robert & Judith Davys, bapt. March fifteenth.
[*blank*], wife of Mr William Williams, bur'd March seaventeenth.
Rachell, dau. of Thomas Pratt, bapt. March the seaventeenth.
Margret Dogharte bur. from St Georges lane, March eighteenth.
William, son of William & Sara Lake, bapt. the eighteenth.
Margret, dau. of Moses & Jane Vaughan, bur. March twentieth.
Edward Westley and Joseph his son bur. March the one and twentieth.
Richard, son of Robert & Mary Somerton, bap. March the one & twentieth.
Patrick, son of Edwd and Ann Lawler, bur. March ye two and twentieth.
John, son of William and Elizabeth Bridgin, bur. March ye four & twentieth.
Mary, daughter of John & Jane Roberts, bur. March seaven & twentieth.
Thomas Sybury bur. March seaven & twentieth.
Edmond Sexton from St Pats well, bur. same 27th March.
William Price bur. March ye one & thirtieth.

Aprill 1685.

Henery, son of Hen. & Elizabeth White, bur. Aprill second.
Katherin, dau. of John & Kath. Shutt, bur. second.
Rich^{d}, son of Randle & Kath. Chandler, bapt. Aprill fifth.

Page 141.

Debora, dau. of Anthony & Sara Flemin, bapt. Apr^{ll} fifth.
Mary, Lady Stanly's maid, bur. Aprill sixth.
[*blank*], of [*blank*] and Davys, bapt. Aprill eighth frõ ye signe of Robinhood.
Alse Griffith from Tassy's Aprill eighth.
Alexander, son of Quarterm^{r} Alexander and Mary Riggby, bapt. Aprill ninth.

Mary, dau. of Georg Marshall, bur. Apr^{ll} tenth.
Richard Chandler bur. Aprill tenth.
Richard, son of Joseph Turner, bur. Apr^{ll} eleventh.
Alse De Laune, from St Warbroghs, bur. Aprill tweluth.
Frances, wife of William Alpott, bur. Apr^{ll} tweluth.
Thomas, son of Peter & Eliz. Delalis, bapt. Aprill twelvth.
Robert Clarke bur. Aprill fifteenth.
John Smith bur. Aprill sixteenth.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Isabell Duncate, bap. Aprill sixteenth.
Edward Coffy from Pratts bur. Aprill seaventeenth.
Moses, son of Moses and Kath. Jones, bap. Aprill ninteenth.
Mary, dau. John & Kath. Vnderwood, bapt. Aprill ninteenth.
Mary, dau. of Christopher & Mary Blads, bapt. Aprill twentieth.
Nicholas, son of Edwd & Katherin Kerny, bapt. Aprill one & twentieth.
[*blank*], of Thomas & [*blank*] Lee of Milltowne, bap. Aprill ye one & twentieth.
Mary, dau. of Adam & Margery Swift, bur. Aprill two and twentieth.
Easter, dau. of Thomas & Kath. Nott, bap. Aprill ye two and twentieth.
Henery, son of Mr Henery & Eliz. Hamon, bapt. Aprill four & twentieth.

Page 142.

Aprill 1685.

Thomas, son of Mr Thomas & Eliz. Lumley, bur. Aprill four & twentieth.
Gerard, son of Mr Zachary & Elizabeth Deane, bapt. Aprill five & twentieth.
Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Hartley maryed Aprill five & twentieth.
Marks, son of James & Margret Fitzgerald, bapt. att Owen Watkins in White Fryer lane, Aprill twenty seaventh.
Easter Nott bur. Aprill twenty seaventh.
[*blank*] Nowland, the gardiner from Francis Street, bur.
Robert, son of Robert & [*blank*] Curtis, bapt. May the third.
Francis Virgin & Susan Archer maryed by Mr Thomas Pollard, May the fourth.
Evan, son of Elias & Winefrid Williams, bur. May seauenth.
John, son of John & Shorlott Brett, bapt. by Deane Mathews, May the seaventh.
Margret, dau. of Jacob & [*blank*] Franklin, bapt. May seaventh.
Mary Stafford from Patrick Franes bur. May 12th.
Elizabeth Grubb bur. May tweluth.
Francis, son of William & Margret Dugdale, bur. May fourteenth.
Thomas Harvy & Mabella Warren mary'd May fourteenth.
Elizabeth Atherly, aged 27 yeares, bap. May seaventeenth.
Charles Candler bur. May seauenteenth.
William, son of Thomas & Mary Payne, bap. May eighteenth.

Page 143.

May 1685.

John Walker bur. May three & twentieth.
The aforesaid William Payne bur. May four & twentieth.
William Fulham frō St Francis Street bur. May five & twentieth.
John Stone & Ann Riddin maryed May six & twentieth.

June 1685.

Martha, dau. of Mr Edwd Lyll, bur. June second.
Nicholas Quaytrod and Kath. Dornet maryed June fourth.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawkins, bapt. June fifth.
Sara Goold bur. June ninth.
Ralph Banks, a shoomaker, found in ye riuer drowned, bur. June the eighth.
Mary, dau. of Mr Edward Germain, bur. June fourteenth.
Martin Walker bur. June fifteenth.
Tho., son of Tho. & Eliz. Hawkins, bur. June seaventeenth.
Ralph Evans dau. [*blank*] bur'd June seauenteenth.
Edward, son of Edwd & Mary Jones, bapt. June the one and twentieth.
Gilbert, son of Thomas Rawson, bur. June the one & twentieth.
Jane, dau. of Moses & Katherin Jones, June the four & twentieth.

Page 144.

James, ye son of Henry Mockler & Jane his wife, bapt. the 7th June 1685.
Elizabeth Roberts bur. June four & twentieth.
Thomas, son of Robert & Mary Glasson, bap. June nine & twentieth.
Richard, son of Thomas & Katherin Cranfield, bap. June thirtieth.

July.

Jeremiah Fells, his child bur. July ye third.
Robert Owens child bur. same day.
Robert, son of Robert & Dorothy Stanton, bur. July ye fifth.
Rebecca, dau. of Humphry & Joane Parry, bap. July ye sixth.
Mrs Brothers bur. July ye ninth.
Michael, a bastard of Michaell Kellys, a coachman, servt to Mr Strong, and Jane Wills, neer Mr Shirreffs in St Stephen street, bap. July the twelvth by Mr Pollard.
Mary, dau. of Robert & Elianor Taylor in Bow lane, bap. July tweluth.
Mrs Mary Jerman bur. July fourteenth.
Anistas Keating bur. July seaventeenth.
Capt. Henery Hunt bur. July two & twentieth.
John, son of John Ryan, bur. same day.
John, son of Richd & Letice Price, bur. July three & twentieth.
Thomas Looman bur. July three & twentieth.
Thomas Burtons dau. bur'd same.
William, son of Georg & Ann Marshall, bur. July six & twentieth.
Thomas, son of John & Bridget Harris, bapt. July six & twentieth.
Ellin, dau. of Thomas & Joice Holt, bapt. July six & twentieth.

Aug. 1685.

Mary, dau. of James & Sara Cuberly, bapt. Aug. second.
Edwd Meredith & Jane Lloyd marryed Aug. the third.

Page 145.

Edward, son of Mr William & Elizabeth Garard, bapt. & bur. Aug. fourth.
Hana, dau. of Samuel & Elinor Bradburn, bapt. Aug. the sixth.
Mrs Elizabeth, wife of Mr William Garrard, dyed in St Georges lane & bur. Aug. seaventh.

Mary Cuberly bur. same day.
Mr Hansons child bur. same day.
Mr Thomas Ash of St Johns neer Trim in Meath & Mrs Mary Carr of St Stephens Green maryed Friday, Aug. seaventh in St Kevins Church.
Ann, dau. of John & Ann Keeling, bap. & bur. Aug. sixteenth.
Elizabeth, da. of Rich^{d} & Ann Hall, bap. same.
William, son of the above William & Elizabeth Garrard, bur. Aug. sixteenth.
William, son of William & Elizabeth Gray, bur. Aug. sixteenth.
Benjamin, son of William & Jane Ray, bapt. Aug. sixteenth.
Elizabeth, wife of Edward Motershed, bur. August ninteenth.
William Bewly bur. Aug. twentieth.
Frances, dau. of Rich^{d} & Ann Smith, bur. Aug. the twentieth.
Susan, da. of Richard & Rebecca Hargrave, bur. from St Nicholas Wthout Aug. one & twentieth.
Mary, dau. of Mathew & Ann Gilman, bap. Aug. the three & twentieth.
Margret, dau. of Alexand^{r} & Ann Dempsey, bap. att Tho. Rowsons, Aug. four & twentieth.
Mary Gilman bur. Aug. six & twentieth.
Joseph, son of William & Sara Gibson, bapt. Aug. seaven & twentieth.
Joseph, son of John & Mary Andrew, bur. Aug. seaven & twentieth.

Page 146.

Ann, dau. of John & Katherin Jones, bur. Aug. seauen & twentieth.
Benjamin, son of Phineas & Ann Hicock, bapt. Aug. one & thirtieth.
Sara, dau. of Mr William Garard, bur. Aug. the one & thirtieth.
Osborn, the gardiners child, bur. same day.

Sept^{r}.

John, son of John & Izabell Kennis, bapt. & bur. Septr third.
Edwd, son of Francis & Mary Thompson, bur. Sept. sixth & bur. the eighth.
Mary, dau. of Luke & Ann Medcalfe, bur : bap. Sep. eighth.
Sara Bawne bur. Septr eleventh.
John Batersby bur. Sep. the tweluth.
Lancelott Barker bur. Sep. thirteenth.
William, son of [*blank*] Chapell, bapt. Sept. thirteenth.
Henry Fossett bur. fourteenth.
Mrs Mary Moxom bur. Sep. seaventeenth.
John Bewly, the elder, bur. Sept. eighteenth.
William, son of Willm & Jane Woodell, bapt. Sep. twentieth.
Mary, dau. of John & Mary Smith, bap. Septr the twentieth.
Martha, dau. Daniel & Mary Butler, bap. Septr one & twentieth.
Mrs Jane Barnes bur. Sep. five & twentieth.
Katherin, wife of James Mallin, bur. Sep. thirtieth.

Octob^{r}.

Mathew, son of Thomas & Ann Leonard, bapt. Octob^{r} fourth.

Page 149.

An accompt of Marages, Christenings and Burialls since the time John Masters came to serve as Clerk of St Keauens Parish, being September the thurteth 30th, one thousand, six hundred, eaghtey and fiue 1685. Esqr Fearnsley and Mr Ware, churchwardens.

Sept^{r}.

Margrett, the dau. of Brian and Mary Midcaph, buried September the thirtieth.
Kathrin, the wife of Hugh Camell, bur. Sep. the thirtieth.

Octob^{r}.

Jane, the wife of Thomas Hughs, buried October the thurd.
James Withright buried Octb^{r} the thurd.
Dorathy, the daug. of John and Bridget Young, buried Octb^{r} thurd.
Andrew Steephens buried Octb^{r} thurd.
Sarah, the daug. of John Bushfeild, bur. Octb^{r} sixth.
Michaell, the son of George and Jane Alderson, buried Octb^{r} the eaght.
Margarett, the daughter of James and Elizabeth Maccaphe, buried Octb^{r} the eaght.
Philadelphea, the daughter of James and Mary Laugah, bur. Octb^{r} the thirteenth.
Tho., the son of John and Jane Blakely, buried Octb^{r} the thirteenth.
Hester, the daughter of Francis and Hanah Bell, buried Octb^{r} the fiueteenth.
Ann, the daughter of Brian and Mary Midcaph, buried Octbr the fiueteenth.
Will., the son of Will. and Ann Owins, buried Octob^{r} the twenty seuenth.
Richard, the son of Richard and Elizabeth Stautne, buried Octb^{r} the thirtieth.

Page 150.

1685.

Turlah Orian buried Octb^{r} the thirtieth.
Elizabeth, the daughter of Will. and Mary Dickeson, bap. Noub^{r} the furst.
Jonas Hughit buried Nouemb^{r} the furst.
Edmund Sengen buried Nouembr the second.
Will., the son of Richard and Cudeleah Chappell, buried Nouember the second.
Mrs Ann Renalds buried Nouember the eaght.
A truper from the Kingshead in White Fryers street buried Nouember the fourteenth.
Robart Pickard, a Sould^{r} belonging to Captn Morgason, buried Nouember 28th, the twenteaght.
John, the son of John and Alice Hoay, buried Nouember the twentẽaght, 28th.
Samuell, the son of Will. and Mary Dowding, buried Nouember the twetieth eaght.

Kathrin, the daughter of Edward and Jane Kennell.
Jane, the wife of Will. Bourn, buried December the fiufth.
George, the son of George and Margaret Redroph, from St Patrix, buried Decembr the sixtenth.
John, the son of Phillome and Mary O'Neale, Decemb^{r} the twetie second bur'd.
[*blank*] Batsford, widd., bur. Decemb^{r} 18th, eighteenth, 85.
[*blank*] of Andrew King & [*blank*] his wife, bap. Decemb^{r}.
Sara, dau. of George & Jane Lee, of Haralds Crosse, bap. Novr eighth.
Thomas, son of William & Sara Gray, bapt. att Haralds Crosse, Novemb^{r} eighth, 1685.
Thomas, son of Edwd & Ann Swift, bur'd Jan^{ry} the eighteenth.
William Lakey from St Bridgets parish bur. March seaventh.
Ann, dau. of Mr Thomas & Margret Merefield, bap. Decemb^{r} the twentieth.

Page 151.

1685.

Ann, dau. of Richard & Ann Coultly, bapt. Decemb^{r} nine & twentieth.
John, son of Richard & Ann Smith, bapt. Jan^{ry} eighth.
William, son of Thomas & Mabella Leeson, bapt. Jan^{ry} ye first.
Walter, son of William & Mary Thyers, bapt. seaventeenth.
Alse, daughter of Hen. & Mary Green, bapt. Jan^{ry} seaven & twentieth.
Lydia Cudugon from Cullenswood bur. Jan^{ry} ninth.
Katherin, dau. of Richard Hargrave. bur. Jan^{ry} ninth.
Dorothy Hunter bur. Jan^{ry} eighth.
Ann, dau. of John & Mary Lewis, bur. Decr six & twentieth.
Thomas, son of Edwd & Ann Twist, bur. Jan^{ry} eighteenth.
Mr William Godfry bur. Jan^{ry} eighteenth.
William, son of William & Ann Magin, bur'd Jan^{ry} seaventh.
Mr Smiths serv^{t} from Charing Crosse burd Jan^{ry} one & twentieth.
Mary Howard from Winetavern Street bur'd Jan^{ry} twenty eighth.
Rachell, dau. of Robert & Mary Palmer, bap. Jan^{ry} nine & twentieth.
Margernin, dau. of Mathew & Ann Pockley, bap. Feb. sixteenth.
Mrs Cooke from New Street bur. Jan^{ry} seaven & twentieth.
Mary Plunket bur. Jan^{ry} nine & twentieth.
Robert Bishop bur. frõ St Andrews, Jan^{ry} nine & twentieth.

Page 152.

1685.

Isabell, dau. of Robert & Jane Hill, bur. Jan^{ry} thirtieth.
Elizabeth Vernon from Lazy hill bur. Feb^{ry} third.
Mr Burneats child from ye Eagle & child bur. Feb^{ry} ninth.
Ann, dau. of Mr Thomas & Margret Merefild, bur'd Jan^{ry} thirtieth.

Page 158.

Baptized in ye year 1686.

Peter, ye son of Ralph & Mary Evans, of Kings street, baptized Munday ye 5th April.
James, ye son of David & Rose Brown, of Bow lane, baptized ye same day.

Thomas, son of Andrew & Mary Macugh of St Kevins port, baptized ye 6th April.

Alce, ye daughter of Thomas & Rose Richardson of Milltowne, bapt. ye same day.

Walter, son of Patrick & Repentance Kelly of Love lane, bapt. ye 11th April.

Ann, daughter of Samuel & Hannah Whitchet of Butter lane, bapt. ye 13th April.

John, son of Thomas & Dorathy Maguire, of Love lane, bapt. ye 14th April.

Elizabeth, daughter of Jn° & Eliz. Emerson, bapt. ye same day in White Fryers lane.

Emias, son of Emias & Elinor Bush, bapt. ye 17th April in Angier street.

Grace, ye daughter of Jn° & Isabel Stoyth, bapt. ye 1st of April of Heralds Cross.

Willm, son of William & Jane Kirkman, of St Kevins Street, bapt. ye 20th April.

Charles, son of James & Eliz. Charton, of Milltown, bapt. ye 29th March.

George, ye son of Robt & Ruth Pickering of White Fryers lane, bapt. ye 22d April.

George, ye son of Jn° & Catherine Phillips of New Street, bapt. ye 23 April.

James, son of Willm & Jane Holmes of Heralds Cross, bapt. ye 25 April.

Page 159.

Burials in ye year 1686.

Mary, ye wife of Miles Stephenson of St Kevins street, buried ye 8th April.

Thomas Missal, a stranger at ye Robin Hood in St Stephens Street, buried ye same day.

Thomas, son of Thomas & Eliz. Chapman of St Stephens Street, bur'd ye same day.

Thomas, son of Andrew & Mary Macugh of St Kevins port, bur'd ye 10 April.

Rachel Abbot of St Kevins street, burd ye 15 of April.

Jn° Angier, a parish child, buried ye same day.

Mary, daughter of Jn° & Mary Power of Williams lane, bur'd ye 17th April.

Jane, ye wife of Garret Welsh of Williams lane, burd ye 21st April.

An Leech of Bow lane, bur'd ye 23 April.

George, ye son of Robt & Ruth Pickerring of White Fryar lane, burd ye 30 April.

Jn°, ye son of Mr Willm & Isabel Dunkett of New Street, burd ye 1st of May.

Thomas, ye son of Willm Carter of St Kevins street, burd ye 2d May.

Widow Proby of Black lane burd ye 5 May.

Mr John Newby of White Fryers Street, son of Mr Bryan Newby of Beestown neer Leeds in ye county of York, buried May ye 10.

Eliz., ye daughter of Mr Jn° & Eliz. Johnson of Essex street, buried May ye 10th.

Ann, ye daughter of Mr Willm & Eliz. Smith of Haralds Cross, burd ye 9th of May.

Ann Alloway bured May ye 11th.
Ann, ye daughter of Francis & Ann Asterly, burd ye 11th May.

Page 160.

Baptized 1686.

Jane, daughter of Bryan & Eliz. Levins of St Kevins street, bapt. ye 25 April.
Ann, ye daughter of Josuah & Mary Proby of St Kevins Street, baptized ye 30th April.
Jno & Sarah, ye son & daughter of Mr Willm & Isabel Dunkett of New Street, bapt. 25 April.
Ann, ye daughter of James Drury of Heralds Cross, bapt. ye 2 May.
Ann, ye daughter of Luke & Alice Dillon of Milltown, bapt. ye 3^d^ of May.
Mary, ye daughter of Eliz. & Owen Watkins of White Fryers lane, bapt. ye 4th May.
[*blank*], ye son of [*blank*] Jackson.
Thomas, ye son of Thomas & Allice Elliot of St Stephens Street, bapt. ye 11th of May.
Thomas, ye son of Mr Thomas & Mrs Mary Ash of St Stephens Green, bapt^d^ ye 12 of May.
Andrew, ye son of Sr Abel & [*blank*] Ram of St Stephens Green, bapt. ye 13 of May.
Elizabeth, ye daughter of Thomas & Mary Griffith of St Kevins street, bapt. ye 16 of May.
Mary, ye daughter of John & Mary Andrew of St Kevins street, bapt. ye 16 of May.
Willm, ye son of George & Jane Dye of Bow lane, bapt. ye 16 of May.
Dorothy, ye daughter of Elnathan & Dorothy Lumm, baptiz^d^ ye 5th of May.
Mary, ye daug. of Robt & Dorothy Stanton of St Stephens Green, bapt. ye 24th of May.
Willm, ye son of Willm & Katherine Murrey of Kings Street, baptiz^d^ ye 21th of May.

Page 161.

Burials in ye year 1686.

Sarah, ye daughter of Arabella Tranter, bur^d^ ye 11th May.
Capt^ne^ James Webb bur'd ye 12th of May from York street.
Moses Crosley bur'd ye 12th of May.
John Thomson of St Kevins port bur'd ye 13 of May.
Thomas, ye son of Thomas & Allice Elliot of St Stephens street, burd ye 14 of May.
Robt ye son of Thomas & Margaret Chidwick of Kings Street, burd ye 17th of May.
Allice Brooks of St Brides pish, burd ye 20th of May.
Mary, ye daughter of Jno & Mary Andrews of St Kevins Street, burd ye 20 of May.
Hester, ye daughter of George & Margarett Finton of St Kevins Street, burd ye 24th of May.
Old Morrises grandson burd ye 24 of May.
Margaret, ye daughter of Jno & Margaret Fletcher in Yourk Street, burd ye 27 of May.
Rebecca, ye daughter of Humphrey & Jane Parry of St Kevins Street, burd ye 28 of May.

Eliz., ye daughter of Jn° & Eliz. Bayly of Loue lane, burd ye 30th of May.

Dorothy, ye daughter of Patrick & Eliz. Mullen of St Brides Street, burd ye 1st of June.

Jone, ye wife of Mr Ellis Williams in New Street, burd ye 3^d^ of June.

Eliz., ye daughter of Charles & Ann Haddishley of New markett in St Michans pish, burd ye 5th of June.

Mary, ye daug. of Patrick & Elinor Cherigan of St Kevins Street, burd ye 10th June.

Susanna, ye daug^r^ of Nicholas & Alce Davis of St Stephens Street, burd ye 10th of June.

Silas, ye son of Hugh & Eliz. Jones of Kings street, burd ye 11th of June.

Thomas Litle of St Kevins Street burd ye 12 of June.

Parnel, ye son of Thomas & Margaret Chedwicke, of Kings street, burd June ye 10.

Philomon, ye son of Grace Neylan in St Kevins Street, burd ye 16 June.

Iliz: daughter of Morris & Ann Bevin of St Kevins Street burd ye 21st June.

Page 162.

Baptized in ye year 1686.

Prudence, ye daughter of Richard & Mary Warden of St Kevins street, bapt. ye 30th of May.

Mary, ye daughter of Anthony & Jone Smith of St Kevins street, baptizd ye 1st of June.

Susanna, ye daug^r^ of Mr Nicholas & Alce Davis of St Stephens street, baptizd ye 10 of June.

Dorothy, daug^r^ of Mr Thomas & Miriam Mutus of King street, baptiz. ye 10 of June.

Alce, ye daug^r^ of Mathew & Mary Doil of Kings street, baptiz. ye 13 of June.

Josesph, ye son of Benjamin & Margaret Morris of St Kevins street, baptizd ye 16 of June.

Mathew, ye daughter of George & Ann Marshall of St Kevins street, baptizd ye 20 of June.

Mary, ye daug^r^ of Mr Peter & Sarah Isaack of St Stephens Green, baptiz^d^ ye 26 of June.

Jn°, ye son of Thomas & Eliz. Fothergill of St Kevins port, baptiz. ye 6th of July.

Dorothy, ye daug^r^ of Christopher & Margaret Relf of Kings street, baptiz. ye 8 of July.

Elinor, ye daug^r^ of Jn° & Eliz. Armestrong of Kings street, baptiz^d^ ye 9th of July.

Benjamin, ye son of Richard & Margery Beasly of St Kevins street, baptiz. ye 9 of July.

Charles, ye son of Willm & Ann Harrop of Loue lane, ye 11th of July, baptiz^d^.

Sarah, ye daughter of Xtian & Ralph Darlington of Kings street, baptiz^d^ ye 13 of July.

Willm, ye son of Walter & Ann Welsh of White Fryers street, baptiz^d^ ye 13 of July.

[*blank*], ye son [*blank*] Leeson baptiz^d^.

Joseph, ye son of Robt & Jane Ben of Milltowne, baptiz^d ye 23^d of July.
Mary, ye daug^r of Richard & Mary Man of Heralds Cross, bapt. ye 25th of July.
Frances, ye daug^r of Willm & Marthy Reily of St Kevins street, baptiz^d ye 25 July.

Page 163.

Burials in ye year 1686.

Benjamin, ye son of Thomas & Eliz. Pratt of St Stephens Street, burd ye 21 of June.
Mary, ye daug^r of Anthony & Jone Smith of St Kevins Street, burd ye 25 of June.
Jane, ye wife of Willm Cabbiner of St Kevins street, burd ye 25th of June.
Mary Cuñingam of St Kevins Street burd ye 24 of June.
Mary, ye daug. of Mr Peter & Sarah Isaack of St Stephens, burd ye 27 of June.
Willm, ye son of Hugh & Eliz. Jones of Kings Street, burd ye 28 of June.
Jn° Cole of Patricks well lane, burd ye 28 of June.
Margaret, ye daug. of Willm & Eliz. Wall of St Kevins port, ye 30th of June.
Eliz., ye daug. of Robert Homes of St Stephens Green, burd ye 1st of July.
Thomas, ye son of Moses & Jane Vaughan of St Kevins street, burd ye 2^d of July.
Jn°, ye son of Darby & Margaret Morron of New Street, burd ye 8th of July.
Arther, ye son of Terrence & Rose Keiton of Kings street, burd ye 18 of July.
[*blank*] Leeson [*blank*].
Eliz., ye daug^r of Luke & Allice Jacob of Kings street, burd ye 25 of July.
Mr George Lester of New Street burd ye 25 July.
Robert, ye son of John & Sarah Little of Bow lane, buried ye 5 of August.
Jane, ye daug^r of Micha^l & Sisley MacCarty of Kings street, buried ye 5th of August.
[*blank*], ye son of Mr Georg Coates of Kings street, buried ye 9th of August.
Eliza, ye daug^r of John & Fariah Thomas of St Kevins street, buried ye 11th of August.
Eliza, ye daug^r of Dorithy Allen of St Stephens street, buried ye 13th of August.
Catherin, ye wife of Mr John Kien of Lazey hill, buried ye 15th of August.

Page 164.

Baptized in ye year 1686.

Jane, ye daug^r of Michael & Scisly McCarty of Kings street, bapt. ye 26 of July.

Charles, ye son of Georg & Margaret Hollings of St Kevins street, bapt. ye 28 of July.
Jane, ye daug^r of Michael & Sisley Ma^cCarry of Kings street, bapt. ye 26 of July.
Thomas, ye son Nicholas & Ann Margaret Bourk of White Fryars lane, bapt. ye 1st of August.
Alce, ye daug^r of Dennis & Elizabeth Homes of St Kevins street, bapt. ye 4 August.
Samuel, ye son of Mr Benjamen and Hester West of White Fryars street, bapt. ye 1st of August.
*Samuel West, born July 20th & baptized Aug. 1st 1686.
Samuel, ye son of Robert & Mary Owens of St Kevins port, bapt. 7 August.
James & John, ye sones of John & Mary Chambers of New street, born August ye 2nd, bapt. ye 8th.
Jarvis, ye son of Jarvis and Elizabeth Caran of St Stephens Green, bapt. ye 10th of August.
Ann, ye daug^r of John and Jane Cadwell of Harls Cross, bapt. ye 15 August.
Martha, ye daug^r of Henry & Mary Paris of York street, bapt. ye 19th August.
Ann, ye daug^r of Mr Walter & Jane Welsh of York street, bapt. 21th August.
Jane, ye daug^r of Edward & Elizabeth Ma^cDonnel of St Kevins street, bapt. 22nd of August.

Page 165.

Burials in ye year 1686.

Thomas Osborn of St Kevins street buried ye 18th of August.
Ann, ye wife of Nathaniel Linager of Williams street, buried ye 20th August.
Michaell Burne of St Francis street, buryed Sep. the 10th, 86.
Sarah, the daught^r of Anthony and Dorothy Fleming of Bow lane, bur. Sep. the 12th.
James, the sonn of Owin and Elizabeth Watkins of White Fryers lane, bur. Sep. the 15th.
Thomas, the son of Tho. and Dorothy Hunt of St Keven street bur. Sep. the 25th.
Mr John Cowper of St Steph^ns Green, bur. at St Audians Sep. the 24th.
Math^w, sonn of Thomas and Katherin Guinn of Hoggin hill, bur. Sep. the 28th.
Mary, daught^r of Crilly and Katherin Hamon of St Keven Street, bur. Sep. the 10th, 86.

Page 166,

Baptized in ye yeare 1686.

Willm, ye sonn of John & Bridget Young of St Kevin street, bap^t ye 26th of August.
Ann, ye daug^r of Henry and Jane Mockley of York street, bap^t ye 5th of August.

* This entry written in margin.

Ann, ye daug^r^ of James & Elinor Jordon of Angier street, bapt. ye 29th August.
Mary, ye daug^r^ of Willm and Margaret Parr of Loue lane, bapt. ye 29th of August.
Georg, ye son of Ralph & Margaret Spensley of St Kevins street, bapt. 31th August.
Mary, ye daug^r^ of Culley and Catherin Hammond of St Kevins, bapt. ye 5th Septem^r^.
Ann, ye daug^r^ of Mathew and Ann Powel Gillman of Donny Brooke road, bapt. ye 5th September.
Rebecka, ye daug^r^ of James & Dorrythy Whigen on ye Strand, bapt. ye 7th Sepm^r^.
Mary, the daught^r^ of [*blank*] & [*blank*] Deane of White Fry^ers^ Street, bap. Septemb^r^ the 8th 1686.
Ann, the daught^r^ of Tho. and Debora Luny of York street, bap. Sep. the 15th.
James, the son of W^m^ and Mary Humberston of Angier street, borne Sep. the 7th, bap. the 16th.
Rich^d^, the son of John and Ann Blakell of Keven street, bap. Sep. the 16th.
Math^w^, the son of Tho. and Kath^n^ Guinn of Hoggen hill, bap. Sep. the 20th.
John, the son of Jn° and Margery Caulcott of Herralds Cross, bap. Sep. the 21th.
Mary, the daught^r^ of James and Ruth Freind of W^ms^ lane, bap. Sep. the 23th.

Page 167.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

Tobias Hackett of King street buryed Fryday Octob^r^ the 15th 1686.
Ann. daught^r^ of James and Mary Heiry of St Stephen street, buried Sunday Octob^r^ the 17th.
Patrick, sonn of Edm^d^ and Ellin Carny of W^ms^ lane, bur. Sunday Octob^r^ the 17th.
M^rs^ [*blank*] Drinkwater of York street, bur. Monday Octo. the 18th.
Sarah Garnon of High Street in St Mich^s^ parish, bur. Tuesday Octob^r^ the 19th.
Dennis Connor of W^ms^ lane, buried Tuesday Octob^r^ the 19th.
W^m^, the sonn of George and Ellin Curtice of King street, bur. Tuesday Octob^r^ the 26th.
Liddia, daught^r^ of Cap. Collier of King street, bur. Monday Nouemb^r^ the 1st, 86.
A poore man and two poore girles bur. in St Steph^ns^ Churchyard, Monday Nouemb^r^ the 1st.
James Baxter, Dames Mills in St Warbroughs pish, bur. Saturday Nouemb^r^ the 6th.
W^m^, the sonne of M^r^ [*blank*] Murry of King street, bur. Sunday Nouemb^r^ the 7th.
Robt, the sonn of Noah and Elizabeth Hookes of St Steph^ns^ Street, bur. Monday Nouemb^r^ the 8th.
M^r^ [*blank*] Butler of Back lane in St Nicholas pish, bur. Tuesday Nouemb^r^ the 9th.

Page 168.

Baptized in the yeare 1686.

Math^{w}, the son of Tho. and Eliz. Ball of St Kevins street, bap. Sep. the 26th 1686.

John, the sonn of Rice and Mary Mathews of Loue lane, bap. Sunday Octob^{r} the 17th, 86.

Elizabeth, daught^{r} of James and Sarah Commerley of Kevins port, bap. Sunday Octob^{r} the 17th.

Mary, daught^{r} of Stephen and Eliz. Browne of Kevins port, bap. Sunday Octob^{r} the 24th.

Robt, sonn of W^{m} and Ann Owins of St Kevin street, bap. Tuesday Octob^{r} the 26th.

Sarah, the daught^{r} of John and Mary Hayes of King street, bap. Wedensday Octob^{r} the 27th.

W^{m}, sonn of James and Ann Padbury of Loue lane, bap. Fryday Octob^{r} the 29th.

Ellin, daught^{r} of Walt^{r} and Ann Bivins of Clarendon Mark^{t}, bap. Sunday Octob^{r} the 31th.

Page 169.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

Amy, daught^{r} of W^{m} and Alce Ruth of New street, buried Thirsday Nouemb^{r} the 11th, 86.

Thomas Davis of Kevens port, buried Satturday Nouemb^{r} the 13th; fees remitted.

John, sonn of a poore man from Lazy hill, buried Tuesday Nouemb^{r} the 16th.

An old woman from the two Chimnyes in the country, buryed Sunday, Nouemb^{r} the 21th.

Jane, daught^{r} of Rich^{d} and Grace Moseley of Angier Street, bur. Monday Nouemb^{r} the 22th.

Elizabeth, daught^{r} of Rich^{d} and Jane Savage of King street, bur. Monday Nouemb^{r} the 22th.

W^{m}, sonn of Rich^{d} and Mary Smith of King street, bur. Tuesday Nouemb^{r} the 23th.

A poore disbanded sold^{r} who dyed in the street, bur. Tuesday Nouemb^{r} the 23th in St Steph^{ns} churchyard.

One executed, bur. in St Steph^{ns} churchyard, Wedensday Nouem. the 24th: the fees remitted.

James, son of James & Ma: Martin of St Stephens Greene, bur. Wedensday Nouemb^{r} the 24th.

Mary, daught^{r} of Mr Hutton, serv^{t} to Mr Ware of Steph^{ns} Green, bur. Thirsday Nouemb^{r} the 25th.

Madam Ellin^{r} Joyner (the Lady Ikerrins Aunt) of St Steph^{ns} Green, bur. Satturday Nouemb^{r} the 27th 1686.

Sarah, daught^{r} of John and Mary Hayes of Kin Street, bur. Octo. the 28th.

Page 170.

Baptized in the yeare 1686.

Symon, sonn of Patrick and Eliz. Farrell of St Keven Street, bap. Sunday, Octob^{r} the 31th.

Frances, daught^{r} of John and Mary Emmerson of St Kevin street, bap. Sunday Octob^{r} 31th.

John, sonn of Wm and Mary Box of Loue lane, bap. Wedensday Nouembr the 10th.
Wm, sonn of Henry and Ellin Hall of St Kevin street, bap. Thirsday Nouembr the 11th.
Elizabeth, daughtr of Richd and Jane Savage of King street, bap. Sunday Nouembr the 14th.
Margt, daughtr of Jeremy and Margt Fells of White Fryers lane, bap. Thirsday Nouembr the 18th.
Nicholas, sonn of Peirce and Rose White of Merrian Street, bap. Satterday Nouembr the 20th.
Thomas, sonn of Rogr and Rose Abbott of King Street, bap. Sunday Nouembr the 21th.
John, sonn of John and Mary Carter of St Kevin street, bap. Sunday Nouembr the 28th.
Christophr, sonn of Christo. and Mary Blades of St Kevin street, bap. Sunday Nouembr the 28th.
Jane, daughtr of James and Margery Edwards of Kevins port, bap. Sunday Nouembr the 28th.
Waltr, sonn of James and Jane Sheriffe of St Stephen Street, bap. Sunday Nouembr the 28th.
Mary, daughtr of Hen: and Ann Clayton of White Fryrs lane, bap. Sunday Novembr the 28th.
Henry, sonn of Dennis and Mary Boyle of Angier Street, bap. Monday Nouembr the 29th.

Page 171.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

John, the sonn of John and Mary Carter of St Keven street, bur. Tuesday Nouembr the 30th, 86.
Elizabeth Anderson of King street, bur. Monday Nouembr the 29th.
Eliz., the daughtr of Thos. & Eliz. Turner of St Stephn street, bur. Monday Nouembr the 29th.
Thomas Clayton of St Kevin street, a soldr, buried Wedensday December the 1st.
Abram, son of Francis and Joane Warren of St Patrick street, bur. Fryday Decembr the 3d.
*Madam [*blank*] Worth of Angier Street, bur. Fryday Decr the 10th.
Eliz., daughtr of Wm and Mary Dickinson of White Fryer street, bur. Fryday Decr the 10th.
Thomas Willis of St Kevin street, bur. Tuesday Decembr the 11th.
Wm Jackson, son of Wm and Mary Jackson of Loue lane, bur. Tuesday Decembr the 14th.
Mary, daughtr of Margt Scott of St Bride street, bur. Wedensday Dec. the 15th, fee remitted.
Ann, daughtr of Tho. and Margt Nicholson, in the lane leading to Patricks well, bur. Tuesday Decem. the 21th.

Page 172.

Baptized in the yeare 1686.

Dorothy, daughtr of Jacob and Cisley Frankland of White Fryers lane, bap. Tuesday Nouembr the 30th, 86.
Dorithy, daughtr of Jacob and Cisley Franklin, of White Fryers lane, bap. Tuesday Nouembr the 30th.

* Crossed out.

John, son of Rich^{d} and Joyce Thompson of St Kevin Street, bap. Tuesday Decemb^{r} the 7th.

Joseph, son of Thomas and Mary Morris of King Street, bap. Fryday Decemb^{r} the 10th.

Ann, daught^{r} of Tho. and Marg^{t} Nicholson of the lane leading to Patricks well, bap. Thirsday Decemb^{r} the 16th.

Eliz., daught^{r} of W^{m} and Grace Cradock of King street, bap. Sunday Dec. the 26th.

Sarah, daught^{r} of Edwd and Mary Kennell of York Street, bap. Monday Dec. the 27th.

W^{m}, son of W^{m} and Eliz. Popkins of Kevin street, bap. Satturday, January the 1st.

Christian, daught^{r} of W^{m} and Jane Murry of Clarendon mark^{t}, bap. Satturday Jan, the 1st.

Mary, daught^{r} of Jno and Eliz. Bayly of Herralds cross, bap. Sunday January 9th.

Elizabeth, daught^{r} of Pet^{r} and Diana Kelly of Merrian Street, bap. Tuesday Jan. the 11th.

Page 173.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

Toby, son of Anth and Mary Taylor of St Step^{ns} Street, bur. Fryday Dec. the 24th.

Walt^{r}, sonn of Patrick and Repentance Kelly of Loue lane, bur. Monday Decemb^{r} the 27th.

Dorothy, daught^{r} of Jacob and Cisley Franklin of White Fry^{ers} lane, bur. Wedensday Dec. the 29th.

James Fling of New Street bur. Tuesday Dec. the 30th.

Mary, daught^{r} of Tho. and Ann Hawkes of Kevins port, bur. Fryday Decemb^{r} the 31th.

Eliz., daught^{r} of Christoph^{r} and Marg^{t} Russell of Kevins port, bur. Sunday Jan. the 2^{d}.

Christian, daught^{r} of W^{m} and Jane Murry of Clarendon mark^{t}, bur. Sunday Jan. 2^{d}.

W^{m}, son of W^{m} and Mary Barker of White Fry^{ers} lane, bur. Monday Jan. the 3^{d}, Remited.

Honor, daught^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Barker, bur. Monday Jan. the 3^{d}, Remitted.

Mary, daught^{r} of Rich^{d} and Jane Man of Herralds crosse, bur. Sunday January the 9th.

Mrs King, late of Baggottsrath, bur. Sunday Jan. the 9th.

Page 174.

Baptized in the yeare 1686.

Abraham, son of Abraham and An Gardiner of King street, bap. Sunday Jan. the 16th, 86.

Phinias, son of Phinias and An Hickock of Kevin street, bap. Monday Jan. the 17th.

W^{m}, son of W^{m} and Grace Burne of New street, bap^{t} Thirsday Jan. the 6th, by a strang^{r}.

Rog^{r}, son of Anthony and Sarah Fleming of Bow lane, bap. Fryday Jan. the 21th.

Thomas, son of Tho. and Mary Ryley of King street, bap. Thirsday Jan. the 20th.

Henry, son of Christo^{r} and Grace Sturley of the little lane going to Stephen street, bap. Sunday January the 23th.
Adam, son of Adam and Diana Elliott of the Ea: of Roscomons buildings, Step^{ns} Green, bap. Fryday Jan. 28th.
Elizabeth, daught^{r} of Tho. and Marg^{t} Barker of Milltowne, bap. Satturday Jan. 29th.
Ann, daught^{r} of Jn° and Jane Roberts of Kevin Street, bap. Sunday Jan. the 30th.
Ellin, the wife of Edm^{d} Carny of Williams lane, churched Tuesday Febry the 1st.
An, daught^{r} of Edm^{d} and Eliz. Jones of Kevin port, bap. Wedensday Feb. the 2^{d}.
Elizabeth, daught^{r} of Tho. and Eliz. Tomlinson of White Fryers Street, bap. Monday Feb. 7th.

Page 175.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

Rich^{d}, son of W^{m} and Mary Magin of Kevin street, bur. Tuesday January the 11th.
W^{m}, son of W^{m} and Eliz. Popkins of Kevin street, bur. Thirsday Jan. the 20th.
Abraham, son of Abraham and An Gardiner of King street, bur. Fryday Jan. the 21th.
Rog^{r}, son of Anthony and Sarah Fleming of Bow lane, bur. Sunday Jan. the 23th.
Phinias, son of Phinias and An Hickock of Kevin street, bur. Sunday Jan. the 23th.
Martin Ryley of New street, bur. Sunday January the 23th.
Edwd, son of W^{m} and [*blank*] Burke of Skalding ally in Kevin street, bur. Sunday Jan. the 23th.
John, son of Patrick and [*blank*] Fraine of New street, bur. Sunday Jan. the 23th.
Jn° Smith, a poore disbanded sold^{r}, bur. Tuesday Jan. the 25th.
Mrs Jane Hartley of Swan ally in the pish of St Warbroughs, bur. Wedensday Jan. 26th.
Jane, daught^{r} of Rog^{r} and Rose Abbott of King Street, bur. Tuesday Febry the 1st.
Eliz., daught^{r} of Rich^{d} and Susanna Butterfeild of King street, bur. Tuesday Febry the 1st.
Ann, daught^{r} of Jn° and Jane Roberts of Kevin street, bur. Fryday Feb. the 4th.

Page 176.

Baptized in the yeare 1686.

Eliz., daught^{r} of Rich^{d} and Jane Reynolds of Kevins port, bap. Fryday Febry the 11th.
Robt, son of Jn° and Mary Browne of St Stephen street, bap. Fryday Febry the 11th.
Dorothy, daught^{r} of Jn° and Sarah Ager of Kevin street, bap. Wedenday Febry the 9th.
Mary, daught^{r} of W^{m} and Frances Hutton of Stephens Greene, bap. Sunday Feb. 13th.
Stephen, son of Edwd and Jane Deane of St Stephens Green, bap. Sunday Feb. 13th.

Mary, daught^{r} of Jn° and Martha Peircivall of Stephens Green, bap. Tuesday Febry the 8th.

Katherin, daught^{r} of Fergus and Ann Farrell of Angier street, bap. Thirsday Febry 28th.

Frances, daught^{r} of Jn° and Dorothy Tarway of Angier street, bap. Feb. the 23th.

Jn°, son of Jn° and Katherin Owins of King street, bap. Wedensday Febry the 23th.

An, daught^{r} of Rog^{r} and An Glassbrooke of York street, bap. Fryday Feb. the 25th.

Rich^{d}, son of Jn° and Ellin Taylor of Bow lane, bap. Sunday Feb. 27th.

Page 177.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

John, son of James and Mary Heiry of Stephen Street, bur. Monday Febry the 7th.

Margery, daught^{r} of James and Mary Heiry of St Stephen street, bur. Fryday Feb. the 11th.

Ann, daught^{r} of Tho. and Eliz. Hall of King street, bur. Monday Feb. the 14th.

Eliz., daught^{r} of Rich^{d} and Jane Reynalds of Kevins port, bur. Tuesday Febry the 15th.

Margrett Thompson of the lane going to St Patricks well, bur. Feb. Fryday the 18th.

Richd Walters of Kevin street bur. Sunday Feb. the 20th.

Wm Coleman of Williams lane bur. Sunday Febry the 20th.

John Person of Steph^{n} Street bur. Monday Febry the 21th.

Thomas, son of Richd Landers of Kevins port, bur. Wedensday Febry the 23th.

Mary, daught^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Dowdall of Steph^{n} street, bur. Wedensday Feb. 16th.

Jane, wife of Wm Burke of Skalding ally, Thirsday Feb. 17th.

Page 178.

Christinings in the yeare 1686.

Elizabeth, daught^{r} of Jn° and Grace Dodd of Kevin street, bap. Sunday Feb. the 27th.

Jn°, son of Andrew and Katherin Lane of King Street, bap. Sunday March the 6th 1686.

Marg^{t}, daught^{r} of Phillip and Mary Prendergast of Steph^{n} Street, bap. Sunday March the 13th.

Jerm̃ia, son of Tho. and Jane Rosse of Herralds crosse, bap. Thirsday March the 17th.

Joseph, sonn of Thomas & Eliz. Pratt of Steph^{n} street, bap. Fryday March the 18th.

Eliz., daught^{r} of Eliz. and Tho. Hearne of King street, bap. Satturday March the 19th.

W^{m}, sonn of Jn° and Jane Blackley of King Street, bap. Sunday March the 20th.

Ellin, daught^{r} of Walt^{r} and Jane Power of King street, bap. Sunday March the 20th.

Joseph, sonn of Edwd and Mary Lyonell of Bow lane, bap. Sunday March the 20th.

Ann, daught^{r} of Jn° and Susan Twistin of King Street, bap. Monday March the 21th.

Dorothy, daught^{r} of Hen: and Mary Whitfeild of York street, bap. Sunday March the 27th 1687.

Joseph, sonn of Jn° and Mary Phillips of New street, bap. Monday March the 28th 1687.

Page 179.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

Mrs Mary Cooke of Stepens Green buried Saturday Feb. the 26th.

Patrick, son of James and Hon^{r} Mullins of Williams lane, bur. Satturday Feb. 25th.

Mary, daught^{r} of W^{m} and An Robinson of New street, bur. Sunday Feb. 27th.

Jn° Killcrist of York street, bur. Sunday March the 6th.

Tho., son of James and Sarah Cox of Kevin street, bur. Monday March the 7th.

Eliz., daught^{r} of Tho. and Eliz. Tomlinson of White Fry^{rs} street, bur. Tuesday March the 8th.

Eliz., daught^{r} of John and Sarah Morgan of Bow lane, bur. Thirsday March the 10th.

The wife of Edwd Dawsey of Kevin street, bur. Thirsday March the 10th.

Mary, daught^{r} of Edwd and Marg^{t} Webb of Kevin street, bur. Thirsday March the 10th.

W^{m}, son of W^{m} and Ailce Lackey of Stephen street, bur. Sunday March the 13th.

Ellin, daught^{r} of Jn° and Eliz. Armstrong of King street, bur. Sunday March the 13th.

Page 180.

Christenings in the yeare 1687.

Rich^{d}, son of Jn° and Perthaince Morgan of Kevins port, bap. Monday March the 28th.

An, daught^{r} of Rich^{d} and An Ellis of Yorke street, bap. Fryday Ap^{ll} the 1st, 87.

Dorcas, daught^{r} of Jn° and Grace Coates of Kevins port, bap. Thirsday Ap^{ll} the 7th.

W^{m}, son of Charles and An Huddleston, bap. of Clarendon mark^{t}, Thirsday Aprill the 7th.

Hurd, son of W^{m} and Sarah Wetherell of Steph^{ns} Greene, bap. Fryday Aprill the 8th.

Mary, daught^{r} of Nathaniell and Ellin Humphries of King street, bap. Sunday Aprill 10th.

Sarah, daught^{r} of Allexand^{r} Barnefather of Kevin street, bap. Sunday Ap^{ll} the 10th.

Hester, daught^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Smith of Herralds crosse, bap. Thirsday Ap^{ll} 14th.

W^{m}, sonn of Edward and Mary Faning of the lane going to St Stephen street, bap. Sunday Aprill the 17th.

Eliz., daught^{r} of George and [*blank*] of the lane going to Donnybrooke, bap. Wedensday Ap^{ll} the 20th.

Jn°, sonn of Jn° and Marg^{t} Young of Kevin street, bap. Sunday Ap^{ll} the 24th, poore.

Mervin, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Pratt of Yorke street, bap. Wedensday Ap^{ll} the 27th.

Georg, ye son of James and Mary Carton of Kevins street, bap^{t} Thirsday Apr^{ll} ye 28th.

Page 181.

Burialls in the yeare 1686.

John Brees of New street bur. Tuesday March the 15th.

Mary, daught^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Clapham of Kevin street, bur. Wedensday March the 16th.

Sarah, daught^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Magin of Kevin street, bur. Sunday March the 20th.

Steph^{n}, son of Abraham and Marg^{t} Dyson of White Fry^{ers} lane, bur. Sunday March 20th.

Ann, wife of Hesekiah Cowper of Kevins port, bur. Wedensday March the 23th.

Grace, daught^{r} of Edwd and Ann Lawrence of Kevin street, bur. Tuesday March the 22th.

Mary, daught^{r} of Edwd & Grace Fenn of Steph^{n} street, bur. Sunday March the 20th.

Eliz., daught^{r} of Tho. and Mary Tisdale of Kevin street, bur. Wedensday March the 23th.

Rich^{d}, son of Jn° Towson of York street, bur. Fryday March the 25th 1687.

Mary, daught^{r} of Mr Boyde of Rathmines, bur. Monday March the 28th 1687.

Mary, daught^{r} of Sam^{ll} Norton of Kevin street, bur. Monday March the 28th.

Mary, wife of Turlagh Malin of Herralds crosse, bur. Tuesday March the 29th.

Page 182.

Christnings in ye yeare 1687.

Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Hunt of Kevins street, bapt. Thirsday ye 28th Aprill.

Maurice, sonn of Maurice and Mary Bartley of Steph^{ns} Green, bap. Fryday Ap^{ll} 29th.

Stephen, son of Steph^{n} and Margeret Walmsley of Stephens street, bap. Saturday May ye 7th.

Ann, daught^{r} of John and Cisley King of Kevins street, bap^{t} Saturday May ye 7th.

Susanah Dauis, daught^{r} of Edwd and Marg^{t} Dauis of Stephen street, bapt. Sunday May ye 15th.

Hugh, son of Tho. and Mabell Leeson of Stephens Green, bap^{t} Thirsday Aprill ye 7th.

Page 183.

Burialls in the yeare 1687.

Katherin Ricketts of New row, bur. Fryday Ap^{ll} the 1st, 87.

Daniell Moore, Kevins port, bur. Sunday Ap^{ll} the 3^{d}.

Mary, daught^{r} of Tho. and Elizabeth Gould of the Pottle, bur. Monday Ap^{ll} the 4th.

Geo., son of Ralph and Marg^{t} Spencley of Kevin street, bur. Thirsday Ap^{ll} the 7th.

Ann, the wife of Edwd Jenkins of Stephens Green, bur. Thirsday Ap^{ll} the 7th.

Gilbert, son of James Knowles of Kevin street, bur. Fryday Ap^{ll} the 8th.

Sarah Egerton of Williams lane, bur. Tuesday Aprill the 12th.

W^{m}, son of Rich^{d} and Mary Kennikin of Kevins port, bur. Wedensday Aprill the 13th.

Ann, daught^{r} of Thomas & Eliz. Mortimer of New row, bur. Sunday Ap^{ll} 17th.

George, sonn of Rich^{d} and Marg^{t} Davis of King street, bur. Sunday Ap^{ll} the 17th.

Dye Osborne of Kevin street, bur. Monday Aprill the 18th.

W^{m}, sonn of Edward and Mary Metcalfe of Kevin street, bur. Monday Aprill the 18th.

Eliz., daught^{r} of Tho. and Ann Davis of St Nicholas street, bur. Tuesday Aprill 19th.

Page 184.

Christenings in ye yeare 1687.

John, ye son of Richard & Margrett Davis, of Kings street, baptized ye 3^{d} June.

Hannah, ye daug^{r} of Thomas and Margrett King of Kings street, baptized ye 4th June.

Eliz. Chandler, ye daug^{r} of Randalfe & Catherine Chandler, baptized ye 5th June.

Henry, ye son of Francis & Mary Stedman, baptized ye 5th of June.

James, ye son of Thomas & Alice Eliott of Stephens Street, baptized 5th June.

Henry, ye son of Capt Henry Monk & Sarah, was baptized 11th of June.

Bernard, ye son of Jo^{n} and Charity Humble of Kevins street, baptized ye 13th of June.

Prisscilla, ye daug^{r} of Joseph & Mercy Cox of Kings street, baptized ye 19th of June.

Peter, ye son of Henry & Mary Clyborne of Milltowne, baptized ye 3^{d} of July.

Alice, ye daug^{r} of Thomas & Maudlin Jones of Kevins street, baptized ye 3^{d} of July.

W^{m}, ye son of James & Margrett Browne of Beggers Bush, baptized ye 4th July.

Margrett Vanbuburtt, ye daug^{r} of James and Margrett Vanbuburt, bap^{t} ye 8th July.

Grace, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} & Eliz. [*blank*] of Milltowne, baptized ye 10th of July.

Robert Hamilton, ye son of Capt James Hamilton & Eliz., his wife, bap^{t} ye 12th July.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Sq^{er} Morris Keating & Ann of York street, was baptized ye 16th July.

Jo^{n} Gill, ye son of W^{m} & Mary, bap^{t} ye 17th July.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Laurence Manus & Sarah his wife, of St Kevins street, baptized ye 28th July.

Judith, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} & Mary Appleby, Kavin, baptized ye 26th July.

Page 185

Burialls in the yeare 1687.

Eliz., daught^{r} of Geo. and Elizabeth Pratt of St Steph^{n} street, bur. Thirsday Ap^{ll} the 21th.

Adam, sonn of W^{m} and Mary Metcalfe of Kevin street, bur. Sunday Ap^{ll} the 24th.

Jn°, sonn of W^{m} and Jn° Leadford of Kevin street, bur. Sunday Ap^{ll} 24th.

Eliz., daught^{r} of Zachry Powel of Kings street, bur. Wednesday ye 4th May.

James, son of Ricd. and Mary Lee of Bridge street, bur. Thirsday May ye 5th.

Willm, son of Willm [and] Jone Leadford of Brid. street, bur. Wednesday May ye 11th.

Mary, daught^{r} of John and Ann Brookings of Brids ally, bur. Fryday May ye 13th.

Page 186.

Christenings in ye yeare 1687.

Elinor, ye daug^{r} of Anthony and Esther Weoid of White Fryars lane, baptized 31th July.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Thom. and Joice Holt of Kings street, baptized ye 31th of July.

Margrett, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Mary Battersby of Kavins street, baptized ye 7th of August.

Jo^{n}, ye son of John and Grace Borrell of St Kavins street, baptized ye 14th August.

Humphrey, ye son of Humphrey & Ann Holtcroft of Harrolds Crosse, baptized 14th August.

Nicholas, ye son of Richard & Ann Hall of Kings street, baptized ye 14th August.

Edward Jones, ye son of Hugh Jones & Eliz. of Kings street, baptized ye 21th August.

Edward, the son of Edward & Ellinor Jones of Kings street, baptized ye 29th of August.

Margrett, ye daug^{r} of Tobias & Ellinor Slack of Kings street, baptized ye 29th Augst.

Rachell, ye daug^{r} of Owen & Eliz. Wattkins of W^{t} Fryars lane, baptized ye 29th August.

Henry, ye son of Henry and Rebecca Robinson of White Fryars lane, baptized ye 29th Augst.

Ann, ye daug^{r} of Martin & Mary Todd of Loue lane, baptized ye 4th Septem^{r}.

Thomas, ye son of Sr Abell Ram & [*blank*] of St Stephens Greene, baptized ye 7th Septem^{r}.

W^{m}, the son of Thom. and Eliz. Turner of Stephens street, baptized ye 8th of Septemb^{r}.

Thom., ye son of Nicholas & Susanna Borne of White Fryars street, baptized ye 14th Septem^{r}.

W^{m}, ye son of Thom. & Margrett Merefeild of York street, baptized ye 25th Septem^{r}.

Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} & Margrett Lacey of Kings street, baptized ye 29th Septem^{r}.

Page 187.

Burialls in ye yeare 1687.

Mr^s^ Smith of Harrolds Crosse buried ye 28th of May.
Jane Davis, ye wife of Robert Davis of Love lane, buried ye 28th of May.
Mary, ye daug^r^ of Henry & Mary Cleyton of White Fryars lane, buried ye 30th May.
Wm Kirkman, ye son of W^m^ & Mary Kirkm^n^, buried ye 28th of May.
Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Robt & Mary Townsen, buried ye 29th of May.
Peirce Maud, ye son of Ann Maud, buried ye 29th May.
Henry, ye son of George & Judith Blackhall, buried ye 4th of June.
Sarah, ye daug^r^ of Henry & Sarah Paris of York street, buried ye 5th of June.
[*blank*] Cox [*blank*].
Sarah Vaughan of White Fryars lane, buried ye 14th July.
Alice, ye daug^r^ of Rich. & Mary Laurence, buried ye 15th July.
Mark Aderton, ye son of W^m^ & Elinor of York street, buried ye 16th July.
Catherine, the wife of Charles Goughagan of Kavins street, buried ye 15th July.
Francis Ryley, ye daug^r^ of W^m^ & Martha Ryley of Kavins street, buried ye 22th July.
Francis Fitzpatrick of Harrolds Crosse, buried ye 25th July.

Page 188.

Christenings in ye yeare 1687.

Ann, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ & Eliz. Bath, Kavin street, bap^t^ 6th Oct.
Rich., ye son of James and Ann Grace of Anger street, baptized ye 9th October.
Jo^n^, ye son of Symon and Sarah Buckston of ye road leading to Begatroth, baptized 9th October.
James, ye son of Peter and Mary Lenon of St Stephens street, baptized 16th Octob^r^.
Jo^n^, ye son of Hugh and Barbary Browne of Kings street, baptized ye 23th Octob^r^.
Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Edward & Eliz. Meredith of Kings street, baptized ye 23th Octob^r^.
Jo^n^, ye son of Tymothy & Alice Lynch of Colledge lane, baptized ye 27th Octob^r^.
Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Robt & Rose Bennett of Harrolds Crosse, baptized 30th Octob^r^.
Moore, ye son of Michael & Scissily McChartee of Kings street, baptized 30th Octob^r^.
Edwd, ye son of Thom. & Jane Davisson of Kavins port, baptized ye 6th 9vem^r^.
Jane, ye daug^r^ of Ed. & Marg^tt^ Talbott, bapt. ye 20th Novemb^r^.
Lady Katherine, ye daug^r^ of ye R^tt^ Honble Arthar Chichester, Eurle of Donegall, & Katherine his lady, baptized ye 9th November.
Robert, ye son of Capt Robert Nangle & Penellope his wife, baptized ye 22th Novemb^r^.
Ruth, ye daug^r^ of Anthony & Sarah Fleming of Bow lane, baptized ye 11th December.

Ann, ye daug^r^ of John and Elizabeth Armstrong of Kings street, baptized 11th Decem^r^.

Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ & Margrett Willson of Stephens street, baptized ye 26th December.

Thom., ye son of Phineas & Ann Hickcock of Kavin street, baptized ye 26th December.

Dorothy, ye daug^r^ of Jeremy & Alice Holmes of Harrolds Crosse, baptized ye 6th Janu^ry^.

Jo^n^, ye son of Jo^n^ & Byron Wilkisson of Steph. street, baptized ye 2^d^ Janu^ry^.

Page 189.

[Burials 1687.]

Ann, ye daug^r^ of W^m^ & Martha Bambrook, bur. July 26th.

Charles, ye son of Thom. & Mary Cash of Kavins street, buried ye 26th July.

Jane Laree, ye daug^r^ of Ann Laree, buried July 31st.

Margrett, ye wife of Jeremiah Fells of White Fryars lane, buried ye 1st of August.

Leonard, ye son of W^m^ & Martha Fern of Kavin street, buried August ye 1st.

Judith, ye daug^r^ of W^m^ & Mary Appleby of Kavin port, buried ye 2^d^ August.

Jane, ye daug^r^ of Edward & Sarah Kennell of York street, buried ye 6th of August.

Jo^n^, ye son of Thom. & Joice Holt of Kings street, buried ye 7th of August.

Edward, ye son of Jo^n^ and Eliz. Eaton of Bow lane, buried ye 14th August.

Robt, ye son of Robt & Ann Mildebrooke of Loue lane, buried ye 20th August.

John, ye son of Thomas and Mary Ryley of Kings street, buried ye 24th August.

Margrett, ye daug^r^ of Tobias & Ellinor Slacke of Kings street, buried ye 8th Septem^r^.

Ann, ye daug^r^ of Martin and Mary Todd of Loue lane, buried ye 8th of Sep^r^.

Elizabeth, ye wife of Griffith Jones of Kings street, buried ye 9th of Septem^r^.

John, ye son of Richard and Mary Laurence of White Fryars street, buried 9th Septem^r^.

Mark, ye son of Thom. & Mary Pollard, buried the 20th of Septem^r^.

Arthur, ye son of James & Katherine Mullegan of White Fryars lane, buried 20th Septem^r^.

Mr Micheal buried ye 21th Septem^r^.

Page 190.

Christenings in ye yeare 1687.

Lewis, ye son of Ald^r^ George Blackhall and Judith his wife, of Ang^r^ street, baptized 12th Janu^ry^.

W^m^, ye son of W^m^ and Jane Murrey of Stephens street, baptized ye 15th Janu^ry^.

Marjary, ye daug^r^ of Thom. and Margrett Synod of Harrolds Crosse, buried ye 22th of Janury.

Jane, ye daugr of Charles and Joan Durrom̃ of Loue lane, baptized ye 2d Februy.
Eliz., ye daugr of Jon and Elizabith Bacon of Bow lane, baptized ye 5th Februy.
Mary, ye daugr of Wm and Ann Owens of Kavins street, baptized ye 7th Februy.
Edward, ye son of Jon and Katherine Jones of Stephens street, baptized ye 12th Februy.
Katherinah, ye daugr of Sam. & Elinor Bradburne of White Fryars street, baptt 12th Februy.
Jon, ye son of Daniell and John Hayly of Bow lane, baptized ye 13th Februy.
Jon, ye son of Henry and Mary Appleby of Kings street, baptized ye 15th Februy.
Thomas, ye son of Thomas and Eliz. Jones of White Fryars lane, baptt ye 19th Februy.
Henry, ye son of Henty and Mary Baxtr of Kavins street, baptized ye 22th of Februy.
Eliz., ye daugr of Richard and Jane Man of Harrolds Crosse, baptized ye 24th Februy.
Mary, ye daugr of Christop. & Margrett Russell of Kavin street, baptized 26th Februy.

Page 191.

Burialls in ye yeare 1687.

James Tylecoat of Kavins street burd 23th Septr.
Jon, ye son of Denice & Joan Carrick of Kavin street, buried ye 25th Septemr.
Jon, ye son Joan Sin John, buried ye 25th Septemr.
Thom. Burton of Kings street, burd ye 26th Septemr.
Robert Peacock of Angr street, burd ye 30th Septemr.
Elinor Sulliard, ye wife of Nich. Sulliard, bur. 13th Octor.
Rachel, ye daugr of Owen Watkins of White Fryars lane, buried ye 16th Octobr.
Rich., ye son of Thom. & Elinor Burnets, Colledge lane, buried ye 16th Octobr.
Katherine Murry, ye wife of Wm Murry, Kings St., burd 17th Oct.
Mary, ye wife of Jon Stone of Bow lane, burd 24th Oct.
Susanna Cryer of White Fryars street, burd 3d Septemr.
Gabriell, ye son of Thom. & Sarah King of Kings street, burd 4 Septr.
Ann McCallan of Kavins street buried 4th of Septembr.
Rich, ye son of Joseph and Mary Roe of Step. Green, burd 7 Novr.
Jon Roberts of Kavins street buried ye 9th Novemr.
Kathreine White of Butter lane buried ye 10th Novembr.
[*blank*] Love lane [*blank*].
Robert, ye son of James and Mary Sherriffe of Stephens street, buried ye 26th November.
Wm, ye son of Wm & Barbary Huntington of Kavins street, buried ye 4th December.
Thom. Hare of Stephens street buried 5th December.
Ann, ye daugr of Jon & Mary Armstrong of Kings street, buried ye 23th December.
Peter, ye son of Francis & Mary Fyan of Kavins street, buried ye 2d Januay.

Ralph Emberry of St Kavins buried ye 9th January.
George, ye son of George and Margrett Holland, buried ye 26th Janu^{ry}.

Page 192.

Christenings 87.

Mary, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Eliz. Davenport of Brides street, baptized ye 29th Febru^{y}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Robert and Margrett Ellis of White Fryars, baptized ye 6th March.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Benjamin and Esther West of Ang^{r} street, baptized ye 6th March.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Sam. and Ann Pash of York street, baptized ye 21th March.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Walker of Brides street, baptized ye 22th March.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} & Theyny Morgan of Kavin street, baptized ye 24th May.

Page 193.

Burialls in ye yeare 1687.

Mr Wintringham of Ang^{r} street burd ye 30th Janry.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Abraham and Jane Gardnor of Kings street, buried ye 10th Febru^{y}.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Charles & Joan Durrum̄ of Loue lane, buried ye 13th Febru^{y}.
Jo^{n} Young of Kavins street buried 13th Febru^{y}.
Esther, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} & Eliz. Smith of Harrolds Crosse, buried 15th Febru^{y}.
Henry Savage of Kavins, buried 16th Febr^{y}.
Dorothy Cannon, ye wife of James Cannon of St Kavins, buried the 17th Febru^{y}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Eliz. Lacey of Kings St., bur. 20th Febr.
Roger McEnnis of Kavin street buried 27th Febru^{y}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Christop. Hunton of Bride alley, buried ye 2^{d} March.
George Alderson of Kavin port buried ye 4th March.
Margrett, the daug^{r} of Jeremy Fells of White Fryars lane, buried ye 5th March.
Jo^{n} Carter of White Fryars lane bur^{d} ye 9th March.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Walker of Brides street, buried ye 23th March.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Byron Wilkisson of Stephens Street, burd ye 24th March.
Ann, ye daug^{r} of James and Mary Sherrife of Stephens street, buried ye 25th March.
Mrs Ann Wood of Brides street buried ye 18th March, Sunday, 1687.
Purefoy Wood buried Aprill 17th 1688.

Page 194.

Christenings 1688.

Mary, ye daug^{r} of Ann Alderson of Kavins port, baptized ye 1st Aprill.
W^{m}, ye son of Henry and Mary Paris of York Street, baptized ye 3 Aprill.

Joseph, ye son of Sam. and Eliz. Faulkner of New street, baptized ye 15th Aprill.
Nicholas [*blank*].
Sarah, ye daug^r of Thom. & Jane Ryley of Kings street, baptized ye 29th Aprill.
Eliz., ye daug^r of James and Eliz. Kiernan of White Fryars street, baptized ye 1st May.
Margrett, the daug^r of Jo^n & Ruth Mettcalfe of St Kavins, baptized ye 6th May.
Mary, ye daug^r of Thomas & Margrett McEnnis of Kavins street, baptized ye 9th May.
W^m, ye son of John and Jane Lee of Harrolds crosse, baptized ye 13th May.
James, ye son of Frances Cuffe, Esqr and the R^t Honorable ye Lady Ardglasse of Angier street, baptized ye 25th Aprill.
Thom., ye son of Thom. & Rose Cole, Stephens Greene, baptized ye 18th May.
James, ye son of James & Margrett Barker of Donnibrooke lane, baptized 20th May.
Jo^n, ye son of Thom. and Marth. King of Kavins street, baptized ye 20th May.

Page 195.

Burialls 1688.

Ann Wattson, ye daug^r of Charles & Eliz. Watson of Kings street, buried ye 30th March.
Margrett Ellis of White Fryars, buried 30th March.
Jo^n, ye son of Joseph and Mary Deane of White Fryars street, buried ye 3 March.
Ann Prescott of York street buried 5th of March.
Phillip Moore of White Fryars lane bur^d 12th Aprill.
Daniell, ye son of Jo^n and Mary Borne of Williams lane, buried ye 16th Aprill.
Nicholas, ye son of Peirce and Rose White of Merrian Street, buried ye 18th Aprill.
Jo^n Greenewood of Merrian street bur^d 29th Aprill.
Mary, ye daug^r of W^m & Eliz. Davenport, buried the 4th May.
Wm Southees of Kings street buried 13th May.
[*blank*], the son of John and Mary Cosh of Kavins street, buried ye 13th May.
Mary Cuningham of York street buried 13th May.
Mary Gallop of Kavins street buried 20th May.
Phillip, ye son of Hugh & Ann Kennedy of Clarendon markett, buried ye 20th May.
Francis, ye daug^r of Ric. & Marjory Leanders of Kavins street, buried ye 20th May.
Thomas Orms of Williams street buried 22th May.
Eliz. Peirceson of Hoggin Greene buried 23th May.
Eliz., ye daug^r of Jo^n & Theyny Morgan of Kavin street, buried ye 27th May.

Page 196.

Christenings 1688.

Eliz., ye daug^r of Jo^n & Mary Smith of Kings street, baptized ye 5th June.

Jo^{n}, ye son of W^{m} & Ann Gray of Harrolds Crosse baptized ye 10th of June.
Joseph, ye son of W^{m} & Joan Kirkman of Kings street, baptized ye 14th June.
Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Buckley of Keavens Street, was baptized the first July.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Den. & Eliz. Cully, Step. st., bap^{t} 23th Aug.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} & Alice Kinyañ̃ of Kavin street, baptized ye 26th August.
Samuel, ye son of James & Jane Sherriffe of Stephens street, baptized ye 26th August.
Margrett, ye daug^{r} of Zachariah & Jane Powell of Kings street, baptized ye 27th Augst.
Connell, ye son of Sq^{r} Fargus Farrell & Ann his wife, baptized ye 28th August.
Thom., ye son of Thom. and Ann Haeokes of Kavin street, baptized ye 22th Septem^{r}.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Henry and Dorothy Nelthorpe of York street, baptized ye 23th September.
Cassandra, ye daug^{r} of Sr Abell Ram & [*blank*] his wife, baptized 26th Septem^{r}.
Michael, ye son of Jo^{n} and Margrett Metcalfe baptized ye 29th Septem^{r}
Jo^{n}, ye son of Christop. & Margrett Ralph of Step. street, baptized ye 4th Octob^{r}.

Page 197.

Burialls 88.

Ann Moore of Kavins street buried 12th June.
Francis, ye son of Mich. & Jean Morgan of Williams lane, buried ye 12th June.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Robert and Margrett Browne of Baggotroth, buried ye 14th June.
James, ye son of James and Catherine Mullagan of White Fryars lane, buried ye 14th June.
Susanna, daughter of Mr Davis of Stephens street, buried 26 June.
Katharine Smith of Stephens street, bur. 27 June.
Elinor, wife of Richard Hawkins of Keavens street, buried 3 of July.
John Stafford of White Fryers street, bur. 4 July.
Mrs Stokes of Bride Street, buried 7th July.
Wm Whitefield of Stephens street, bur. 10th July.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Patrick & Mary Frane of New Street, buried ye 8th August.
Rich. Sampson of Kavins, buried ye 12th August.
Peter Fyan of St Kavins buried ye 14th August.
Robert, ye son of Robert & Hannah Barboe of New Roe, buried ye 15th August.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Joan Cavenagh, Butchers lane, bur^{d} 19th Augst.
W^{m}, ye son of Lewis & Ann Jones, Brides street, buried ye 27th August.
Connell, ye son of Fargus and Ann Farrell of Ang^{r} street, buried ye 28th A. gust.
Esther Quin of Kavins street bur^{d} 2 Septem^{r}.
Allen, ye son Fran: & Ann Cuthbert of Fishshamble street, burd ye 2^{d} Septem^{r}.

Page 198.

Christenings 88.

Eliz., ye daugr of Henry & Jane Mockler of York street, baptt ye 18th of Novemr 1688.

Jon, ye son of Jon & Judeth Kent of York street, baptized ye 7th Octor.

Jon, ye son of Robert & Eliz. Morris of Steph. street, baptized ye 7th Octobr.

Joseph, ye son of Nicholas & Eliz. Ruttlidge of Clarendon markett, baptized ye 14th Octobr.

Estha, ye daugr of Gabriell & Anna Beck of Kings street, baptized ye 19th Octobr.

Ric, ye son of Jon & Ann Thornborough of New street, baptized ye 21th Octor.

Eliz., ye daugr of Thom. and Mary Tysdall of Kavins street, baptized ye 28th October.

Daniell, ye son of Thom. and Jane Oliver of Kings street, baptized ye 28th Octobr.

Jane, ye son (*so*) of Rice Mathewes & Sarah his wife, baptized ye 28th October, Loue lane.

Mary, ye daugr of Charles & Eliz. Wattson of Kavins street, baptized ye 3d Novemr.

Jon, ye son of Wm and Constance Langton of Kings street, baptized ye 5th of November.

Wm, ye son of Jon and Mary Hopper of Kavins street, baptized ye 9th of November.

Ed, ye son of John and Eliz. Stythe of Harrolds crosse, baptt ye 18th Novembr.

Elizabeth, ye daugr of Wm & Joanna Coale of Stephens street, baptized ye 2d Decembr.

Jon, ye son of George and Ann Chapman of St Stephens street, baptized ye 14th Decemr.

Page 199.

Burialls 88.

Jon Borrell of Kavins, buried ye 3d Septemr.

Ann Taylor of Stephens Street, burd 12th Septemr.

Margrett Clapham of Kavins, burd 18th Septemr.

Mary Wuddard, ye daugr Mary Wuddard, burd 14th Octr.

Anna, ye wife of Gabriell Beck of Kings Street, buried ye 23th Octobr.

Bridgett, ye wife of Jon Symson of Kavins, burd 23th Octor.

Jon Russell of Kavins, buried ye 25th October.

Robert, ye son of Jos. & Eliz. Budden of Brides, buried ye 20th of October.

Margrett, the daughter of Alice Rickards of Steph., buried ye 29th Octobr.

James, ye son of Rice Mathewes of Love lane, buried ye 1st of November.

Daniell, ye son of Thom. and Jane Oliver of Kings street, buried ye 2d Novembr.

Mathew Walker, of Stephens street, buried the 2d of Novemr.

Eliz., ye daugr of Wm and Mary Hutchisson of Kings street, buried ye 11th November.

Richard Greenwood of Merrian Street buried the 12th Novembr

Julian, ye daugr of Patrick and Elinor Kerragan of Kavins street, buried ye 28th Novemr.
Wm, ye son of Jon and Mary Hopper of Kavins Street, buried ye 17th Novemr.
Edward [*blank*] of Milltowne, buried 30th Decemr.

Page 200.

Christenings 88.

Wm, ye son of George and Mary Holmes of Stephens street, baptized ye 14th Decembr.
Jane, ye daughter of Patrick & Elizabeth Farrell of Kavins street, baptized 16th Decemr.
Abraham, ye son of Wm and Mary Box of Love lane, bapt ye 17th of December.
Susanna, ye daughter of Isaac & Mary Hudson of Stephens Greene, bapt 23th Decembr.
Jon, ye son of Wm & Ann Southard of Bow lane, bapt ye 23th Decembr.
Stephen, ye son of Wm and Katherine Pockley of Kavins port, bapt 26th Decembr.
Joan, ye daughter of Randalph & Mary Stubbs of Kings street, bapt 27th Decembr.
Robert, ye son of Robert and Martha Moore of Kavins street, bapt ye 27th Decembr.
Michaell, ye son of Eliz. Hayes of Kings street, bapt ye 29th Decemr.
Mark, ye son of Henry and Mary Evans of White Fryars street, bapt 2d Janry.
Samuell, ye son of Thomas & Eliz. Turner of Stephens street, bapt 6th January.
Margrtt, ye daugr of Walter & Ann Walsh of White Fryars street, bapt ye 3d January.
Robert, ye son of Henry & Mary Clyeburne of Milltowne, bapt 20th Decemr.
Jane, ye daugr of Thomas & Jane Davis of Kavin port, baptized ye 20th Janry.

Page 201.

Burialls 88.

John Coffy of Golden lane, buried ye 10th Decemr.
Jon Smith of Kavins, burd ye 27th Decembr.
Honnora Burne of Temple Barr, burd 27th Decemr.
Lodywick Williams of Kings street, burd 4th Janry.
Wm, ye son of Jane Jackson of Wms street, burd 16 Janry.
Edw. of White Fryars lane, burd 17th January.
John, ye son of James and Ellinor Thompson of St Kavins street, buried ye 17th January.
Symeon, ye son of Thomas and Margrett Whitehead of White Fryars lane, burd 19th Janry.
Margrett, ye daughter of Jon & Ruth Mettcalfe of Kavins street, buried ye 21th Janry.
Samuell, ye son of Arthur and Maudlin Roach of Kavins street, buried ye 21th Janry.
Mary, ye daughter of John & Ann Bayly of Angier street, buried ye 26th Janury.

Jo^{n}, ye son of W^{m} and Eliz. Wall of Kavins port, buried ye 30th Janu^{ry}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Margr^{tt} Young of Kavins, bur^{d} 30th Jan^{ry}.
Elinor, ye daughter of Jo^{n} & Rebecca Connor of Kavins port, buried 30th Janua^{ry}.
Katherine Barloe of New street, buried 1st Febry.
Francis, ye son of Coll. Buttler, of Stephens Greene, buried 4th Febru^{y}.
Morris Davis of Church Street buried ye 7th Febru^{y}.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} & Ann Cooley of Fishamble street, buried ye 7th Febru^{y}.

Page 202.

Christenings 88.

John, ye son of W^{m} and Ann Harrup of Loue lane, bap^{t} ye 25th Jan^{ry}.
Eliz., ye daughter of W^{m} and Eliz. Wall of Kavins port, bap^{t} ye 27th January.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Joseph & Margr^{tt} Hill of Kings street, bap^{t} ye 30th Janu^{ry}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Robert & Dorothy Stanten, Stephens Greene, bap. ye 3th Febru^{y}.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Mathew & Ann Gillman of Stephens Greene, bap^{t} ye 4th Febru^{y}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Thom. & Jane Ryley of Kavins port, bap^{t} ye 13th Febru^{y}.
Rich., ye son of Rich, & Jane Beckueñ of Step. street, bap^{t} 17th Febru^{y}.
W^{m}, ye son of Mathew & Ann Pockley of Kavins street, bap^{t} ye 17th March.
Joseph, ye son of Thom. & Margrett Barker of Harrolds Crosse, bap^{t} ye 21th March.

Page 203.

Burialls 88.

Alice Ward of Church street, buried ye 11th Febr^{y}.
Nathaniell, ye son of Jo^{n} Symson of Kavins street, buried ye 14th Febru^{y}.
Daniell, ye son of James and Ann Wall of Williams lane, buried ye 14th Febru^{y}.
James, ye son of Jo^{n} & Mary Blathe of Harrolds Crosse, buried ye 14th Febru^{y}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of W^{m} & Ann Owens of Kavins Street, buried ye 14th Febru^{y}.
Edward Coale of Stephens Greene bur^{d} ye 10th March.
Mary Morgan of W^{ms} lane, buried ye 11th March.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Mr Phillips of New street, buried ye 15th March.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Hugh & Eliz. Begniss of New roe, buried ye 19th March.
Margr^{tt}, ye daug^{r} of Hugh & Eliz. Dudley of Kavins street, buried ye 21th March.

Page 204.

Christnings 89.

James, ye son of George & Eliz. Smith of York street, bap^{t} ye 11th Aprill.

Phillip, ye son of Christopher & Margrett Russell of Kavins street, bap^t 14th Aprill.

Mary, ye daug^r of Thom. & Jane Ryley of Kings street, bap^t 21th Aprill.

Mary, ye daug^r of Hugh & Grace Griffin of Loue lane, bap^t ye 21th Aprill.

W^m, ye son of Robert & Mary Owens of K. street, bap^t ye 21th Aprill.

George, ye son of W^m & Ann Doyle of Kings street, bap^t 23rd Aprill.

Jane, ye daug^r of W^m & Jane Poore of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t ye 28th Aprill.

George, ye son Rich. & Margr^tt Eaton of Love lane, bap^t ye 28th of Aprill.

W^m, the son of Thom. & Sarah Lee of York street, bap^t 5th May.

Peter, ye son of Rich. & Eliz. Landers of Kavins street, bap^t ye 12th May.

Jane & Catherine, ye daug^rs of W^m and Catherine Sarazon of Clarendon mark., bap^t ye 13th May.

Jane, ye daug^r of W^m and Ann Owens of Kavins street, bap^t ye 21th May.

Eliz., ye daug^r of Robert & Mary Benn of Milltowne, bap^t ye 21th May.

Jo^n, ye son of David & Eliz. W^ms of Rathmines, bap^t ye 2^d of June.

Ambrose, ye son James & Eliz. Emberry of White Fryars, bap^t ye 2^d June.

Page 205.

Burialls 1689.

Siluester, ye son of Francis Kittycotter Rattliffe, of Ang^r street, buried ye 23th March.

Jo^n, ye son Sq^r Fargus & Ann Farrell of Ang^r street, buried ye 27th March.

Jo^n Butts of Thomas street, buried ye 28th March.

Eliz., ye daug^r of Jo^n Bayly & Eliz. his wife, of Ang^r street, buried ye 28th March.

Eliz. Popkins of Kavins street bur^d 31th March.

Joseph, ye son of Samuel & Eliz. Faulkner of New Street, buried ye 31th March.

Jo^n, ye son of Thom. & Jane Ryley of Kings street, buried ye 14th Aprill.

Mary, ye daug^r of W^m & Eliz. Hutton of Stephens Greene, buried ye 14th Aprill.

Jo^n Miller of Harrolds Crosse, buried ye 23th Ap^ll.

Mary Catherines of Kavin street bur. 23th Ap^ll.

Jo^n Edgwort, son in law of Jo^n Bayly of Ang^r street, buried ye 24th Aprill.

George, ye son of W^m & Ann Doyle of Kings street, buried ye 25th Aprill.

Samuell Hall of White Fryars street, buried ye 2^d May.

Jane Clues of St Kavins street, buried ye 8th of May.

Hannah, ye daug^r of George & Sarah King of Kings street, buried ye 15th May.

Margrett, ye daug^r of Zachariah & Jane Powell of Kings street, bur^d 15th May.

Peter, ye son of Rich. & Jane Landers of Kavins port, buried ye 16th May.

Page 206.

Christenings 89.

Margrett, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Mary Cartan of Kavins street, bap^t^ 4th June.
Edward, ye son of Thom. & Maudlin Jones of Kavins street, bap^t^ 16th June.
Edward, ye son of Edward & Margrett Joies of Kavins street, bap^t^ ye 8th June.
Jo^n^, ye son of W^m^ & Elin Carr of Brides street, bap^t^ ye 8th July.
Ann, ye daug^r^ of W^m^ & Barbary Hunting, was bap^t^ ye 15th July.
Jo^n^, ye son of Morris & Margr^tt^ Humphris, bap^t^ ye 1st July.
Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ amd Sissily King of Kavins street, bap^t^ ye 3 August.
Jo^n^, the son of Henry & Ellinor Hall of Kavins street, bap^t^ ye 7th Aug^st^.
Benjamin, ye son of Jo^n^ and Mary Dudly of Cavin street, bap^t^ ye 11th Aug^st^.
Eliz., ye daughter of Edward & Eliz. Faning of Loue lane, bap^t^ 1st Septem^r^.
Edward, ye son of Rich. & Ann Hall of Kings street, baptized ye 22th Septem^r^.
Tho., ye son of Jo^n^ [&] Lydia Murphy of Loue lane, bap^t^ 7th Octob^r^.
Ann, ye daug^r^ of Henry Tyger & Mary his wife, of Ang^r^ street, bap^t^ 10th Novem^r^.
W^m^, ye son of [*blank*].
Jo^n^ [*blank*].

Page 207.

Burialls 89.

Thomas Clues of Killternan, buried 8th June.
Edward, ye son Daniell & Mattilda Nichols of White Fryars lane, buried ye 8th June.
Mr Paris child of York street, buried 16th June.
Walter Bassett of Kavins street, bur^d^ 17th June.
Marth., ye daug^r^ of Margrett Young of Kavins street, buried ye 21th June.
Christopher, ye son of Joseph & Eliz. Budden of Brides street, buried ye 2 July.
An old man bur^d^ from ye Tennis court, buried ye 7th July.
Jane, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ & Jane Willson of ye Comb, bur^d^ ye 8th July.
A child of Sq^r^ Whittfeilds of York street, buried ye 9th July.
Jo^n^, ye son of Henry [&] Mary Paris of York, bur^d^ ye 11th July.
Thom. Hawks of Kavins port, bur^d^ ye 15th July.
Ann Jones of Kings street bur^d^ ye 18th July.
Jo^n^ Codd of Kavins street bur^d^ ye 21th July.
Martha, ye daug^r^ of Robert and Mary Owens of Kavins street, bur^d^ ye 28th July.
Mary Cooley of Fishamble street buried ye 7th Aug^st^.
Mr Farrell child, Cavin street, bur^d^ ye 11th Aug^st^.
W^m^, ye son of Christopher Russell of Cavin street, buried ye 18th August.
Ann Hutten of Kavin street bur^d^ 30th August.
Jo^n^, ye son of Ann Borrell of Kavin street, bur^d^ ye 30th August.

Page 208.

Christenings 89.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Phillip & Eliz. Newmarch of York street, bap^{t} ye 25th Decem^{r}.

Henry, ye son of Tho. & Mary Pope of Brides street, bap^{t} ye 21st Decem^{r}.

Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Walter & Mary Cooke of White Fry^{ers}, bapt. ye 26th Decem^{r}.

James, ye son of Jo^{n} & Mary Smith of Kings street, bap^{t} ye 30th Decem^{r}.

Peter, ye son of Mr Groves and Mary his wife, bap^{t} ye 22th of Jan^{ry}.

Ann, ye son of James and Ann Willmott of White Fry^{ers} lane, bap^{t} ye 26th Jan^{ry}.

Robert, ye son of Henry & Jane Mockler of York street, bap^{t} ye 16th Janu^{ry} 1689.

Jo^{n}, ye son of W^{m} & Mary Leeuesly of St Step. Greene, bap^{t} ye 20th Febru^{y}.

Isaac, ye son of Jo^{n} and Emy Dyer of White Fryars lane, bap^{t} ye 3^{d} Aprill.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Tho. and Mary Cash of Kavin street, bap^{t} ye 13th Aprill.

Mary, ye daughter of W^{m} and Sarah Edkinson of Kavin street, bap^{t} 27th Aprill.

David, ye son of Henry and Mary Parris of York street, bap^{t} ye 15th May.

Esther, ye daughter of Jo^{n} [&] Bridgett Chapman of Kavin street, bap^{t} ye 22th Aprill.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Tho. and Mary Tyrrell of Kavin street, bap^{t} ye 3^{d} June.

Page 209.

Burialls 89.

Mr Miller child of Georges lane, bur^{d} 30th Augst.

Ambrose Emberry of White Fry^{ers}, bur^{d} 3 Sept^{r}.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Henry & Eliz. Grouies of Kavins port, bur^{d} ye 6 Septem^{r}.

George, ye son of George and Martha Rutter of Kavins street, buried 6th Septem^{r}.

James, ye son of Jo^{n} and Ann Blakelin of Kavin street, bur^{d} ye 8th Septem^{r}.

James, ye son of Jo^{n} & Mary Whittaker of Stephens street, bur^{d} ye 19th Septem^{r}.

Mrs Steele of Georges lane buried in ye church of St Peters, ye 13th Septem^{r}.

Mary Bevin of Fishamble street bur^{d} ye 20th Sept.

Daniell Moore of Kavin street bur^{d} ye 22th Sept.

[*blank*] Broomer of Ang^{r} street bur^{d} ye 3^{d} Octob^{r}.

Tho. Sanderson of Kavin street bur^{d} 4th Oct^{r}.

Walt^{r} Walsh of Fryars street bur^{d} 7th Oct^{r}.

Tho. Hawks of Kavins street bur^{d} 11th Octob^{r}.

Mary Samson of York street bur^{d} ye 13th Octob^{r}.

Margrett McEnnis of Kavins street bur^{d} 14th October.

Tho., ye son of Tho. & Jane Ryley of Kings street buried ye 15th Octo^{r}.

Wm, ye son of Jon and Mary Walton of Kavins street, buried 15th Octobr.
Margrett Osborne of Patricks well burd 15th Octobr.
Jon Broomer of Angr street, burd 22th Octobr.
Joseph, ye son of Wm & Mary Spanten of Brides street, buried ye 27th Octobr.
Robert Coyne of Butter lane buried ye 1st Novemr.
Ann Ash, ye daugr of Jon & Margrett Ash of Kavin street, burd ye 7th Novemr.

Page 210.

Christenings 1690.

Mary, ye daughter of Jon and Jane Hampton of Stephens street, bapt ye 13th July.
Mary, ye daugr of Tho. & Katherine Slade of Kings street, bapt ye 23th August.
Elinor, ye daughter of Abraham & Ellinor Key of Harrolds Crosse, bapt ye 10th August.
Grace, ye daughter of Walter & Jane Power of Harrolds Crosse, baptized ye 10th August.
Hannah, ye daughter of Tho. and Ann Leonard of Harrolds Crosse, bapt 12th August.
Eliz., ye daughter of Wm and Katherine Pockley of Kavin port, bapt ye 24th August.
Robert, ye son of Wm and Mary Clapham of Kavin street, bapt ye 24th August.
Joseph, ye son of Peter & Barbara Laytus of Kings street, bapt 31th August.
Mary, ye daughter of Tho. & Mary Bonny of New street, bapt 31st Augst.
George, ye son of John and Hannah Towler of White Fryars lane, bapt 3d Septr.
Humphrey, ye son of Francis & Catherine Cox of Kavins street, bapt 10th Septemr.
Mary, ye daughter of George and Martha Rutter of Kavins street, bapt ye 18th Septemr.
Eliz., ye daughter of Rich. & Eliz. Greenrod, bapt ye 25th Septemr.
Wm, ye son of Grace and Hugh Griffin of Harrolds Crosse, bapt ye 5th October.

Page 212.

Christenings 1690.

Tho., ye son of Isaac and Eliz. Chalke of White Fryers lane, bapt 9th Octobr.
Mary, ye daughter of my Lord Charlemount and Ann, his Lady, of York street, bapt ye 21th Octobr 1690.
James, ye son of Nich. and Margrett Bibby of Kavins street, bapt 26th Octor.
Jon, ye son of Wm and Margrett Banes of Kavins street, bapt ye 30th Octr.
Mary, ye daughter of Sr Henry [*blank*].
Tho., ye son of Mathew & Marjory Kelly of Angr street, bapt ye 10th Novr.

Arebellamariah, ye daughter of Sr Tristram Berrisford and Nicholasuffiah of York, baptized ye 10th Novembr.
Mary, ye daughter of Ann Shovell of Kings street, bapt ye 16th Novemr.
Mary, ye daughter of Jon and Ann Jenkisson of Rathmines, bapt 27th Novr.
Honorah, ye daughter of James and Eliz. Kernan of Stephen street, bapt ye 5th Decembr.
Tho., ye son of Christopher and Margrett Ralph of Kings street, bapt 14th Decemr.
Mary, ye daughter of Jon & Margrett Savage of White Fryers lane, bapt 18th Decr.

Page 213.

Burialls 89.

*Mr Miller child of Georges lane burd 31st Augst.
*Ambrose Emberry of White Fryer buried 3d Septemr.
Joseph, ye son of Samuel & Mary Faulkner, burd 30th Nov.
2 Children of Mr Horseman burd ye 2d Decemr.
Ann Bullock of Stephens Greene burd 7th Decemr.
Ann Murphy of Steph. Greene burd ye 11th Decemr.
Ann, ye daugr of Mathew & Ann Gillman of Donnibrook lane, buried ye 26th Decemr.
Martin Alsop of Merrian street burd 30th Decemr.
Rice Williams of Brides street burd 5th Janry.
A child of Mr Cooley of Fishamble street, burd 7th Janry.
Ann Coulter of White Fryers lane burd 10th Janry.
Ann Askew of St Stephens Street burd 20th Janry.
A child of Mr Bagnalls of ye Comb, burd 21th Janry.
Wm Millburne of Kavins street burd 26th Janry.
Tho., ye son of Wm & Alice Buttler of St Kavins street, buried ye 26th Februy.
Eliz., ye daugr of Wm & Eliz. Popkins of Kavins street, buried 27th Februy.
Jon, ye son of Jon Bewlee of Harrolds Crosse, buried ye 6th March.
Rowland Buckley of New street, burd ye 8th March.
Jon Fullorton of Kavins street, burd ye 8th March.
A child of Mr Davis of Stephens street, burd ye 16th March.
Jon Andrewes of Stephens Green, burd ye 23th March.
A child of Mathew Gillman of Donnibrook lane, buried ye 18th March.
A gentlwoman of Mr Quin house, burd the 20th March.

Page 214.

Christenings 90.

Agnus, ye daughter of Tho. & Mary Pope of Brides street bapt 5th Janry.
Ann, ye daughter of Anth. and Margrett Fleming of Kavins street, bapt ye 11th Janry.
Grace, ye daughter of Jon and Margrtt Ruerns of Wms lane, bapt ye 13th Janury.
Agnus, ye daughter of Wm and Eliz. White of Clarendon markett, bapt 25th Jan.

* These entries appear also on *Page* 209.

Mary, ye daughter of Gabriell and Ellinor Lloyd of Kavin street, bapt 30th Janry.
Ellinor, ye daughter of George Wessoncraft of Kings street, bapt ye 5th March.
David, ye son of Hugh Jones & Margrett of Kings street, bapt ye 8th March.
Dives, ye son of Lewis & Eliz. Downes of Cavan street, bapt ye 15th March.
Grace & Margrett, ye daughters of Tho. and Jane Ryley of Kings street, bapt 17th M.
Wm, the son of Benjamin & Sarah Bonham of White Fryers lane, bapt 22th Mar.
Wm, ye son of Henry and Mary Rich of Wms lane, bapt 22th March.
Easter, ye daughter of Jon and Jane Best of Kings street, bapt ye 16th Aprill.
Rich., ye son of Hugh and Mary Brenan of Stephens Greene, bapt ye 19th Aprill.

Page 215.

[Burials 1690.]

Ann Meredith of Bow lane, burd the 31th March.
Jon, ye son of Arthur & Maudlin Roach of Kavins street, burd ye 3d Aprill.
Ralph Whetherall of Capul street, buried ye 12th Aprill.
Jon, ye son of Thomas and Judith Webb of Kavin street, burd ye 18th Aprill.
Jon, ye son of Tho. and Mary Cash of Kavin street, burd ye 19th Aprill.
Madm Cullam of York street burd ye 21th Aprill.
Mr Stone of Temple Barr burd 22th Apll.
Wm Alport of Kavins street burd 28th Aprill.
George Tomlinson of York street, burd 29th Aprill.
Mary, ye daugr of Thomas and Jon Tilly of Kavin street, burd ye 6th May.
Jon Ellis of New street burd ye 15th May.
Ed. Lyons of Stephens street, burd 16th May.
Jon, ye son Owen Ash & Mary his wife, burd 18th May.
Mary Rose of White Fryers lane, burd 20th May.
Eliz., ye daughter of Tho. and Jane Hodgetts of Kavin street, burd 22th May.
Jon, ye son of Jon and Ann Blakelin of Kavin street, burd 24th May.
George Rutter of Kavin street, burd 29th May.

Page 216.

Christenings 91.

Mathew, ye son of Mathew and Ann Gillman of Stephens Greene, bapt ye 26th Aprill.
Peter, ye son of Francis and Mary Fyan of Milltowne, bapt ye 26th Aprill.
Eliz, ye daughter of John & Margrett Francis of Loue lane, bapt 28th Aprill.
Johannes Francisco, ye son Augustin Francisco and Ellinor Smedlock of Milltowne, bapt ye 1st May.
George, ye son of George and Ann Antrobus, bapt 7th May.

Mary Kirkman, ye daughter of Jo^n and Jane of Kings street, bp^t 2^d June.
Jo^n, ye son Tho. & Margrett Merefeild of York street, bap^t June 4th.
Margrett Williams bap^t 9th June.
Jo^n, ye son of John & Judeth Kent of York street, bap^t 21st June.
Jane, ye daughter of Robert Benn of Milltowne, bap^t 22 June.
Thomas, the son of Tho. & Mary Lee of Milltowne, bap^t 25th June.
Eliz., ye daughter of Jo^n & Mary Carton of Milltowne, bap^t 25th June.
Henry, ye son of Henry and Mary Tegart of Ang^r street, bap^t 29th June.

Page 217.

[Burials 1690.]

Ed. Willson of York street bur^d 1st June.
Mrs Tanner of York street bur^d 4th June.
Robert, ye son of W^m and Ann Owens of Kavins street, bur^d 6th June.
A child of Mr Jo^n Hunt of White Fry^res street, bur^d ye 7th June.
Charles Burose of Patrick street bur^d ye 8th June.
Jo^n, ye son of Jo^n and Ann Blakelin of Kavin street, burd August 25th, 90.
Eliz., ye daughter of W^m and Mary Applebee of Kavin street, bur^d ye 13th June.
A child of Jo^n and Mary Eager of Kavin street bur^d ye 13th June.
A child of Jo^n and Margrett Battersbee of Kavin street bur^d ye 5th July.
Capt Greene from Mad. Pope, bur^d 5th July.
Rose Stephens of Kavins street bur^d 12th July.
Henry Greene of Kavin street bur^d 13th July.
Tho. Hutten of Kavin street bur^d 23th August.
Mary, ye daughter of Caleb and Mary Smalley of Kavin street, bur^d ye 25th August.
Robert, ye son of George and Ann Burnell of St Kavins street, bur^d 26th August.
Tho. Spencer of Kavins street bur^d 27th August.
A sold^r in York street bur^d 30th August.
A child of Jo^n Lees of Kavin street bur^d 31st Aug^st.
A child from Rich. Landers bur^d 31st August.
David, ye son of Richard and Susanah Butterfeild of Kings street, bur^d 3^d Septem^r.

Page 218.

Christenings 91.

James, the son of Robert & Mary Middlebrook, bapt. 29th June.
Ann Whiteside was bap^t 5th July.
James Dunn bap^t 8th July.
Tho., the son of Mary Ryley of Kings street, bap^t 19th July.
W^m, the son of Tho. and Jane Ryley of Cavan street, bap^t 19th July.
Tho., the son of Robert and Mary Symson of Stephens Green, bap^t 19th July.
Ellin, ye daug^r of Peirce & Rose White of Stephens Green, bap^t 19th July.
Thom., the son of Thomas & Judith Webb of Cavan street, bap^t ye 23th July.

Tho., the son of Tho. and Mary Graues of Brides street, bap^{t} 26th July.
Mary, ye daughter of Tho. & Margrett Carty of Ang^{r} street, bap ye 2^{d} August.
Margrett, the daughter of Jo^{n} & Emy Dyer of White Fry^{ers} lane, bap^{t} 3^{d} Augst.
Martha, ye daughter of Sam. and Obedience Barron of White Fry^{ers} lane, bap^{t} ye 3^{d} August.
Ellinor, ye daughter of W^{m} & Elizabeth Hide of Cavin port, bap^{t} ye 6th August.
Mary, ye daughter of W^{m} and Grace Erwin of Clarendon markett, bap^{t} the 9th August.
W^{m}, ye son of W^{m} and Alice Buttler of Cavin street, bap^{t} ye 3^{d} August.

Page 219.

Burialls 90.

Robertt Leonard of White Fry^{ers}, bur^{d} 9th Septem^{r}.
Jo^{n} Middlehurst of Kings street, bur^{d} 14th Sept^{r}.
Ann Taffe of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 21st Sept.
Mr Tyger of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 22th Septem^{r}.
Tho., ye son of Lewis and Mary Downes of Kavins street, bur^{d} ye 24th Septem^{r}.
Rich. Stanten of Brides street, bur^{d} 9th Octob^{r}.
Wm Murrey of Essex street, bur^{d} 10th Octob^{r}.
Rich. Pigmore of York street, bur^{d} 18th Octob^{r}.
Randell Chandler of Cavin street, 19th Octob^{r}.
Phillip Creling of Cavin street, bur^{d} 21th Oct^{r}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Margrett Banes.
Jo^{n} Symcock of White Fry^{ers}, bur^{d} 28th Oct^{r}.
Isaac, ye son of Jo^{n} and Emy Dyer of White Fry^{ers}, bur^{d} ye 30th October.
A child out of Love lane, bur^{d} 3 Novem^{r}.
A child of ye Lady Warrington, bur^{d} 7th Novem^{r}.
A child out of ye parish, bur^{d} 7th Novem^{r}.
Mr Leeson of High street, bur^{d} 9th Novem^{r}.
Jo^{n} Hardy of Clarendon markett, bur^{d} the 13th Novemb^{r}.
Robert Evans of New street, bur^{d} 13th Novem^{r}.
Jo^{n} Mode of Kavins street, bur^{d} 14th Novem^{r}.
Rich. Evans of New street, bur^{d} 17th Nov^{r}.
Griffith Jones of Kavin street, bur^{d} 4th Dec^{r}.
Hannah Jordan of Georges land, bur^{d} 5th Dec^{r}.
Charles Jones of Kavins street, buried ye 29th Dec^{r}.

Page 220.

Christenings 91.

James Lodywick, ye son of Capt James and Madam Ann Carlile, wid^{w}, of Stephens Greene, bap^{t} ye 14th August.
Mary, ye daughter of Henry and Mary Clyeburne of Milltowne, bap^{t} ye 28th of Sept^{r}.
Isaac, ye son of Richard and Susannah Butterfeild of Kings street, bap^{t} ye 12th Octob^{r}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Sr Jo^{n} Parker and Frances his wife, bap^{t} ye 12th Octob^{r}.
W^{m}, the son of W^{m} & Mary Hickcock of Cavan street, bap^{t} ye 18th Octob^{r}.

Eliz., ye daughter of George & Mary Bornell of Cavan street, bap^t 18th Oct^r.
Rich., ye son of Richard & Easter Easterbrooke of Cavan street, bap^t 18th Oct.
Henry, ye son of Capt Robert Wroth and Knightly his wife, of York street, bap^t ye 23th October.
Robert, ye son of Jo^n & Martha Peircefeild of Stephens Green, bap^t ye 22th October.
Robert, ye son of Ed. and Ann Birch of Kings street, bap^t ye 25th October.
W^m, ye son of W^m and Eliz. Smith of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t 28th October.

Page 221.

Burialls 90.

Eliz., ye daughter of Edward & Margrett Webb of Kavin street, bur^d ye 30th Decem^r.
Jo^n Vandring of White Fryars lane, bur^d ye 4th Janu^ry.
Mr Good of Brides Alley, bur^d 5th Janu^ry.
A child of Mr Faning of Loue lane, bur^d ye 7th Jan^ry.
Ann Toole of Brides street, bur^d ye 9th Jan^ry.
Mrs Mary Blackhall of Ang^r street, bur^d ye 14th Janu^ry.
A child of Mr Eager of ye Close, bur^d ye 15th Janu^ry.
A child of Jo^n Edkisson of Kavan street, bur^d 19th Janu^ry.
Margrett Eaton of Bow lane, bur^d 19th Jan^ry.
Ann Owens of Cavan street, bur^d 28th Febru^y.
Tho. Hill of Stephens street, bur^d 28th Febru^y.
Ed., ye son of Tho. and Mary Tysdall of Cavan street, bur^d ye 1st March.
Mary Evans of York street, bur^d 5th March.
Tho., ye son of Jo^n and Jane Bewley of Brides street, bur^d ye 7th March.
George, ye son of George & Ann Slater, bur^d 9th March.
Mary Lee, of Patricks street, bur^d 14th March.
A child of Mr Lees bur^d ye 15th March.
Wm Little of Newmarkett bur^d 15th March.
Sarah, ye daughter of Dauid & Sarah Jones of White Fry^ers lane, bur^d 21th March.

Page 222.

Christenings 91.

Sam., ye son of Robert and Grace Leeson of White Fry^ers lane, bap^t ye 26th October.
Jo^n, ye son of Jo^n and Jane Lee of Harrolds crosse, bap^t ye 1st Novemb^r.
Katherine, ye daug^r of W^m and Mary Langton, bap^t ye 12th Novem^r.
Mary, ye daughter of James and Ann Cumerlidge of Cavins port, bap^t ye 15th Novem^r.
Robert and Thomas, ye sons of Tho. and Maudlin Jones of Cavin street, bap^t ye 20th Novem^r.
Eliz., ye daug^r of Jo^n and Ann Layree of Cavin street, bap^t ye 22th Novem^r.
W^m, ye son of Jo^n and Barbary Gibson of York street, bap^t ye 22th Novem^r.

Thomas, ye son of George & Mary Holms of Kings street, bapt 22th Novr.
Wm, ye son of Jon [&] Scicilly King of Cavin street, bapt ye 22th Novemr.
Jon, ye son of Rich. & Martha Gregory of Cavins street, bapt ye 22th Novemr.
Robert, ye son of Robert and Mary Owens of Cavin street, bapt ye 29th Novemr.
Mary, ye daughter of Christ. and Eliz. Crow of Stephens Green, bapt 4th Decemr.

Page 223.

Burialls 91.

Alice Jones of Cavan street, burd the 27th March.
Wm White of Clarendon markett, burd ye 1st Aprill.
Tho. Ryley of Kings street buried the 4th Aprill.
A child of Mr Burton of Stephen street, burd ye 5th Aprill.
James Moorehead of Stephen street, burd ye 12th Aprill.
Jon, ye son of Arthur and Maudlin Roach of Cavan street, burd 14th Aprill.
Mr Bosefeild burd ye 18th Aprill.
Mrs Marjory Baker of Georges lane, burd ye 20th Aprill.
Phillip, ye son of George of Church street, burd ye 21th Aprill.
Mrs Pratt from Church street, burd May ye 1st.
Mary, ye daugr of Caleb Smalley & Mary his wife, of Cavan street, burd 4th day June.

Page 225.

Jon & Eliz. Bath of Cavan street burd their daugr 4th June.
Alexander Smith burd 28th May.
Wm, the son of Jon and Mary Carton of Cavan street, burd 5th June.
Jon Warren burd 6th June.
Jon, the son of Jon and Eliz. Kelly, burd 28th June.
Henry, ye son of Tho. and Margrett Hunt, burd ye 25th June.
Widw Rutter burd her daughter, Mary Rutter, 28th June.
Morris Jones, Ld Longford porter, burd 30th June.
Mary McEnnis burd 2d of July.
Mrs Fullam burd 3d July.
Samuell Barrington burd 4th July.

Due to Mr Pollard six shills & peny.

Mary, ye daughter of Tho. & Ann Graues of Brides street, burd ye 1st August.
Ruth Brookins of Brides Alley, burd ye 9th August.
Allice Harper of Brides Alley, burd ye 9th August.
A child of Mr Pagnalls from ye Comb burd ye 11th August.
Joan, ye [*blank*].

Page 226.

Christenings 91.

Ann, ye daughter of Charles & Ann Huddleston of Clarendon markett, bapt ye 6th Decemr.
Martha, ye daughter of James and Katherine Mullegan of White Fryers lane, bapt 7th Decemr.

Jo^{n}, ye son of W^{m} and Mary Newell of Stephen street, bap^{t} 7th Decem^{r}.
Alicia, ye daughter of ye R^{tt} Honb^{le} Wm Ld Viscount Charlem^{t} & Ann his Lady, bap^{t} 16th of Decem^{r}.
Rich., ye son of Jo^{n} & Eliz. Willcox of Cavin street, bap^{t} ye 20th Decem^{r}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Mary Holms of Cevin street, bap^{t} 27th Decem^{r}.
Ann, ye daug^{r} of Patrick & Ann Farrell of Cevin street, bap^{t} 27th Decem^{r}.
W^{m}, ye son of James & Ann Thompson of Cevin street, bap^{t} 27th Decem^{r}.
Ed., ye son of Tho. & Joan Newton of Stephens Green, bap^{t} 28th Decem^{r}.
Dorothy, ye daug^{r} of Anthony and Eliz. Wrightson of York street, bap^{t} ye 30th December.

Page 227.

Burialls 91.

Joan, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Eliz. Kelly of Cavan street, bur^{d} 13th Sep.
A child of Mr Tyger of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} the 19th Sep^{r}.
Jane Thompson of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} the 20th of Sep^{r}.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Jane Whitehead of White Fry^{ers} lane, bap^{t} ye 21th Sep^{r}.
Mrs Margrett Knight of White Fryars street, buried ye 23th Septem^{r}.
Ann Drury of Harrolds Crosse, buried the 4th Octob^{r}.
Mrs Susanah Warren of White Fry^{ers} street bur^{d} 8th Octob^{r}.
Alexander Farran of Church street, bur^{d} ye 12th Octo^{r}.
W^{m}, the son of W^{m} and Mary Pendergrasse, from Christ church yard, bur^{d} 18th Oct^{r}.
Robert Stanten of Stephens Green bur^{d} id.
Dorothy, ye daughter of Christop. & Margrett Ralph of Kings street, bur^{d} ye 23th Octob^{r}.
Alice, ye daughter of Mary Green of Cavan street, bur^{d} 24th Octob^{r}.
W^{m}, ye son of W^{m} & Mary Cox of Cavin street, bur^{d} 25th Octob^{r}.
Albony Ward of Cavin street, bur^{d} ye 3^{d} Novem^{r}.
Eliz. Smith from Kings street, bur^{d} 8th Novem^{r}.

Page 228.

Christenings 1691.

Margrett, ye daughter of Jo^{n} & Jane Borne of White Fry^{ers} street, bap^{t} 9th Jan^{ry}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} & Ann Bayly of Ang^{r} street, bap^{t} ye 13th Jan^{ry}.
Susanah, ye daug^{r} of Nicholas and Susanah Borne of White Fry^{ers} street, bap^{t} ye 17th Jan^{ry}.
Jane, ye daughter of Jo^{n} & Ann Hilliard of Kings street, bap^{t} 31st Jan^{ry}.
W^{m}, ye son of W^{m} and Margrett Banes of Kevin street, bap^{t} 31st Jan^{ry}.
Mary, ye daughter of W^{m} and Mary Owens of Kevin street, bap^{t} 8th Febru^{y}.
Ann, ye daughter of James & Ann Pollard of York street, bap^{t} 12th Febru^{y}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Charles & Rachell Ellis of York street, bap^{t} 13th Febru^{y}.

Francis, ye son of *Wm Farmer & Alice Glouer of Ang^r street, bap^t ye 28th of Febru^y.
W^m, ye son of Capt [*blank*] Jackson and Eliz. his wife, bap^t ye 24th Febru^y.
W^m, ye son of Tho. and Jane Hughs of Kings street, bap^t ye 13th March.
Edward, ye son of Jo^n & Ann Armstrong of Kings street, bap^t 16th March.

Page 229.

Burialls 1691.

A child of Mr Nicholson of Ang^r street bur^d 12th Novem^r.
A child of Mr Bagnalls from ye Comb, bur^d ye 12th Novem^r.
A child of Mr Slades from Kings street bur^d ye 13th Novem^r.
A child of Mr Chapman of White Fry^ers lane, bur^d ye 15th Novem^r.
Francis Cox of Cavin street bur^d ye 21th Nov^r.
Jo^n Hardy of Step. Street bur^d 21th Novem^r.
Tho., ye son of Jo^n & Eliz. Bewly of Harrolds Crosse, bur^d ye 22th Novem^r.
Robert, ye son of Tho. & Mary Cash of Cavin street bur^d ye 22th Novem^r.
Jane Dawson of Cavin street bur^d 5th Decem^r.
Jo^n Chapman of Kings street bur^d 6th Decem^r.
Martha, ye daughter of James & Mary Mullegan of White Fry^ers lane, bur^d 9th Dec^r.
Nich. Bibby of Cavin street, bur^d 10th Decem^r.
Joan Rochford of York street, bur^d 11th Decem^r.
A child from Kings street, bur^d 11th Decem^r.
Wm Adams from Molhudard, bur^d 24th Decem^r.
Mr Phillpott of New street, bur^d 28th Dec^r.
Mrs Hudson of York street, bur^d 29th Dec^r.
A child of Mr Bagnall of New roe, bur^d ye 3^d Jan^ry.

Page 230.

Christenings 92.

Mary, ye son of Robert and Mary Loeton of Kings street, bap^t 27th Mar.
W^m and Mary, ye son of Jo^n & Mary Carty of Kevin street, bap^t 27th March.
Mathew, ye son of Jo^n and Ann Lynegar of Ang^r street, bap^t 28th Aprill.
Jo^n, ye son of Tho. and Margrett Harrisson of Stephens Greene, bap^t ye 6th Aprill.
Joan, ye daughter of Jo^n and Bridgitt Birgin of White Fryars street, bap^t 17th Ap.
W^m, the son of Jo^n and Mary Bewly of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t ye 1st May.
Henry, ye son of Jo^n and Eliz. Battersby of Kevins street, bap^t ye 15th May.
Edward, ye son of W^m and Ann Gray of Harrolds Crosse, bap^t 29th May.
Phillip and Jacob, ye sons of [*blank*].
Ann, ye daughter of George & Eliz. Woods of New street, bap^t 19th June.

* Written on erasure.

Eliz., ye daugr of Jon and Lydia Murphy of White Fryers street, bapt 20th June.
Savell, ye son of Samuell and Eliz. Progden of Stephens Greene, bapt ye 22th June.
Wm, the son of Jon and Joane Twisten of Kings street, bapt ye 26th June.

Page 231.

Burialls 91.

A child of ye Ld Charlemt, burd 5th Janry.
Wm Williams Esqr, burd 7th of Janry, 91.
A child of Mr Pendergrasse from Christ church yard, burd 17th Janry.
Tho. Tilly of Cevins street, burd 22th Janry.
Mrs Jane of Kings street, burd 22th Janry.
A child of Francis Fyan from Milltowne, burd 4th of Februy.
Ann, ye daughter of Hugh and Ann Kenedy of Kings street, burd ye 10th Februy.
Susanah Phillips of White Fryers street burd ye 10th Februy.
Mary, ye daughter of Wm and Mary Owens of Kevin Street, burd 14th Februy.
Jon Hughs of Kings street, burd 16th Februy.
A child of Morris Humphrys of Steph. street, burd 16th Februy.
A child of ye Widw Ryley, burd 21th Februy.
Mrs Gourney from Stephen street, burd 24th Februy.
Mrs Waron, son from ye wood kay, burd ye 24th Februy.
A child of ye Widw Hardy of Kings street, burd 13th March.
Christian Palmer of Stephens Greene, burd 20th March.

Page 232.

Christenings 92.

Eliz., ye daugr of Tho. and Katherine Stoakes of Kevin street, bapt 4th July.
Susanah, ye daughter of Peter and Mary Lenon of Stephens street, bapt 6th July.
Easter, ye daughter of Edward and Ann Wharton of Kevin street, bapt 7th July.
Eliz., ye daughter of Jon & Grace Bailes of York street, bapt ye 24th of July.
Mary, ye daughter of Edward and Joan Coffy of Milltowne, bapt ye 30th July.
Boyle, ye son of Francis Cuffe, Esqr, and Honora, Countess of Ardglasse, bapt ye 1st of August.
Tho., ye son of Jon and Mary Hunt of Kevin street, bapt ye 9th August.
Tho., ye son of Wm and Margrett Syberry of Milltowne, bapt ye 9th August.
Lewis, ye son of Lewis and Eliz. Downes of Kevin street, bapt ye 25th August.
Tho., the son of Thomas & Mary Spencer of Kevins port, bapt ye 28th Augst.
Wm, ye son of Wm and Ann Kennedy, bapt 17th Sepr, of Kings street.
Eliz., ye daugr of Jon & Margrett Stephens, bapt ye 29th Sepr, of Kevin street.

Page 233.

Burialls 92.

Mrs Sprigg, burd ye 20th March.
Francis Fyan of Milltowne, burd 16th Apr.
Mrs Chettwood of Angr street, burd 30th Aprill.
Jon Woods of New street, burd 13th May.
Eliz. Whitesides of Kings street buried ye 15th May.
A child of Mrs Smith of Harrolds Crosse, burd ye 18th of May.
Tho., ye son of Jon and Lydia Murphy of White Fryars street, burd 21st May.
A child of Mr Gardner from Nicholas street, burd 19th June.
Tho., ye son of Tho. and Katherine Nowland of Harrolds Crosse, burd 3d July.
Mad. Eliz. Hamilton of York street, burd ye 4th July.
Wm Creling of York street burd 12th July.
A child of Widw Stanten of Stephens Greene, burd ye 12th July.
Ann Tomlinson of Loue lane burd 15th July.
Easter, ye daughter of Edward & Ann Wharton of Kevin street, burd 15th July.
Jon Petty of Stephens street, bapt 21th July.
Eliz., ye daughter of Rich. & Eliz. Man of Harrolds Crosse, buried ye 23th July.

Page 234.

Christenings 92.

Susanah, ye daughter of Jon & Joan Fling of Wms lane, bapt 29th Sepr.
Eliz., ye daughter of Jon [&] Emy Dyer of White Fryars lane, bapt 29th Sepr.
George, ye son of Capt John & Joanah Pepper of York street. bapt 30th Sepr.
Eliz., ye daugr of Tho. & Jane Talbott of Kevin street, bapt 2d Octobr.
Jane, ye daugr of Sqr Arthur Cullam of White Fryers Street, bapt 14th Octobr.
Jon, ye son Henry & Eliz. Tyger of Angr street, bapt 16th Octobr.
Wm, ye son of Henry and Sarah Monck of Stephens Greene, bapt 27th Octobr.
Eliz., ye daughter of Wm and Mary Birch of Kings street, bapt ye 30th Octobr.
Wm, the son of Capt Richard Wolsly and Fran. his wife, bapt 11th Novemr.
Wm, the son of Wm and Mary Ormshaw of White Fryars lane, bapt ye 17th Novemr.
Grace, ye daughter of Wm & Jane Wilkisson of White Fryars lane, bapt 17th Novr.
Eliz., the daugr of Jon and Mary Mettcalfe of Kevin street, bapt 20th Novr.

Page 238.

Christenings 92.

Wm, the son of Jon & Joan Daniell of White Fryars lane, bapt ye 4th Decemr.
Grace, ye daughter of Ephraim and Mary Mowles of Stephens street, bapt ye 13th Decemr.

James, ye son of Alexander & Grace Mathewes of Loue lane, bap^t 25th Decem^r.
Alexander, ye son of Jane Basbin of Stephens street, bap^t ye 28th of Decem^r.
Sam., ye son of W^m and Mary Owens of Kevin street, bap^t 6th Janu^ry.
Margrett, ye daug^r of Jo^n & Agnus Todd of Kevin street, bap^t 8th Jan^ry.
Mary, ye daug^r of Charles & Mary Adderly of Kevin street, bp^t 12th Jan^ry.
Mary, y^e [*blank*].
Francis, ye daughter of W^m & Eliz. Mettcalfe of Kings street, bap^t 14th Jan^ry.
Eliz., ye daughter of Capt Wm Jackson and Eliz. his wife, of Ang^r street, bap^t ye 15th Jan^ry.
Joseph, ye son of Capt John Hoyle and Mary his wife, of Stephens Greene, bap^t ye 18th Jan^ry.

Page 239.

Burialls 92.

Eliz., ye daughter of W^m and Ann Gray of Harrolds crosse, buried ye 1st August.
Patrick Callahan of Patrick street, bur^d ye 19th of August.
A child of Tho. Taylor of York street, bur^d ye 20th of August.
Two children of Mr Waron of Patricks street, bur^d ye 28th August.
A child of Stephen Brownes of Kevin street, bur^d ye 26th August.
Mr Buttler of Kevin street, bur^d 28th Aug^st.
Mrs Henderson of Brides Ally, bur^d 15th Sep^r.
Mrs Leetch from New roe, bur^d ye 26th Septem^r.
A child of Mr Keetch from Butter lane, bur^d 29th Sep^r.
A child of Mrs Holms of Kings street bur^d 6th Oct^r.
Mrs Morgan of New street bur^d 7th Octob^r.
Jo^n Man of Harrolds Crosse bur^d 14th Octob^r.
A child of Sq^r Lowther of Stephens Greene bur^d ye 16th.
A child of Sq^r Sands of Stephens Green bur^d 18th Oct^r.
Wm Appleby of Kevins port bur^d 30 Oct^r.
Eliz., ye daughter of Tho. and Jane Talbott of Kevin Street, bur^d 3^d Novemb^r.

Page 240.

Christenings 92.

Jane, ye daughter of Samuell & Rebecca Mercer of White Fry^ers street, bp^t 25th Jan^ry.
Sam. Jane, ye daughter of Richard and Mary Beard of Clarendon mark^tt, bp^t 26th Jan^ry.
Judeth, ye daug^r of W^m and Catherine Pockley of Kevin street, bp^t 27th Janu^ry.
Tho., ye son of W^m and Mary Clapham of Kevin street, bur^d [*blank*].
Francis, ye son of W^m and Alice Kinngham of Kevin street, bap^t 5th Febru^y.
Mary, ye daug^r of W^m and Jane Knight of Love lane, bap^t ye 9th Febru^y.
Jane, ye daug^r of Hugh and Barbary Browne, bap^t ye 5th March.
Eliz., ye daug^r of Anthony & Mary Fleming of Love lane, bp^t 13th March.

Mary, ye daug^r^ of Robert & Eliz. Knight of Kevin street, bp^t^ ye 13th of March.
W^m^ and Mary, ye son & daug^r^ of Rich. and Mary Eaton of Love lane, bp^t^ ye 14th March.
W^m^, the son of Noah and Jane Cock of Ang^r^ street, bap^t^ ye 13th March.

Page 241.

Burialls 92.

A child of Rich. Armstrong of Kings street, bur^d^ 13th Nov^r^.
A child of Mr Langton of Kevin street, bur^d^ 16th Nov^r^.
Mark Hatten of White Fryars lane, bur^d^ 16th Nov^r^.
A child of Mr Kent of York street, bur^d^ 25th Nov^r^.
A son of Mr Merefeild of York street, bur^d^ 30th Dec^r^.
A daughter of Mr Wm Waron from the wood kay, bur^d^ 2^d^ of Decem^r^.
Job, ye son of Wm Round of Kevin street, bur^d^ ye 13th of Decemb^r^.
Isaac, ye son of Richard and Susanah Butterfeild of Golden lane. bur^d^ 21th Decem^r^.
Margrett, ye daughter of Christopher and Margrett Russell of Kevin, bur^d^ 31th Decem^r^.
Mr James, a minister of ye Queens county bur^d^ ye 8th Jan^ry^.
Ellinor, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Dorothy Blacke-Borne of Kevin street, bur^d^ 13th Jan^ry^.
Rebecca, ye daug^r^ of W^m^ and Rebecca Willkisson of Stephens Street, bur^d^ ye 14th Febru^y^.
Grace, ye daughter of Jo^n^ and Margrett Stephens of Kevin street, bur^d^ 21th Jan^ry^.
Mrs Eliz. Greaton of Patricks street, bur^d^ 22th Jan^ry^.

Page 242.

Christenings 93.

W^m^, the son of Patrick and Ann Kylle of Love lane, bap^t^ ye 21th March.
Francis, ye son of Rich. and Mary Buckley of Kevin street, bap^t^ ye 26th March.
Mary, ye daughter of Mr Thomas Pope and Mary his wife, of Brides street, bap^t^ ye 30th March.
Edward, ye son of George and Elizabeth Antrobus of Angier street, bp^t^ 4th Aprill.
Jo^n^, ye son of John & Judith Kent of York street, bp^t^ ye 4th Aprill.
Mary, ye daughter of Edward & Mary Faning of Love lane, bp^t^ ye 17th Aprill.
Chadwallader, ye son of ye R^t^ Honb^le^ Wm Lord Blany and Mary his Lady, of Stephens Green, bp^t^ ye 21th Aprill.
Mary, ye daughter of W^m^ and Eliz. Hanlen of Kevin port, bp^t^ ye 1st May.
Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Eliz. Bayly of Ang^r^ street, bp^t^ ye 6th May.
Eliz., ye daug^r^ of W^m^ and Eliz. Bamford of Kings street, bp^t^ ye 21th May.

Page 243.

Burialls 93.

W^m^, the son of Tho. and Eliz. Morris of New street gate, bur^d^ 26th Jan^ry^.

Eliz., ye daugr of Patrick and Elizabeth Farrell of Kevin street, burd 1st Februy.
Ann Hatten of Love lane burd ye 8th Februy.
Joseph Phillips of Patrick street burd 28th Februy.
Tho., ye son of Ralph and Mary Evans of Kings street, burd 1st March.
Rich. Merrique of York street, burd ye 4th March.
Sarjt Morgan of New street, burd the 11th March.
Wm West of New street, burd 19th March.
Tho. Batty of Kevin port, burd 19th March.
Jane Knight of Love lane, burd 18th Aprill.
Mrs Mary Parris of York street, burd 20th Aprill.
Jon Guardner of Nicholas street, burd ye 30th Aprill.
Patrick Fullam of Francis, burd 13th May.

Page 244.

Christenings 93.

Jon, ye son of Thomas and Sarah Lee of Milltowne, bpt ye 11th May.
Wm, ye son of Jon and Margrett Connor of Rathmines, bpt ye 21th May.
Daniell, ye son of Richard and Mary Hall of Kings street, bpt ye 2d July.
Edward, ye son of Jon and Ellis Savage of White Fryars lane, bpt ye 13th July.
Eliz., ye daugr of Doctr Jon Sterne and Eliz. his wife, of White Fryars street, bpt ye 13th July.
Dorothy ye daugr of Tho. and Eliz. Johnson of Kevins street, bpt 23th July.
Ann, ye daughter of Hugh and Ann Brenan of Stephens Greene, bpt 4th Sepr.
Mary, ye daugr of Jon and Eliz. Davis of Kevin street, bpt ye 11th Septemr.
Sarah, ye daugr of Tho. Ormsteed of Kevins port, bpt ye 22th Septemr.
Jane, ye daugr of ye Right Reuerend father in God [*blank*], Lord Bishop of Killmore and [*blank*] his wife, of York street, was bapt ye 7th Septemr.

Page 245.

Burialls 93.

Jon Gregory of Kevin street burd 2d June.
Mary Lead of Rathfarnam, burd 7th June.
Jon Bennett of Patrick street burd 20th June.
Jon Kelly child in York street burd 20th June.
Patr., ye son of Patrick and Mary Fullam from Francis street, burd 25th June.
Eliz. Jones of White Fryars lane burd 11th July.
Jane, ye daugr of Mathew and Ann Pockley of Kevin porte, burd ye 30th Augst.
Jon, ye son of Robert and Elizabeth Sherrud of Kevins street, burd 12th August.
A child of Mr Buttler of High street burd the 12th Augst.
Elizabeth, ye daugr of Wm and Mary Willkinson of Capell Street, burd 11th Septemr.

Capt Jon Quelch of Stephen Greene burd the 18th Septemr.
Mrs Win of Angr street burd 19th Septemr.
Tho. Ashly of Kevin street burd 26th Octobr.
Ann, ye daugr of Mathew and Mary Pockly of Kevin Street, burd ye 8th Novemr.
Ann Edwards, ye daugr of Nicholas Street, burd ye 20th Novemr.

Page 246.

Christenings 93.

Samll, ye son of Phineas Hickcock and Mary his wife, of Kevins Street, bapt ye 9th Novemr.
Wm, the son of Ralph and Mary Spence of Loetons ally, bpt ye 5th Novemr.
[*blank*], the daugr of Jon and Mary Burne of White Fryars street, bpt 10th Novemr.
Ann, ye daugr of Mathew and Ann Pockley of Kevins port, bpt ye 6th Novemr.
Jon, the son of Denice and Dorothy Ryley of Kevin street, bpt ye 10th Novemr.
Hannah, ye daugr of Edward and Joan Coffy of Milltowne, bpt 22th Novemr.
Katherine, ye daugr of Jarratt and Ann Cook of White Fryars street, bpt 23th Novemr.
Wm, the son of Tho. and Maudlin Jones of Kevins, ye 30th Novemr.
Eliz., ye daugr of Toby and Mary Holms of Harrolds Crosse, bpt ye 7th Decemr.
Wm, the son of Wm and Mary Owens of Kevins street, bapt ye 13th Decemr.
Jane, ye daugr of Tho. and Sarah Talbott of Harrolds Crosse, bapt ye 13th Decemr.
Jon, ye son of Jon and Margrett Bewly of Harrolds Crosse, bapt ye 24th Decemr.

Page 247.

Burialls 93.

A daugr of Mr George Osborne and Mary his wife, of Wood street, burd the 19th Novemr.
Tho. Rawlins of Kevins street burd the 23th Novemr.
Jon FitzGerald of Francis Street, burd ye 3d Decemr.
A child of Mr Slater of Stephen Street burd ye 4th Decemr
Jane Pepys of Kevin Street burd the 4th Decemr.
Jon, ye son of Lawren and Sarah Manus of Kevins Street, burd 5th Decr.
Mr Pendergrasse of Christ church yard, burd ye 8th Decemr.

Page 248.

Christenings 93.

Dorothy, ye daugr of Capt Temple Briscoe and [*blank*] his wife, of York Street, bpt ye 4th Janry.
Jane, ye daugr of Wm and Mary Erwin of Kings street, bpt ye 7th Janry.
Ann, ye daugr of Ezekiel and Ann Borne of White Fryars street, bpt 14th Janry.

Lettice, ye daug^r^ of Dr Dive Downes and Sarah his wife, of Stephens Greene, bap^t^ ye 18th Jan^ry^.
Valentine, ye son of W^m^ and Mary Hide of Stephens Greene, bap^t^ ye 18th Febru^y^.
W^m^, the son of Jo^n^ and Ann Taylor of York street, bap^t^ 18th Febru^y^.
[*blank*], the [*blank*] of Henry and Mary Cleyburne of Milltowne, bap^t^ ye 24th Febru^y^.
Daniell, ye son of Thomas and Mary McEnnis of Kevins port, bap^t^ ye 2^d^ March.
Mary, ye daug^r^ of George and Ann Bornell of Kevins port, bap^t^ ye 4th of March.
Martha, ye daug^r^ of Thomas and Mary Tysdall of Kevin, bap^t^ ye 4th March.
Ann, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ [&] Mary Willcox of Rathmines, bp^t^ ye 18th March.
Ann, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Ann Metcalfe of Kevin Street, bp^t^ 19th March.
Annida, ye daug^r^ of Robert and Mary Barber of Ang^r^ Street, bap^t^ 8th June.

Page 249.

Burialls 93.

Jo^n^, ye son of George and Margrett Metcalfe of Kevins street, bur^d^ ye 2^d^ Jan^ry^.
A child of Margrett Bayles of Kings street bur^d^ ye 2^d^ Jan^ry^.
Joan Burne of Kevin street bur^d^ 4th Jan^ry^.
Wm Popkins, sen^r^, of Kevins street, bur^d^ the 4th Jan^ry^.
Jo^n^, ye son of Samuell and Mary Roberts of Golden lane, bur^d^ ye 6th Jan^ry^.
Hannah, ye daug^r^ of Ed. and Joan Coffy of Milltowne, bur^d^ ye 15th of Jan^ry^.
Mrs Mary Lisle of Brides street bur^d^ the 18th Janu^ry^.
Mrs Mary Hanson of York street bur^d^ 10th Febru^y^.
Mrs Ann Vernon of Anger street bur^d^ the 22th Febru^y^.
Mrs Miller of Checquer lane bur^d^ 24th Febru^y^.
Josuah Proby of Kevin street bur^d^ 19th Mar.
Mrs Margarett Borr of Butter lane bur^d^ ye 20th Aprill.
Tho. Cullen of Kevin Street, bur^d^ ye 27th March.
Joan [*blank*] of York street bur^d^ 1st Aprill.
Garrold Lisle of Brides street bur^d^ the 2^d^ Aprill.

Page 250.

Christenings 9¾.

Rich., ye son of Capt Robt Wolsley and [*blank*] his wife of York street, bap^t^ ye 22th March.
Nevill, ye son of Mr Brinley Buttler and Katherine his wife, Stephens Greene, bp^t^ 22th March.
Isaac, ye son of Isaac and Mary Chalke of White Fryars street, bp^t^ ye 22th March.
Rich., the son of W^m^ and Eliz. Popkins of Kevin street, bap^t^ ye 3^d^ Aprill.
Michael, the son of Francis Cuffe, Esqr, and Honora, Countesse of Ardglasse, his wife, of Ang^r^ Street, bap^t^ ye 17th Aprill.
Jo^n^, the son of Jo^n^ and Mary Bullard of Kevins street, bap^t^ ye 22th Aprill.

Katherine, ye daug^r^ of Patr. and Mary Farrell of Kevins street, bap^t^ ye 29th Aprill.
Tho., the son of Rich. and Eliz. Graves, Brides street, bp^t^ ye 27th Aprill.
Jo^n^, ye son of Jo^n^ [&] Lydia Murphy of Love lane, bp^t^ ye 16th May.
Caleb, ye son of Robert and Mary Owens of Kevin street, bap^t^ ye 3^d^ June.
Francis, ye son of Jo^n^ and Scisily King of Kevin Street, bap^t^ ye 3^d^ June.
Lettice, ye daug^r^ of Ed^m^. and Sarah Barry of Kevin Street, bap^t^ ye 1st June.

Page 251.

Burialls 94.

Mrs Margrett Bor of Butter lane bur^d^ 20th Aprill.
Ann, the daug^r^ of Richard & Mary Kenny of Brides street, bur^d^ ye 20th Aprill.
Jo^n^, ye son of Jo^n^ and Mary Kesly of Ang^r^ Street, bur^d^ 12th May.
Jane Pointer of Kevins port bur^d^ 16th May.
Mary, ye daug^r^ of Edward and Mary Bignall from ye Comb, bur^d^ 18th May.
Mrs Sarah Carviell of Stephen Greene, bur^d^ ye 19th May.
Jo^n^, ye son of Augustin Langly of York, bur^d^ 22^d^ May.
Mrs Mary Quelch of W^ms^ street, bur^d^ the 24th Mary.
Mrs Alice Fernely of Kevin street bur^d^ ye 3^d^ June.
Edward Hales of York street bur^d^ 18th June.
Ambrose Browne of Kings street bur^d^ [*blank*].
Wm Warren of Lazy hill bur^d^ ye 14th June.
Francis, the son of Mr Brinsley and Katherine Buttler of Stephens Greene, bur^d^ 16th June.
Mary Chapman of Stephens Greene bur^d^ the 18th June.
George Curtis of Stephens Greene bur^d^ 19th June.
W^m^, the son of Thomas and Mary Taylor of York street, bur^d^ 19th June.

Page 252.

Christenings 94.

Heneretta, ye daug^r^ of St Jo^n^ Dillon and [*blank*] his Lady, of Ang^r^ street, bp^t^ 7th June.
Rebecca, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Mary Carty of Kevin street, bap^t^ ye 10th July.
W^m^, the son of Tho. and Mary Lovely of Kevins street, bap^t^ ye 12th Aug^st^.
Francis, ye daug^r^ of Capt Chantrell & Mad. Barbary his wife, of Ang^r^ Street, bp^t^ 14th Aug^st^.
Deborah, ye daug^r^ of Robert and Jane Jones of Kevins street, bp^t^ ye 16th Aug^st^.
Daniell, the son of Richard and Katherine Carpenter of White Fryars lane, bap^t^ ye 30th Septem^r^.
Jo^n^, ye son of Jo^n^ and Margrett Stephens of Kevins street, bp^t^ 30th Sep^r^.
W^m^, the son of W^m^ and Margrett Syberry of Rathmines, bap^t^ 4th Oct^r^.
Richard, ye son of Tho. & Obedience Jones of White Fryars lane, bap^t^ ye 26th Octo^r^.

Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Thomas and Mary Ryle of York street, bap^t^ ye 27th Oct^r^.
Highmore, ye son of Jo^n^ and Ellinor Sweetman of Stephens street, bur^d^ 2^d^ Decem^r^.
Mary, ye daug^r^ of W^m^ and Judeth Nickson of Kevins port, bap^t^ ye 4th Decem^r^.

Page 253.

Burialls 94.

Owen, the son of Albertus and Mary [*blank*] of White Fryars lane, bur^d^ 21st June.
Elizabeth, the daug^r^ of Anthony & Sarah Fleming of Love lane, bur^d^ 24th June.
Eliz., the daug^r^ of W^m^ and Margrett Parr, bur^d^ the 24th June, of Love lane.
Sarah, the daughter of Rice and Sarah Mathewes of Love lane, bur^d^ 27th June.
Tho., ye son of Tho. and Mary Twigg of Brides street, bur^d^ ye 28th June.
Tho. Racey of Kevins street bur^d^ ye 4th July.
Ed., the son of George and Elizabeth Antrobus of Ang^r^ street, bur^d^ ye 5th July.
Christop. Vaughan of Stephens Greene bur^d^ ye 8th July.
Mary, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Mary Carty of Kevins street, bur^d^ 23th Aug^st^.
Booth Marcum, of James Street, bur^d^ the 23th Septem^r^.
Robert Smith of Butter lane bur^d^ 26th Sep^r^.
Wm Clyfford of Ang^r^ street bur^d^ 27th Sep^r^.
Morris Kenedy of Kevins street bur^d^ 1st Octob^r^.
Martha Jevins of Kevins street bur^d^ 7th Oct^r^.
Ed. Borne of Stephens Greene bur^d^ ye 21st Oct^r^.
Tho., the son of Tho. Jones of White Fry^ers^ lane, bur^d^ 1st Novem^r^.

Page 254.

Christenings 94.

Sina, the daug^r^ of W^m^ and Eliz. Kiningham of St Kevins street, bap^t^ ye 9th Decem^r^.
Robert, ye son of Jo^n^ and Mary Bath of Kevins street, bap^t^ ye 9th Decem^r^.
Sarah, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Martha Renish of White Fryars lane, bp^t^ ye 16th Decem^r^.
Mary, ye daug^r^ of Tho. and Mary Phillips of White Fryars street, bp^t^ ye 21th Decem^r^.
Mary, ye daug^r^ of Robt and Margr^tt^ Benn of Milltowne, bp^t^ ye 23th Decem^r^.
Rich., ye son of Rich^d^ and Mary Bulkeley of Kevins street, bp^t^ ye 26th Decem^r^.
Jo^n^, ye son of Laur. and Sarah Manus of Kevins street, bur^d^ ye 27th Decem^r^.
Katherin, ye daug^r^ of W^m^ and Mary Wilms of York street, bp^t^ ye 12th Februy.
Henry, ye son of Tho. and Ann Taylor of Ang^r^ street, bp^t^ 17th Jan^ry^.
W^m^, the son of Thomas Fitzmorris Esqr and Ann his wife, of York street, bp^t^ 2^d^ March.

Ric^{d}, ye son of Symon and Ann Walker of Step. street, bp^{t} 6th March.
Josp., ye son of Tho. and Maudlin Jones of Kevins Street, bp^{t} ye 6th March.
Ann, ye daug^{r} of Robt and Jane Marsden of Love lane, 7th March.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Mary Dyer of Ang^{r}, bp^{t} ye 8th March.
Edward, ye son of Henry and Mary Clyeburne of Milltowne, bp^{t} ye 8th March.
Christian Douding, ye son of Christian and Mary his wife, of Kevins Street, bur^{d} 11th Mar.

Page 255.

Burialls 94.

Rowland Willson of Stephens street bur^{d} 18th Oct^{r}.
Ed. Borne of Stephens Greene bur^{d} 22th Oct^{r}.
Margrett Fewaters of Kevins Street bur^{d} 23th Oct^{r}.
Tho., the son [of] Tho. Jones of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} ye 1st Novem^{r}.
Jo^{n} Mortmore of New roe bur^{d} ye 14th Novem^{r}.
Mrs Mary Walker of Ang^{r} Street bur^{d} 18th Novem^{r}.
Mrs Sarah Nichols of Stephens Street bur^{d} 21th 9vem^{r}.
Jo^{n}. ye son of Rich^{d} and Eliz. Graues of Brides Street, bur^{d} 23th Novem^{r}.
Tho. Blackshaw of Kevins port, bur^{d} ye 21th Dec^{r}.
Rog^{r} Masters of Stephen Greene, bur^{d} 25th Decem^{r}.
Jo^{n} King, Laz hill, bur^{d} 4th Jan^{ry}.
Mrs Mary Leeson of Stephens Green, bur^{d} 3^{d} Febru^{y}.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Tho. and Mary Cumerlidge of Kevins street, bur^{d} 27th Febru^{y}.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Rich^{d} and Mary Phillips of White Fryars Street, bur^{d} ye 6th March.
Deborah, ye daug^{r} of Robt and Sarah Jones of Kevin Street, bur^{d} 7th March.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Mary Daniell of White Fry^{ers} street, bur^{d} 10th March.
Daniell Oakey of White Lyon court, bur^{d} 22th March.
Nicholas Price of Kings street, bur^{d} 27th Aprill.
Edw. Wharton of Kevins street, bur^{d} 9th Aprill.
Barbary Huntington of Kevins street, bur^{d} ye 26th Aprill.

Page 256.

Christenings [1695].

Sarah, ye daug^{r} of Hugh and Joan Kelly of Kevins street, bap^{t} ye 14th Aprill.
Robt, ye son of James Clarke of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} ye 20th Aprill.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Gill Gay of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} ye 29th Aprill.
Joyce, ye daug^{r} of Tho. Morris & Ann his wife, of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 10th Aprill.
Sarah, ye daug^{r} of George and [*blank*] Antrobus his wife, of Ang^{r} Street, bp^{t} 29th Apr^{ll}.
Amy Dyar, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Amy Dyar of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} ye 1st May.
Edward, ye son of Edward and And Banes of Stephens Greene, bp^{t} ye 10th May.
Ann, ye daug^{r} of Ann Wharton of Kevin street, bp^{t} 2^{d} June.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Tho. and Mary Taylor of York street, bp^{t} 15th June.

Grace, ye daug^r^ of Denice and Catherine Carrick of Kevins Street, bp^t^ 23th June.
Frances, ye daug^r^ of Tho. Taylor and Mary his wife, of Kevin Street, bp^t^ ye 23th June.
Jane, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Dorathy Barry of Stephens Greene, bp^t^ ye 27th June.
W^m^, the son of Edward and Jane Jackson of York Street, bp^t^ ye 23th June.
Jeremy, ye son of Jeremy and Mary Fells of White Fryars lane, bp^t^ ye 1st July.
W^m^, the son [of] Edward and Jone Coffy of Milltowne, bp^t^ ye 18th July.
Rebecca, ye daug^r^ of Robt and Mary Armstrong of Kings street, bp^t^ 25th July.

Page 257.

Burialls 95.

Ric^d^ Ward of Milltowne bur^d^ 7th Aprill.
Robt, ye son of Robt and Mary Owens of Kevin port, bur^d^ 26th Aprill.
Ann Bishop of Kevins port bur^d^ 29th Aprill.
Mark, ye son of Hugh and Eliz. Jones of Stephens Greene, bur^d^ ye 2^d^ May.
Eliz. Onion of White Fryars, 16th May.
Tho. Kennedy of Kevins street, 5th May.
Marg^t^ Williams of Kevins street, bur^d^ 16th May.
Jo^n^ Middlebrook of White Fryars lane, bur^d^ 10th June.
Eliz. Murphy of New Street, bp^t^ ye 11th June.
Barbary Staple of Ang^r^ Street, bur^d^ 17th June.
Mathew Anderson of Kevins street, bur^d^ 16th June.
Jane Smith of Kevin Street, bur^d^ 20th June.
Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Georg Bornell and Eliz. his wife, of Kevins Port, bur^d^ 26th June.
Jo^n^ Barloe of Wood Street bur^d^ 27th June.
Sarah, ye daug^r^ of Joseph Turner of Kevins Street, bur^d^ 23th June.
Mrs Sarah Lee of Milltowne bur^d^ 14th June.
Jane, ye daug^r^ of Tho. and Mary Taylor of York Street, bur^d^ the 7th July.
Grace, ye daug^r^ of Robt and Grace Stogden of Kevins port, bur^d^ 14th July.
Tho., ye son of Gideon Morton of Ang^r^ Street, bur^d^ the 19th July.
Tho., the son of Rice Mathewes of Stephens Street, bur^d^ ye 1st Aug^st^.
Sarah Edkisson of Back lane bur^d^ the 8th Aug^st^.

Page 258.

Christenings 95.

Ann, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Ann Wilcox of Rathmines, bp^t^ 28th July.
Patr., the son of Hugh and Mary Brenan of Stephens Greene, bp^t^ 28th July.
Marg^t^, the daug^r^ of Capt Jo^n^ Ellottson and Ann his wife, of Stephens Greene, bp^t^ ye 3^d^ Aug^st^.
W^m^, the son of Jo^n^ and Mary Metcalfe of Kings street, bp^d^ 3^d^ Aug^st^.
Altum, ye son of Francis and Ann Barber of Ang^r^ street, bp^t^ ye 1st Aug^st^.

Eliz., the daug^{r} of Phineas Hickcock and Ann his wife, of Kevins Street, bp^{t} ye 11th Augst.
Jo^{n}, the son of Jo^{n} and Sarah Teering of Kings Street, bap^{t} ye 8th Septem^{r}.
Eliz., the daug^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Clapham of Kevins street, bp^{t} ye 9th Septem^{r}.
Sarah, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Dorothy Hanson of Kings street, bap^{t} ye 12th Septem^{r}.
Katherine, ye daug^{r} of Christop. and Sarah Lin of Kevins street, bap^{t} ye 9th Sep^{t}.
Ruth, ye daug^{r} of Anth. and Sarah Fleming of Love lane, bp^{t} ye 15th Septem^{r}.
Theophilus, ye son of Farmer and Alice Glover of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} ye 21th Septem^{r}.
Jo^{n}, the son of Jo^{n} and Martha Littlewood of Stephens street, bp^{t} 23th Septem^{r}.
Mathew, ye son of Jo^{n} and Mary Smith of White Fryars street, bp^{t} 26th Septem^{r}.
Joseph, [son] of Joseph and Susanna Whaley of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 29th Septem^{r}.
Grace, ye daug^{r} of James and Mary Welsh of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 29th Septem^{r}.
Henry, ye son of Christop. and Mary Ralph of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 3^{d} Oct^{r}.
Henretta, ye daug^{r} of Sr Christop. Wendesford and Eliz. his Lady, of Stephens Greene, bp^{t} 21th January.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Henry & Marg^{t} Moone of White Fryars lane, bap^{t} ye 11th Februy.

Page 259.

Burialls 95.

Mark Rowland of York street bur^{d} 8th Augst.
Step., the son of Isaac and Mary Chalke of W^{ms} street, bur^{d} 8th Augst.
Mad. Banes of Stephens Green bur^{d} 17th Augst.
Mrs Mary Evans of Kings street bur^{d} 24th Augst.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Tho. and Sarah Lee of Milltowne, bur^{d} 8th Septem^{r}.
Lydia, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} Lewis of Kevins street, bur^{d} 12th Septem^{r}.
Jane Curtis of Kevins port, bur^{d} ye 25th Oct^{r}.
Ralph Engledew of ye Comb, bur^{d} 28th Oct^{r}.
Jo^{n} Hostkins of Kevins port bur^{d} ye 22th Novem^{r}.
Tho., ye son of W^{m} and Margr^{tt} Spencer of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} ye 13th Decemb^{r}.
Susanah, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Mary Barry of Kings street, bur^{d} 14th Decem^{r}.

Page 260.

Christenings 95.

Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Ric^{d} and Eliz. Gregory of Kevins street, bp^{t} 6th Oct^{r}.
Jo^{n}, the son of Jo^{n} and Mary Kettlewell of White Fryars, bap^{t} ye 6th Oct^{r}.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Christop. and Mary Toole of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 17th Oct^{r}.

Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Joan Connor of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 20th Oct^{r}.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Tho. and Mary Clarke of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 17th Novem^{r}.

Mary, ye daug^{r} of Tho. and Mary Sumer of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 17th Novem^{r}.

Richard, ye son of Jo^{n} and Mary Cooke of Kevins street, bp^{t} ye 23th Jan^{ry}.

Judith, ye daug^{r} of Richard and Eliz. Graves of Brides street, bp^{t} 23th Jan^{ry}.

Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Joseph and Jane Holms of Kevins street, bp^{t} 23th Jan^{ry}.

Ann, ye daug^{r} of Joseph and Mary Randall of Milltowne, bp^{t} ye 26th Jan^{ry}.

Tho., ye son of Thomas and Isabell Cumerlidge of Kevins port, bp^{t} ye 2^{d} Febru^{y}.

Theophilus, ye son of Mr Brinsly Buttler and Mary his wife, of Stephens Green, bp^{t} 4th Febr^{y}.

*Heneretta, ye daughter of Sr Christopher Wendisford and Eliz. his lady, of Stephens Green, bp^{t} ye 21th January.

Mary, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Mary Parks of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 9th Februy.

W^{m}, the son of W^{m} and Mary Oliver of Kings street, bp^{t} 9th Janu^{ry}.

Jane, y^{e} daug^{r} of Edward Worth, Esq., & Dorothy his wife, of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} y^{e} 30th Janu^{ry}.

W^{m}, the son of Monsier and Hanah Ragg of Kevins street, bp^{t} 1st March.

Page 261.

Burialls 9$\frac{5}{6}$.

Ann Eakridge of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 11th Janu^{ry}.

Sarah, y^{e} daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Martha Renish of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 12th Jan^{ry}.

Ric^{d}, y^{e} son of Thos and Obedience Jones of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 26th Decem^{r}.

Jo^{n}, the son of Jo^{n} and Martha Little of Stephens street, bur^{d} ye 25th Jan^{ry}.

Tho., ye son of Thos and Isabell Cumerlidge of Kevins port, bur^{d} 7th Febru^{y}.

Jo^{n}, the son of Barny Hill and Marg^{t} his wife, of Kings street, bur^{d} 8th Jan^{ry}.

Joan Thomas of Kevins street bur^{d} 14th Febru^{y}.

Jo^{n} Nowland of W^{ms} lane bur^{d} 16th Febru^{y}.

Tho., ye son of Jane Loeman of Kevins street, bur^{d} 19th Febru^{y}.

Charles Voss of Stephens Greene bur^{d} 28th Febr^{y}.

Theophilus, ye son of Mr Brinsley Buttler and Mary his wife, of Stephens Greene, bur^{d} 28th Febr^{y}.

W^{m}, ye son of Sq^{r} Standish Hartston and Mad. Ann his wife, of Stephens Green, bur^{d} 28th Febr^{y}.

Daniell Condy of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 1st March.

Nicholas, the son of Edward and Mary Faning of Love lane, bur^{d} ye 10th March.

* This entry appears also on *Page* 258.

Rich^{d}, the son of W^{m} and Mary Owens of Kevins street, bur^{d} 3^{d} Aprill.
Margr^{t}, the daug^{r} of Mr Jones and Margrett Vanbobbard of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 8th Aprill.
Ann, ye daug^{r} of James and Ann Thompson of Kevin street, bur^{d} 19th Aprill.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Robt Eastwood of Kevins street, bur^{d} ye 20th Aprill.

Page 262.

Christenings 95.

W^{m}, the son of Edward and Rosemond Borne of White Fryars street, bp^{t} ye 1st March.
Benjamin, ye son of Gabriell and Ann Jackson of Stephens street, bp^{t} 3^{d} March.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Ann Stapleton of York street, bp^{t} ye 5th March.
Henry, ye son of Nicholas and Dorothy Cromwell of Kevins street, bap^{t} 29th March.
Alexander, ye son of W^{m} and Mary Owens of Kevins street, bp^{t} ye 2^{d} Aprill.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Eliz. Borne of Kevins port, bp^{t} ye 20th Aprill.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Arthur and Easter Cooke of Kings street, bp^{t} 4th May.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Phillip and Barbara Wynman of Stephens Green, bp^{t} 4th May.
Nedham, the son of W^{m} and Jane Palmer of Bow lane, bp^{t} ye 10th May.
Ric^{d}, the son of Jo^{n} and Mary Bayly of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} ye 10th May.
Grace and Ann, the daug^{rs} of George and Marg^{t} Metcalfe of Kevins street, bp^{t} 17th May.
Tho., the son of Patrick and Eliz. Farrell of Kevins street, bp^{t} ye 17th May.
James, the son of W^{m} and Scissily Bamfeild of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 17th May.
Easter, ye daug^{r} of Gerrald and Eliz. Fitzgerald of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} ye 18th May.
Marg^{t}, ye daug^{r} of James and Katherine Nowland of Stephens street, bp^{t} 27th May.
W^{m}, the son of W^{m} and Marg^{t} Syberry of Rathmines, bp^{t} ye 28th May.
Jo^{n}, the son of Jo^{n} and Joan White of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 2^{d} June.

Page 263.

Burialls 96.

Tho. Lord of York street, bur^{d} the 7th May.
Jane Fausett of Kevins street, bur^{d} 7th May.
Ric^{d} Deane of Harrolds Crosse, bur^{d} 17th May.
Martha Condy of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} ye 20th May.
Sarah, the daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Sarah Hardisty of Kings street, bur^{d} ye 20th May.
Grace, the daug^{r} of George and Marg^{t} Metcalfe of Kevins street, bur^{d} ye 22th May.
Altham, ye son of Francis and Ann Barber of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 24th May.
Daniell Borne of Little Butter lane, bur^{d} 24th May.

Marg^{t} Almond of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 28th May.
Alice Beck of White Fryars street, bur^{d} 7th May.
Edward Eaton of Love lane, bur^{d} 3^{d} July.
Avis Mynhill of Stephens street, bur^{d} 6th July.
Jo^{n}, the son of Lawrence and Sarah Manus of Kevins street, bur^{d} 17th July.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Thomas [&] Mary Ryle of York street, bur^{d} ye 18th July.
Rebecca, ye daug^{r} of John and Mary Carty of Kevins street, bur^{d} ye 29th July.
Hannah, ye wife of James Alexander of Lazy hill, bur^{d} 24th July.
John Isaac of Stephens Green bur^{d} ye 28th July.
John, ye son of John and Dorothy Blackburne of Kevins street, bur^{d} 2^{d} Augst.
Kathrine, ye daug^{r} of Patr. and Mary Farrell of Kevin street, bur^{d} ye 3^{d} Augst.
Jo^{n} Buxton of Rathmines, bur^{d} ye 4th Augst.
Jo^{n} Belchambers of ye Comb, bur^{d} 4th Augst.

Page 264.

Christenings 96.

Eliz., the daug^{r} o Robt and Sarah Robinson of Kevins port, bp^{t} 7th June.
Jo^{n}, the son of Ric^{d} and Kath. Eaton of York street, bp^{t} 23th June.
W^{m}, the son of Ric^{d} and Ann Hansor of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 25th June.
W^{m}, ye son of Wm Lord Bishop of Killdare and Mary his wife, of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} ye 12th July.
Jo^{n}, ye son of James & Edward (*sic*) Tute of Kevins street, bp^{t} ye 16th July.
Kathrine, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Eliz. Popkins of Kevins street, bp^{t} ye 31th July.
Jo^{n}, the son of Robt and Jane Jones of Kevins street, bap^{t} ye 4th Augst.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Mr Henry Ware [*blank*] his wife, of Stephens Green, bap^{t} 5th Augst.
Eliz., the daug^{r} of Henry and Mary Camble of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} 6th Augst.
Ralph, ye son of Mark and Eliz. Bradshaw of Kevins street, bap^{t} ye 7th Augst.
Tho., ye son of Tho. and Mary Lovely of Kevins street, bp^{t} ye 9th Augst.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Capt James Stopford of Ang^{r} street, bap^{t} ye 11th Augst.
Thos, ye son of Thomas & Katherine Slade of Kings street, bp^{t} 12th Augst.
James, ye son of Edward and Ann Jerman of White Fryars street, bp^{t} 13th Augst.
Martha, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} & Elliz. Allen of White Fryers street, bp^{t} ye 23th Augst.

Page 265.

Burialls 96.

Henry, ye son of Christop^{r} and Margrett Ralph of Kings street, bur^{d} 4th Augst.

George Clarke of Kings street burd 5th Augst.
Eliz., ye daugr of Jon and Martha Boland of Rathmines, burd 8th Augst.
Margt Shaw of Kevins port burd 10th Augst.
Francis, ye son of Jon and Scissily King of Kevins street, burd 11th Augst.
Nedham, ye son of Wm and Jane Palmer of Bow lane, burd ye 14th Augst.
Margt, ye daugr of Thomas and Mary Hodges of Kevin street, burd ye 15th Augst.
Richard, ye son of Wm and Eliz. Popkins of Kevins street, burd ye 20th Augst.
Thomas, ye son of Thomas and Mary Taylor of Bow lane, burd 25th Augst.
Margt., ye daugr of Thomas and Agnus Kelly of York street, burd 25th Augst.
Kath. Scales of White Fryars lane burd 26th Augst.
Charles, ye son of Charles and Rachell Ellis of York street, burd 28th Augst.
Amy, ye daugr of Jon and Amy Dyer of White Fryars lane, burd 29th Augst.
Mary, ye daugr of Jon and Mary Dyer of White Fryars lane, burd 30th Augst.
Edward Banes of Queens street over ye water, burd ye 30th Augst.

Page 266.

Christenings 96.

Henry, ye son of Henry and Kathrine Clyeburne of Milltowne, bapt ye 24th Augst.
Jane, ye daugr of Jon and Sarah Nash of White Fryars lane, bpt ye 2d Sepr.
Jane, ye daugr of Jon and Sarah Leister of White Fryars lane, bpt ye 2d Octr.
Wm, the son of Thomas and Eliz. Hutchisson of Kings street, bpt ye 4th Octr.
Dorcas, ye daugr of Robt and Mary Owens of Kevins port, burd ye 4th Octr.
Jon, ye son [of] Jon and Mary Bullard of Kevins street, bapt ye 14th Octr.
Jon, ye son of Jon and Mary Renish of White Fryars lane, bap ye 18th Octobr.
Mary, ye daugr of Henry and Isabell Ottly of Bow lane, bapt ye 3d Novemr.
James, ye son of John and Alice Feilding of White Fryars, bapt ye 5th Novemr.
Francis, ye daugr of Capt Hugh Morgan & Penelope his wife, of York street, bpt ye 8th Novr.
Mary, ye daugr of Wm and Eliz. Griffith of White Fryars lane, bpt ye 15th Octr.
Ricd, ye son of Cornll and Bridgitt Donovan of Brides street, 22th Novemr.
Christian, ye son of Tho. [&] Maudlin Jones of Kevin street, bpt 3d Decemr.

Bridgitt, ye daugr of Deane Enoch Reader and Eleesha his wife, ye 4th Decemr.

Jane, ye daugr of Ricd and Mary Bulkley of Kevins street, bpt ye 8th Decemr.

Page 267.

Burialls 96.

Martha, ye daugr of Thomas and Isabell Cumerlidge of Kevins street, burd ye 1st Septemr.

Wm, the son of Owen and Margt Nash of Kevin street, burd 4th Septemr.

Joyce, ye daugr of Thomas and Margrett Morris of Kings street, burd 4th Septembr.

Peter, ye son of Richard and Ann Buttler of Thomas street, burd ye 13th Septemr.

Jon, ye son of Jon and Amy Dyer of White Fryars lane, burd ye 13th Septemr.

Wm, my Lord Shelburne's man of York street, burd ye 19th Sepr.

Owen Wattkins of White Fryars lane burd the 25th Sepr.

Mary, ye daugr of Robt and Eliz. Knight of Kevins street, burd ye 25th Sepr.

Jon, ye son of George and Mary Lackey of Step. street, burd 26th Sepr.

Wm Williamson of Colledge lane burd ye 30th Sepr.

Wm Diglasse of New street burd ye 6th Octr.

George, the son of George and Mary Antrobus of York street, burd ye 17th Octr.

Jon, ye son of Wm and Mary Robinson of Brides street, burd ye 3d Novemr.

Jon, ye son [*blank*] and Scissily King of Kevin street, burd 3d Novemr.

Richard, ye son of Wm and Mary Jarratt of Georges lane, burd ye 6th Novemr.

Phillip, ye son of Phillip and Eliz. Curtis of Kings street, burd ye 12th Novemr.

Page 268.

Christenings 96.

Ann, ye daugr of Phillip and Mary Viuian of Stephens Green, bpt ye 8th Decr.

George, ye son of George and Eliz. Antrobus of York street, bpt 9th Decemr.

Ann, ye daugr of Christop. and Mary Russell of Kevins port, bpt ye 20th Decemr.

Mary, ye daugr of Edward & Eliz. Vantandelo of Colledge lane, bapt ye 30th Decemr.

Thos, ye son of Jon and Margt Thompson of Stephens Greene, bapt 1st Janry.

Christop., ye son of Edm. and Mary Borne of Kevins port, bapt ye 1st Janúry.

Peter, ye son of Henry and Penelope Browne of Angr street, bpt 7th Janry.

Eliz., ye daugr of Jon and Mary Caroll of York street, bpt ye 11th Februy.

Alice, ye daugr of Edward and Mary Browne, 16th of Februy.
Jane, ye daugr of Capt Wm Jackson and Eliz. his wife, of York street, baptt 21th Februy.
Tho., ye son of Ricd and Ann Smarte of Kevins street, bpt ye 28th Februy.
Ann, ye daugr of Jon and Ellis Savage of White Fryars street, bpt 1st Aprill.
Eliz., ye daugr of ye Rt Honble Nehemiah Donolan and Martha his wife, of Stephens Greene, bpt ye 4th Aprill.
Easter, ye daugr of George and Eliz. Hedrington of Kings street, bpt 6th Aprill.

Page 269.

Burialls 96.

Wm, the son of Wm and Mary Webb of Mirian street, burd ye 18th Novemr.
Mary Crowder of Kings street, burd 27th Novemr.
Martha Crossly of Kevin street, burd 10th Decemr.
Ann Gray of Harrolds Crosse, burd 18th Decemr.
Eliz. Wall of Cook street, burd ye 25th Decemr.
Ed: Meredith of Love lane, burd ye 26th Decemr.
Mary Kelly of York street, burd 29th Decembr.
Wm, the son of Coll. [*blank*] Carmell and [*blank*] his wife, of Stephens Greene, burd 25th Decemr.
Mary, ye daugr of Edward and Eliz. Vantandelo of Colledge lane, burd 6th Janury.
Mrs Sarah Townely of Kevin street, burd ye 7th of Februy.
Jon Johnson of Kings street, burd 21th Februy.
Eliz. Chalke of Wms street, burd 19th March.
Paul, ye son of James and Jane Delany of Milltowne, burd ye 19th March.
Ricd Rench of White Fryars lane, burd 29th March.
Dorothy Buttler of White Fryars street, burd the 20th Aprill.
Tho. Caddick of Kevins street, burd ye 7th May.
Sarah, ye daugr of Edward & Mary Burley of Stephens Greene, burd ye 9th May.
Sarah, ye daugr of Jeremy and Eliz. Fells of White Fryars lane, burd ye 10th May.
Mrs Mary Pollard of York street, burd ye 25th Aprll.
Leah Maires of Stephens Greene, burd 20th May.
Theophilus, ye son of Tho. and Mabell Leeson of Temple Barr, bpt ye 24th May.

Page 270.

Christenings 97.

Sarah and Kathrine, ye daugrs of Edward and Mary Burley, of Stephens Greene, baptt ye 8th May.
Phineas, ye son of Phineas and Ann Hickcock of Kevins street, bpt 16th May.
Laurence, ye son of Laurence and Ann Corbett of White Fryars lane, bpt 16th May.
Kathrine, ye daugr of James and Eliz. Cartane of Milltowne, bpt 21th May.
Farmer, ye son of James and Ann Robins of Angr street, baptt ye 18th June.

Jo^{n}, ye son of W^{m} and Mary Wilms of York street, bap^{t} ye 18th June.
Brodrick, ye son of Dr Jo^{n} Walkinton and Marg^{t} his wife, of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} ye 24th June.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Ric^{d} and Mary Wall of Kevins port, bp^{t} ye 27th June.
Heneretta, ye daug^{r} of Henry Fox, Esqr, and ye R^{t} Honble ye Lady Francis, Visc^{t} of Gallway, of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} ye 26th June.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Ann Truddell of Step. Greene, bap^{t} ye 6th July.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Thomas and Marg^{t} Morris of Kings street, bap^{t} ye 17th day of July.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Joseph and Eliz. Pratt of Ang^{r} street, bap^{t} ye 5th Augst.
Kathrine ye daug^{r} of Richard & Cathrine Carpenter of York, bap^{t} ye 16th Augst.
Ashly, ye son of Jo^{n} and Mary Hunt of Kevin street, bap^{t} ye 19th Augst.

Page 271.

Burialls 97.

Tho. Cormock of Milltowne bur^{d} 24th May.
Sarah, ye daug^{r} of Isaac Chalke, jun., of Williams street, bur^{d} ye 31th May.
Alice Hoy of Love lane bur^{d} 31th May.
Daniell, ye son of Patr. and Mary Camble of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} ye 1st June.
Robt Eastwood of Kevins street, bur^{d} 26th June.
Joseph Gosse of York street, bur^{d} 26th June.
Jo^{n} Walton of Brides street, bur^{d} 27th June.
Hugh Berry of White Fryars street, bur^{d} 10th July.
Charles Tute of Kevins street, bur^{d} 15th July.
Caleb, ye son of Robt and Mary Owens of Kevins port, bur^{d} ye 17th July.
Mary Norris of New street port, bur^{d} ye 8th Augst.
Mary Jevins of Kevins street, bur^{d} 21st Augst.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Henry and Marg^{t} Moone of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} ye 23th Augst.
Edmond, ye son of Jo^{n} and Ellinor Cullen of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} ye 31th Augst.
Robt Stogden of Kevins street, bur^{d} 11th Sep^{r}.
Mary Dawson of Kings street, bur^{d} 13th Oct^{r}.
Ann, ye daug^{r} of Anth. and Sarah Fleming of Bow lane, bur^{d} ye 13th Oct^{r}.
Kathrine Phillips of New street, bur^{d} 17th Oct^{r}.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Caleb and Mary Smalley of Kevin street, bur^{d} ye 18th Oct^{r}.
Wm Wilms of York street, bur^{d} 30th Oct^{r}.
Mad. Stampe of York street, bur^{d} 3^{d} Novem^{r}.
Eliz. Hall of Kevin street, bur^{d} 10th Oct^{r}.

Page 272.

Christenings 97.

Henry, ye son of Capt Jo^{n} Tychburne and Jane his wife, of Kevin street, bap^{t} ye 29th Augst.

Mary, ye daugr of Robt and Mary Gore of Butter lane, baptt ye 4th Septemr.
Eliz., ye daugr of Jon and Jane Crickey of York street, bpt 5th Septemr.
James, ye son of John and Eliz. Davis of Stephens street, bpt ye 7th Septemr.
Wm, the son of Capt James Stopforth and Frances his wife, of Angr street, bpt 9th Sepr.
Nich., ye son of Francis and Alce Leech of White Fryars street, baptt 29th Sepr.
Ellinor, ye daugr of Josuah & Ann Dawson of Stephens Greene, bpt ye 10th Octr.
Cathrine, ye daugr of Tho. and Sarah Lee of Milltowne, bpt ye 12th Octr.
Barth., ye son of Nicholas and Margt McNally of York street, bpt 23th Octr.
Kathrine, ye daugr of Wm and Judith Nixson of Kevins port, bpt ye 10th 9vemr.
Samll, ye son of Jon and Scissily King of Kevins street, baptt 29th 9vemr.
Henry, ye son of Henry and Margt Moone of White Fryars lane, bpt 26th Decemr.
Tho., ye son of Tho. and Eliz. Ellittson of White Fryars lane, bpt ye 26th Decemr.
Mary, ye daugr of Jon and Ruth Harris of Butter lane, bpt 28th Decemr.
Wm, the son of ye Reuerend Dean Edward Smith and Eliz. his wife, of York street, bpt ye 28th Decemr.

Page 273.

Burialls 97.

Joane Moore of York street, burd ye 17th 9vemr.
Tho. Wakefeild of White Fryars, burd 28th 9vemr.
Sarah Fleming of Bow lane, burd 30th 9vemr.
Tho., ye son of Henry and Mary Leesly of Stephens street, burd 2d Novemr.
Mary Scott of Milltowne, burd 7th Decemr.
Hugh Griffith of Kevins street, burd 8th Decr.
Wm Spencely of Kevins street, burd 8th Decemr.
Jane, ye daugr of Phillip and Ann Vivian of Stephens Greene, burd 8th Decemr.
Sarah Vaugh of Stephens Greene. burd 9th Decr.
Mary Owens of Kevins port, burd 12th Decemr.
Brigdeer Wm Wolsley of York street, burd the 17th Decemr.
Jon, ye son of Jon and Mary Lee of Kevins street, burd 18th Decemr.
Cathrine, ye daugr of Ricd and Cathrine Carpenter of York street, burd 22th Decemr.
Wm Steacy of Angr street burd 31th Decr.
Mary, ye daugr of Jon and Ruth Harris of Butter lane, burd 2d Janry.
Mary Thornywork of Kevin street, burd 28th Janury.
Robt Evans of Christchurch yard, burd 30th Janry.
Wm, the son of Tho. and Constance Jones of White Fryars lane, burd 30th Janry.
Lucy, ye daugr of Tho. and Mary Taylor of Bow lane, burd ye 7th Februry.

Page 274.

Christenings 97.

Sarah, ye daug^r^ of Sam^ll^ and Mary Coleby of Ang^r^ street, bp^t^ ye 9th Jan^ry^.

Ann, ye daug^r^ of Peter and Eliz. Usher of Kings street, bp^t^ ye 9th Jan^ry^.

Martha, ye daug^r^ of Archibald and Sarah McDaniell of Stephens street, bp^t^ 17th Jan^ry^.

Ann, ye daug^r^ of Gabriell and Ann Jackson of Stephens street, bap^t^ 21th Jan^ry^.

Frances, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Mary Willcox of Rathmies, bap^t^ ye 10th Febru^ry^.

Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Capt Perkins Vaughan & Eliz. his wife, of Ang^r^ street, bp^t^ 9th Febru^ry^.

Ann, ye daug^r^ of Capt David Creaton and Kathrine his wife, of Ang^r^ street, bap^t^ ye 3th Febru^ry^.

W^m^, the son of Edward Worth Esqr and Dorothy his wife, of Ang^r^ street, bap^t^ ye 16th Febru^ry^.

Mary, ye daug^r^ of Standish Hartston, Esqr, and Ann his wife, of Stephens Greene, bap^t^ ye 16th Febru^y^.

Hanah, ye daug^r^ of Jonathan and Sarah Whites of White Fryars street, bp^t^ 29th Febru^ry^.

Mary, ye daug^r^ of Robt and Eliz. Knight of Kevins port, bp^t^ ye 20th Febru^ry^.

Mary, ye daug^r^ of Capt Hugh Morgan & Penelope his wife, of York street, bp^t^ 3^d^ March.

W^m^, the son of Jo^n^ and Jane Ryley of Kevins port, bp^t^ y^e^ 4th March.

W^m^, the son of Mathew and Ann Pockley of Kevins port, bp^t^ y^e^ 8th March.

Tho., y^e^ son of Tho. and Eliz. Graves of Brides street, bp^t^ 8th March.

Page 275.

Burialls $9\frac{7}{8}$.

Eliz., y^e^ daug^r^ of Robt and Eliz. Knight of Kevins port, bur^d^ 13th Febru^ry^.

Tomsin Spanten of Kevin street bur^d^ 13th Febru^ry^.

W^m^, the son of Henry and Mary Box of Love lane, bur^d^ y^e^ 13th Febru^ry^.

Eliz., y^e^ daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Scissily King of Kevins street, bur^d^ ye 14th Febru^ry^.

Richard, ye son of Augustine Langly & Mary his wife, of York street, bur^d^ 14th Febru^ry^.

W^m^, the son of Phineas and Ann Hickcock of Kevin street, bur^d^ 19th Febru^ry^.

Mary, ye daug^r^ of Wm Nowland of Harrolds Crosse, bur^d^ 15th Febru^ry^.

Grace, ye daug^r^ of Charles and Ellinor Nash of White Fryars lane, bur^d^ 20th Febru^ry^.

Mary Ivory of Kevins port bur^d^ 8th March.

Jane Alderson of Kevins street bur^d^ 8th March.

Jo^n^, ye son of Henry and Sarah Lee of Temple Barr, bur^d^ ye 9th March.

Eliz., ye daug^r^ of James and Mary Bellew of Kevin street, bur^d^ 13th March.

Jo^{n} Armstrong of Kevins street, bur^{d} ye 28th March.
Jo^{n} Mastrson of Kevins street bur^{d} ye 8th Aprill.
Jo^{n} Mealy of Harrolds Crosse bur^{d} 9th Aprill.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Eliz. Harding of Kings street, bur^{d} the 4th Aprill.
Peter Delany of Milltowne bur^{d} ye 17th Aprill.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Peter and Jane Vaughan of White Fryars street, bur^{d} 17th Aprill.

Page 276.

Christenings 98.

Ellin, ye daug^{r} of Tho. and Maudlin Jones of Kevin street, bp^{t} ye 22th March.
Adam, ye son of Jo^{n} and Mary of Kevins street, bap^{t} ye 24th March.
W^{m}, the son of Edward and Eliz. Sheldin of Kevins port, bp^{t} 28th March.
Kathr., ye daug^{r} of Henry and Kathrine Jevins of White Fryars street, bp^{t} ye 28th March.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Eliz. Harding of Kings street, bp^{t} the 3^{d} Aprill.
Alice, ye daug^{r} of Nicholas and Mary Borne of White Fryars street, bp^{t} the 5th Aprill.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of George and Rebecca White of Stephens street, bap^{t} the 12th Aprill.
James, the son of Edward and Mary Browne of Kings street, bp^{t} the 12th Aprill.
George, the son of William and Ann Thomason, was baptisd the thirtieth of June 1698.
Charles, ye son of Gabriell and Mary Thorpe of York street, bp^{t} 25th Janury 1697.
Entry erased of [*blank*] son of [*blank*] bap. 25 Jan. 169[*blank*].

Page 278.

Christenings 98.

Yeardly, ye son of Jo^{n} and Martha Lewis of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} 31th Oct^{r}.
Kathr., daug^{r} of Tho. and Isabella Fox of Stephens Greene, bp^{t} 16th Novem^{r}.
Frances, ye daug^{r} of Robt and Ann Benn of Milltowne, bp^{t} 22th Novem^{r}.
Kathr., ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Jane Palmer of Bow lane, bp^{t} ye 9th Decem^{r}.
Eliz. ye daug^{r} of Tho. and Eliz. Dickson of Kings street, bp^{t} 22th Decem^{r}.
Robt, ye son of Jo^{n} and Eliz. Savage of White Fryars street, bap^{t} ye 23th Decem^{r}.
Arthur, ye son of Jo^{n} and Mary Hinchly of Kevins port, bp^{t} 1st Jan^{ry}.
Frances, ye daug^{r} of Capt Wm Stopforth and Frances his wife, of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} 2^{d} Jan^{ry}.
Bridigt, ye daug^{r} of George and Alice Horton of York street, bp^{t} 4th Jan^{ry}.
Alice, ye daug^{r} of James and Emy Spence, Kevins street, bp^{t} 16th Jan^{ry}.

Sarah and Ann, ye daugrs of James and Ann Robins, York street, bpt 2d Februry.
James, ye son of Jon and Mary Aldin of Kevin street, bpt 12th Februry.
Wm, ye son of Dean Edward Smith and Eliz. his wife, of York street, bpt 12th Februry.
Tho., ye son of Wm and Ann Davis of Angr street, bpt ye 20th Februry.
Crossby, ye son of Jon and Eliz. Plumer of York street, bpt 22th Februry.

Page 279.

Burialls 98.

Robt, ye son of Ricd and Mary Davis of Love lane, burd ye 1st Novemr.
Eliz. Doran of Francis street burd 9th Novemr.
Jon, ye son of Caleb and Mary Smalley of Kevin street, burd 22th Novemr.
A child of Hugh Bignall from ye Comb, burd the 23th Novemr.
A child of Mr Glovers of York street, burd 23th Novemr.
Ann Browne, Kevins port, burd 26th Novemr.
Robt, ye son of Tho. and Mary Twigg of Brides street, burd 5th Decemr.
Augustin Langly, York street, burd 14th Janry.
Phineas, ye son Phineas and [*blank*] Hickcock of Kevin street, burd 16th Janry.
Jane Harris of King street burd 18th Janry.
Tho., ye son of Hugh and Sarah Leeson of Stephens Greene, burd 20th Janry.
Jon, ye son of Jon and Eliz. Eagr of ye Close, burd 31th Janry.
Jane, ye daugr of Edward and Mary Burley of Stephens Greene, burd 2d Februry.
Barny Hill, Temple bar, burd 4th Februy.
Jane Harris of New street burd 4th Februry.
Ensigne Goodman, White Fryars street, burd 5th Februy.
James, ye son of Jacob and Ann Swan of Kevin street, burd ye 11th Februry.
Jane Spencely of Kevin street burd 23th Februy.

Page 280.

Christenings $9\frac{8}{9}$.

Jane, ye daugr of Arthur and Easter Cook of Angr street, bapt 23th Februry.
Jon, ye son Tho. and Jane Vaughan of Kings street, bpt 23th Februry.
Frances, ye daugr of Tho. and Margt Cuvert of Stephens street, bpt 12th March.
George, ye son of Nich. and Mary Cromey of Kevin street, bpt 20th March.

1699.

Eliz., ye daugr of Ricd and Kathrine Webb of Kevin street, bpt 30th March 1699.
Rachell, ye daugr of Edward and Mary Browne, Kings street, bpt 30th March.
Ricd, ye son of Gabrll and Mary Thorpe of White Fryars street bpt 2d Aprill.

Sarah, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Mary Thompson of Kevin street, bp^t^ 2^d^ Aprill.
Mathew, ye son of Ensigne Jonathan and Meek Savell, White Fryars street, bp^t^ 2^d^ June.
Martha, ye daug^r^ of Gabriell and Jane Price of Kings street, bp^t^ 4th Aprill.
W^m^, ye son of W^m^ and Ann Allen of White Fryars street, bp^t^ ye 10th June.
Cathr, ye daug^r^ of Robt and Alice Steward of Ang^r^ street, bp^t^ y^e^ 12th June.
Eliz., y^e^ daug^r^ of Ric^d^ and Eliz. Holyday of York street, bp^t^ 26th June.
Cathr : y^e^ daug^r^ of Francis and Mary Herne, White Fryars street, bp^t^ 27th June.
James, y^e^ son of James and Ann Connell of Milltowne, bp^t^ y^e^ 11th Sep^r^.

Page 281.

Burialls 9$\frac{8}{9}$.

Lawr., y^e^ son of Tho. and Rebecca May of Kevins street, bur^d^ 26th Februy.
George, y^e^ son of James and Kath. Mullagan of Stephens street, bur^d^ 26th Februry.
Tho., y^e^ son of Thomas and Eliz. Osborne of Woods street, bur^d^ 29th Februry.
Eliz. Crossly of Kevin street, bur^d^ id.
Mary Brock of Capell street, bur^d^ id.
Ann Symson, Kevins port, bur^d^ 9th March.
Sarah, ye daug^r^ of James and Ann Robins of York street, bur^d^ 9th March.
Mary Webb of Mirian street, bur^d^ 20th March.
Peter Rochford from ye strand, bur^d^ 21th March.

1699.

Jane, ye daug^r^ of Tho. and Mary Cash of Kevin street, bur^d^ 26th March 1699.
Peter Parr of Kevin street, bur^d^ 27th March.
Tho. Lee, Milltowne, bur^d^ 29th March.
Abraham, ye son of Jo^n^ and Jane Allisson of Kevin street, bur^d^ 29th March.
Jo^n^ Whaley, Kings street, bur^d^ 30th March.
Sanders, ye son of James and Kathr. Floyd of York street, bur^d^ 2^d^ Aprill.
James Lones, Cook street, bur^d^ 2^d^ Aprill.
Mrs Parsnett, White Fryars street, bur^d^ 3^d^ Ap^ll^.
Marg^t^ Jones, Kevin street, bur^d^ 12th Aprill.
Elizabeth Suffolk of White Fryars lane, bur^d^ 15th Aprill.

Page 282.

Christenings 1699.

Hanah, ye daug^r^ of Joseph and Bridgitt Morris of Kings street, bp^t^ 5th Jan^ry^.
Alice, ye daug^r^ [*blank*] Glover and [*blank*] wife, of York street, bap^t^ 29th Aug^st^.

Brinsley, ye son of Brinsely and Sarah Buttler of Stephens Greene, bp^t 10th Oct^r.
Tho., ye son of Tho. and Mary Marshall of Brides street, bp^t 12th Novem^r.
W^m, ye son of Lewis and Ann Evans of White Fryars lane, bp^t 4th Oct^r.
Mary, ye daug^r of Nicholas and Mary Burne of White Fryars street, bp^t 25th Decem^r.
W^m, the son of George and Mary Metcalfe of Kevin street, bp^t 25th Decem^r.
Mariah, ye daug^r of Lt Jo^n Peter and Hanah his wife, of White Fryars street, bp^t 4th Febru^y.
Mary, ye daug^r of George and Alice Hawkins of York street, bp^t 9th Jan^ry.
Peter, ye son of Jo^n and Scissily Hill of York street, bap^t 17th March.
W^m, ye son of Jo^n and Mary Fenton of Love lane, bp^t 17th March.

1700.

Tho., ye son James and Jane Gray of Kevin street, bp^t 23th June.
Mary, ye daug^r of Tho. and Ann Leonard of Harrolds Crosse, bp^t 23th June.
Abraham, the son of William and Ann Thomason, was baptisd the first day of March 1699.

Page 283.

Burialls 1699.

Jo^n, ye son of Daniell and Jane Robinson of Kevin port, bur^d 5th May.
Ed., ye son of Edward and Joane Lawler of New street, bur^d 7th May.
Mary Hinche, Step. Greene, bur^d 13th May.
Nich., ye son of Nich. and Mary Cromey of Kevin street, bur^d 13th May.
Ric^d, ye son of Ric^d and Eliz. Gregory of Kevins street, bur^d 14th May.
Jo^n, ye son of Thomas and Maudlin Jones of Kevin street, bur^d 14th May.
Mrs Leech, Francis street, bur^d 16th May.
Jo^n, ye son of Jo^n and Mary Robinson of Brides street, bur^d 21th May.
Tho. Scesse, Stephens street, bur^d 30th May.
W^m, ye son of W^m and Mary Webb of Mirian street, bur^d 31th May.
A daug^r of Mr Warren from ye wood key, bur^d 11th June.
Mr Lord of Kevin street bur^d 13th June.
A child of Mr Howards, White Fryars street, bur^d 16th June.
Mathew Gillman of Kevin street, bur^d the 19th June.
Hanah Rivett of Brides street, bur^d 20th June.
Ensigne Scawn, Brides street, bur^d 27th June.
Jo^n Renish, White Fryars land, bur^d 29th June.
Maudlin Jones, Kevin street, bur^d 2^d July.

Page 285.

Burialls 1699.

Coll. Roscarrick, Georges lane, bur^d 2^d July.
Charles Thorpe, Rings end, bur^d 3^d July.
Mrs Briggs, Patricks well, bur^d 3^d July.

Mad. Norris, White Fryars street, bur^{d} 9th July.
Mr Ince, White Fryars street, bur^{d} 10th July.
Mr Jones child, White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 10th July.
Mrs Fryars, Cullins wood, bur^{d} 16th July.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Bignall on ye Comb, bur^{d} 16th July.
Ric^{d}, ye son of Nichols and Mary Cromey of Kevin street, bur^{d} 17th July.
Mr Inch, Kings street, bur^{d} 18th July.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Ric^{d} and Eliz. Holyday of York street, bur^{d} 28th July.
A child of Mathew Pockley of Kevin street bur^{d} 28th July.
Cathr., ye daug^{r} of Francis and Mary Horne of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 29th July.
Fr. Cuthbert, Fishamble street, bur^{d} 6th Augst.
Mrs Lyons of Stephens street, bur^{d} 8th Augst.
A child of Dayly, Harrolds Crosse, bur^{d} 10th Augst.
Ann King of Stoney Batter, bur^{d} 21th Augst.
Joan Malone of New street, bur^{d} 21th Augst.
Alice Sulliard of Brides street, bur^{d} 23th Augst.
Robt Hostkins of White Fryars street, bur^{d} 23th Augst.
Eliz. Graves, Brides street, bur^{d} 26th Augst.
Mrs Walsh, Castle street, bur^{d} 26th August.
Ed. Meredith, Love lane, bur^{d} 29th August.

Page 287.

Burialls 99.

Tho., ye son of W^{m} and Mary Clapham of Kevin street, bur^{d} 29th Augst.
Ann, ye daug^{r} of Tho. Benson of Kevins port, bur^{d} 29th Augst.
Joan Cook, York street, bur^{d} 31st Augst.
Mary McNabb of White Fryars street, bur^{d} 31st Augst.
Ann, ye daug^{r} of Hugh and Mary Jones of Kings street, bur^{d} 31st Augst.
Mathew Cane of ye Comb, bur^{d} 8th Septem^{r}.
Sarah Cumerlidge, Kevin street, bur^{d} 8th Sep^{r}.
Mary Owens, White Fryars street, bur^{d} 19th Sep^{r}.
Sarah Levins, Kevin street, bur^{d} 22th Sep^{r}.
Mrs Ann Fennor, bur^{d} 23th Sep^{r}.
Ellinor Todd of Kevin street, bur^{d} 24th Sep^{r}.
Ann Allisson of Kevin street, bur^{d} 12th Oct^{r}.
Mary Allisson, Sheep street, bur^{d} 12th Oct^{r}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Mary Greene, Brides street, bur^{d} 19th Oct^{r}.
A child of Mr Randalph Ince of Stephens street, bur^{d} 12th Oct^{r}.
Mary Sherlock of Kevin street, bur^{d} 3^{d} Decem^{r}.
Phillip Bivan, Stephens Greene, bur^{d} 6th Decem^{r}.
Mary Lynall of Stephens street, bur^{d} 5th Decem^{r}.
Jo^{n}, ye son Mathew and Ann Pockley of Kevins port, bur^{d} 10th Decem^{r}.

Page 289.

Burialls 99.

Eliz. Greene, Kevin street, bur^{d} 13th Decem^{r}.
Mary Terone of Kings street, 19th Decem^{r}.
Ann Townsend, Kevin street, 20th Decem^{r}.

Wm Armstrong, Kevin street, 20th Decemr.
Denice Malfy, Francis street, 21th Decemr.
Wm Walker of Angr street, burd 1st Janry.
Jon Woods of York street, burd 6th Janry.
Ann Lawrence of Kevin street, burd 6th Janry.
Nich. Cromey of Kevin street, burd 7th Janry.
Sym. Thornton, senr, Kevins port, burd 8th Janry.
Henry Fernely, Esqr, Kevin street, burd 16th Janry.
Michll Morgan of Wms lane, burd 1st Febry.
Mary, ye daugr of Tho. Townsend, Kevin street, burd 12th Februry.
A child of Mrs Merefeilds of Essex street, burd 14th Febry.
A child of Lt Peters, White Fryars lane, burd 16th Febr.
Ed. Rowland, New street, burd 18th Februy.
Mad. Ingram, Stephens street, burd 23th Februy.
A child of Mr Grissell of Kevin street burd 23th Febry.
A child of Lees Temple Barr, burd 3d March.
Tho. Wall from Tallow, burd 21th March.
Mad. Lloyd, Angr street, burd 22th March.
A child of James Mullagan, Stephens street, burd 24th March.
Jon, ye son of Andrew and Eliz. Whetnall of Kevin street, burd 26th March 1700.

Page 290.

Christenings 1700.

Rebecca, ye daugr of Francis and Rebecca Browne of Angr street, bpt 27th June.
Tho., ye son of Jon and Scissily King of Kevin street, bpt 14th July.
Jon, ye son of Jeremiah and Kathrine Fells of White Fryars lane, bapt 19th July.
Henry, ye son of Ricd and Mary Richardson of Kevin street, bapt 21th July.
Mary, ye daugr of Terence and Jane Derin of White Fryars street, bpt ye 23th July.
Rose, ye daugr of Robt and Mary Hodge of York street, bpt ye 2d Augst,
Ann, ye daugr of ye Rt Honble Lord Viscount Shelburne, of York street, bpt ye 4th Augst.
Jon, ye son of Tho. and Margrt Wray of Kevin street, bpt 4th Augst.
Jon, ye son of Jonath. and Christian Blomer of Harrolds Crosse, bpt 11th Augst.
Eliz., ye daugr of Robt and Eliz. Best of Angr street, bpt ye 19th Augst.
Jane, ye daugr of Henry and Sage Pointen of Love lane, bpt ye 29th Augst.
Alice, ye daugr of Capt Robt and Alice Steward of Angr street, bapt ye 31th Augst, on wch day Mr Thos Pollard, Minister of St Peters, dyed.

Page 291.

Burialls 1700.

A child of Mr Lees burd 5th Aprill.
Mathias Daniell, Stephens Greene, burd 9th Aprill.
Tho., ye son of Jon and Eliz. Armstrong, burd 11th Aprll.
Jos. Rawlinson, King street, burd 14th Aprill.

Mary Shuttle, Kings street, bur^{d} 27th Aprill.
Mr Parris child from Milltowne, bur^{d} 10th May.
Halls child from Kings street, bur^{d} 14th May.
A child of Mr Glovers, York street, bur^{d} 16th May.
Sarah, ye daug^{r} of Mr Coleby, bur^{d} 21th May.
Ellin Roach, Kevin street, bur^{d} 8th June.
Mary Thompson, Harrolds Crosse, bur^{d} 11th June.
Henry Pepper, Kevin street, bur^{d} 16th June.
Tho., Mr Ennis child, bur^{d} 16th June.
Mr Bornes child, Kevin street, bur^{d} 19th June.
Charles Pepper of Kevin street, bur^{d} 20th June.
Mad. Ann Eddowes of York street, bur^{d} 27th June.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Tho. and Eliz. Kettlewell of Bow lane, bur^{d} 28th June.
Ed, the son of Thomas and Eliz. Osborne of Wood street, bur^{d} 5th July.
Denice Doyle of ye Close, bur^{d} 7th July.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Pat. and Mary Mullagan of Stephens street, bur^{d} 8th July.
Hugh Leeson, sen^{r}, of Stephen Greene, bur^{d} 14th July.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Marg^{t} Banes of Kevin street, bur^{d} 15th July.
Mr Bonnett, Stephens street, bur^{d} 15th July.

Page 292.

Christenings 1700.

Sep^{t} 3^{d} 1700. Mr Jo^{n} Kearne inducted minister of St Peters, Dublin, by ye Reuer^{d} Deane Francis.

Registry of Christenings since his induction.

Jonathan, ye son of Abraham & Mary Butterton of Stephens street, bp^{t} ye 5th Septem^{r}.
Rebecca, ye daug^{r} of Peter and [*blank*] Misso of Kevin street, bp^{t} ye 5th Septem^{r}.
Elliz, ye daug^{r} of Francis and Jane Stythe of Harrolds Crosse, bp^{t} 12th Sep^{r}.
Ed., ye son of Joseph and Hanah Bumberry of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} ye 24th Sep^{r}.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Bosswell of Bow lane, bp^{t} 1st Oct^{r}.
Rebecca, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Syberry of Rathmines, bp^{t} 15th Oct^{r}.
Heneretta, ye daug^{r} of Evan and Sarah Evans of Kings street, bap^{t} ye 15th Oct^{r}.
[*blank*], y^{e} [*blank*] of W^{m} and [*blank*].
Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Eliz. Bowland of Rathmines, bp^{t} ye 24th Feb^{ry}.
Marth., ye daug^{r} of Edward and Martha Willson of Kevin street, bp^{t} 4th Decem^{r}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Joseph and Winifrid Symson of Stephen street, bp^{t} 8th Decem^{r}.
Margr^{t}, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} Knight of Kevin street, bp^{t} 16th Decem^{r}.
W^{m}, the son of Capt Triddle of Stephens Greene, bp^{t} 16th Decem^{r}.

Page 294.

Christenings 1700.

Martha, ye daug^r^ of Edward and Martha Willson of Stephens street, bap^t^ 4th Decem^r^.

Joseph, ye son of Joseph [&] Winifrid Symson of Stephens street, bap^t^ 8th Decem^r^.

[*blank*], y^e^ [*blank*] of Robt and Margrett Knight of Kevins port, bap^t^ 16th Decem^r^.

W^m^, the son of Capt [*blank*] Triddle and [*blank*] his wife, of Stephens Greene, bap^t^ 16th Decem^r^.

Jo^n^, ye son of [*blank*] Owens and [*blank*] his wife, of King street, bap^t^ 19th Decem^r^.

Francis, ye daug^r^ [of] Deane Ighcord & Susannah his wife, of Stephens Greene, bap^t^ 20th Decem^r^.

Ellinor, ye daug^r^ of Robt and Mary Owens of Kevins street, bap^t^ 25th Decem^r^.

W^m^, the son of Robt and Eliz. Bornell of Stephens street, bp^t^ 25th Decem^r^.

Mary, ye daug^r^ of Rog^r^ and Jane Prince of Stephens street, bap^t^ 12th Jan^ry^.

Barth., ye son of Thomas and Ann Fordum̄ of Kings street, bap^t^ 15th Jan^ry^.

George, ye son of Tho. and Francis Roberts of Kings street, bap^t^ 19th Jan^ry^.

Charles, ye son of Jo^n^ and Joan Connor of Kings street, bap^t^ 26th Jan^ry^.

Jane, ye daug^r^ of Marks and Mary M^c^Gragh of Kings street, bap^t^ ye 26th Jan^ry^.

W^m^, the son of Darby and Ann Clarke of King street, bap^t^ 26th Jan^ry^.

Page 295.

Burialls 1700.

Tho., ye son of Thomas and Sarah Inch of Skinerroe, bur^d^ 16th July.

George, ye son of Hugh and Alice Leeson of Butter lane, bur^d^ 17th July.

Bridgitt, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Eliz. Dracoate of Ang^r^ street, bur^d^. 19th July.

Ann Quin of Little Butter lane, bur^d^ 27th July.

Robt, ye son of Henry Parris and Mary his wife, of York street, bur^d^ 28th July.

Tho., ye son of W^m^ and Elliz. Metcalfe of Kevins street, bur^d^ 31th July.

Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Eliz. Dracoate of Ang^r^ street, bur^d^ 31th July.

Hugh Kennedy of Castle street, bur^d^ ye 11th Aug^st^.

Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Mary Holms of Kevin street, bur^d^ 11th Aug^st^.

Phabe Thornton of Kevin street, bur^d^ 13th Aug^st^.

Tymothy, ye son of Mathew and Joane Mathewes of Butter lane, bur^d^ 15th Aug^st^.

Ellinor, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ Moore, Esqr, and Mary his wife, of Stephens Greene, bur^d^ 20th Aug^st^.

Marg^rt^ Metcalfe of Kevin street bur^d^ 20th Aug^st^.

Jane, ye daug^r^ of Cane and Susanah Osborne of Brides street, bur^d^ 22th Aug^st^.
Eliz. Neale of Kevin street bur^d^ 29th Aug^st^.
Jane, ye daug^r^ of Jos. and Winifrid Wilson of Kings street, bur^d^ ye 30th Aug^st^.
Mary Allisson, Kevin st., b. 30th Aug^st^, on wch day Mr Tho. Pollard, minister of St Peters, dyed.

Page 296.

Christenings 1701.

Jo^n^, ye son of Andr. and Mary Jevins of Kevins port, bp^t^ 2^d^ Feb^ry^.
Alexander, ye son of [*blank*].
George, ye son of Peter and Christian Cleyton of Kevin street, bp^t^ 16th Feb^ry^.
Ann, ye daug^r^ of Stephen and Ann Parr of Bow lane, bp^t^ 18th Feb^ry^.
Mary, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Eliz. of Gottonly, of Kevin street, bp^t^ 20th Feb^ry^.
Hugh, ye son of Ric^d^ and Mary Davis of Love lane, bp^t^ 2^d^ March.
Abraham, ye son of Jo^n^ [&] Emy Dyar of White Fryars lane, bp^t^ 2^d^ March.
Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Sr Tho. and Peneolpe Pendergast, Stephens Greene, bp^t^ 8th March.
Jo^n^, ye son of Jo^n^ and Eliz. Lynsteed of Kevin street, bp^t^ 16th March.
Ralph, ye son of Jo^n^ and Eliz. Traynor of Kevin street, bp^t^ 16th March.
Jane, ye daug^r^ of Capt Temple Briscoe of York street, bp^t^ 16th March.
Jane, ye daug^r^ of Coll. Frederick Hamilton of York street, bp^t^ 18th March.
Jo^n^, ye son of Jo^n^ and Eliz. Dracoate of Ang^r^ street, bp^t^ 30th March.
Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ [&] Scissilly Hill of York street, bp^t^ 30th March.

Page 297.

1700, Sepr 3^d^ 1700. Mr Jo^n^ Kearn was inducted Minnister of St Peters, Dublin, by ye Rever^d^ Deane Francis.

Registry of Burialls since his induction, viz.

Sepr 3^d^ rec^d^ for a buriall out of ye parrish, 3^s^.
Tho. Foules of Stephens Greene bur^d^ 9th Sep^r^.
A child of Jo^n^ Metcalfe of Kevin street bur^d^ 12th Sep^r^.
Alice, ye daug^r^ of Martin and Alice Fyan of Castle street, bur^d^ 7th Sep^r^.
Francis Whetstone of Kevin street, bur^d^ 19th Sep^r^.
Ellinor, ye daug^r^ of Martha and Ric^d^ Gregory of Kevin street, bur^d^ 22th Sep^r^.
Mary Hitchins of White Fryars street, bur^d^ 24th Sep^r^.
A daug^r^ of Capt Stewards child of Ang^r^ st., b. 24th Sep^r^.
Ellinor Keiron of Harrolds Cross, bur^d^ 26th Sep^r^.
Marg^t^, ye daug^r^ of Christ. and Marg^t^ Russell of Kevin street, bur^d^ 29th Sep^r^.
One [*blank*] Hand of White Fryars street, bur^d^ 30th Sep^r^.
Alice Phillips of Step. street, bur^d^ ye 3^d^ Octob^r^.

A child of one Keirons of Harolds Crosse, bur^{d} 4th Oct^{r}.
Jo^{n} Williams of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 6th Octo^{r}.
Tho. Greene of Kings street, bur^{d} 13th Oct^{r}.
A daug^{r} of Mr Walls from Mr Waltons of [*blank*], bur^{d} 25th Oct^{r}.
A child of one Barnord Sulliard of Kevin street, bur^{d} 27th Oct^{r}.
Sr Jo^{n} Jefferson of Stephens Greene, bur^{d} 28th Oct^{r}.
Mrs Jarratt of Georges lane, bur^{d} 15th Novem^{r}.

Page 298.

Christenings 1701.

Tho., ye son of Jonathan and Eliz. Cope of Kevin street, 29th June.
Henry, ye son of Evan Morgan and Rebecca his wife of York st., bp^{t} 2^{d} July.
Tho., ye son of Jo^{n} and Mary Moore of Stephens Greene, bp^{t} 4th July.
Tho., ye son of Ric^{d} and [*blank*] Moore of Kev. street, bp^{t} 6th July.
Ann, ye daug^{r} of Ric^{d} and [*blank*] Hall of Kings street, bp^{t} 6th July.
Ric^{d}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Ann Cooper of York street, bp^{t} ye 6th July.
James, ye son of Jo^{h} and Lovedy Hall of Kings street, bp^{t} 8th July.
W^{m}, the son of James and Benn Turner of Stephens street, bp^{t}. 28th July.
W^{m}, the son of Tho. and Dorothy Jones of Kevin street, bp^{t} 31th July.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Tho. and Mary Pidgeon of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} 1st Augst.
Tho., ye son of Jo^{n} and Mary Cooper of York street, bp^{t} 3^{d} Augst.
Phillip, ye son of Deane Francis and Ann his wife, of York street, bp^{t} 6th Augst.
Abigall, ye daug^{r} of Arch Deacon Hancock and Jane his wife, of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} 9th Augst.

Page 299.

Burialls 1700.

Lord Shelburnes coachman, bur^{d} 15th Novem^{r}.
Wm Terey of Temple barr, bur^{d} 15th Novem^{r}.
Mr Condy of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 16th Novem^{r}.
Mr Beecraft of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 20th Novem^{r}.
Mrs Burneat White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 24th Novem^{r}.
Joane Malone of Kevin street, bur^{d} 1st Decem^{r}.
Marjory Londers of Kevin street, bur^{d} 10th Decem^{r}.
Marth. Willson of Stephens street, bur^{d} 10th Decem^{r}.
*Mrs. Dawson.
Webb and Mr Dawson. Church for ye yeare 1700.
Mrs Disney from over ye water, bur^{d} 13th Decem^{r}.
Wm Hill of Kevin street, bur^{d} 12th Decem^{r}.
The Lord Bishop of Down's child, bur^{d} 16th Decem^{r}.
Eliz. Budden of Brides street, bur^{d} 17th Decem^{r}.
Marth. Hill of New markett, bur^{d} 21th Decem^{r}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Jane Welsh of Kevin street, bur^{d} 2^{d} Jan^{ry}.
Tho. Cumerlidge, sen^{r}, of Kevin street, bur^{d} 28th Jan^{ry}.
Edwd Lyon of Stephens street, bur^{d} 28th Jan^{ry}.
Mrs Cuthbert of Fishamble street, bur^{d} 28th Jan^{ry}.
Sam^{ll}, ye son of Gabriell and Jane Price of Kings street, bur^{d} 2^{d} Febru^{y}.

* Crossed out.

[*blank*] Browne from Beggars Bush, b. 6th Feby.
Wm Round of Kevin street, burd 7th Februy.
Jon Cosgrave, Stephens street, burd 11th Februy.
Andr. Williamson & James Howard b. 13th Feb.
Mrs Evans, Christchurch yard, burd 14th Feb.
Tho., ye son of James and Jane Erey, of Kevin street, burd 15th Februy.
Jon, ye son of Ricd and Charity Burne of Kevin street, burd 16th. Februy.

Page 300.

Christenings 1701.

Ed., ye son of Jon and Byron Wilkisson of White Fryars street, bpt 11th Augst.
Marmaduke, the son of Patrick and Esther Cardiffe, Kings street, bpt 17th Augst.
Wm, the son of Georg and Ann Manoring of Kings street, bapt 17th Augst.
Standly, ye son of Tho. and Ann Seaman of Kings street, bpt 18th Augst.
Jon, the son of Jon and Eliz. Davis of Kevins port, bapt 30th Augst.
Kathrine, ye daugr of James and Margt Nowland, Kings street, bpt 3th Augst.
Jane Isabella, ye daugr of Jon Peircefeild, Esqr, and Martha, his wife, of Step. Green, bapt 30th Augst.
Spohia, ye daugr of Capt Robt Steward and Alice his wife, of Angr street, bpt 7th Sepr.
Mary, ye daugr of Henry and Sarah Nix, bapt 5th Sepr.
Bridgt, ye daugr of Tho. and Mary Sydall of Kevins port, bpt 10th Octr.
Ann, ye daugr of Henry and Ellinor Booth of King street, bpt 12th Octr.
Tho., ye son of Tho. [&] Mary Fooks of White Fryars lane, bpt 21th Octr.
Jon, ye son of Ed. and Martha Wilson of Step. street, bpt 23th Novemr.
Ellinor, ye son of Wm and Mary Barrett of York street, bpt 23th Novemr.

Page 301.

Burialls 1700.

Tho. Pope of York street, burd 28th Februy.
A child out of Kings street, burd 28th Februy.
Hanah Brinsford, one of ye poore of the parrish book, burd March 3d.
Wm Alexander from Lazy hill, burd 4th March.
Martha, ye daugr of Ricd & Kath. Victory of Kevin street, burd 6th March.
Alice, ye daugr of Jon and Rebecca Connor of Fordums ally, burd 10th March.
Tho., ye son of Garratt and Sarah Laree of Kevin street, burd 18th March.
Henry Bunton of Kevin street, burd 19th M.
Mr Parris man of York street, burd 20th.
A child of Jon Symson of Kevin st., burd 24th.

A child out of Sheep street, bur^{d} 26th March.
Mrs Fox of Stephen street, bur^{d} 3^{d} Aprill.
Mr Gibson of White Fryars street, bur^{d} 6th Ap.
Mr Banks, White Fryars street, bur^{d} 26th Aprill.
Tristram Robisson from ye wood key, b. May 3^{n}.
[*blank*] Borne from Harrolds crosse, bur^{d} May 3^{d}.
A child of Mr Metcalfe from ye Comb, bur^{d} 10th May.
Rachell, ye daug^{r} of Mic. & Eliz. Samson of Kevin street, bur^{d} 19th May.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Robt and Mary Owens of Kevin street, bur^{d} 24th May.

Page 302.

Christenings 1701.

Mary, ye daug^{r} of Gabriell and Mary Thorpe of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} 23th Nov^{r}.
Tho., ye son of Tho. & Patience Jones of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} 6th Novem^{r}.
Tho., ye son of Jo^{n} and Katr. Guest of Rathmes, bp^{t} 7th Decem^{r}.
Kathrine, ye daug^{r} of Aben and Eliz. Carter of York street, bp^{t} 14th Decem^{r}.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Clapham of Kevin street, bp^{t} 14th Decem^{r}.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Joseph and Bridgitt Morris of Step. street, bp^{t} 5th Jan^{y}.
Stephen, ye son of Eliz. Ennis of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} 14th Jan^{y}.
Ann, ye daug^{r} of Garrott and Sarah Layree, Kevins street, bp^{t} 18th Jan^{y}.
Robt, ye son of Robt and Ann Sinclar of Step^{s} Greene, bp^{t} 19th Jan^{y}.
Anthony, ye son [*blank*].
[*blank*] Hall of White Fryars street bp^{t} 29th Jan^{ry}.
Juliana, ye daug^{r} of Charles & Deborah Wormington, Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} 19th Jan^{ry}.
Nicholas, ye son of Ric^{d} and Eliz. Carthy, Kings street, bp^{t} 27th Jan^{ry}.

Page 303.

Burialls 1701.

Wm Crosswaite from ye Comb, 2^{d} June.
Mrs Dee, Kevin street, bur^{d} 7th June.
Jo^{n} Jewett, Step. Greene, bur^{d} 8th June.
Henry Lee, Milltowne, bur^{d} ye 10th of June.
Kathr. Warner, York street, bur^{d} 22th of June.
Charles Jarratt, Step. Greene, bur^{d} 24th June.
Maj^{r} Pope, Step. Greene, bur^{d} 27th June.
Eliz. Buttler, White Fryars, bur^{d} 28th June.
Step. Ennis, Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 30th June.
Georg, ye son of Nath. and Hanah Cooper of Kevin street, bur^{d} 8th July.
Easter Loeman of Kevin street, bur^{d} 18th July.
A child of Wm Mathewes of Butter lane, bur^{d} 19th July.
Mr Borne from St Mich^{l} parrish, bur^{d} 22^{d} July.
A son of Jo^{n} Hooper of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 24th July.
Jo^{n}, the son of Martin and Alice Fyan, Kevin street, bur^{d} 24th July.

A child of Mr Cape of Kevin street, bur^{d} 28th July.
Ric^{d}, ye son of Patr: and Mary McGragh of New street, bur^{d} 28th July.
Ruth Williams of Brides street, bur^{d} 28th July.
Ald^{r} George Blackall of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 3^{d} August.
James, ye son of Alexander Torence of Kings street, bur^{d} 5th Augst.
Eliz. Burneah of Colledge lane, bur^{d} 9th Augst.

Page 304.

Christenings 170½.

Paul, ye son of Phineas and Ann Hickcock of Kevin street, bp^{t} 3^{d} Feb^{y}.
James, ye son of Jo^{n} and Ann Allen of Kings street, bp^{t} 4th Feb^{y}.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Kathrine Hayes, Amg^{r} street, bp^{t} 8th Feb^{y}.
Peircefeild, ye son of George & Kathrine Brerton of Kings street, bp^{t} 13th Feb^{y}.
Francis, ye son of Doct^{r} Jeremiah Marsh and [*blank*] his wife, of York street, bp^{t} 12th Feb^{y}.
Sarah, ye daug^{r} of Thomas and Ann Thomason of Stephens street, bp^{t} 19th Feb^{y}.
Ric^{d}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Eliz. Armstrong of Kings street, bp^{t} 22th Feb^{y}.
Robt, ye son of Jo^{n} and Jane Clarke of Stephens street, bp^{t} 6th March.
Ninion, ye son of Jo^{n} and Ann Metcalfe of Kevin street, bp^{t} 5th March.
Ed., ye son of Jo^{n} and Marg^{t} Lovely of Kevin street, bp^{t} 8th March.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Mary Wilcox of Rathmines, bp^{t} 2^{d} Aprill.

Page 305.

Burialls 1701.

Tho., the son of Jo^{n} and Mary Cooper of York street, bur^{d} 16th Augst.
Eliz. Pollard, ye daug^{r} of Edward Pollard of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 18th Augst.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of James and Ann Robins of Kings street, bur^{d} 22th Augst.
Lawrence Redman of Kings street bur^{d} 23^{d} Augst.
Shadrach Andrewes of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 24th Augst.
Martha, ye daug^{r} of Mathew and Grace Eeds, of ye strand, bur^{d} 24th Augst.
Jo^{n} Jevins, Kevins port, bur^{d} 11th Sep^{r}.
Ed. Faning of Love lane, bur^{d} 12th Septem^{r}.
Jo^{n} Metcalfe, Kevin street, bur^{d} 14th Septem^{r}.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Edward and Eliz. Burley of Steph. Greene, bur^{d} 19th Sep^{r}.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Georg and Scissily Symson of Kevins street, bur^{d} 20th Sep^{r}.
Hanah, ye daug^{r} of Joseph and Bridgitt Morris of Step. street, bur^{d} 2^{d} Oct^{r}.
Henry Rycroft of Kevins street, bur^{d} 4th Oct^{r}.
Caleb, ye son of Caleb and Mary Smalle of Kevins street, bur^{d} 4th Oct^{r}.
Ric^{d} Sulliard of Golden lane, bur^{d} 6th Oct^{r}.
A child out of New roe, bur^{d} 7th Oct^{r}

Marth., ye d^r of Kathr. and Henry Jackson of Christ church yard, bur^d 17th Oct^r.
Anth. Carrick of Kevin street, bur^d 22th Oct^r.
Ann Nultee of White Fryars lane bur^d id.
Jane, ye d^r [of] Tho. & Marg^t Cash, Kevin street, bur^d 26th Oct^r.
Sym. Young, Colledge lane, bur^d 27th Oct^r.

Page 306.

Christenings 1702.

Grace, ye daug^r of Peter and Jane Clarkson of Brides street, bp^t 15th March.
Martha, ye daug^r of Ric^d and Martha Gregory of Kevin street, bp^t 5th Aprill.
Ann, ye daug^r of Tho. and Jane Robisson of Kevin street, bp^t 12th Aprill.
Robt, ye son of Ellinor Palmer of Kevin street, bp^t 12th Aprill.
Margr^t, ye daug^r of James & Margrett Champaigne, York street, bp^t 1st May.
Tho., ye son of Sr Thomas Pendergast and Penelope his Lady, of St Green, bp^t 20th May.
Jo^n, ye son of Jo^n and Lovedy Hall of White Fryars street bp^t 28th May.
Marjory ye daug^r of W^m and Jonathan Nixon, Kevins port, bp^t 1st June.
Sarah, ye daug^r of Jo^n and Elizabeth Savage, White Fryars lane, bp^t 1st June.
Ann, ye daug^r of Jo^n and Elizabeth Linstead, Kevin street, bp^t 21th June.
Ric^d, ye son of M^r [*blank*] Bodens [*blank*] his wife, of Ang^r street, bp^t 5th July.
Richard, ye son of George & Marg^t Metcalfe of Kevin street, bp^t 13th July.
James, ye son of Peter and Marg^t Vsher of Kings street, bp^t 26th July.
James, ye son of James and Eliz. Burgesse of King street, bp^t 26th July.
Dorothy, and Marg^t, ye daug^rs of John & Abrett Thomas of Bow lane, bp^t 30th July.

Page 307.

Burialls 1701.

Alex. Smith of New street bur^d 27th Oct^r.
Sarah Clements, Love lane, bur^d 28th Oct.
Jane Bunten from ye Blinde key, bur^d 28th Oct.
Eliz. Davis, Love lane, bur^d 30th Oct^r.
Sam^ll Booth from ye Poddle bur^d 2^d 9vem^r.
Mary Greene of Kevins port, bur^d 6th 9vem^r.
Ann Hughs, Brides street, bur^d 8th 9vem^r.
Mr Glover child bur^d 18th Novem^r. Mr Ker re^d.
Ed. McGuire, New street, bur^d 19th Novem^r.
A child of one Metcalfe, Kev. st., b. 21th Novem^r.
Sym. Pepper from ye Wood kay bur^d 22th Nov^r.
Grace Futch of Brides street, bur^d 23th Nov^r.
Charles, ye son of Charles Huddleston of King street, bur^d 5th Decem^r.

Mrs Mortimore of New roe, burd 5th Decr.
Eliz., ye daugr [of] Jon and Eliz. Pollard, King street, burd 9th Decemr.
Tho. Cadick, New street, burd 19th Decemr.
Ooney Dunn of Angr street b. 23th Decemr.
Jane Meredith, Love lane, burd 24th Decemr.
Mad. Webb, York street, burd 26th Decemr.
Kathr. Fells, White Fryers lane, burd 30th Decr.
Jon Burk, New street, burd 30th Decemr.
Wm Jones, Angr street, burd 30th Decemr.
Grace Bullmore, Kings street, burd 3d Janry.
Eliz. Renish, White Fryars lane, b. 4th Janry.
Nich. Vinor, Wms lane, burd 19th Janry.
Mary Webb, Kev. street, burd 20th Janry.

Page 308.

Christenings 1702.

Mary, ye daugr of Robt and Margrett Day of Kings street, bpt 2d Augst.
Mary, ye daugr of Jeremiah and Margt Thompson of Kevin street, bpt 23th Augst.
Susanah, ye daugr of Baglass Reives & Prissilla, his wife, of York street, bpt.
Meliora, ye daugr of Mr Samll Ogle and the Lady Altham, his wife, of Stephens Green, bpt 25th Augst.
Eliz., ye daugr of George and Alice Horton of York street, bpt 25th Augst.
Jon, ye son of Christopr and Margrt Phillips of Stephens street, bpt ye 11th Octr.
Penelope Bridgitt, ye daugr [*blank*] of York street, bpt 13th Octr.
Eliz., ye [*blank*] of Doctr Mitchell of Angr street, bpt 13th Octr.
Stephen, ye son of Jon and Elizabeth Dracoate of Angr street, bpt 27th Novemr.
Kathrin, ye daugr of James & Mary Middleton of Step. street, bpt 3d Decemr.
Joseph, ye son of Tho. and Ellin Crag of Milltowne, bpt 6th Decemr.
Tho., ye son of Ricd and [*blank*] Pope of Brides street, bapt ye 17th Decemr.
Eliz., ye daugr of Gabl. & Mary Thorpe of White Fryars lane, bpt 25th Janry.

Page 309.

Burialls 1701.

Jon Jordan, White Fryars lane, burd 20th Jany.
Sarah, ye daugr of Michaell and Susanah Faulkner, from ye Comb, burd 26th Jany.
Tho. Teech, Brides street, burd 28th Jany.
A child of Ed. Brownes, Kings street, b. 30th.
Isaac Chalke, senr, of White Fryars lane, burd 4th Feby.
Eliz. Skiner of Georges lane, burd 6th Feby
James, ye son of George and Ann Turuey, Kings street, burd 20th Feby.
A child of one Metcalfes of Brides street, burd 23th Feby.
Mathw Partridge of Stephens Green, burd 24th Feby.
Ann Grimes of Stephens street, burd 27th Feby.

Francis Jackson, Step. st., bur^{d} 27th Feb^{y}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Michaell and Susanah Falkner of ye comb, bur^{d} 6th March.
Ric^{d}, ye son of Ed. and Mary Burley of Stephens Greene, bur^{d} 8th March.
Lady Anna Humes from over y^{e} water, bur^{d} 12th March.
Mrs Moone of Kings street, bur^{d} 17th March.
Ellinor Walsh, y^{e} daug^{r} of Walter & Jane Walsh of Kevin street, bur^{d} 31th March.
Robt, y^{e} son of Step. Browne of Kevins port, bur^{d} Aprill 3^{d}.

Page 310.

Christenings 170$\frac{2}{3}$.

Eugene, y^{e} son of Nich. and Susanah Borne of White Fryars street, bp^{t} 20th Dec^{r}.
Jo^{n}, y^{e} son of Tho. and Jane Spencer of Kevin street, bp^{t} 22th Decem^{r}.
Jo^{n}, y^{e} son of Jo^{n} and Mary Singclar of Stephens Greene, bp^{t} 30th Decem^{r}.
W^{m}, the son of Garr^{tt} & Ann Layree of Kevin street, bp^{t} 17th Jan^{y}.
Marjory, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} & Alice Hunt of Kingsstreet, bp^{t} 17th Jan^{y}.
Marg^{t}, ye daug^{r} of Capt Tho. and Jane Hunter of Kevin st., bp^{t} 18th Jan^{y}.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Rog^{r} & Eliz. Glassbrook White, Fryars st., bp^{t} 31th Jan^{y}.
Ann, ye daug^{r} of Robt [&] Eliz. Knight of Kevins port, bp^{t} 1st Feb^{y}.
A [*blank*] of Capt Robt Stewards of Ang^{r} st. bp^{t} 1st Feb^{y}.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Eliz. Nixon of Kevins port, bp^{t} 3^{d} Feb^{y}.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Bartholemew and Eliz. Burneot of Bow lane, bp^{t} 9th Feb^{y}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of George and Mary Jones of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} 9th Feb^{y}.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Sarah Morgan of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} 9th Feb^{y}.
Thomond, ye son of Thomond Blackall and [*blank*] his wife, of Ang^{r} st., bp^{t} 25th March.
Charles, ye son of Ric^{d} and Kathr. Web of Kevin st., bp^{t} 26th M.

Page 311.

Burialls 1702.

A daug^{r} of Mrs Flowers of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 5th Aprill.
A grandson of Coll. Paris of York street, bur^{d} 6th Aprill.
A child of one McCaffy of Bow lane, bur^{d} 6th Aprill.
Andr Williamson of Stephens street, b. 6th Ap.
Peter, ye son of Jacob and Margr^{t} Swan of Kevin street, bur^{d} 13th Aprill.
Wm Racey of Brides street, bur^{d} 14th Aprill.
A grandson of Landers of Kevins port, bur^{d} 14th Aprill.
Mr Harrisson of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 18th Aprill.
Capt Tho. Twigg of Brides street, bur^{d} 26th Aprill.
Robt Bewly of Kevin street, bur^{d} 10th Aprill.
Abigall, ye daug^{r} of Edward and Mary Burley of Stephens Greene, bur^{d} 16th May.

Cathr. Vinor of Wms lane, burd 17th May.
[*blank*], ye daugr of Mr James Knight of Cork hill, burd ye 17th May.
Mrs Chake of Brides street, burd 20th May.
Mr Henry Gratton of Island bridge, b. 21th May.
Jon, ye son of Jon and Lovedy Hall, White Fryars street, burd 28th May.
Jon, ye son of Jon and Lydia Murphy, Bow lane, burd 28th May.
Wm Gay, from Newmarkt, burd 21dh Augst.

Page 312.

Christenings 1703.

Benj., ye son of Tho. and Jane McKeiver, New st., bpt 28th March.
Tho., ye son of Tho. and Eliz. Wall of Milltowne, bpt 30th March.
Tho., ye son of Tho. and Ann Wilkisson of Angr str., bpt 30th.
Deborah, ye daugr of Benj. Neale, Archdeacon of Loughlin, and Hanah his wife, of Angr st., bpt 7th Aprill.
Willmot, ye son of Evan & Rebecca Morgan, Stephens st., bpt 14th Aprill.
James, ye son of Robt & Margrett Richisson of White Fryars lane, bpt 8th May.
Bernard, ye son of Bernard and May Russell, Harolds Crosse, bpt 11th May.
Mary, ye daugr of Capt Anth. Townely of Kings street, bpt 6th May.
Peter, ye son of James & Margrt Booth of Kevin st., bpt 17th May.
Ricd, son to Robert and Mery Bodens, bapt ye 9th of May 1703.
Jane, daughter to James and Jane Mury of Kevens street, bapt ye 10th of May.
Mary, daughter to John and Elizabeth Jackson, bapt ye 13th of May 1703.

Page 313.

Burialls 1702.

Capt Stewards child, burd 13th June.
Jon Barloe, Blackpitts, burd 15th June.
Jon Armstrongs child, Kings st., b. 18th June.
Mr Francis Twigg of Donybrooke, burd 5th July.
Ann Thompson, Kevin street, burd 10th July.
Jon Clements of New street, burd 26th July, Mr Daws remitted.
Waltr Cushin from over ye water, b. 2d Augst, Mr Thor—.
Tho. Thomas of White Fryars street, burd 9th Septemr.
Jon Borne of New street, burd 2d Oct.
Jon Hants of King street, burd 6th Oct.
A child of Mr Jackson of xst church yard, burd ye 13th Octr.
Stephen Nicholson child of Kevins street, burd 18th Octr.
Mrs Tuffe of Kings street, burd 18th Octr.
Mr Derry, White Fryars street, burd 2d Novemr.
The Arch Bishops man, b. 4th Novemr.
Mrs Burbick, York street, burd 7th Novemr.
Jane Rochford, burd 25th November.
Peter Delalis of Step. street, burd 27th Novr.
Sarah Mares burd 27th November, Mr Ware remtd.
Mr Burgess, Kings street, burd 28th 9vemr.
Sarah Dobson burd 6th Decemr.
Ellin Spence, Kevin street, burd 11th Decemr.

A child of Mr Champaignes, York street, burd 14th Decemr.
Mary, ye daugr of Tho. & Jane Williams of Kevin street, burd 27th Decembr.
Richd Hall, Kings street, burd 28th Decemr.

Page 314.

Christenings 1703.

Tho., ye son of Jon and Mary Robert of Kevin st., bpt 13th June.
Cecillia, ye daugr of Francis Leigh, Esqr, and Mary his wife, of Stephens Greene, bpt 20th June.
Henry, ye son of Doctr Jeremiah Marsh and Henertta his wife, of York Street, bpt 17th July.
Henry, ye son of Jon and Isabell Robisson of Kev. st., bpt 18th July.
Edgerton, ye son of Henty Ware, Esqr, & Mary his wife, of Stephens Greene, bpt 18th July.
Phillip, ye son of John and Eliz. Savage, White Fryars lane, bpt 5th Augst.
Emillia, ye daugr of Capt Tho. Phillips and [*blank*] his wife, Stephens Greene, bpt 7th Augst.
Hanah, ye daugr of *Joseph & *Bridget Morris of Stephen street, bpt 8th Augst.
Phillip, ye son of Mr George Haughton and [*blank*] his wife, York st., bpt 7th Augst.
Tho., ye son of Patrick and Mary Mullen, Kevin street, bpt 15th Augst.
Wm, ye son of Ricd and Ellinor Arundell of King street, bpt 20th Augst.
Tho., ye son of Ricd and Ann Brooks, Kings street, bpt 15th Augst.

Page 315.

Burialls 170⅔.

Mrs Callan, Stephens street, burd 31th Decemr.
Mrs Owens, Kings street, burd 17th Jany.
Wm Read, Love lane, burd 18th Jany.
James, ye son of Waltr and Margt Walsh, Kevin street, burd 21th Jany.
Eliz., ye daugr of Wm and Mary Millmerly, of Stephens Greene, burd 23d Jany.
†Alice, the daugr of Capt John Tichburne and Jane his wife, burd 24th Jany.
Sarah, ye daugrof Councellr Blackall of Angr street, burd 25th Jany.
Henry Waller, Kings street, burd 31th Jany.
Eliz. Jewett of Milltowne, burd 1st Feby.
Mr Skiner from Georges lane, burd 3d Febry.
Mr Ralphs mother, of Kings street, b. 3d Febry.
A grandchild of Mrs Flowers, York st., b. 4th Feby.
Mrs Mortimore from New roe, burd 12th Feby.
Tho. Roberts, Cullinswood, burd 14th Feby.
A child of George Chapmans, Kev. st., b. 19th Feby.
Jane Wysley, New street port, b. 21th Feby.
James Burgess of Kings street, b. March 6th.
Mrs Allen, Sheep st., burd 7th March.

* "Joseph" and "Bridget" have been written in different hand over "Tho." and "Mary" erased.
† So altered from "Jon."

A child of Jo^{n} Kings, Kevin st., 7th March.
Alice, ye daug^{r} of Capt Jo^{n} Tychburne and Jane his wife, of W^{ms} st., b. 27th March.
Marg^{t} Miller of Checq^{r} lane, bur^{d} 28th March.
A child of one McKeivrs of New st., b. 30th M.
A child of one Ric^{d} Webbs, Kevin st., b. 1th Ap^{ll}.

Page 316.

Christenings 1703.

Sarah, ye daug^{r} of Ric^{d} and Eliz. Sumers, Kings st., bp^{t} 22th Augst.
Susanah Easter, ye daug^{r} of ye Reuerend John Ycorde and Susanah his wife, Step. Greene, bp^{t} 26th Augst.
W^{m}, ye son of M^{r} [*blank*] Reeves of York st., bp^{t} 11th Septem^{r}.
*Eliz., ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Marg^{t} Batho of Kevin street, bp^{t} Octr 10th 1703.
Pete, ye son of Peter and Marg^{t} Tuer of Bow lane, bp^{t} 12th Oct^{r}.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of [*blank*] Champaigne and [*blank*] his wife, of York street, bp^{t} 12th Oct^{r}.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Ed. and Eliz. Glover, Kings st., bp^{t} 17th Oct^{r}.
W^{m}. the son of ye R^{t} Honb^{le} James, Earl of Abercorne, and ye Lady Eliz. his wife, of York st., bp^{t} 29th Oct^{r}.
Mattilda, ye daug^{r} of Nath. & Jane Spencer of Ang^{r} st., bp^{t} 3^{d} Novem^{r}.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of James and Mary Shampion, his wife, Bow lane, bp^{t} 12th Oct.
Rog^{r}, ye son of Jo^{n} & Prudence Worthington, Kings st., bp^{t} 21th Novem^{r}.
Henry, ye son of W^{m} and Christian Patrick of Stephens st., bp^{t} 21th Novem^{r}.
Bernard, ye son of Hugh & Joane Kelly, Kevin st., bp^{t} 9th Decem^{r}.

Page 317.

Burialls 1703.

Charles Cartwright of Dolphins Barne, bur^{d} 3^{d} Aprill.
A child of Mr Sulliard, Kevin st., b. 5th Ap^{ll}.
Mr Pronds grandchild of Y. st., b. 9th Ap^{ll}.
A child of Mr Bayly, Ang^{r} st., b. 13th Ap^{ll}.
Willmot Morgan, ye son of Evan & Rebecca Morgan, Stp. st., bur^{d} 6th May.
Sarah Laree, Kevins street, bur^{d} 10th May.
Mary Randall, Milltowne, bur^{d} 10th May.
A daug^{r} of Wm Syberrys, Milltown, b. 11th May.
A son of Mr Wrightson of York st., b. 16th May.
A daug^{r} of Mr Erwins, York st., bur^{d} 17th May.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Sarah Wade, Milltoone, bur^{d} 27th May.
A son of one Nixons, Kev. st., bur^{d} 27th May.
A son of one Mr Grines, White Fryars L., bur^{d} 27th May.
A grandchild of Wid^{w} Merediths of Love lane, bur^{d} 2^{d} June.
A son of one Dorans of Lilly lane, b. 5th June.
Tho. Lyll, W^{ms} street, bur^{d} 8th June.
Mr Jo^{n} Grimes, Kev. st., bur^{d} 8th June.
Nich Garrott, Kev. st., b. 13 June.
Mary Hamon, New st., b. 13 June.

* Entered in margin.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Owen and Marg^{t} Nash, Kev. st., bur^{d} 14th June.
Maj^{r} Pepper, Georges lane, bur^{d} 24th June.
A son of Mr Garrott Clarks, Colledge Greene, bur^{d} 25th June.

Page 318.

Christenings 1703.

Ann, ye daug^{r} of [*blank*] Turner of Stephens st., bp^{t} 14th Decem^{r}.
James, ye son of Tho. and Ellinor Howell, Ang^{r} st., bp^{t} 13th Decem^{r}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of [*blank*] Ogleby of Kings street, bp^{t} 13th Decem^{r}.
Peter and Sarah, ye son of John & Joane Connor of Kings st., bp^{t} 15th Decem^{r}.
Sarah, ye daug^{r} of [*blank*] Curst of Kings street, bp^{t} 19th Decem^{r}.
Rog^{r}, ye son of Jos [*blank*].
George, ye son of John and Hanah Anderson, Harrolds Crosse, bp^{t} 30th Dec^{r}.
Judith, ye d^{r} of Sanders and Brittania Montrosse, Kevins port bp^{t} 16th Jan^{y}.
Christian, ye daug^{r} of Robt and Margr^{t} Day, Kings st., bp^{t} 23th Decem^{r}.
John George, ye son of Thomond and Sarah Blackall, Ang^{r} st., bp^{t} 20th Jan^{y}.
Mary, y^{e} [*blank*] of Abell and Sarah Ram of York street, bp^{t} ye 4th Feb^{y}.
George, ye son of John & Ellinor Fetherston, Kings st., bp^{t} 27th Jan^{y}.
W^{m}, ye son of W^{m} and Ann Robisson, Step. st., bp^{t} 20th Febr^{y}.

Page 319.

Burialls 1703.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Tho. and Mary Sandy from the Comb, bur^{d} 26th June.
Mrs Pew from Williams street, bur^{d} 27th June.
Mrs Palfy, King st., bur^{d} 7th July.
Mrs Deane of Tho. Court bur^{d} 8th July.
Christp., ye son of Christp^{r} Johnson of Killternan, bur^{d} 14th July.
Mrs Dunbar, New street, bur^{d} 18th July.
Pat. Farrell, Kevin st., bur^{d} 13th Augst.
A son of Mr Bignalls from ye comb, bur^{d} 19th Augst.
Mrs Woodhouse of Damastreet, bur^{d} 15th Augst.
Ric^{d}, ye son of James & Kathrine Barns [*blank*] st., bur^{d} 4th Sep.
Mr Crossly child of Step. st., bur^{d} 5th Sep^{r}.
A child of Mr Raggs, Kevin st., b^{d} 11th Sep^{r}.
Robt Owens, Kev. st., bur^{d} 17th Sep^{r}.
Joseph Iredall of Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 21th Septem^{r}.
John Crumpton of Kevin street, bur^{d} 3^{d} Oct^{r}.
John, y^{e} [son of] Phineas Hickcock, Kevin street, bur^{d} 4th Oct^{r}
Mrs Mackelwease, Copper ally, bur^{d} 8th Oct^{r}.
A child of Mr Fens, Stephen st., bur^{d} 11th Oct^{r}.

Page 320.

William, the son of William and Ann Thomason, was baptizd the twentieth day of February 170$\frac{3}{4}$.
Arebella, y^{e} d^{r} of Capt Denice Kelly and Mary his wife, Ang^{r} st., bp^{t} 6th March.

Standish, ye son of Sr Standish Hartston and Ann his lady, St. Gre., bpt 6th Feby.
Ed., ye son of Ed. and Martha Wilson of Kings st., bpt 8th March.
Mary, ye daugr of Abraham and Mary Buttrton, St. street, bpt 21th M.
Eliz., ye daugr of Jon & Jane Ryly, Kev. port, bpt 30th March.
James, ye son of John and Eliz. Russell of Baggatroth, bpt 2d Aprill.
Tho., ye son of Tho. and Ann Roberts, Kings st., bpt 2d Aprill.
Jon, ye son of John and Ann Wilcox, Kevins port, bpt 2d Aprill.
Georg, ye son of Peters and Ann Carragon, King st., bpt 22d Aprill.
Rebecca, ye daugr of James and Rebecca Standish, White Fryars st., bp. 26th Apll.
Jon, ye son of Phillip and Mary Mathewes, Kings st., bpt 3d May.
Alice, ye daugr of Ambrose and May Bolfe, Kings st., bpt 3d May.
Mary, ye daugr of Jon and May Turney, King st., burd 7th May.
Wm, ye son of John and Alice Carty, K. st., b. 18 May.
Wm, son of Jasper & Agnus Booty, K. st., b. 18th May.

Page 321.

Burialls 1703.

Eliz, Foly, Kevin st., burd 18th Octr.
A child of Wm Cavenagh, [*blank*] st., burd 18th Oct.
Jon Nichols, Kevin st., burd 13th Novemr.
A child of one Fitzgerald, Patrick street, burd 13th Novemr.
Ricd Hardgrave from ye comb, burd 22d Nov.
Mary, ye daugr of Ambrose and Martha Bolfe, of Angr st., burd 24th Novemr.
Jon Dwyar, Clarendon markett, burd 24th Novemr.
Mrs Curtis, Kings st., burd 27th Novemr.
A child of one Mr Walbancks, New street, burd 27th Novemr.
A daugr of Mr Cane from ye comb, burd 11th Decmbr.
A daugr of Mr Inces, Stephens st., burd 22d Decr.
A child of Mr Dowleys, Steph. st., b. 23th Decr.
Mrs Ellis, York st., burd 4th Jany.
Mrs Read, York st., burd 5th Jany.
Mary Borne, Kev. st., burd 6th Jany.
Peter Plum̄, Poddle, burd 17th Jany.
Lady Althams man's child, burd 18th Jany.
Tho. Oliver, Kings st., burd 23th Jany.
Jon Fullam, Kev. st., burd 24th Jany.
Mr Chetwood of Williams st. burd 18th Feby.
A child of one Mr Thompson, Thomas street, burd 18th Feby.

Page 322.

George, the son of Mr Samll Ogle and Lady Altham, baptisd May 18th 1704.
Honor, the daughter of Sr Henry Pierce, baptisd May 24th 1704.
Ellinor, ye daugr of Tho. and Catrine Forster, Kings st., bpt 1st June.
Wm, the son of Tho. and Mary Lawson, Kings st., bpt 2d July.
Jon, ye son of Bethel and Ann Burton, Kings st., bpt 8th July.
Grace, ye daugr of Ricd and Isabell Gregory, Kevin st., bpt 20th Augst.
Jon, ye son of Henry and Ann Higgins, Kevin st., bpt 24th Augst.

Robt, ye son of Capt Robt Steward and Alice his wife, of Angr st., bpt 24th Sepr.
Wm, ye son of Mr Dracoate of Angr st., bpt 1st Octr.
Anna, the daughter of Dean Ycard, baptized 27 October 1704.
Charles, son of Ld Abercorn, baptizd Nou. 13, 1704.
Ricd, son to Robt and Mery Bodens, bapt ye 20th of October 1704.
Grace, daughter to Richard and Iasobell Gregory, Keven street, bpt 20 of Augst 1704.

Page 323.

Burialls 170$\frac{3}{4}$.

Mrs Holland, Church st., burd 25th Feby.
Capt Tychburnes child, 25th Feby.
A child of Mr Bridgins, White Fryars lane, burd 26th Feby.
Charles Goughagan, Kev. st., b. 17th March.
Eliz. West, Bow lane, burd 18th March.
A woeman from Mr Inces, Stp. st., b. 19th Mar.
Jon Ashworth, St. street, burd 26th March.
Sym. Thornton, K. port, burd 27th March.
Mr Murry from Francis st., b. 27th March.
Ellinor Wilson from Killmainham, b. 19th March.
A child of Robt Knights, K. port, burd 29th M.
Rogr Prince of Stephen st. burd 30th Aprill.
A young man, Wms lane, burd 1st May.
2 children, one Mullens, Kev. st., b. 7th May.
A child of Dr Marshs man, burd 8th May.
A son of Daniell Murrys, Kev. st., b. 12th May.
Eliz., ye daugr of Barthol. and Eliz. Daniell, Kings st., burd 13th.
Mrs Leace of Fishamble st. b. 14th May.
John, ye son of Jacob & Eliz. Swan, K. st., burd 14th May.
Henry, ye son of Capt John Tychburne and Jone his wife, Wms st., burd 14th May.
Mrs Hitchins, Angr st., b. 16th May.
A child out New st. b. 18th May.
Hona, ye daugr of Sr Henry Peirce, burd 8th June.

Page 324.

Christenings.

Jane, ye dr of Ed. Worth, Esqr, and Dorothy, his wife, Angr st., 29th Jany 179$\frac{5}{6}$ (*sic*).
Wm, the son of Edward Worth, Esqr, and Dorothy his wife, Angr st., bpt 16th Feby 169$\frac{7}{8}$.
Sarah, ye dr of Ed. Worth, Esqr, and Dorothy his wife, Angr st., bpt 24th Novr 1704.

Page 325.

Burialls 1704.

Jon Ingham, White Fryars lane, burd 30th May.
Jon Greene, Brides street, burd 6th June.
Ann Beech, Kings st., burd 6th June.
Hugh Mares from over ye water, b. 16th June.
A child of Sr Henry Peirces, burd 20th June.
Ann Cullen of New street, burd 22th June.
George Erwin, Copper ally, burd 23rd June.

A son of Mr Inces, Step. st., burd 2d July.
A son of Mr Buttertons, [*blank*] St., burd 4th July.
A grandchild of Mr Jones, White Fryars lane, burd 4th Augst
A daugr of Mr Osbornes of Sheep street, b. 6th Augst.
Margt Gottonby of Butter lane, burd 7th Augst.
Jon, ye son of Jon and Mary Shea, Kevins st., burd 7th Augst.
Jon Sulliard, Kevin st., burd 8th Augst.
Mr Phillip Peircefeild, Kings st., burd 18th Augst.
A servt of Mr Lyndvill, Step. st., b. 20th Augst.
Mrs Clockar, Kings st., burd 22th Augst.
Dorothy Cooper, Killmaineham, 23th Augst.
Jon, ye son of Mr Reives, York st., burd 1st Sepr.
Jon Connor, Kevin st., burd 3d Sepr.
Jon, ye son [of] Mr Edward Burley, Stephens Greene, burd 5th Sepr.
Jon, ye son of Law. & Sarah Manis, Butter lane, b. 8th Sepr.

Page 326.

Christening 1705.

Jane, ye dr of Daniell and Jane Murry, Kevin street, bpt 8th Aprill.

Page 327.

Burialls 1704.

Mary Maxwell, Kevin st., b. 12th Sepr.
Phineas, ye son of Phineas and Mary Hickcock, Kevin st., burd 23th Sepr.
Wm Gares from Copper ally, burd 24th Sepr.
Mary Wheeler, King street, burd 26th Sepr.
A son of Tho. McEnnis and Sarah his wife, of Kevin st., burd 5th Octr.
Ed., ye son [of] Ed. and Mary Bignall from ye comb, b. 11th Octr.
Jane Sybry, Milltowne, burd ye 11th Octr.
Mrs Cathr. Smith burd 6th.
A son of Mr Joseph Leeson, burd 18th Oct.
A son Mr Symon Thornton, burd 19th Oct.
Jon Tranter, Kev. st., burd 20th Oct.
Mr Coopers grandchild from Killmanham, 27th.
Mrs Venables, King st., burd 6th Oct.
Mr Ward daugr from Warbrogh st. burd 8th Novr.
Cor. Legg, York st., burd 10th Novr.
2 children Mr Savages, burd 2d & 13th Novr.
A son of Tho. Calverts, King st., burd 13th Nov.
A son of Mrs Plums, burd 13th Novr.
A daugr of Mr Morris, Kings st., burd 14th Nov.
A child of Mr Macklewane, Copper ally, b. 22th 9vr.
Capt Travers from Capell st. burd Decr 3d.
Engsigne Sewell child, burd 6th Decemr.

Page 328.

Christenings 170⅛.

Dorothy, ye dr of Edward & Eliz. Worth, Angr st., bpt 3d Decr.
Wm, the son of Jon and May Glassom of Kevin st., bpt 28th Janv.
Jon, the son of Jon and Mary Savage, White Fryars lane, bpt 2d March.
Eliz., ye dr [of] Lawrence and Mary Hicks of Kevins street, bpt 1st Aprill.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Mary Spencer, bp^{t} 1st Aprill.
Jo^{n} Peter Bayze, ye son of Capt Johns Bayze and Mariana Bayze, of Butter lane, was bp^{t} in Butter lane, 2^{d} day of Janu^{y}.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of James and Ann Robins, Kings st., bp^{t} 15th Aprill.
Knightly, ye son of Knightly Chetwood and Ann his wife, Ang^{r} st., bp^{t} 22th June.
W^{m}, ye son Robt [of] and Eliz. Knight, Kevins port, bp^{t} 22th July.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Evan & Kathr. Prichard, St. street, bp^{t} 26th July.
James, ye son of Anth. and Mary Fox, Kevin st., bp^{t} 16th Augst.
Jo^{n}, the son of James and Mary Potter of Kevin st., bp^{t} 18th Augst.
Jo^{n}, y^{e} [son] of W^{m} and Mary Berry, Kevins street, bp^{t} 24th Augst.

Page 329.

[Burials, 1704].

Mary Morris' daug^{r}, bur^{d} 8th Decem^{r}.
Capt Moncks buttlers child, bur^{d} 9th Decem^{r}.
Fr. Cox, Stephens street, bur^{d} 15th Decem^{r}.
Mrs Bulmore bur. 15th Decem.
Mr Jackson, W^{ms} street, bur^{d} 17th Dec^{r}.
Tho. Wilkisson, a poore man, Bow lane, b. 16th Dec.
Jo^{n} Carter, Kevin st., bur^{d} 21th Decem^{r}.
Mary Dawson, Kevin street, bur^{d} 22th Decem^{r}.
A d^{r} [of] Mrs Erwins, Ang^{r} st., bur^{d} 25th Dec^{r}.
Charles West, Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 6 Feb^{r}.
A son of Mr Howells, Ang^{r} st., bur^{d} 15th Feb^{r}.
A son [of] Mr Erwins, Ang^{r} st., bur^{d} 16 Feb^{r}.
Stephen Browne, jun^{r}, bur^{d} 28th Feb^{r}.
Mrs Aldridge, Patrick st., bur^{d} 28th Feb^{r}.
The Reuer^{d} Deane Cope, Ang^{r} st., b. 6 Feb^{r}.
Jo^{n} Stanten, Kevins street, bur^{d} 8th.
Jo^{n} Whaylan, Plunckett st., bur^{d} 9th Mar.
Sarah Moore, Kings st bur^{d} 11th M.
A child of Sr Standish Hartston, Stephens Greene, bur^{d} 22th.
Lt Wm Picking, White Fryars st., b. 24th Feb^{r}.
A grand child Mr Cuthberts, Copper ally, bur^{d} 25th Feb^{r}.
Dr Cummins child, bur^{d} 25th Feb^{r}.
A child of Mr Faulkner, bur^{d} 3^{d} March.
Mad. Peircefeilds child, bur^{d} 4th March.
Christp. Spanten, bur^{d} 6th March.
2 children, Henry Hall, bur^{d} 15 & 28th M.
Wm Popkins, Kevin st., bur^{d} 21th March.
Mary Williams from over ye water bur^{d} 25th M.
Eliz. Chapman from Essex bridge bur^{d} 27th March.

Page 330.

Christenings 1706.

Sewell Stubbers, ye son of Capt Robert Sewell and Sarah his wife, of White Fryars street, Dublin, bp^{t} 27th May.

Page 331.

[Burials, 1705].

Mary Wells, New street, bur^{d} 25th March.
Mrs Riggs, York street, bur^{d} 7th Aprill.
Martha Dartly, Kevin st., bur^{d} 8th Aprill.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} Kelly, Kev. st., bur^{d} 10th Ap^{ll}.
Ann Wydall, L. lane, bur^{d} 10th Aprill.

Jo^{n} Fyan, Kevin st., bur^{d} 12th Aprill.
Marg^{t} Symson, Kevins st., b. Ap^{ll} 2^{d}.
Anndab Thomas, K. st., b. May 20th.
Jo^{n} Davisson from Nichols st. b. 23th May.
Peter Clyeburne, King st., b. 28th May.
Mr Fetherston, King st., b. 3^{d} June.
A son of Mr Osborns, Sheep st., b. 6th June.
Mr Jo^{n} Jerny, York st., bur^{d} 12th June.
Mrs Hartly, Step. st., bur^{d} 12th June.
Joseph Randall, Milltowne, bur^{d} 22th June.
A son Mr Walls, Kevin st., bur^{d} 24th June.
Mr Fens grandson bur^{d} 10th July.
Mr Lawsons, Kings street, bur^{d} 16th July.
A son of one Peter Price, St. st., bur^{d} 20th July.
Wm Ryan, New roe, bur^{d} 26th July.
Mrs Wattkins, Kings st, bur^{d} 30th July.
Mrs Marcum from Plunckett st. bur^{d} 8th Augst.
Wm Mathewes child, Kevin st., b. 9th Augst.
Merc^{t} Millers child, Ste. Greene, bur^{d} 24th Augst.
Mr Fox child, Kevin st., bur^{d} 25th Augst.
Sam^{ll} Stubbs, King st., b. 25th Augst.
Mrs Thorntons child, Kev. st., b. 1st Sep^{r}.
A child from Mr Halls, White Fr. st., b. 3^{d} Sep^{r}.

Page 332.

Christenings 1705.

Charles, ye son of ye R^{t} Honb^{le} Henry, Lord Shelburne of Stephens Greene, bap^{t} 27th Sep^{r}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of W^{m} and Sarah Purbanck, Kebins street, bp^{t} 11th Sep^{r}.
*Edward, ye son of W^{m} and Marg^{t} Batho of Kevin street, bp^{t} 5th Octr 1705.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of John and Scissily King of Kevin street, bp^{t} 18th Oct^{r}.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} [*blank*] and Ann Jackson, Stephens street, bp^{t} 17th Oct^{r}.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Spencer of White Fryars st., bp^{t} 5th Nov^{r}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Rich^{d} and Sarah Wall of Kevins port, bp^{t} 6th Novem^{r}.
Mary, ye d^{r} of Anth. [&] Sarah Venables, York st., bp^{t} 31th Novem^{r}.
Humphry, ye son of Humphry [&] Mary Heddrington, Love lane, bp^{t} 28th Novem^{r}.
Mary, ye d^{r} of Rich^{d} [&] Mary Wall, Kevins port, bp^{t} 27th Novem^{r}.
Sarah, ye daug^{r} of John and Sarah Maxfeild, Kevins port, bp^{t} 12th Decem^{r}.
Mary, ye d^{r} [of] Capt Townely and Alice his wife, Kings st., bp^{t} 11th Decem^{r}.
Susan, ye d^{r} of Sanders and Bruttania Montrose, Kevens port, bp^{t} 20th Decem^{r}.
Hanah, ye d^{r} of James and Jane Burrowes of Stephens street, bp^{t} 20th Decem^{r}.
Mathew, ye son of W^{m} and Eliz. Webb, Kevin street, bp^{t} 20th Aprill.
Alice, ye d^{r} of Jo^{n} and Ann Hunt of Kevin street, bp^{t} 3^{d} Aprill 1706.

* Entered in margin.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Eliz. Savage, White Fryars lane, bp^{t} 20th Aprill.
W^{m}, ye son W^{m} and Ann Curtis, White Fryars street, bp^{t} 11th May.

Page 333.

Burialls 1705.

Ann Williamson from over ye water, bur^{d} 6th Sep^{r}.
Wm Gray, Harrolds crosse, 8th Sep^{r}.
A child from ye Ram in Stephens street, bur^{d} 8th Sep^{r}.
Mr Armstrongs child in Kings st. bur^{d} 14th Sep^{r}.
Mary Metcalfe, Kevins st., bur^{d} 15th Sep^{r}.
Wm Price, Kings st., bur^{d} 18th Sep^{r}.
Mr Hall, Kings st., bur^{d} 29th Sep^{r}.
A child out of Kings st. bur^{d} 20th Oct^{r}.
Andr. Lock, Kevin st., bur^{d} 3^{d} Novem^{r}.
Hugh Murry, Kevin st., bur^{d} 4th Novem^{r}.
A child of Mr Wattkins, bur^{d} 6th Novem^{r}.
Eliz. Crossly, Kevin street, bur^{d} 6th Novem^{r}.
Mary Appleby's child, K. port, bur^{d} 11th November.
Cathrin Fells, White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 13th Nov^{r}.
Mr Turners child, Stephens st., bur^{d} 16th Novem^{r}.
Mr Robt Ryll, Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 17th Novem^{r}.
Tho. McEnnis child, Kevin st., bur^{d} 19th Novem^{r}.
Mr Fagans child, King st., bur^{d} 19th Novem^{r}.
Mr Canes child from ye comb, bur^{d} 8th Decem^{r}.
Christp. Ralph, Kings street, bur^{d} 12th Decem^{r}.
Scissily McKardy, Kings street, bur^{d} 27th Decem^{r}.
Joseph Williams, Step. st., bur^{d} 27th Decem^{r}.
Mrs Nicholson, Step. street, bur^{d} 30th Decem^{r}.
Mr Tyms, W^{ms} street, bur^{d} 31th December.
Mr Christph^{r} Johnson, Killternan, bur^{d} Jany 9th.
Jane Kenedy from Castle lane, bur^{d} 9th.
A child of Mr Chalkes, White Fry. lane, bur^{d} 23th Jan^{y}.
Jo^{n} Baggs, Esqr, York st., bur^{d} 24th Jan^{y}.
Charles Thorpe, Rings end, bur^{d} 24th Jan^{y}.
A child of one Mr Vernons, Pat. close, b. 27th Jan^{y}.
Mrs Lyll mother, bur^{d} 28th Jan^{y}.

Page 334.

Christnings 1706.

Abraham Jacob, a Jew, converted to christianity, bp^{t} in St Peters church, Sunday ye seacond of June 1706, the Reuer^{d} Deane Marsh and Mr Tho. Monck, witnesses.
Robt, the son of Sam^{ll} Ogle, Esqr, and Vrsula, Lady Atham his wife, of Stephens Greene, bp^{t} 19th May 1706.
John, ye son of Tho. and Susanah Heskett of York street, bp^{t} 7th June 1706.
W^{m}, the son of W^{m} and Ellinor Rouse, of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} 9th June 1706.
John, y^{e} son of Jo^{n} and Ann Bird of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} 1st July.
John Morrice, baptis'd Jan. 4, son of Joseph and Bridget Morrice, 170$\frac{6}{5}$.
Abel, the son of Abel Ram, baptisd Feb. 4, 170$\frac{6}{5}$.

Mary, y^e^ daug^r^ of Capt Robt Steward and Alice his wife, Ang^r^ st., bp^t^ 8th Aug^st^.
Henry, y^e^ son of Henry Ware, Esqr, of Stephens Greene, bp^t^ 6th Aug^st^.
W^m^, y^e^ son of George and Ann Miller of Kevin st., bp^t^ 20th Aug^st^.
Ann, y^e^ d^r^ of W^m^ and Sarah Johnson of Kev. street, bp^t^ 27th Aug^st^.
Ann, y^e^ d^r^ of Anth. and Elizabeth Fox, K. st., bp^t^ 2^d^ Sep^r^.
Ann, y^e^ d^r^ of John and Sarah Lawson, K. st., bp^t^ 6th Oct.
Jo^n^, son of John and Mary Thomas, Stp. st., bp^t^ 8th,
[*blank*], the son of W^m^ and Ann Wilkisson, Ang^r^ street, bp^t^ 12th Oct^r^.

Page 335.

Burialls 170$\frac{5}{6}$.

Councellor Blacklls son bur^d^ 14th Febru^y^.
Mr John Reforth, 16.
Tho. Cuthbert from y^e^ Combe, 16.
A child of Mr Hanson from over y^e^ wat^r^, 20th.
Jo^n^ Hunter of Kevin street, 11th March.
Tho. Reynolds, Stephens st., 24.
Mary Smith, Harrolds Crosse, 20th Ap^ll^.
Mrs Mary Welby, Kevin street, 22.
Tho. Ashworth, xs^t^ churchyard, 6 May.
Mrs Ellin Cope, Ang^r^ st., bur^d^ 10th May.
Mad. Smith, the Ld Bishop of Down's lady from Picketts towne, bur^d^ 4th June 1706.
Alexand^r^ Terence, Kings street, bur^d^ 7th June 1706.
Mrs Roberts of New street, bur^d^ 22th June.
Mr Smith, Lord Shelburnes steward, from Stephens Greene, bur^d^ 24th July.
A child of one Mr Anderson, Harrolds cross, b. 1st Aug^st^.
Mr James Buttler, Thomas street, bur^d^ 9th Aug^st^.
Mary Hayly, Kings st., bur^d^ 22th Aug^st^.
Ric^d^ Landers, Kevins port, bur^d^ 22th Aug^st^.
A child of Mr Marshalls, Ang^r^ st., bur^d^ 26th Aug^st^.
Mrs Marshall, Harrolds Crosse, bur^d^ 31st Aug^st^.
Lawrence Frane, bur^d^ 31st Aug^st^.
Mr Smallys child, bur^d^ 9th Septem^r^.
Mrs Jones, Kings street, bur^d^ 11th Sep^r^.
Mr Robins child, Kings street, b. 22th Sep^r^.
Mr Smiths child, Harrolds crosse, bur^d^ 23th Sep^r^.
A grand child of Mrs Lord's, York st., b. 24th Sep^r^.
Mr Champions child, Skinor roe, bur^d^ 20th Oct^r^.
Denice Ryley, Kevin street, bur^d^ 20th Oct^r^.
Mr Lees child from Temple Barr bur^d^ 7th Novem^r^.
Tho. Whitesides, Kevin street, bur^d^ 9th Novem^r^.

Page 336.

Christenings 170$\frac{6}{7}$.

[*blank*], the son of Mr Iredall and [*blank*] his wife, Ang^r^ street, bp^t^ 25 Jan^y^.
Eliz., y^e^ daug^r^ of Tho. and Eliz. Doyle, Kings st., bp^t^ 7th Feb^r^.
Sam^ll^, y^e^ son of W^m^ and [*blank*] Maholohan of Kevin street, bp^t^ 7th Feb^r^.

[*blank*], y^e^ daug^r^ of Capt Pratt and [*blank*] his wife, of Ang^r^, bp^t^ 7th Feb^r^.

Ann, ye d^r^ of Sanders and Brittania Montrose, Kevins port, bp^t^ 21th March.

Eliz., ye d^r^ of Jo^n^ and Ann Johnson, Kevin street, bp^t^ ye 21th March.

Jo^n^, ye son of W^m^ and Eliz. Allen, Kings street, bp^t^ 6 Aprill.

Robt ye son of Andrew and Mary M^c^Combe, Kevin street, bp^t^ 20th Aprill.

Daniell, ye son of Daniell and Jane Davis, Kevins port, bp^t^ 20th Aprill.

Henry, ye son of Sr Joseph Tute and May, his Lady, of Ang^r^ street, bp^t^ 1st May 1707.

Robt, ye son of Step. Browne, Kevins port, bp^t^ ye 9th May.

Albertus, ye son of Albertus and Marg^t^ Wattkins, White Fryars lane, bp^t^ 11th May.

Bridgitt, ye son [*sic*] of W^m^ and Ann Carter, Kings st., bp^t^ 11th May.

Ed., ye son of Joseph and Bridgitt Morris, Step. st., bp^t^ 5th June.

Jacob, ye son of Jacob and Ann Mathewes, Kings st., bp^t^ 8th June.

Page 337.

Burialls 170⁷⁄₈.

Mrs Thornton son, bur^d^ Decem^r^ 3^d^.

Mrs Ward, Warbroughs street, bur^d^ Decem^r^ 4th.

Mr Grisold from ye strand, bur^d^ Decem^r^ 9th.

Mrs Eliz. Keating from High street bur^d^ Decem^r^ 12th.

A child of Mr Lawsons, King street, bur^d^ Decem^r^ 13th.

Eliz. Burton, Capt Moncks coachmans wife, b. 7th Jan^y^.

Mr Smiths child from Harrolds Crosse, bur^d^ Jany 7th.

Mr Brocks child from over ye water, bur^d^ Jany 7th.

Mr Fagan child, Step. Greene, bur^d^ Jany 26.

Mr Fyans child from Kevin street, bur^d^ 26.

Marg^t^ Dun, Harrolds Crosse, bur^d^ Feby 6.

Mr Warren's grandchild from Church st. b. 10th.

1707.

Jo^n^ Lupton, Stephens Greene, bur^d^ 27th March.

Mr Cane's child from ye combe, bur^d^ 28th.

Mr Willson, York street, bur^d^ 28th of March.

Mr Mashfeild, New street, bur^d^ Aprill 1st.

Jo^n^, ye son of John and Eliz. Lamb, Kevins port, bur^d^ 6 Aprill.

A child of Mr Halls, Kevin street, bur^d^ 7th Ap^ll^.

A child from Mr Morris's, King street, b. 8 Ap^ll^.

A son of Mr Isaac Chalks, White Fryars street, bur^d^ 9th Aprill.

Eliz., ye daug^r^ [of] Jo^n^ and Scissily King, Kevin street, bur^d^ 18th Aprill.

Joan Cullen, Kevin street, bur^d^ 7th May.

Wm Mathewes, Stephens street, bur^d^ 29th May.

Mrs Smith, Kings street, bur^d^ 3^d^ June.

Mrs Malfry's daug^r^, of Francis st., bur^d^ 8th June.

Jo^n^ Jevins, a child, Kevin st., bur^d^ 9th June.

Jacob, ye son Jacob & Ann Mathewes, King street, bur^d^ 15th June.

Page 338.

Christenings 1707.

Mary, ye daug^r^ [of] Nicholas and Marg^t^ Doran, Kevin street, bp^t^ 22th June.

Tho., ye son of Joseph and Margrett Burgess, Kings street, bp^t 22th June.
Susanah, ye daug^r [of] Joseph and Mary Feare, New street, bp^t 21th July.
Mary, ye daug^r of Jo^n and Mary Stephens, bp^t ye 21th July.
Hugh, ye son of Jane Ryley, Kev. st., bp^t 21th Aug^st.
Jo^n, ye son of W^m and Mary Brenon, Kings st., bp^t 14th Sep^r.
A son of Capt Townly, Kings street, bp^t Octr 2^d.
Jo^n, ye son of Lewis Euans of Kings street, bp^t 4th.
Benj., ye son of Benjamin & Ann Parry, Kings street, bp^t 27th.
Jo^n, ye son of Joseph and Mary Spencer, Ang^r st., bp^t 7th Oct^r.
Joseph, y^e son of Joseph and Jane Essex of White Fryars lane, bp^t 26th Oct^r.
Charles, y^e son of Charles and Ann McDaniell of York street, bp^t 11th Decem^r.
Eliz., y^e [*blank*].
Ric^d, y^e son of Ric^d and Ann Winfeild of Ang^r street, bp^t 14th March 170$\frac{7}{8}$.

Page 339.

Burialls 1707.

A child of Mr Wards, Warbors street, bur^d 13th June.
W^m, y^e son of Abraham Clarke, Kevin st., bur^d 17th June.
Mad. Knight, Stephens Greene, bur^d 22th June.
Mrs Sarah Bayly, Stephens st., bur^d 1st July.
Mr Smith, Kevin street, bur^d 10th July.
Jo^n Russell, Harrolds Crosse, bur^d 21th July.
Mrs Brogden from ye Merchants key, bur^d 26th July.
Jo^n Fox, Harrolds Crosse, bur^d 31th July.
Jo^n Fenton, Love lane, bur^d 3^d August.
Owen Kary, Step. street, bur^d 11th August.
Mary Masterson, Kevin street, bur^d 8th Sep^r.
Mrs Deane, White Fryars lane, bur^d Octr 1st.
Jo^n, ye son of Jo^n Lamb, Kevins port, bur^d 9th Oct^r.
Mr Humphry Williams child, of St Andrewes, bur^d 28th.
Mrs Forsters child, of Love lane, bur^d Novr 10th.
Jo^n Jackson, Step^s street, bur^d 12th Novem^r.
Gerald Fitzgerald, of Damas street, bur^d 12th Novem^r.
Isaac Burton, White Fryars street, bur^d 18th Novem^r.
A child of Capt Townly's bur^d 18th Novem^r.
Jo^n Bellew, Kevin street, bur^d 24th November.
Mr Wilkisson child of Ang^r street, bur^d 26th Novem^r.
Robt Knight, of Kevin street, bur^d Decem^r 18th.
Jo^n Fullam, Francis street, bur^d Jany 3^d.
Jo^n Randall, from Milltowne, bur^d 6th Jan^y.
Mr Barns, of Ang^r street, bur^d 9th Jan^y.
Mrs Cormocks daug^r from Rathmines, bur^d 11th.

Page 340.

Christenings 170$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jo^n, y^e son of Ric^d [and] Mary Wall in the feilds, bp^t 26th Jan^y.
Tho., y^e son of Sam^ll and Ann Hadlock of Stephens street, bp^t 1st Feb^y.
Joseph, y^e son of Henry and Mary Hall, Kevin street, bp^t 29th Feb^y.

Katherine, y^e^ daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Mary Savage, White Fryars lane, bp^t^ 29th Februy.
Hanah, ye daug^r^ of George and Christian Miller, Kevin street, bp^t^ 11th March.
James, ye son of Jo^n^ and Sarah Chapman, Kevin street, bp^t^ 25th March.
Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Jane Smith, New street port, bp^t^ 8th Aprill.
Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ and Jane Woods, Kevin street, bp^t^ 11th Aprill.
Eliz., ye d^r^ [of] Jo^n^ and Eliz. Wells, King st., bp^t^ 24.
Jo^n^, ye son [of] Tho. and Ann Pope, Brides st., 12th May.
Robert, y^e^ son of W^m^ and Marth. Moholohan, of Kevin street, bp^t^ June 6th.
Sarah, y^e^ daug^r^ of Daniell and Mary Murrey, Kevin street, bp^t^ 13th June.
Eliz., y^e^ daug^r^ [of] Benj. and Mary Hickcock, Kevin street, bp^t^ 27th June.

Page 341.

Burialls 170$\frac{7}{8}$.

Hall Tranter, Sheep street, bur^d^ Jany. 16th.
Jo^n^ Taylor, Kevin street, bur^d^ 20th Jan^y^.
Francis Herne, White Fryars lane, bur^d^ 20th.
Jo^n^ Bryan, Bishop Meaths porter, bur^d^ 20th.
Mrs Fisher, York street, bur^d^ 21th Jan^y^.
Henry Oliver, of y^e^ Close, bur^d^ 17th Feb^y^.
Mary Camble, Golden lane, b. 6th March.
Ric^d^, ye son of Richard Cambridge, King st., bur^d^ 8th.
A child of Mr Brooks, York street, 8th March.
Jo^n^ Venables, Kings street, bur^d^ 9th March.
Ric^d^ Moore, Kevin street, bur^d^ 14th March.
Darby Borne, Kevin street, bur^d^ 14th March.
Mr Lee, Milltowne, bur^d^ 18th March.
Ric^d^ Borne, Kevin street, bur^d^ 18th March.
Jane, ye d^r^ of Jo^n^ Smith, Harrolds crosse, Ap^ll^ 5th.
Ann Willkisson, White Fryars lane, bur^d^ 7th Ap^ll^.
Ann Greenwood, Kevin street, bur^d^ 8th Aprill.
Joseph, ye son of Joseph and Sarah Morris, King street, bur^d^ 11th Aprill.
Mr Tho. Jessup from Dames street, b. 12th Ap^ll^.
James M^c^Nally, Kings street, bur^d^ 20th Ap^ll^.
W^m^, ye son of Josep and Sarah Morris, K. st., 22th Ap.
Mrs Gaskin, Stephens Greene, bur^d^ in March.
Tho. Henderkin, Kings street, bur^d^ 28th Aprill.
Ric^d^ Whetnall, Kevin street, bur^d^ 29th Aprill.

Page 342.

Christenings 1708.

Marg^t^, ye daug^r^ of Jo^n^ Copelin, York st., bp^t^ July 18th.
Sarah, ye d^r^ of Ed. and Eliz. Sheldin of Kevins port, baptized ye 25th July.
Eliz., ye d^r^ [of] Jo^n^ and Eliz. Taylor, Kevin street, bp^t^ ye 1st Aug^st^.
Theodorus, ye son of Isaac Chalke and Mary his wife, White Fryars lane, bp^t^ 29th July.
Eliz., ye d^r^ of Doct^r^ Jeremiah Ma[r]sh and Eliz. his wife, of York street, bp^t^ ye 4th August.

Denice, ye son of Tho. and Eliz. Kelly of Kevins port, bp^t^ 15th Aug^st^.
Mary, ye daug^r^ of Jacob and Eliz. Mathewes, Kings street, bp^t^ 15th Aug^st^.
George, ye son of Jervis and Ann Browne of York street, bp^t^ 22^d^ Aug^st^.
Anthony, ye son of Jo^n^ and Deborah Fox, Brides street, bp^t^ Sepr 10th.
Eliz., ye daug^r^ of Jose. [&] Bridgtt Morris, Kings street, bp^t^ 1st Febr^y^.
*W^m^ and Benjemen, ye sons of Dr Killpatrick, bp^t^ 6th Feby 1708.
Isaac, the son of John and Sarah Holroyde, was born on Thursday, ye 22^d^ of July and baptizd the 16th of August, seaventeen hundred and eight.

Page 343.

Burialls 1708.

Elnathan Lum, Esqr, Step^s^ Greene, bur^d^ 24th May.
Henry West, Kevins port, bur^d^ June the 6th.
Tho. Box, Stephens Greene, bur^d^ June the 6th.
Tho. Lee, Kev. street, buried June the 8th.
Mr Lyneg^r^, Ang^r^ street, bur^d^ July ye 8th.
A child of Mr Mortimores from New row, bur^d^ 10th.
Mr Warren, St Patrick street, bur^d^ 12th July.
Mrs Apely of Ang^r^ street, bur^d^ the sixteenth July.
Jo^n^, ye son of Wm Webb, Mirion street, bur^d^ 20th July.
Jo^n^ Eagan of Kings street, buried ye 23th of July.
Mr Wilkisson son of Ang^r^ street, buried 24th July.
Joane Perry, Kevin street, bur^d^ July 30th.
Richard Stanten of ye Puddle bur^d^ Aug^st^ 2^d^.
A grandchild of Mr Knights of Step. Gree., bur^d^ 9th Aug^st^.
Mary Metcalfe, Kevin street, bur^d^ 12th Aug^st^.
Mrs Mary Rosengrave, York street, bur^d^ 16th Aug^st^.
Jo^n^, ye son [of] Jo^n^ Dracoate, Ang^r^ st., bur^d^ Sep. 7th.
Ric^d^, ye son of Ric^d^ Wall, Kevins parrish, b. 13th.
A son of Mr Halls, Castle street, bur^d^ Sepr 30th.
Mrs Pickin of Sheep street, bur^d^ Octr 4th.
A grandchild of Fen's of Kings street, bur^d^ 16th Oct^r^.
Eliz. Slack, Kings street, burid ye 18th Oct^r^.
A daug^r^ of Wm Ward, bur^d^ 22th Oct^r^.
Eliz. Helme of ye combe, bur^d^ 22^d^ Oct^r^.
Mrs Flower of Castle street, bur^d^ 22^d^ Oct.
Mrs Jenkins, York street, bur^d^ 25th Oct^r^.

Page 344.

Christenings 1708.

Eliz., ye daug^r^ of W^m^ and Eliz. Webb of Kevin street, bp^t^ ye 30th Novem^r^.
Sarah Kearns, daughter of John & Catherine Kearns, baptisd 14th of 10^br^ 1708.
Martha, ye daug^r^ of Joseph and Ann Fisher, York street, bp^t^ 2^d^ Decem^r^.
†W^m^, the son of Dr Killpatrick of Kevins port, bp^t^ 6th Feb^y^.

* "And Benjemen" and "s" to sons added in another handwriting.
† This entry appears also on *Page* 342.

Eliz., ye daugr of Joseph and Bridgitt Morris, Stephens street, bpt 1st Febr.
Grace, ye daugr of James and Mary Kerragan of Kings street, bpt 22th.
Tho., ye son of Jon and Anna Evans of York street, bpt 22th Febr.
Tho., ye son of Jon and Anna Maria Evans of York street, bpt 22th Febr.
Stephen, ye [son of] George and Agnola Monck of Stephens Greene, bpt 17th March.
Ann, ye daugr of Jon Feare of New street, bpt 12th Aprill.
Wm, ye son of Wm Wilkisson of Angr st., 20th Apll.
[*blank*], ye son of George and Christian Miller of Kevin street, bpt 14th Augst.
Sarah, ye daugr of Ricd and Sarah Wall of Kevins port, bpt 14th Augst.
Jane, ye daugr of Halbert Wattkins, White Fryars lane, bpt 14th Augst.
Gilbert, ye son of James and Eliz. White of Kings street, bpt 26th July.

Page 345.

Burialls 1708.

Toby Slacks daugr, of King st., burd Novr 3d.
Mr Wilkisson child of Angr st. burd Novr 6.
Nath. Nash, White Frys lane, burd 15th.
Mrs Inch of White Fryars street, burd 16.
Henry, ye son of Henry and Jane Booth of Angr street, burd 17th Novemr.
A child of Mr Faulkner burd 22th Novemr.
Mrs Dorothy Lum of Sheep street, b. 4th Decemr.
Ed. Borne of Kevins street burd 22d Decemr.
Mr Mallone of Stephens Greene, burd 27th Decemr.
Ann Griffith from Clarendon markett, buried 24th Jany.
A daugr of Widw Reads in York st., b. 3d Feby.
Caleb, ye son of Caleb and Mary Smally of Kevin street, burd 6th Feby.
Jon Willkisson of Angr street, burd 13th Feby.
A daugr of Jon Dracoate of Angr st., b. 13th.
Alice Mettcalfe of Kevin street, burd 14th Feby.
Jon Dillon, Kings street, burd 21st Febr.
Mr Humphry Williams wife from ye Round church, burd 21th Feby.
Bryan Borne of Wms lane, burd 22th Feby.
Tho. Cumerlidge, Kevin street, 23th Feby.
Jon Anderson from Harrolds Crosse, burd 26th.
Jon Inch, White Fryars lane, burd March 18th.
Mary Cane from Damas street, burd 20th March.
A child of Mr Hansons burd Aprill 13th.
Cornelius Donovan ye Kevins street, burd 16th.
Mrs Ann Hopkins, Rathmore, burd 18th Jany 1708.

Page 346.

Christenings 1709.

Ann, ye daugr of Sqr Bingham of Angr street, bapt 25th Augst.
Sarah, ye daugr of Wm and Sarah Classon of Milltowne, bpt 28th Augst.

A daug^{r} of Sq^{r} Pagnams of York street, bp^{t} Sep^{t} 3^{d}.
Sarah, ye daug^{r} of George and Sarah Wheeler of Kings street, bp^{t} 4th Sep^{r}.
Ric^{d}, ye son of Benj. and Frances Iredall of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} ye 6th Septem.
Mary, the daughter of John and Sarah Holroyde, was baptiz'd the 30th of June, seaventeen hundred and nine.

Page 347.

Burialls 1709.

Mary Smally, Kevins street, bur^{d} 30th Aprill.
Mrs Steele, Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} May 7th.
Wm Holms, Kings street, bur^{d} May 8th.
Mary Peirce of Stephens Greene, bur^{d} 11th.
Mrs Borne, Kevin street, bur^{d} June 3^{d}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Jonathan Buttertons, Ang^{r} st., Augst 4th.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Henry Clarke, Kevins port, bur^{d} 19th.
A child from Smith feild bur^{d}, Augst 19th.
Mrs Lewis, Kevins port, bur^{d} 20th.
Mr Jones daug^{r} from White Fryars lane, bur^{d} July.
Tymothy Haven from Christ church yard, bur^{d} 10th.
Patr. Donally from White Fryars lane, b. 13th.
Jo^{n} Phillips of White Fryars lane, bur^{d} 19th.
A son of Jo^{n} Wray of Kevin street, bur^{d} Augst 3
A grandchild of Burneats, bur^{d} Augst 3^{d}.
Mrs Price from Colledge Greene, bur^{d} 27th.
Mr Quin from Lazy hill, bur^{d} 27th Augst.
A child of Mr Darby Clarks from over the water, bur^{d} 28th Augst.
A child of Mr Hadlocks of Stephens st. bur^{d} Sepr 1st.
Margr^{t} Williams of Kevin street, bur^{d} 3^{d} Sep^{r}.
Henry Parris, York street, bur^{d} 11th Septem^{r}.
Jo^{n} Wilkisson child, Love lane, bur^{d} 13th Septem^{r}.
Tho. Parris, Milltowne, bur^{d} 14th Sep^{r}.

Page 348.

Christenings 1709.

W^{m}, ye son of Henry and Eliz. Clarke of Kevin street, bp^{t} ye 6th Novem^{r}.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Joseph and Eliz. Kelly of Stephens Greene, bp^{t} 13th.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Eliz. Hostkins of Kings street, bp^{t} 20th Novemb^{r}.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Peter Vsher of Kings street, bp^{t} ye 4th Decem^{r}.
W^{m}, the son of W^{m} and Eliz. Maxfeild of Kevins port, bp^{t} 1st Jan^{y}.
Josuah, ye son of James and Mary Mitchell of Stephens Greene, bp^{t} 28th Feb^{r}.
Walt^{r}, ye son of Jo^{n} and Joan Shea, Kevins st., bp^{t} ye 1st March.
W^{m}, ye son of Jonathan Butterton, Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} 1st Aprill.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Jo^{n} Anderson of Harrolds Crosse, bp^{t} 8th Aprill.
Sarah, ye daug^{r} of Josep. Morris, Kings street, bp^{t} ye 2^{d} Aprill.
Robrt, ye son of Phillip and Eliz. Rogers of Kevin street, bp^{t} 24th Aprill.
Sarah, ye daug^{r} of Andrew & Sarah Jevins of Kevin street, bp^{t} 1st May.
A child of Capt Sam^{ll} Winters, White Fryars street, bp^{t} 6^{tl} June.
A grandchild of Mrs Wymlicks of Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} July 6th.

Page 349.

Burialls 1709.

Wm Fleming, King street, burd 26th Septemr.
Mr Thomond Blackall daugr, burd 26th Septemr.
Mary Lyll of Checquer lane, burd Octr ye 1st.
Peter, ye son of Michll Borne, Kevin street, 2d.
Darby Fullam from over ye water, burd 6th Octr.
Wm Keateing from High street burd 9th Oct.
Mr George Blackalls wife from Tyllenure, burd 12th.
Jane, ye daugr of George Mathewes, Kevin st., b. 17th.
Mary Fyan from Glasnevin, burd 18th October.
James Kenny from White Fryars lane, burd 22d.
A child of Mr Worthington of Kings street, b. 26th.
A child of Widw Lord of York street, burd 28th Octr.
Mrs Merefeild from Sycamore ally, burd 12th of Novemr.
being ye first in Mr Sherrifes tyme, pd Mr Boland.
Margt Bonny from New street, burd 13th Novemr.
Eliz. Mathewes, Kings street, burd 18th Novemr.
*Jon Noland from New street, burd 20th Novemr.
Ricd Brooks from York street, burd 25th Novemr.
Denice Carrick of Kevins street, burd 9th Decemr.
Ricd Freeman of Kevins street, burd 11th Decemr.
Jane Browne of Kevin st., burd 11th Decemr.
Doctr Cumins child of Angr street, burd 17th Decemr.
Jon Armstrongs child of King st., burd 17th Decemr.
Wm King of Kevin street, burd 17th Decemr.
Mr Doran of High street, burd 28th Decemr.
Mr Beechers child of York street, burd 28th Decemr.
Ann, ye daugr of James Faire of New st., b. Jany 4th.
Wm, ye son of Wm Maxfeild, Kevins port, b. 7th Jany.
A grandchild of Mr Marshall burd 8th Jany.
A child from Turneys, Kings street, burd 8th Jany.

Page 350.

Christenings 1710.

Jon, ye son of Charles Monck of Stephens Greene, bpt 26th July.
Ricd, ye son of Richd and Mary Walls, of Kevins port, bpt 31st Octr.
Tho., ye son of Waltr and Eliz. Fling of Kings street, bpt 14th Jany.
Sarah, ye daugr of Jon and Ann Edkins, of Kevins port, bpt 16th Februy.
Wm, the son of James and Margett McDaniell of Bow lane, bpt 16th Febry.
Henry, the son of Henry and Joane McGee of Kevins port, bpt 25th Februy.
Tho., ye son of Jon and Ellinor Williams, Angr street, bpt 7th March.
Benj., [son] of Denice and Mary Sweelevant of Kings street, bpt 28th March.
Jon, ye son of Tho. and Mary Wade of Kings street, bpt 8th Aprill.
Charles, ye son of Jon and Mary Feilding, grandson of Tho. and Eliz. Pollard of Angr street, bapt 24th Aprill 1710.
Coote Mitchell, son of Mihael and Barbara, Angr street, bpt 11th July.
Jon, ye son of Tho. and Mary Smith of Kings street, bpt 20th July.

* "A child" first written.

Page 351.

Burialls $170\frac{9}{10}$.

Josuah, y^e^ son of James and Mary Mitchell, Stephens Greene, bur^d^.
Mrs Mary Phillips, Stephens Greene, bur^d^ 28th Feb^y^.
Walt^r^, y^e^ son of Jo^n^ Shea, Kevins street, bur^d^ 1st March.
Jo^n^ Savage from Stephens street, bur^d^ 2^d^ March.
A child of Sq^r^ Ogles, Stephens Greene, b. 7th March.
A child of Mr Copes of York street, bur^d^ 22^d^ March.
Mr Morris child, Kings street, bur^d^ 28th Aprill.
Henry, ye son of George Mathewes, K. st., bur^d^ Aprill 2^d^.
Mrs Marshall, Ang^r^ street, bur^d^ 7th Aprill.
A child of Jo^n^ Sheas, Kevin street, bur^d^ 7th Aprill.
Mr Fullam from Little Butter lane, 8th Aprill.
Mrs Burton, Kings street, bur^d^ 12th Aprill.
Mr Delalis, Step. street, bur^d^ 22th Aprill.
Sarah Cumins, Kevin street, bur^d^ 24th Aprill.
Ed. Lynall, Bellore, bur^d^ May ye 5th.
Mrs Phillips of White Fryars street, bur^d^ 10th June.
Jo^n^ Fullam from Little Butter lane, bur^d^ 12th.
Jo^n^ Singclar, Kevin street, bur^d^ ye 28th June.
A child of Doct^r^ Killpatricks, bur^d^ 29th June.
Mrs Cumins from over y^e^ water, bur^d^ July y^e^ 8th.
Ann Hitchcock, Kevin street, bur^d^ 9th July.
A child of Mr Beechers, York street, bur^d^ 10th.
A woeman from Colledge Greene, bur^d^ 22th.
Lawr. Steel, Ang^r^ st., bur^d^ 2^d^ Novem^r^.

Page 352.

Christnings $17\frac{10}{11}$.

William, the son of John Kearns, was born the 12th and baptisd the 25th of February $17\frac{10}{11}$.
Tho., y^e^ son of Tho. and Eliz. Dracoate of Ang^r^ street, bp^t^ 17th May.
W^m^, y^e^ son of Jo^n^ and Eliz. Savage, White Fryars, bp^t^ 6th May.
Tho., y^e^ son of Jo^n^ and Sarah Cumin, Kevin street, bp^t^ 1st June.
Peter, y^e^ son of Peter and Eliz. Vsher of Kings street, bp^t^ 3^d^ June.
Mary, ye d^r^ of Joseph and Prudence Worthington of Love lane, bp^t^ 10th June.
Jo^n^, ye son of Charles and Sarah Kenedy of Kevin street, bp^t^ 26th June.
Ric^d^, ye son of Richard and Mary Landers of Kevins port, bp^t^ 28th June.
Abraham, y^e^ son of Sam^ll^ & Alice Yeates, Kevins street, bp^t^ 15th July.
George, y^e^ son of George and Mary Mathewes of Kevin street, bp^t^ 22^d^ July.
Eliz., y^e^ [d^r^] of Jo^n^ and Mary Lansdell, Stephens street, bp^t^ 31th July.

Page 353.

Burialls $17\frac{10}{11}$.

George, y^e^ son of George and Christian Miller of Kevin street, bur^d^ Novem^r^ 11th.
A child of Mr Jacksons of x^st^ church yard, b. 12th.

George Miller of Kevin street, bur^{d} 24th Novem^{r}.
Mrs Mary Deane of Ang^{r} street, b. 25th.
Mrs Grisell of Brides street, bur^{d} 8th Decem^{r}.
Dr Stephens of W^{ms} street, bur^{d} 16th Decem^{r}.
Ed. Bignall of ye Combe, bur^{d} Jany 15th.
Jo^{n} Engle, of Kevin street, bur^{d} 16th Jan^{y}.

Mem^{o} 15 pence due from King of Kevin street for his wife. Church.

A child of Mr Andersons of Harrolds Crosse, bur^{d} Jany 6th.
Daniell Roe of Kevins port, bur^{d} 8th Jan^{y}.
A child of Mr Lylls, W^{ms} street, bur^{d} 11th Jan^{y}.
Ann Lynall from over ye water, bur^{d} 16th.
Eliz. Cinvill, Kevin street, bur^{d} 19th Febru^{y}.
Wm Rutter, Essex street, bur^{d} 21th Febru^{y}.
Mary Broughton, Patricks well, bur^{d} 21th Febr^{y}.
Ald^{r} Mathew Peirceson mother in law, from Brides ally, bur^{d} 24th Febru^{y}.
Jo^{n} Classon child of Kevin street, bur^{d} 26th.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Mr Trewman, Step. G., b. March 5th.
David Price of Williams street, bur^{d} ye 6th March.
Mrs West, Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} March 10th.
Old Mrs King, Kevin street, bur^{d} 11th March.
Tho., y^{e} son of Jo^{n} and Ellinor Williams, 11th March.
M^{rs} McGuire, New street, bur^{d} 11th March.
Step. Browne, Kevins port, bur^{d} 16th March.

Page 354.

William Brownlow, Esqr, marrid to Lady Eliz. Hamilton, Jan. 2, 17$^{11}_{12}$.

Christenings 1711.

W^{m}, y^{e} son of Capt Devally, White Fryars street, bp^{t} 14th Augst.
Ann, y^{e} daug^{r} of Jo^{n} and Cathr. Guest of Rathmines, bp^{t} 16th Sep^{r}.
Eliz., y^{e} daug^{r} of Tho. and Eliz. Howard of Kings street, bp^{t} 4th Oct^{r}.
Mary, y^{e} daug^{r} of Francis and Cathr. Marah, of Kings street, bp^{t} 4th Oct^{r}.
Ric^{d}, ye son of Daniell and Ann Hughs of Kevins Port, bap^{t} 14th Oct^{r}.
Elizabeth Siluer, daughter of Coll. Siluer, was baptizd ye last of 10b^{r}.

Page 355.

Burialls 1711.

Jo^{n} Kendars child, Kevin street, bur^{d} 24th March.
Mary Lamberts child, Kevin port, bur^{d} 24th March.
Jo^{n} Sheas child, Kevin port, bur^{d} 24th March.
Mr Canes child from ye comb, bur^{d} 24th March.
Mr Carrols child from Golden lane, b. 27 March.
Peirce White, Step. Greene, bur^{d} 30th March.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Tho. Moorecraft, Bow lane, b. 4th Apr^{ll}.
Mrs Parris child, York street, bur^{d} 6th Aprill.

A child [of] Bryan Cartys, Kevin street, bur^{d}.
Ann Murphy, Kings street, bur^{d} 15th Aprill.
A child of Mr Leisters, Kevin street, bur^{d} 17th.
Mary Symkin of Kings street, bur^{d} 20th.
Ed. Fenn, Stephens street, bur^{d} 24th.
A child of Henry Hall, Kevin st., bur^{d} 24th.
Jo^{n} Lewis, King street, bur^{d} 29th Aprill.
Ed., ye son of Ed. Drury, Kevin st., bur^{d} 5th May.
A child of Mr Lymsons, Kevin st., b. 6th.
Ann, ye d^{r} of Benj. and Eliz. Symson, Butter lane, bur^{d} 9th May.
Sarah, ye d^{r} of Ralph and Cathr. Smith, Harrolds crosse, bur^{d} 10th May.
Eliz., ye daug^{r} of Tho. and Eliz. Stanthorpe, Steph. street, bur^{d} 11th May.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Mich. Fyan, bur^{d} 19th May.
Francis Phillips of White Fryars, bur^{d} 21th May.
A child of Mr Jos. Leeson, Step. Greene, bur^{d} 30th.

Page 357.

Burialls 1711.

Ann, ye d^{r} of W^{m} and Marg^{t} Range of Ang^{r} street, b. June 11th.
Susanah Perry from St Mary's parrish, bur^{d} June 12th.
Phillip, ye son of Jo^{n} and Mary Burbridge, York st., 24th.
Ann, ye daug^{r} of David Barron of Ang^{r} street, July 8th.
Jane Rochford from Dalphins barne, bur^{d} July 8th.
Sarah, ye daug^{r} of Henry Lee, Fleet street, bur^{d} 14th.
Jo^{n} Wheeler, Kings street, bur^{d} 19th July.
Mr Hibbins, York street, bur^{d} 22^{d} of July.
Cornelius Haley, Kevin street, bur^{d} 22^{d} July.
Tho. Jones, White Fryars lane, bur^{d} ye 30th July.
Sarah Ragg from over ye water, bur^{d} 3^{d} Augst.
Mary, ye d^{r} of Walt^{r} Fling of Kings street, Sepr 27th.
Cathr., ye daug^{r} of James Doran, K. st., bur^{d} 28.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} Hungerford, K. st., b. Octr 1st.
Tho., ye son of Jo^{n} and Walt^{r} Fling, K. st., 1st.
Mary, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} Hostkins, K. st., bur^{d} 4th Oct^{r}.
Ellinor, ye daug^{r} of Jo^{n} Sweeney, Kev. st., 11th Oct.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Mr Lyndvill, Copper ally, b. 12th.
Charles Humphreys, Love lane, bur^{d} 12th Oct^{r}.
Amelia, ye daug^{r} of Mr Boyd from over the water, bur^{d} ye 12th Oct^{r}.
Jo^{n} Wade, Kings st., bur^{d} 16th Oct^{r}.
Jo^{n}, ye son [of] Jo^{n} and Andr. Huddleston, Kings st., 20th.
Jane, ye dr. of Jo^{n} and Eliz. Spratt, King [street], 20th.
A daug^{r} of Mr Handsons, Colldge lane, 20th.
Ann Hughs, Kevin street, bur^{d} 21st Oct^{r}.
Sam^{ll} Hickcock, over ye water, bur^{d} 25th Oct.
Mrs Dawson, Georges lane, bur^{d} 25th Oct.
Sam^{ll} Taylor, Kevin street, bur^{d} Novem^{r} 1st.
Ric^{d} Vaughan, Kings street, bur^{d} Novem^{r} 1st.

Page 358.

Christenings 1711.

Jane, ye d^{r} of Jo^{n} and Jane Ryley, Kevin port, bp^{t} 18th Novem^{r}.
Cathr., ye d^{r} of Jo^{n} and Jane Phillips, Kevin street, bp^{t} 2^{d} Decem^{r}.

Sym., ye son of Jon and Cathrine Bennett, Angr street, bpt 16th Decemr.
Christ., ye son of And. and Cathr. Jevins of Kevin street, bpt Xr 28th.
Mary, ye daugr of Henry and Tomisin Starch, White Fryars lane, burd 30th Jany.
Peter, ye son of Jarvis Nettleton, Kevin st., bpt 30th.
Ellinor, ye daugr of Tho. and Eliz. Wilkisson, Angr street, bpt 24th Februy.
Tho., ye son of Jonath. and May Butterton, Angr street, bpt 26th March.
May, ye daugr of Peter and Jane Mettcalfe, bpt 30th, of Kevin street.
Joseph, ye son of Jon and Ann Copely, York street, bpt 30th March.
Mary, ye daugr of Jeremy & May Nichols of Kevins port, bpt 3d Aprill 1712.
Jon, ye son of Ricd and Deborah Ellis, Kevin port, bpt 6th Aprill.

Page 359.

Burialls 1711.

Darby Hoogan, Angr st., burd 11th Novemr.
Mary Landers, Kevins port, burd 12th.
Eliz., ye dr of Wm Fox, Brides st., b. 16th.
Mary McKnight, White Fryars lane, b. 23th.
A daugr of Mr Canes of ye Combe, burd 25th.
Tho. Parker, White Fryars lane, b. 25th.
Wm Syms, Kings street, burd 2 Decemr.
Deane Marsh, house keeper, burd 16th.
One out of New street, burd 18th.
A child of Mr Humphry Williams, burd 18th.
Mrs Jones grand child, White Fry. lane, 19th.
Jon Boyd from over ye water, burd 31th Decemr.
James, ye [son of] Tho. Kelly, Kevin street, burd 31th.
A child of Mr Throsdells, Milltowne, burd Jany 2d.
A son of Tho. Malfrys, Francis street, burd 5th Jany.
James White, Love lane, burd 6th Jany.
Mrs Venables, Kings street, burd 22d Jany.
Eliz. Metcalfe, Kevin street, burd 26th Jany.
Grand child Ty Lynch, Kings street, burd 26th.
Jane Davis, Brides parrish, burd 29th Jany.
Mary Noland, New street, burd 31st Jany.
Joseph Morris, Kings street, burd Februy 5th.
Mathew Nowland, New street, burd Februy 5th.
Mary Hutchisson, Love lane, burd 6th Februy.
Sarah Cooke, Temple Barr, burd 8th Februy.

Page 360.

Christenings 1712.

George, ye son of Jon and Isabell Robinson, Kevin street, bpt 22d Aprill.
Ann, ye daugr of Theophilus and Eliz. Canby, Kevin street, bpt 3d May.
Wm, ye son [of] Peter and Margt Daly, Bow lane, bpt 22th May.
Josep, ye son of Tho. and Margt Hill of Kevins port, bpt 8th June.

Jo^{n}, y^{e} son of Jo^{n} and Hanah Bayly of Kevins port, bp^{t} 23^{d} June.
Jo^{n}, y^{e} son of Jo^{n} and Mary Burrowes of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} 25th June.

Page 361.

Burialls 17$\frac{11}{12}$.

Mr Jeremy Shaw, Patricks well, bur^{d} 24th Februy.
Mary Faning, Kings street, bur^{d} 3^{d} March.
Jo^{n} Osborne, Sheep street, bur^{d} 3^{d} March.
Jo^{n}, y^{e} son of James [and] Ann Mitchell, Step. Greene, bur^{d} 3^{d} March.
Cathr. Evans, White Fryars street, bur^{d} 7th March.
A daug^{r} of Mr Bignalls on ye Combe, b. 14th M.
Tho. Bell, Kevin street, bur^{d} 10th March.
Tho. Toesh, King street, bur^{d} 24th March.
A child of Jo^{n} Maxfeilds, Kevins port, bur^{d} 26th M.
Capt Moncks buttlers child, bur^{d} 26th March.
Tho. Fletcher, Georges lane, bur^{d} 3^{d} Aprill.
Mrs Frances Langston, Step. Greene, bur^{d} 24th Ap^{ll}.
Jane Meredith, Love lane, bur^{d} 24th Aprill.
Eliz., ye d^{r} of Helbert Wattkins, White Fry., b. 26th.
Joane Ludford, Brides street, bur^{d} May ye 1st.
Tho. Cormock, Rathmies, bur^{d} 7th of Aprill.
Mrs Mortimore, New roe, bur^{d} 27th May.
Mr Fennors daug^{r}, of Ormonds key, 29th May.
Ric^{d} Close, Stephens Greene, bur^{d} 1st June.
Jo^{n} Vpstall, Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 1st June.
Lewis Samuell, from over ye water, bur^{d} 15th June.
Jo^{n} Bayly, Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 20th June.
Mad. Judith Blackall, bur^{d} 23th June.
Miss Oliver, ye daug^{r} of Capt Oliver, Stephens Greene, bur^{d} 1st July.
Mrs Denom, Merchants key, bur^{d} 1st July.

Page 362.

Christenings 1712.

William, son to the Lord Fitzwilliams, baptisd 7^{br} 11th.
Jane, ye d^{r} of Jo^{n} and Sarah Lyons, Ang^{r} street, bp^{t} 23^{d} July.
W^{m}, ye son of Henry and Jane Worth of York street, bp^{t} 27th July.
James, ye son of James and Ann Leister, Kevin street, bp^{t} 3 Augst.
Josep, ye son of Christp. and Ann Popkins, Kevin street, bp^{t} 11th Augst.
Sarah, ye d^{r} of Abell Ram, Esqr, and Sarah his wife, of York street, bp^{t} 21th Augst.
Eliz., ye d^{r} of Jo^{n} and Jane Pursell of White Fryars lane, bp^{t} 31st Augst.
W^{m}, ye son of Tho. and Sarah Tyrell of Stephens street, bp^{t} 6th Sep^{r}.
Eliz., ye d^{r} of Henry and Hanah Rosse, Kings street, bp^{t} 11th Sep^{r}.
W^{m}, ye son of W^{m} and Susanah Ibery, Kings street, bur^{d} 17th Oct^{r}.
Tho., ye son of Jo^{n} and Sarah Fox of Brides street, bp^{t} 19th Oct^{r}.
Daniell, ye son of Mark and Eliz. Moore, York street, bp^{t} 19th Oct^{r}.
Badam, ye son of Sam^{ll} Yeates, Kevins street, bp^{t} 19th Oct^{r}.
Marg^{t}, ye daug^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Ralph, Kings street, bp^{t} 9th Novem^{r}.
Susanah, ye daug^{r} of Edward and Mary Harder, Butter lane, bp^{t} 24th Novem^{r}.

Page 363.

Burialls 1712.

Mr Olivers child, burd 5th July.
Scissily King, Kevin street, burd July 6th.
Mrs White, Temple Barr, burd 6th July.
Sqr Ogles child, burd 20th July.
Jon Willson, Stephens street, burrd 27th July.
Jon Tenant, junr, Love lane, burd 27th July.
Mrs Jackson from St Pauls, burd 11th Augst.
James, ye son of James & Ann Leister, 12th Augst.
Robt Oskew, Stephens street, burd 20th.
Mary Farrell, Kevins street, burd 11th Sepr.
Francis Gifford, Clondalkee, burd 28th Sepr.
Jon Stephens, Brides street, burd 28th Sepr.
Allice Allen, Step. street, burd 30th Sepr.
Margt Martin, Love lane, burd 30th Sepr.
Jon Bradshaw, Killmaineham, burd 12th Octr.
Jon Tyrell, Stephens street, burd 13th Octr.
Ricd Buttler, *Kevin street, Thomas st., b. Novemr.
Mrs Taylor, Kevin street, burd 2d Novemr.
Sarah Howell, Stephens street, burd 4th Novemr.
Mr Hamilton, Stephens Greene, burd 4th.
A child of Mr Chalkes burd 4th Novemr.
Jacob Swan of Kevin street, burd Novemr 5th.
Sarah Slack, Stephens Greene, burd 12th.
A grand child of Jarvis Keiron, St. G., 15th.
Mr Scales from Powrscourt, burd 17th No.
Mr Leece from Fishamble st., burd 18th Novr.
Jon Lamb, Kevin street, burd 19th Novemr.
Jon Roach, Kevin street, burd 22th Novemr.
Phabee Thornton, Kevins port, burd 28th.
Robt, ye son of Wm Jewett, burd 28th Novemr.
Ann Doyle, Brides street, burd Decr 6th.

Page 364.

Christenings 1712.

Edward, ye son of Dr Nicholson and his wife Sarah, Angr street, bpt Decemr 31st.
Jane, ye dr of Robt Standbuy, bpt 14th.
Jane, ye dr of Jon Lamb, Kevens port, 16th.
Jane, ye dr of Ed. and Mary McCann, Kevins port, bpt 25th Jany.
Robt, ye son of Wm and Ann Willkisson, Love lane, bpt 1st Februy.
Ruth, ye dr of Albert Wattkins of White Fryars lane, bpt 1st Februy.
Charles, ye son of Charles Monk, baptisd March $17\frac{12}{13}$.
George, the son of John Delamain, baptisd March $17\frac{12}{13}$.
Cathrine, ye daughter of Edward and Signot Hall, Kings street, bpt 23th Februy $17\frac{12}{13}$.
Arabella, ye daugr of Josuah Dawson, Esqr, and May his wife, bpt May ye 3d.
Jon, ye son of Jon Malone, New street, bpt 17th May.
Margt, ye daugr of Robt and Susannah Oliver, Stephens Greene, bpt 7th May.

* "Kevin street" was evidently written in error, as the word "street" has been crossed out.

Page 365.

Burialls 1712.

Tho. Doyle, Kevins port, bur^{d} Xem^{r} 14th.
Jo^{n} Thorpp, Stephens street, bur^{d} 14th.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Robt Standbuy, K. port, 27th.
Ann, ye daug^{r} [of] Eliz. Knight, K. port, bur^{d} 28th.
Ann Halvester, Kings street, bur^{d} Jany 1st.
Jane Thomps, Castle street, bur^{d} 4th Jan^{y}.
Ann McNun, Butter lane, bur^{d} 6th Jan^{y}.
Ann Hadlock, Stephens street, bur^{d} 6th Jan^{y}.
Col^{l} Whitney, Step. Greene, bur^{d} 11th Jan^{y}.
Eliz. Hitchcock, Kevins port, bur^{d} 13th Jan^{y}.
Jane Ryley, Kings street, bur^{d} 24th Februy.
Jo^{n} Stephens, Kevins street, bur^{d} 2^{d} Februy.
A d^{r} of Mr Savages, White Fry l., b. 3^{d}.
Joseph Thorpe, Sheep street, bur^{d} Februy 8th.
Tho. Barber, ye Blinde key, bur^{d} ye 9th Februy.
Joseph Budden, Back lane, bur^{d} 19th Februy.
Charity Irvine, Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 22th Februy.
A French mans child, bur^{d} 24th February.
Mrs Gordon, Kings street, bur^{d} March 1st.
March ye 16th, Denice Dowling, King street.
Mr Faulkner, Back lane, bur^{d} a child, 19th March.
A child of Edward Mascall, Maidens lane, bur^{d} 20th March.
A child Ric^{d} Winfeild, Ang^{r} street, bur^{d} 21th March.
Edward Kennell of York street, bur^{d} Aprill 3^{d}.
Joseph Taylor of Kevins street, bur^{d} Aprill 4th.
Jo^{n} Blackburne of Kevin street, bur^{d} 7th Aprill.
Jo^{n} Gibbins, Kings street, bur^{d} 22^{d} Aprill.

Page 366.

Christnings 1713.

Jo^{n}, ye son of Thomas and May Dessellthorpe, K. port, bp^{t} 21st June.
Jo^{n}, ye son of Wm Maud, York street, bp^{t} 24th July.
Ric^{d}, ye son of Tho. and Cathr. Enery, White Fryars lane, bp^{t} Augst 2^{d}.
Cathr., ye daug^{r} of Joseph and [*blank*] Worthington, Love lane, bp^{t} Augst 5th.
Hercules, ye son of Jno and Cathrine Guest, Rathmines, bp^{t} 6th Augst.
Ann, ye daugh^{r} of Walt^{r} Walsh, Kevins port, bp^{t} 9th Augst.
Sarah, ye daug^{r} of Robt and Eliz. Black of Kevins street, bp^{t} 16th Augst.
Cath^{r}, ye daug^{r} of George and Sarah Tinsly, White Fryars lane, bp^{t} 2 Sep^{r}.
Henry, ye son of Denice and Eliz. Camble, York street, bp^{t} ye 13th Septem^{r}.
Joyce, daughter to Denice and Ann Neale, baptized the first of May 1713.

Page 367.

Burialls 1713.

Jo^{n} Gibbins, Kings street, bur^{d} 22^{d} Aprill.
Jane, ye daug^{r} of Coll. Jo^{n} Tychburne of Checquer lane, bur^{d} May ye 9th.

George Blackall, ye son of Thomond Blackall, York street, bur^d 14th May.
A child of Mr Boyds from over ye water, bur^d 18th May.
Jane Carter, Kevin street, bur^d 19th May.
A child of Mr Halls, Kevin st., bur^d 23^d May.
Mrs Creed, Ang^r street, bur^d 23^d May.
Peter Ward, Warboroghs street, bur^d 26th May.
Mr Feare child, New street, bur^d 3^d June.
Capt Townely, Kings street, 3^d June.
Henry Lee, Temple Barr, bur^d 7th June.
Marg^t Skerry, Kev. port, bur^d 7th June.
Mr Faulkner's wife, Golden lane, bur^d 10th.
Mr Pollard, Georges lane, bur^d 15th June.
A child of Mr Hitchcocks, Butt lane, 15th.
Ann Foulkes, Brides st., bur^d 16th June.
Wm Thornton, Ang^r street, bur^d 16th June.
Danell Nichols, White Fry. lane, 18th June.
Mr Canes son from ye combe, bur^d July 5th.
George Coates, King street, bur^d 5th July
A child [of] Mr Bignalls of ye combe, bur^d 7th July.
Charity Masterson, K. port, bur^d 13th July.
A child of Mr Inces, bur^d 18th July.
Jo^n Proby, K. street, bur^d 24th July.
Moses Jones, Love lane, bur^d 27th July.

Page 369.

Burialls 1713.

A child of Mr Inces, Georges lane, b. Aug^st 10th.
Mr Bignalls child, from ye comb b. the 13th.
Mr Moore, Skinroe, bur^d Aug^st ye 16th.
Jo^n Connor, Kevins port, bur^d Aug^st 18th.
Mr Grisell from Lazy hill, bur^d 19th.
Hugh, ye son of Patri. and Ann Kendar of Kevin street, bur^d 26th Aug^st.
Sarah, ye d^r [of] Edwd Cane, Castle street, bur^d 8th Sep^r.
A child Morgan Loghlins, K. street, bur^d 13th Sep^r.
Hugh Burk, Georges lane, bur^d 16th Septem^r.
Christian Jones, Kevin street, bur^d 21st Septem^r.
Mrs Ince, Georges lane, bur^d 21st September.
Jo^n, ye son [of] Charles Carty, K. street, bur^d 21th Sep^r.

An accompt of Marages, Christinings and Burialls since the time Peter Hughlings came to serue ass Parrish clark of Stt Peter^s and Keuens parrish^is being in Nouemb^r one thousand, seuen hundared thirteen. The Reuarand Mr Kearns being minister and Mr Joseph Worthington and Mr Peter Clawson, Church Wardens.

Page 370.

Chrisings 1713.

Richard Darcey, son to Frances & Catherine, baptised ye 16 of O^br, Steeuens Green.

Tho. Lawson, son to [*blank*], baptised the 14th of Obr, Aengars street.
Mary Donalan, daughter to John and Mary, baptised the 14 of Nbr, Steeuens Green.
Samuell Yeates, son to [*blank*] and Margeret, baptised the 9th of Nbr.
Daniall Fling, son to Daniall & Agnata, baptised the 14 of Nbr Aengars street,
Elisebeth Duff, daughtar to Will. & Elisebeth, baptised the 22 of Nbr, White Fryars street.
John Elmore, son to John & Philis, baptised the 8th of Debr.
Tho. Murfy, son to Thomas, baptised Debr. the 20.
Saragh, daughtar to Dauid Hughs, baptised the 24 of Debr.
Ellinor Quin, daughtar to Bryan, baptised the 27 of Debr., Loue lane.
Beniamen, son to Danill Burn, baptised the 1st of Januery $17\frac{13}{14}$, Aengars street.

Page 371.

Burialls $17\frac{13}{14}$.

Mrs Onge buried Nbr the 10 from Meathe street in St. Kauens.
Mr Buckly, beakar, buried the 11th of Nbr at Bree from St. Kauens street.
A child of Mr Euens buried the 28 of Nbr, York street.
Mr Jones buried the 30 of Nbr from Goolden lane.
Mr George Marshall, buried the 3 of Debr. from St. Kauens street.
Mr Beniamen Mountney, buried 13 of Debr. from Greate Butar lane.
A son of Mr Burly, brewar, killed, buried the 24 of Nbr. from St. Steeuens Green.
Mathew Mathews, buried the 7th of Januery 1713 and 14, from Great Butar lane.
A grand child of Mr Knights buried the 8 of Januery $17\frac{13}{14}$ from Steeuens Green.
A child of Mr Purcills buried the 10 of Januery, White Fryars lane.
Mr Nash, buried the 10th Janr from St Kauens street.
A child of Mr Daniall Burns bur. the 10 of Januery, Aengars street.

Page 372.

Chrisenings $17\frac{13}{14}$.

William, the son of John and Hannagh Andarson, baptised the 11th of Janr, Haralds Cross.
Henry, the son of John and Catherine Pepiat, baptised the 18th of Janr, Butar lane.
Jane, daughtar to John and Mary Cooke, bap. ye 11th of Januery, Kauens street.
John, son to John and Alce Ecklin, bap. Janr the 31, Steuens Green.
Elisebeth, daughtar to John and Mary Haskins, bap. Janr the 31, Kauens port.
Lewcee, daughtar to Capt Steeuen and Lucee Patitot, bap. Febr ye 2d, Steuens Green.
Thomas, son to Samuell Ogle, Eqr., bap. Febr the 4th, Steuens Green, & Lady Altham.
Henry, son to Colnol Maning, bap. Febr the 21, York street.

Martha and Abigall, daughtars to Rogar and Martha Amdarson, bap. Feb^{r} the 21, White Fryar street.
Elisebeth, daughter to Jeramiah and Elisebeth Nickols, bap^{t} Feb^{r} the 21, Kauens port.
Thomas, son to Thomas and Mary Hoxwell, bap. Febr. y^{e} 28.
Elisebeth, daughtar to Henry and Elsebeth Magee, bap. March the 3^{d}.
Ann, daughtar to John and Christian Watars, bap. March the 4th, Kauens street.

Page 373.

Burialls $17\frac{13}{14}$.

Mrs Mary Hoskins buried the 19th of Januery from White Fryars street.
A child of Mr Whites bur. Jany the 20 from y^{e} Long walke Kauens street.
A child of Mr Fentons bur. Jan^{r} the 21 from Rapree ally.
Mrs Wallton bur. the 24 of Jan^{r} from St. Patarick street.
Mrs Ridgwith bur. Jany the 25 from Swan ally, Deme street.
A child of Mr Barkeys bur. Jany the 31 from Temple Bar.
A child of Mr Hoskins bur. Februery the 4th from Kauens port.
A child of Councellar Blackalls bur. the 10 of Februery. called of Spring Blackall.
Mr Lansdell bur. the 14 of Feb^{r} from St Steuens street.
A child from Mr Dorans buried ye 25 of Feb^{r} from Kauens street.
Humphery Baly, buried ye 26 of Feb^{r} from Kauens street.
A child of M^{r} McDonalls, bur. Feb^{r} y^{e} 28 from King street.
A child of Mr Nickols, bur. March the 1, from Kauens porte.
A child of Col^{n} Manings, bur. March the 5th, York street.
A child of Mr Smiths, bur. March y^{e} 5. Harolds Cross.

Page 375.

Chirstings $17\frac{13}{14}$.

March y^{e} 7th.		Plunkett, son to Thomas and Dorcas Fleeson, baptised Butar lane.
Feb^{r} y^{e} 14th.		Edward, son to Henry and Thomasin Starch, baptised, White Fryars lane.
March y^{e} 7th.		Ellinor, daughtar to [*blank*] and [*blank*], baptised.
Feb^{r} y^{e} 23.		Ann, daughter to Tho. and Elisebeth Relph, bap. the 23 of Februery.
	28.	John, son to Lord Fits-williams, bap. March ye 28, 1714.
	29.	John, son to John Frye, bap^{t} March ye 29th 1714.
Aprill 1714.	8th.	Hannagh Morriagh, daughter to ye Reuerand James and Katherine Smith, baptized Aprill ye 8th 1714.
	11.	Thomas, son to Capt. Howard, baptized ye 11th of Aprill 1714.
	12.	Edward, son to Edward Bayly, baptized ye 12th of Aprill 1714.
	2.	William, son to George & Elisebeth Weade, baptisd ye 2^{d} of Aprill 1714.
	30.	Katharine, daughter to [*blank*] and [*blank*] Thornton, baptised Aprill ye 30th 1714.

May ye 3^d. Franceas, daughter to John and Mary Relph, baptised ye 3^d of May 1714.

15th. Jane, daughter to ye Reurand Doctar Edward Drury and Mary his wife, baptised ye 15th of May 1714.

Page 376.

Christnings 1714-15.

John, the son of John & Maria Euans, baptisd Jan. 13.
Bridget, the daughter of Capt. Oliuer, baptizd Febru. 3.
George, the son of Capt. Freind, baptized Feb. 6.
George and Ann, son and daughter to John and Mary Iuery, baptized Januery 23^d.
Saragh, daughter to Ellicksandar and Margery Macklean, baptized Januery 23^d.
Martha, daughter to Mr Nickols, Keuens poet, baptized Jan^r ye 25th.
Martin, son to Jams and Mary Mackgouen, baptized ye 25th of Januery.
Hannagh, daughter to Aeron and Mary Smith, baptized the 6 of Feb^r.
Danniall, son to Daniall and Ellinar Byrn, baptized Jan^r ye 13th.
James, ye son of Umphry Williams of New street, baptisd Mar. 13.
Cathrine, the daughter of Lewis Roberts of Keuins street, baptised March 31, 1715.
George, son to Dennis and Ann Neale, baptized the 3^d of Feb^r 1714.
Saragh, daughter to John and Elizebeth Robinson, bapt. the 27th of Febuery 1714.
Elce, daughter to James Ellis, baptized the 14th of March 1714.
William, son to James and Mary Fellows of Milltown, baptized the 20th of March 1715.
William, son of Richard and Ann Winfield, bapt. y^e 17th of May 1714.

Page 377.

Burialls $17\frac{13}{14}$.

March y^e 6. Mrs Ellinor Fetharston buried from Kings street.
March y^e 11. Mr John Hall, heare marchant, buried from Abee street.
March y^e 13. Mrs Judith [*blank*] buried from Fishamble street.
March y^e 12. Mrs Johnson buried from York.
March y^e 14. Mrs Mitchell and har child buried from Steeuens Green.
March ye 17. Rechell Grice, buried ye 17th of March, from Kauens street.
31. A child of Peter Mackees, buryed March ye 31, 1714. Kauens street.
31. Brindley, son to Farmar Glouear, Esqr, buryed March ye 31, 1714, Stuens Green.
April ye 1. A child of Mr Patarick Dorans buryed Aprill ye 1, 1714, from Kauens street.
7. Mary Aplebee buryed April the 7th from Kauens porte.
7. Dunagh McDowill buried Aprill ye 7th.

Aprill 1714. 8. William Faning bur. Aprill the 8th from Keuens porte.
12. Sr Thomas Terrill buryed in ye Ueate in St Peters church, Dublin, ye 12th of Aprill 1714.
22. Mr Ashley from Bell ally bur. ye 22d of Aprill 1714.
23. Mr Stanton from Haman lane buried ye 23d of Aprill 1714.

Page 378.

Christenings 1715.

Elizebeth, daughter to Thomas and Mary Porter of Keuens street, baptized the 26th of March 1715.
Mehetable, daughter to Mr William Green of Brids street and Catharine his wife, baptized the seuenth of Aprill 1715, and born March ye 26th.
George, son of James and Margeret Booth, baptizd ye 29th of March 1715, from Keuens port.
Charels, son to William and Mary Carter of Keuens street, baptizd ye 20th of Febury $17\frac{14}{15}$.
Richard, son to Henry and Hannah Ross, baptizd the 14th of Aprill 1715.
Joseph and Ann, son and daughter to Joseph and Prudance Worthington, baptizd the 19th of Aprill 1715.
Elizebeth, daughter to Samuell and Ann Hadlock, baptizd Aprill ye 17th 1715.
Daniall, son to Thomas and Margertt Cannon, baptizd 8th of May 1715.
John, son to Wm and Mary Oxwell, baptizd June ye 21th 1715.
William, son to Samuell and Saragh Owins, baptized May ye 29th 1715.
Theophillis, son to Theophillis Canbee of Keuens street, baptized June ye 12th.

Page 379.

Buryalls 1714.

May ye 4th. Joseph Beecham, buryed May ye 4th.
7. Ann Doyle, buryed May ye 7th.
,, Mr Mading from Harolds Cross, buryed May the 7th.
May ye 19th. Mary Kelly, buryed May ye 19th 1714.
24. Mrs Bridgin, buryed May ye 24th from Whitfryars lane.
24. A child of Mr Neals buryed May ye 24th from King street.
June ye 6. Mr Shepard buryed June the 6th and his wife the 7th from Cauens port.
7. Mrs Sarah Rutar buryed the seuenth of June from Mr Burs in Butar lane.
6. William Owings, buryed the sixth of June.
July ye 1. Murtough Dowling, Esqr, from Steuens Green, buryed in ye Ueate of St Peters church.
2. Mrs Fenn of Steuens street, buryed at Keuens.
4. Mary Moriss buryed at St Peters, July ye 4.

July Richard, son to William Smith, buryed June ye 15th.
11. William Webb of Keuens street, bur. ye 11th of July 1714.
13. Margerett Gollaghar, buryed ye 13th of July 1714.
A daughter of George Martin buryed ye 12th of July 1714.
11. John Deuiss buryed the July ye 11th.
12. Mrs Folliatt buryed in St Peters by ye fonte ye 12th of July 1714.
August 1. A child of Mr Giffins of Keuens port, buryed ye first of August 1714.
4. A daughter of Mr Burnetts buryed the 4th of August.
4. A grand daughter of Mr Henry Williams buryed ye 4th August.

Page 380.

Christenings 1715.

John, son to William and Elizebeth Taylor of Keuens street, baptizd July ye fourth.
Hannah, daughter to Arthar and Bridgett Morris of Steuens street, baptizd July ye 14th.
Richard, son to Thomas Buckly of Keuens street, baptizd July ye 28th.
Jams, son to Christophor and Ann Hopkins, of Keuens street, baptizd July ye 17th.
William, son to William and Catharine Glasson of Milltown, baptizd May ye 9th.
Letiss, daughter to the Reuarand Jams and Catherine Smith, baptizd 20th July.
Moses, son to Joseph and Sarah Stringar, baptizd 3^d of July.
Eangell, daughter to John and Ellinor Martindell, baptizd 28th of July.
Robart, son to William Longfild, Esqr, and Elizebeth, baptizd 20th of July.
Jams, son to Jams Murtough of Aungars street, baptizd ye 28th of August.
Jane, daughter to Charels and Margeret Kenedy of Keuens street, baptizd 31 of August 1715.
Franciss, son to ye Reuarand Jeramiagh and Judith Marsh, baptizd ye 8th of Sepbr.
John, son to Chirstophor and Jane Waters, baptizd ye 9th of Septbr.

Page 381.

Christenings 1714.

April 21. William, son to John Cole, Esqr, and Florance his wife, baptisd ye 21th of Aprill 1714.
23. Thomas, son to Capt. John Dawson and Grisdell his wife, baptisd ye 23^d of Aprill 1714.
May 6. Katharine, daughter to Franciss and Katharine Marron, baptisd ye 6th of May 1714.
June ye 1. Christian, daughter to Peter and Christin Clawson, baptisd ye first of June.

June 7. Marmeduke, son to George and Ann Meason, baptised ye seventh of June.
14. Elisebeth, daughter to William and Jane Linch, baptised June ye 14th.
20. Ann, daughter to John and [*blank*] Brewarton, baptised ye 20th of June.
July 4. Thomas, son to George and [*blank*] Chester, baptised ye fourth of July.
June 25. John, son to John and Elisebeth Sauage, baptised ye 25th of June 1714.
July 25. Mathew, son to John and Isabella Robinson, baptised ye 25th of July 1714.
23. Susanagh, daughter to John and Elisebeth Martin, baptised ye 23^d of July.
[*blank*] George Haughton, Esqr, and [*blank*] his wife, baptisd the [*blank*] of Septembr 1714.
August 4. Richard, son to Thomas Tuethar, baptisd ye 4th of August.
Henery, son to Henery Clark and Elisebeth his wife, baptisd ye 26th of July 1714.
Jane Wells turnd from ye Queakars at seventeen years of eage and was baptisd ye nineteenth of September 1714.

Page 382.

Chrisenings 1715.

Catherine, daughter to John and Hannah Anderson of Harolds Cros, baptizd the twenty third of October.
Ann, daughter to Richard and Rose Wheelar, baptizd the 31 of October.
Ellice, daughter to Bryan and Mary Quin, baptizd Octob^r ye 13th.
Thomas, son to James Adamtwhite, baptizd ye 7th of Nouembr.
Robart, grandson to Mr Harrop of Loue lane, baptizd ye Nouembr 20th.
Elilzebeth, daughter to John and Catherine Gest of Rathmins baptizd Nobr 28th.
Herriot, daughter to Coll^n Huntington Maning and Ann his wife, baptizd Decembr y^e 4th.
Catherine, daughter to John and Jane Rylee of Keuens port, baptizd Decembr y^e 11th.
Joseph, son to John and Christian Waters, baptiz^d y^e 8th Decembr.
Edden, daughter to John and Deborah Fox, baptiz^d y^e 17th Decembr.
William, son to John and Mary Borros, baptizd Jan^r y^e 11th $17\frac{15}{16}$.
Jane, daughter to James and Sarah Henly, baptized Jan^r y^e 11th $17\frac{15}{16}$.

Page 383.

Chrisenings 1714.

Catherine, daughter to Bernard and Mary Russell, baptized the seuenth of Sepbr 1714.
George Stanly Monk, son to Charles and Agnata Monk, baptized y^e 3^d of Octobr 1714.
James Kearnon, son to Robart and Saragh Muntfort, baptizde 11th Octobr 1714.

Jane, daughter to John & Deboragh Fox, baptizde ye 3^d of Octobr 1714.
Peter, son to Thomas Nellson, baptizde the 10th of Octobr 1714, Keuens street.
George, son to John and Saragh Lyon, bap^t ye 20th of Octobr 1714.
George, son to Peter and Elisebeth Ushar, baptizde ye 7th of Nobr 1714.
Mary, daughter to John and Mary Andarson, baptizde y^e 15th of Septembr 1714.
Elizebeth, daughter to Richard and Elizebeth Erwin, baptizd y^e 24th of Nobr 1714.
Hannagh, daughter to Dennis and Elizebeth Cambell, baptizd the 19th of Decembr 1714.
Willm, son to John and Ealce Ecklin, baptizd the 2^d of Januery $17\frac{14}{15}$, from Steuens Green.
Rose and Catharine, both parish childeren, baptizde the 13th of Januery $17\frac{14}{15}$.

Page 384.

Christenings $17\frac{15}{16}$.

Martha, daughter to Peter Ushar, baptizd Januery y^e 15th.
Elizebeth, daughter to Sam and Ann Euens, baptizd Januery y^e 15th.
Elizebeth, daughter to Hugh and Ednee Jons of Keuens street, bap. Jan^r y^e 5th.
Christean, daughter to William Sargent, baptizd Feb^r y^e 2^d.
Thomas, son to Tho. and Dorces Fleeson, bap^t the first day of Feb^y $17\frac{15}{16}$.
Ann, daughter to John and Mary Cooke of Keuens street, bap. Feb^r y^e 1.
Sarah, daughter to Leftenant Robart and Sarah Mountfort, bap^t y^e 22^d of Nouemb^r 1715.
William Atchison, son to Mr Robart and Jane Finley, bap^t Feb^r y^e 27th.
Catherine, daughter of Capt. John and Grisdell Dawson, bapt. March ye 5th.
Edward, son of Mr Edward and Abeegall Grifith of Steuens green, bap^t March ye 5th.
Ellinor, daughter of John and Suseanah Malone of New street, baptized March 25th 1716.

Page 385.

Burialls 1714.

		Mrs Mary Hall, buried the 24th of Nouembr 1714 in the ueate of St Peters church.
Sepbr	8.	Buryed Mr Joseph Euens, September ye aight.
	20.	Buryed Thomas, son to Mr Lill, Sepbr ye 20th.
	30.	Buryed Rebecka Socksmith, Elias Wheelar, Septembr ye 30th.
	30.	Buryed a son of Mr Lills, Septembr ye 30th.
	28.	Michall Cauenagh, buryed Sepbr ye 28th.
		Thomas Pollard, buried the ninth of October.
Octobr	12.	Charles, son to Charles Kenedy, buryed 12th of October 1714.

Octobr 14. A son of Mr Wm Greens buryed ye 14th of Octobr 1714.
29. Mr James Harttly buryed ye 29th of Octobr 1714 from Steuen street.
Nbr 8. William, a son of Mr Steevens, buryed ye 8th of Nouembr 1714.
Debr 13. Issebella Bull buried the 13th of Decembr 1714 from White fryars leane.
13. James Anderson buried the 13th of Decembr 1714 from Litle Butar leane.
16. Willm Coursee, buried ye 16th of Decembr 1714.
17. Tobee Slack, buried ye 17th of Decembr 1714 from Bagatroth leane.
17. Steeuen Brown, buried ye 17th of Decembr 1714.
20. Mathew, son to Mr Robinson of Keuens street, buried the 20th of Decembr 1714.
28. Jane, daughter to George Midceff of Keuens street, buried 28th of Decembr 1714.

Page 386.

Christenings 1716.

Richard, son of John Dellamain of York street, baptizd Aprill ye first.
Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizebeth Erwin, baptizd ye first of Aprill.
Francis, daughter of William and Mary Howard, baptizd Aprill ye first.
Elizebeth, daughter of Councelar Monk of Dawson street, baptizd Aprill ye first.
Phillip, son of Tho. and Mary Porter of Keuens street, baptizd ye 9th of May.
Mary, daughter of Uallentine Quin of Keuen street, baptizd May ye 11th.
Daniall, son of Willm White of ye Long walk, baptizd Aprill ye 23d.
Greace, daughter of Richard Pearson, baptizd May ye 27th.
Elizebeth, daughter of James Cumbarford of King street, baptizd June the seuenth.
Peter, son of Iseack Harrisson of Brides street, baptizd June ye 10th.
Sarah, daughter of John and Dorathy Carter of Keuens street, baptizd July 4th.
Tho., son of William Pits, bapt. July 4th.
Eliz., daughter of Willm and Ann Garner, baptizd ye 30th of June.
Frances, daughter of the Reuerend John and Elce Ecklin, baptizd ye 8th July.

Page 387.

Burialls 1715.

Jane Anderson, buried Sepbr ye 12th.
Mrs Moore from Skinarrow, buried Sepbr the 15th.
A son of Mr George Wheelars, buried Sepbr the 15th.
Morris Keron from Harrolds Cros, buried Sepbr the 27th.
Mary Phillips of King street, buried Sepbr 28th.

William Wearing, buried Octobr ye 3^d.
Easter Ward, buried Octobr ye 2^d.
A child from Mr Rows of New street, buried Octobr ye 8th.
Ellinor Murphy of Keuens street, buried Octobr ye 7th.
Catherine Fegan of Kauen street, buried Octobr the 9th.
Jane Mading of Harolds Cross, buried Octobr the 14th.
Mr Green's daughter from Brids street, buried October the 16th.
Richard Northouer, buried October ye 17th.
Mrs Annamoriah Bart, buried October ye 19th.
Mrs Cumbridg son, buried October, of Keuens port.
Margeret Young, buried October 20th.
Bryon Magee, buried October ye 20th.
Mehetabell, daughter to Mr William Green of Brids street, buried October ye 24th.

Page 388.

Christenings 1716.

Jane, daughter of John and Elizebeth Haskins of Steuens street, bapt ye 19th June.
Marthe, daughter of Daniel Donauen and Sarah his wife, bapt. ye 18th of June.
Dennice and William, sons of John and Issbell Burton of Loue lane, bapt. ye 15th July.
John, son of James and Sarah Belcher, baptizd ye 8th of July.
Henry, son of John Cole, Esqr, and Florance his wife, baptizd y^e [*blank*] of June.
Jane, daughter of William Bromlow, Esqr, and Lady Bettee his wife, baptizd ye 30th of June.
Jane, daughter of Tho. and Elizebeth Relph, baptizd ye first of July.
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Worthington, baptizd ye 27th of July.
William, son to William and Catherine Green, baptizd ye 26th of July.
John, son of George and Ann March, baptizd ye 13th of August.
Peter, son of Peter Moore, bapt. y^e 19th August.
Elizebeth, daughter of Deniss and Ann Neale of King street, baptizd y^e 6th of August.
Jane, daughter of Darby and Elizebeth Sulliuane, baptizd y^e 22^d of July.
Richard, son of Tho. Buckly of Keuens street, baptizd y^e 26th of Septembr.

Page 389.

Burialls $17\frac{14}{15}$.

Elizebeth Popkins, buried y^e 7th of Januery from Keuens street.
Saragh Cubaran, buried Januery y^e 11th Keuens port.
Mr Joseph Worthington, buried the 13th of Januery $17\frac{14}{15}$.
Mr Ward from Mrs Langleys, York street, buried y^e 13th of Januery $17\frac{14}{15}$.
Ann Byrn buried from Keuens street, y^e 29th of Jan^r.
Martha, daughter of Mr Nickols, Keuens port, buried y^e 29th Jan^r.
Mr Nathaniall Spencer, buried from White Fryars street y^e 14th of Feb^r.

A daughter of Jacob Mathews, buryed y^e 13th of Feb^r.
Mr Mackardel, Keuens port, buried y^e 15th of Feb^r.
John Collins, buried ye 15th of Feb^r.
A daughter of Mr Tinesly, buried Feb^r 16th.
Charels Moore, buried Febr. ye 21, 1714.
A son of John Lesters, buried March the first 1714.
William Smith, buried March the 3^d 1714.
Elizebeth Cromill, buried March the 3^d 1714.
Mrs Connill of White Fryars street, buried March ye 3^d.
Jacob Mathews, buried March ye 4th 1714.
Easter Egar, buried the 5th of March 1714.
Mary Dunn, buried March the 10th 1714.
Saragh Geams, buried the 9th of March 1714.

Page 390.

Christenings 1716.

Thomas, son of All^dr Tho. Quin and Catherine his wife, baptizd Sepbr ye 23^d.
John, son of Morris Keating, Esqr, and Elizebeth his wife, bapt. ye 20th of Septembr.
Catherine, daughter of Docter Samuell Arnolds and Ann his wife, baptizd Sepbr ye 26th.
John, son of Tho. Greay, bapt. ye 14th Octobr.
Peter, son of Peter and Ann Medciff of Keuens street, bapt. ye 28th October.
John, son of Tho. and Mary Portar of Keuens street, bapt. ye 10th of Nouembr.
Margeret, daughter of [*blank*] Story of [*blank*], bapt. ye 24th of Nouembr.
Christophor, son of Christophor and Jane Watars, bapt. ye 28th of Octobr.
Catherine, daughter of Joseph Pheegon of King street, bapt. y^e 20th of Nouembr.
Samuell, son of William and Mary Hoxwell, bapt. y^e 2^d of August.
Tho., son of Richard and Ann Winfield, bapt. y^e 16th of August.
Ellinor, daughter of Iseack and Mary Wills, bapt. y^e fifth day of Nouembr.

Page 391.

Burialls 17$\frac{14}{15}$.

William Brewarton, buried March y^e 19th 1714.
Henry Dempsy, buried March y^e 22^d 1714.
Patarick Toole, buried March the 23^d 1714.
Joyce Neale, buried March the 24th 1714.

Commencement for the year 1715.

Jane Tinsly, buried Aprill the 5th 1715.
Capt. John Smith, buried y^e 11th of Aprill from Church street, 1715.
A daughter of Mr Whites from ye Longe walke, buried ye 12th of Aprill 1715.
Mrs Bedlow of Keuens street, buried ye 14th of Aprill 1715.
Mary Medceff of Keuens street, buried ye 14th of Aprill 1715.
A son of Dorrathy Lansdell of Steeuens street, buried Aprill ye 13th 1715.

A child of Mr Armstrong of King street, buried Aprill ye 19th 1715.
Ann King buried ye 24th of Aprill 1715, from Keuens street.
Mrs Hamelton from York street, buried ye 26th of Aprill 1715, in the uate of St Peters church.
John, son to Mr Dellamain of York street, buried May ye 11th 1715.
Richard, son to Uall Quin of Kevens street, buried May the 19th 1715.

Page 392.

Christenings 1716.

William, son of Henry and Jane Bowen of King street, bapt. ye 5th of November.
Hill, son of Anthony and Abeegell Huntar of King street, bapt. ye 18th of Nouember.
Elizebeth, daughter of Robert and Elizebeth Anderson, bapt. ye 25th of Nouember.
Thomas, ye son of Tho. Anderson of Keuens port, baptizd ye 16th of Decembr.
George, son of George Wheeller, baptizd ye 27th Nouembr.

$17\frac{16}{17}$.

Margeret, ye daughter of Daniall and Ellinor Byrn, bapt. ye 12th of Januery $17\frac{16}{17}$.
Mary, ye daughter of Peter and Christian Clawson of Keuens street, bapt. ye 19th Januery.
Richard, ye son of George Haughton of York street, Esqr, bapt. ye 20th of Decembr.
Hannah, ye daughter of John and Christian Waters of Keuens street, bapt. ye 15th Decembr.
John, the son of George and Mary Mathews of Keuen street, bapt. ye first of Januery $17\frac{16}{17}$.
Mary, ye daughter of John Lyons of Steeuen street, bapt. ye sixth of Januery.
James, ye son of [*blank*] Dunbar of Brides street, bapt. ye sixth of Januery.
Christian, ye daughter of William Reany of Milltown, bapt. ye 13th Januery.
George, ye son of [*blank*] Miller of Keuens street, bapt. ye 17th Januery.
Joseph, ye son of Richard and Lidea Turnar of Rathmines, bapt. ye 24th Janr.

Page 393.

Burialls 1715.

Mrs Falkner, *alias* Bignell, from ye Come, buried May ye 17th 1715.
Mrs Burly from Steeuens Green, buried May the 19th 1715.
John Garratt from King street, buried May ye 27th.
Mary Dunn from Keuen street, buried May ye 27th.
Mr Wiseman from Angars street, buried June ye 18th.
Mr Henry Green from St Pullcars in Keuens street, buried June 20th 1715.
A daughter of William Dunwoodes, buried ye 28th June.

A daughter of Mr Willkinson of Aungars street, buried 25th of June.
Robart Landy from Boo leane, buried 2d July.
Widdow Connars son from Keuens port, buried ye 10th July.
A child of Mr Lesters of Keuens street, buried 16th July.
A seruant of Mr Connelys of White Fryars street, buried 15th of July.
Lucke Ceaten from Merion street, buried 19th July.
Henry Geades, buried 26th July.
Mr John Waters of Milltown, buried at Glasneeuen.
Mr Edward Sweetman from King street, buried ye 5th of August.
Elizebeth, daughter to Henry Hall of Keuens street, buried ye 16 of August.

Page 394.

Christenings 17$\frac{1}{1}\frac{6}{7}$.

Sarah, ye daughter of James and Sarah Henly of Patericks well, baptt ye 10th Januery.
Richard, ye son of Edward Hall of King street, bapt. ye 7th of Febuery.
William, ye son of Willm Kearns, bapt. ye 11th of Febuery from Begatroth lane.
John, the son of Garatt and Margeret Rilee, bapt. ye 17th of Febuery.
David, ye son of Henry Ross of King street, baptizd ye 26th of Januery 1716 & 17.
William, the son of Dauid and Margeret Moriss, baptizd ye 15th of Januery.
A female, bapt. ye 2d of Febuery.
Sarah, the daughter of John and Sarah Forbush, baptizd the 4th of March.
Isebell, ye daughter of John and Hannah Anderson of Harrolds Cross, baptizd ye 12th of March.
Robart, the son of Edwin and Jane Sandys, baptizd the 13th of March.
Joseph, ye son of Joseph Taylor of Keuens street, bapt. the 17th of March.
Ann, the daughter of Robart Hunter, bapt. ye 17th March.

1717.

Robart, the son of Robart and Jane Fenly, bapt. the 16th of March 1717.
Margeret, daughter of William Flood, bapt. ye 8th of Aprill.
Tho., ye son of Frenciss Burton, bapt. ye 21st of Aprill.
Elizebeth, ye daughter of Edward and Sarah Gore, bapt. the 22d of Aprill.
Mary, ye daughter of John and Jane Purcell, baptizd the 24th of March 1716 and 17.

Page 395.

Burialls 1715.

Mary, daughter to Mr Mathew Pearson, buried ye 18th August.
Mrs Toole of Brides street, buried ye 19th August.
John Redmond of Keuens port, bur. Spbr 2d.

Phillip Stepleton, steward to ye Lord Fitswilliams, bur. Sptbr ye 3d.
Jams, son to John Hoskins, buried Sepbr ye 7th.
A son of Mr Peasly, Keuens port, buried October ye 24th.
Euen Morgen, buried October 27th.
Mrs Ann Boreman, buried October 28th.
Mr Mathew Ward, buried 29th of October.
John, son to Joseph Syms, buried October 30th.
A son and daughter of Mr Kenders of Keuens street, buried October ye 29th.
Mr Harris's son from Keuens street, buried October ye 31, ye Archbishop's Dublins butler.
A daughter of John Dobbins of York street, buried Nouembr ye first.
Mrs Spring of Kevens port, buried Nobr ye 2d.
Margeret Steeuens buried, of Brids street, buried ye 6th of Nouembr.
Mr Loyde, buried ye 7th Nouembr.
A grand child of Mr Fennars, buried ye 12th of Nouembr.
Richard Wallis of Keuens port, buried ye 14th Novembr.
Mrs Benson from New roe, buried Novembr ye 14th.

Page 396.

Christenings 1717.

Philip, ye son of Philip Shee of Keuens street, baptizd ye 17th Aprill 1717.
Thomas, ye son of Edward and Ann Moriss, bapt ye 19th of May.
John, ye son of Edward and Abeegall Grifith, bapt. ye 16th of May.
Deborah, ye daughter of Major Robart Kempe and Prisceele, his wife, bapt. ye 30th of May.
John, ye son of Roger Rylee, bapt. ye 9th of May.
Peter, ye son of Peter and Ann Grant of Keuens street, bapt. ye 4th of June.
Mary, ye daughter of Edward Williams of Keuens port, bapt. ye 24th of June.
Jane, ye daughter of Charles and Agnatee Monck of Dawson street, bapt. ye 2d of July.
Margret, ye daughter of Joseph and Mary Spencer of White Fryar lane, baptized ye 21st June.
Catherine, ye daughter of Will. and Mary Wall of Dawson street, bapt. ye 10th July.
Richard, ye son of Edward and Catherine Dewick of Brides street, bapt. ye 4th July.
John, ye son of Deniss and Elizebeth Cambell of York street, baptized ye 14th July.
Jane, ye daughter of John and Lidea Perry of Grafton street, baptized ye 14th July.
Elizebeth, ye daughter of Peter Ushar of King street, baptizd ye 28th July 1717.

Page 397.

Burialls 1715.

James Carny from Mr Burlys, buried Nouembr ye 20th.
William Kelly from Coll. Sandfords, Steuens Green, buried Nouembr ye 23d.

A son of Capt. Copes of York street, buried Nouembr ye 25th.
A child from Mr Sweetmans of King street, buried ye 29th.
Nicklos Kelly, buried Decembr ye 7th.
John, son to the Reuarand Edward Samson, buried Decembr ye 6th.
Christian, daughter to Peter and Christian Clawson, buried Decembr ye 11th.
Ann Carter, buried Decembr ye 12th.
Hannah, daughter to Arther Morrisson, buried Decembr ye 14th.
Jane Thomas, buried Decembr 13th.
Mrs Jones of White Fryar lane, buried Decembr ye 16th.
A daughter of John Lyons, buried Decembr 16th.
A daughter of Miles Thomson, buried Debr 19th.
A seruant of the Lord Kerrys whoo was killed, buried ye 21th of Decembr.
Mathew, son to Nathaniall Keane, buried ye 24th of Decembr.

Page 398.

Christenings 1717.

Annemoriah, ye daughter of [*blank*] Uincent of White Fryar street, bapt. ye 21st July.
Randele, ye son of James Boothe of Keuens port, baptizd ye 21st of July.
William, ye son of Will. White of ye Long walk, baptizd ye first of August.
Ann, ye davghter of Andrew and Elizebeth Goodall, baptizd ye 25th of August.
Dorothy, and Ann, ye daughters of Moriss Keating, Esqr, and Elizebeth his wife, bap^t ye 12th of Sep^t.
William, ye son of William Allkin of Kevins street, bapt. ye 30th of Sep^t.
John, ye son of John and Franceas Doran of King street, baptizd ye 3^d day of Octobr.
Henry, ye son of John and Elizebeth Robinson, bap^t ye 6th of Octobr.
Thomas, ye son to Roger Ben of Milltown, bap^t ye 8th of Sep^t.
Catherine, ye daughter of Edward and Rose Farill, bapt. ye 14th of August.
Ann, ye daughter of Tho. and Rachell Walker of Keuens street, bapt. ye 8th of Octobr.
Susana, ye daughter of Theofiles Canbee of Kevins port, bap^t ye 1st of Nobr.
John, ye son of John and Margeret Leigh, bap. ye 4th of Octobr.
Daniall, ye son of Edward & Isebelle Jones, bap^t ye 4th of Novembr.
*Mary, ye daughter of Mr Andrew Hudelston of Grafton street, bap^t ye 3^d of Novembr.

Page 399.

Burialls 1715.

Teumoth Blackhall, Esqr, buried Januery the first.
Margeret Johnson buried Januery ye 1.
Mary Martin, buried ye 4th Jan^r.
Lidee, Baron Worths cooke, buried Jan^r ye 6th.
Elizebeth Sprat, buried Jan^r ye 15th.

* The name "Mary" seems to have been blotted out.

Wm. Welsh, buried Jan^{r} ye 19th.
A child of Mr Anderson of Harolds Cross, buried Jan^{r} ye 19th.
John Dawson from Meryon street, buried Jan^{r} ye 29th.
A daughter of Mr Hanson of Grafton street, bur^{d} ye 9th Febr.
Mary Keron of Harolds Cross, burd Feb^{r} 8th.
Herriot, daughter to Coll^{n} Maning of Aungers strete, bur^{d} Feb^{r} ye 15th.
Corneleus Malone, buried March ye 2^{d}.
A daughter of Mr Halls of King street, buried March ye 2^{d}.
Tho., son to Tho. Gifford, buried March 3^{d}.
Mrs Lewsee Keating from High street, buried the eighth day of March.
John, son to John Smith, buried March ye 8th.
George, son to Geruis Brown, buried March 11th.
James, son to Anderew Gilifins, buried March 17th.
Christopher White, buried March ye 18th.
William Mounsee, buried March 20th.

Page 400.

Christenings 1717.

Edward, ye son of Patrick M^{c}kan, bap^{t} ye 12th of Nobr, of Kevins street.
Henry, ye son of Burditt and Ruth Todgrell, Esqr, of Dawson street, bap^{t} ye 12th of Nobr.
Alice, ye davghter of William Longfilde, Esqr, of York street, bap^{t} ye 12th of Nobr.
Sarah, ye davghter of James Lewsby, bap^{t} ye 21st of Nobr, of Anger street.
George, ye son of Bernard & Mary Rusell, bap^{t} ye 21st of Nobr. of Love lane.
Thomas, ye son of Mr Iseack & Mary Wills, bap^{t} ye 26th of Nobr.
Mary, ye davghter of Thomas & Elizebath Price, bap^{t} ye 26th of Nobr.
Margeret, ye davghter of Walter & Jane Walsh, bap^{t} ye 8th of December.
Peter, ye son of Charles & Elizebath Wimelink, bap^{t} ye 19th of December.
Mary, ye davghter of William Bromlow, Esq., & [Lady Betey his wife, *crossed out*], bap^{t} ye 18th of Decebr.
Charles, ye son of John & Chaterin Davis, bap^{t} ye 28th of December.
George, ye son of Richard & Mary Forde, bap^{t} ye 11th of Janvary.
Thomas, y^{e} son of John Parnell, Esqr, & Mary his wife, born y^{e} 6th of December and bap^{t} y^{e} 22^{d} 1717.
John, y^{e} son of John & Mary Cooke of Kevins street, bap^{t} y^{e} 27th of December.

Page 401.

Burialls 1716.

Lewis, son of All^{dr} George Blackall, buried March y^{e} 23^{d} 17$\frac{15}{16}$.
David, a son of Henry Ross of King street, buryed March y^{e} 29th.
Roubeand Sauege, of White Fryar lane, killed by Capt. Waler, and buried Aprill y^{e} first, 1716.
John, son to Miles Thomson, buried y^{e} 7th Aprill.
Morgan Loughlin of Keuens street, buried Aprill 12th.

A grand son of Widowe Swan of Keuens street, buried Aprill ye 20th.
Daniall Maghar, buried May 8th.
Mrs Jones of King street, buried May 7th.
Daniall, son of Willm White of ye Long walk, buried Aprill ye 25th.
Ann, daughter of John Wilks of Keuens street, buried May ye 11th.
Waring, son of Richard Thompson of Castel street, buried May the 12th.
Mr Willm Bignall of New row, buried the 14th of May.
Cissly Bamford of Steuens Green, buryed May the 16th.
Capt. [*blank*] Ellexzandar, buryed the 26th of May 1716.
A son of James Bryan, Francis street, buried June y^e first.

Page 402. Christenings 171$\frac{7}{8}$.

Sarah, y^e davghter of Samuel & Mary Mallins, bap^t y^e 26th of Janvary.
Rebeckah, y^e davghter of Robart & Elizebath Dawin, bapt. y^e 28th of Jan^ry, of Kevins street.
Mathew & Mary, y^e son & davghter of Daniell & Sarah Donouan, bap^t y^e 9th of Feb^ry.
Frances, y^e davghter of Mathew Ford, Esqr, & Ann his wife, Feb^ry y^e [*blank*].
James, ye son of James & Suseanah Fox, bap^t ye 26th of Janvary, of Kevins street.
Sarah, ye davghter of James & Elizebeth *Kox, of York street, bap^t ye 17th of Feb^ry.
Mary, ye davghter of John & Eliz^th Keene, May ye 6th.
Robart, ye son of David Noris of Patricks well lane, bap^t ye 16th of Feb^ry.
Parsons, ye son of Con^ll John Jepshon & Francies his wife, bap^t ye 18th of Feb^ry.
Ann, ye davghter of Daniel & Elinor Byrne, bap^t ye 5th of Feb^ry.
John, ye son of Mr James Henley & Sarah his wife, bap^t ye 23^d of Feb^ry.

Page 403. Burialls 1716.

William Bridging of White Fryar lane, buried ye first of June.
A daughter of Mr Iseack Chalk, burid ye 29th of May.
Mr Dorothy Lum, buried ye 8th of June.
Edward Brinsford, bellore of St Peters, buried the 24th of June.
Jane Morgen of Williams lane, buried June the 24th.
John, son of Christophor Waters, buried June ye 27th.
A daughter of Miles Thomson of New street, buried July ye 3^d.
The Reuerend M^r [*blank*] Fisher buried in ualt in St Peters church ye 8th of July.
Margeret, daughter of Ebenezer Shkleton, buried ye seuenth of August.
Joseph Whely of King street, buried ye 19th of August.
Richard Finch of White Fryar lane, buried y^e 25th of August.
A son of Mr John Purcell, buried y^e 25th August.
George, son to Mr Cambell of York street, buried y^e 31 of August.
A son of Tho. Robarts, buried y^e 30th August.

* Capital letter doubtful.

Page 404.

Christenings $17\frac{17}{18}$.

Martha, the daughter of Darby and Elizebeth Sulliuane, bap^{t} y^{e} 2^{d} of March and born y^{e} same day, 1717-18.
David, y^{e} son of John and Mary Loyde, bap^{t} y^{e} 16th of March.
Robart, y^{e} son of Richard and Patiance Hopkins, bap^{t} y^{e} 16th of Feb^{ry}.
Thomas, y^{e} son of Mr John & Sarah Dellamaine, bap^{t} ye 23^{d} of Feb^{ry}.
Elizebeth, ye davghter of Robart and Mary Hargreue, bap^{t} y^{e} 17th March.
Peter, y^{e} son of John and Mary Euery, bap^{t} y^{e} 20th of March, Kings street.
Elizebeth, y^{e} davghter of John and Jane Peasely, bap^{t} y^{e} 16th of March.
Lettiss, y^{e} davghter of Henry and Elizebeth Earnshaw, bap^{t} y^{e} 24th of March $17\frac{17}{18}$.
Francis, y^{e} son of John & Elizebeth Williams, bap^{t} y^{e} 23^{d} of March.

1718.

Frances, the daughter of John and Jane Purcell, bap^{t} y^{e} 27th of Aprill.
Mary, y^{e} davghter of Ralph & Jane Sedgwick, bap^{t} y^{e} 20th of Aprill.

Page 405.

Burialls 1716.

Mrs Sarah Blakall, bur. Sepbr. ye 2^{d}.
Daniall Chester, bur. Sepbr. ye 2^{d}.
Henry Poyton, bur. Sepbr. ye 6th.
Margeret Fleming, bur. Sepbr ye 13th.
M^{rs} McDaniall of Checkar lane, bur. Sepbr 1st.
A child of Capt Barker of Grafton street, bur. Sepbr ye 17th.
Elizebeth Nickols of Keuens port, bur. ye 17th of Sepbr.
George, son of Tho. Midleton of Steeuen street, bur. ye 19th Sepbr.
Paterick Bedlow of York street bur. ye 15th of Sepbr.
James Leech of New street bur. Sepbr 22^{d}.
A child of Tho. Toole of Keuens port, bur. Sepbr ye 22^{d}.
Timothy Lyons, who was killed by a fall of a horse, buried Septembr ye 31st.
Mr *Richd Tinsly of White Fryar lane buried October ye first.
Mrs Ware of Steeuens Green, buried Octobr ye fourth.
A child of Peter Ushars of King street, buried Octobr ye seuenth.
Marthe Butts, buried Octobr ye ninth.
Mrs Barbery Blackall, buried ye 13th of October.

Page 406.

Christenings 1718.

Aprill y^{e}	2^{d}.	Hugh, ye son of Hugh & Ann O'Daniell.
	7th.	Ann, ye davghter of Will. & Margeret Daniell.
May y^{e}	1st.	Eliz., ye davghter of Mathew & Sarah Geering.
	19th.	Thomas, ye son of Will. & Mary Oxwell.
	29th.	Thomas, ye son of James Cope.
	31.	John, ye son of Alexander McClene.
	4th.	Will., ye son of John & Isebelle Robinson.

* "Rich^{d}" interpolated.

Aprill y^e	16.	Easter, ye davghter of Sam & Ann Evens.
May y^e	11.	Francis, ye son of Will & Ann Carter.
	31.	Jane, ye davghter of Mr Sam & Catherine Shiriff.
	18.	Martha, ye davghter of Will. & Eliz. Turpin.
June	12.	Catherine, ye davghter of Edward and Sarah Waters, of Milltown.
	22.	Rebeckah, ye davghter of Thomas [&] Eliz. Relph.
May	6.	James, ye son of Rob [&] and Susana Oliver of Stephens Green.
June	29th.	Margeret Moriah, ye davghter of Capt William and Catherine Langley.
May	14th.	John, ye son of Thomas & Eliz. Moore.
June	24th.	Hester, ye davghter of Henry Houlding.
April y^e	11.	Samuell, ye son or Will. & Eliz. Taylor.
y^e	28.	Shusana, ye davghter of Luke Conner.

Page 407.

Burialls 1716.

A son of Thomas Tewthar, buried ye 13th of October.
George, the son of ye Reuerend Mr Proud, buried ye 14th of October.
A daughter of Capt Barker of Grafton street, buried ye 15th of October.
A son of Mr Fleeson of Buter lane, buried ye 17th of October.
John, son of Robart Tharp, buried ye 22^d of Octobr.
Jane, daughter of Doctar Rudgeate, buried ye 22^d of October.
A daughter of Capt Menard, bur. ye 28th.
A daughter of Mr Willson of King street, bur. ye 28th of Octobr.
Mrs Hunt from Mr Knights poorehouse, bur. ye 29th.
Ould William from John Marshall, of Aungar street, bur. ye 29th Octobr.
John, son of the Reuerend William Cambell, bur. ye 13th of Nouembr.
A son of John Hoskins, of Keuens port, bur. ye Nouembr ye 27th.
George, son of Joseph Booth, of Keuens port, bur. Nouembr ye 29th.
A son of John Burk of King street, bur. ye 3^d of Decembr.

Page 408.

Christenings 1718.

July	10th.	Willm, ye son of Mr John Pemburton.
y^e	27th.	Mary, ye dav^tr of Denis Gerity, bap^t.
y^e	23.	Henry, ye son of Mr James & Eliz. Comerford.
Aug.	2^d.	Wiseley, ye son of Wintworth Harmon, Esqr, and Lucy his wife, bap^t.
y^e	3.	Sarah, ye dav^tr of James Simes.
y^e	6.	Henry, ye son of Humphery & Mary Williams, of New street, bap^t.
y^e	6.	Ann, ye dav^tr of James & Ann Dowling.
y^e	8.	Ann, ye dav^tr of Mr John Worthington.
y^e	9.	James, ye son of Joseph & Jane Fegan.
Sep^t	4.	Joseph, ye son of Ricard & Eliz. Beasley, bap^t.
y^e	7.	Ricard, ye son of Ricard & Christian Danill.
July	25th.	Alice, ye daughte of Richard and Sarah Mahar.
Septbr y^e	10.	Robart, the son of William and Catherine Green of Bride street.

Septbr the 9th. Maryan, the daughter of William [*blank*], Esqr, and Mary his wife, of York street.

Sept the 16. William, the son of Charles and Agnate Monck, of Dawson street.

Lettis, daughter to Henary and Eliz. Earshaw, bapt March ye 26th 1718.

Sepbr ye 21st. Mary, the daughter of Peter and Rebecka Tomson of Keuen street.

Septbr ye 4th. Ann, the daughter of Walter and Eliz. Hoope, of Keuens street.

August the 15th. Arabella, the daughter Franciss and Elizebeth Anderews, of York street.

Page 409.

Burialls 1716.

Leiutenant Mathew Fitzwilliams of Keuens street, buryed ye 8th of December.

Mr Lewiss of Keuens port, bur. ye 19th of Decembr.

Dauid Egan, son of Ualentine Egan, bur. ye 28th Decembr.

1716 & 17.

Elizebeth Doyle leate of Keuens street, bur. Janr ye first.

Ann Gibons, buried ye 2d of Januery.

A son of one Quin of Williams lane, bur. ye 3d of Januery.

Sarah Moss, buried ye 16th of Decembr 1716.

A son of George Wheelars, bur. ye 5th of December.

Mary Sleatar of Haralds Cross, bur. Decembr ye 30th.

Ann Brennan, buried Januery the 9th $17\frac{16}{17}$.

Thomas, ye son of John Keane, bur. Janr ye 9th.

John Usetiss of York street, bur. Febr ye 2d.

Tho. Price, ye son of Gebriell Price, bur. Febuery the 2d.

Mr John Lowry, from Capt. Gellbreth in Keuens, buryed the 4th of Febuery, in the church att ye west end of ye north Ile.

Tho., ye son of Peter Ushar of King street, bur. the 3d of Febuery.

Mrs Bradly of King street, bur. Febuery ye 8th.

Arther Byrn, bur. Febuery ye first, $17\frac{16}{17}$

Ellinor Mackdaniall, bur. Feb. ye 15th.

Robart, son of Robart Russell, bur. Febuery ye 14th.

Mr James Spencer of Keuens street, buried the 21 of Febuery.

Mr Barker from Dolfins barn, bur. Feb. ye 17th.

A daughter of Mrs Robinson, bur. Feb. ye 26th.

A son of Jeruis Kerron, juner, of Steuens Green, buried Febuery the 28th.

A daughter of Mr Russell of Duke street, buried the 28th of Febuery.

A female, buried March the 3d.

A male, buried March the 3d.

Page 410.

Christenings 1718.

John, the son of the Reud James and Catherine Smith, of Dawson street, ye 14th Octobr.

Joseph, the son of Joseph Stringer of White Fryar lane, ye 12th Octobr.

Edward, the son of William and Elizebeth Heayes of Steuens street, the 23d of Septembr.

Franceas, ye daughter [of] Peter and Eliz. Ushar, the 20th of Octobr.
John, the son of Christien Bor, Esqr, and Hellena Maria, his wife, baptizd the 6th of Octobr 1718.
Osborn John, the son of William Moore, Esq., and Mary his wife, bap^t ye 12th of Nouembr.
Andrew, the son of Francis Lee, baptisd Nou. 12.
Mary, the daughter of George and Ann March, ye 27th Octobr.
Catherine, the daughter of William Longfield, Esqr, and Eliz. his wife, bap^t the 6th day of Nouembr 1718.
Elinor, ye daughter of John & Joane Purcell, bap^t December ye 6th 1718.
Mary, daughter of John Branaghan, baptisd 27.
William, son of Robert Aldercy, bap^t 10b^r.
*Peter, son of William Winfield, bap^t 14th.
*Richard, son of Mary Vaughan, baptisd 14th.
Patienc, y^e daughter of Isaac Wills, bapt. 16.
Henry, son of James Campbell, bap^t 17.
Anna Maria, daughter of Alderman Quin, bap^t Jan, 2, 1718-19.

Page 411.

Burialls $17\frac{16}{17}$.

Ann Strech and William, her son bur. the 5th of March.
Thomas Tone, bur. the 7th of March.
Richard Tharp, bur. the 7th of March.
George, son of Denniss Neale, bur. the 15th of March.
Febee, the daughter of George Haughton, Esqr, buried the 15th of March in Keuens church.
James, the son of Robart Hall, bur. the 26th of March.
A daughter of Mr Rylee, bur. the 16th of March.
A son of John Feildings, bur. the 21st of March.
Hannah, y^e daughter of Dennis Cambell of York street, bur. the 16th of March.

1717.

Mrs Powell of King street, bur. the 27th of March.
A son of Mr Roach of Keuens port, bur. y^e 5th of Aprill.
Mrs Elizebeth West from Mr John Euens, York street. buried in the uate, the 22^d of March $17\frac{16}{17}$.
Mary, y^e daughter of Mr Darby Clark, buryed y^e 6th day of Aprill 1717.
Elce, y^e dughter of Mr Darby Clark, buryed y^e 8th of Aprill.
Moses, y^e son of Joseph Stringar, bur. y^e 10th Aprill.
Eliz., y^e daughter of William Walkar, bur. y^e 23^d Aprill.
Charles Dunn of New street, bur. y^e 21st of Aprill.
Eliz. Willson of Cornmarket, bur. ye 21st of Aprill.
Ester, ye daughter of Henry Lee, bur. ye 21st of Aprill.
Ellinor Plum of Keuens on the Potle buryed the 22^d of Aprill 1717.
Elizebeth, daughter of Robart Anderson, bur. ye 22^d April.
Margeret Dauiss, bur. ye 23^d of Aprill, from Keuens street.

* These two entries are crossed out.

Page 413.

Buryalls 1717.

Mary Degon of Harolds scors, bur. ye 23^d Aprill.
Capt James Sherif, bur. ye 26th of Aprill.
Mrs Catherine Johnson of New street, buryed the 17th of Aprill.
Mrs Samuell, wife of Lewiss Samuell, bur. ye 14 April.
A daughter of Charles Wimlee of Aunger street, buryed ye 28th of Aprill.
A son of Mr Humphery Williams of New street, buryed ye 28th of Aprill.
David Mackewee, buryed ye 29th of Aprill.
Mary Conilly, buryed ye 17th of May.
Robert Robinson, buryed ye 28th of May.
A son of M^r McDaniall of Checkar lane, bur. May 28th.
A son [of] Tho. Deane bur. ye 28th of May.
Robart Sandys, bur. ye 25th of May.
Robart Hanlen, bur. ye first of June.
Robart and William, sons to ye Reuerand Mr Ecklin of Steeuens Green, bur. ye 3^d of June.
George Conar of Keuens port, bur. ye 5th of June.
Mrs Elizebeth Bauinn, buryed ye 6th of June.
Franceas Ecklin, daughter to Reuerend Mr Ecklin, buryed ye 9th of June.
Margeret Wall, buryed ye 9th of June.
Mr Keane, bur. ye 12th of June.
Mrs Rylee of Keuens port, bur. ye 12 of June.
A son of Mr Cemebridg, bur. ye 12 of June.

Page 415.

Buryels 1717.

A son of Paterick Mathews, bur. ye 25th of June.
Jane, ye daughter of Tho. Starn of Copar ally, buryed ye 20th of June.
Margeret Gill, buryed ye 15th of June.
Richard, ye son of Thomas Buckley of Keuens street, buryed ye 15th of June.
Thomas, ye son of George Chester, bur. ye 19th of June.
Allice, ye daughter of Walter Flinn of King street, buryed ye 25th of June.
Margeret, ye daughter of James Sauege of Steeuen street, buryed ye 29th of June.
William, ye son of Hugh Peu of Georgis lane, buryed ye 2^d of July.
Margeret Nash of Keuen street, buryed ye 6th of July.
A son of William Sutle of White Fryar lane, buryed ye 7th of July.
James Willson, buryed ye 7th of July.
Dorethy Hoyle, buryed ye 7th of July.
Will., ye son of Mr Hanson of Grafton street, buryed ye 18th of July.
Ann, ye daughter [of] Councellar Corbet, bur. ye 20th July.
Mrs Ellinor Egar, bur. ye 24th of July.
Samuell Webb, bur. ye 25th of July.
Elizebeth Mathews, bur. ye 28th of July.
Daniall Byrn, bur. ye 29th of July.
Elizebeth Williams, bur. ye 8th of August.

Page 417.

Burialls 1717.

Peter, ye son of Peter Medkeff of Keuens street, bur. ye 8th of August.
John Felps, bur. ye 9th of August.
Rose *Leuera, bur. ye 11th of August 1717.
Mr Couse bur. ye 12th of August.
Elinor, ye daughter of Mr Tumond Blackhall, bur. ye 12th of August.
Catherine Finch, bur. ye 16th of August.
James Butler, bur. ye 20th of August.
Elizebeth, ye daughter of Forestt Delleliss of Steuens street, bur. ye 20th of August.
Patrick Car of Aungar street, bur. ye 25th of August.
John, ye son of Will. Taylor of Keuens street, bur. ye 22d of August.
Elizebeth, ye daughter of Peter Ushar of King street, bur. ye 22d of August.
Rose Conar, bur. ye 23d of August.
Catherine, ye daughter of [*blank*] Green, bur. ye 23d day of August.
Bryon Shanon, bur. ye 5th of Septembr.
Asther, ye daughter of Nicklos Doran, bur. ye 1st Sept.
Catherine Boyle, bur. ye 8th of Septembr.
Heawood, ye daughter of [*blank*] Green, bur. ye 8th Sepbr.
Mary, ye daughter of Mr John Purcell, bur. ye 15th of Septembr.
Joseph, ye son of Theofilus Canbee, bur. ye 15th of Sepbr.

Page 419.

Burialls 1717.

Petiance Swanson, bur. ye 18th of Septembr.
Franceas, ye daughter of Patrick Car, bur. ye 18th of Septembr
Alice, ye daughter of John Renolds, bur. ye 6th Octobr.
Danaill Cotes, bur. ye 6th of October.
Patrick, ye son of Nicklos Doran, bur. ye 6th of October.
James Feare of New street, buried ye 8th of Octobr.
Charles Conagon, bur. ye 10th of Octobr.
John Paine of Dolfins barn lane, bur. ye 11th of Octobr.
William Box of Steuens Green, bur. ye 11th of Octobr.
Peter Darsey, bur. ye 23d of Septembr.
A daughter of Mrs Lewis of Keuens port, bur. ye 21st of Sepbr.
Dennis Conner burd ye 29th of Octbr.
Mary, ye davghter of Patrick Mckan, burd ye 29th Octbr.
Ester, ye daughter of Mr Joseph Leeson, burd ye 12th Nobr.
Arther Mcguier, burd ye 3d of Nobr.
Jane, ye davghter of Mr John Gadiss, burd ye 21st Nobr.
Mr John Bolland, of Rathmines, burd ye 26th of Nobr.
Mr Fegan, burd ye 24th of Nobr.
A son of William & Mary Oxwell, burd ye 10th of Decbr.
Henry, ye son of Mr [*blank*].
Thomas, ye son of John Carton, burd ye 24th of Decbr.
Peter, ye son of Charles & Elizebath Wimelick, burd ye 27th of December.
George Carans, burd ye 31st of December.

Page 421.

Burialls 171$\frac{7}{8}$.

Mr Anthony Right burd ye 31st of December.
Honell Makewee burd ye 3d of Janvary from Ormonds market.

* "L," written over an erasure.

Philip, ye son of Philip Shea, burd ye 10th Janry.
A davghter of Mr Buttentons burd ye 6th of Janry.
Martha, ye davghter of Dennis Dawling, burd ye 12th day of Janvary.
Phillis Meason burd ye 12th of Janvary.
Mrs Connor burd ye 15th of Janvary.
Mr John Marshall burd ye 17th of Janry.
Mr Cahe burd ye 17th of Janvary.
Barbery, ye davghter of Mr Darby Clark, burd ye 3d of Febry.
Richard, ye son of ye Revrd Mr Sampson, burd ye 12th of Febry.
Mrs Margeret Riely burd ye 30th of Janvary.
Thamas, ye son of Mr Joseph Leeson, burd ye 11th Febry.
Mary Freman baurd ye 13th of Febry.

Page 423.

Burialls 1717.

Parsons, ye son of John and Francies Jephson, burd ye 1st of March.
Thomas Tharp burd ye 2d of March.
Mary Mullone burd ye 2d of March.
Mary, the davghter of Danill Dunovan, burd ye 3d of March.
Sarah Conner burd ye 13th of March.
George, ye son of Bernard and Mary Russell, bur. ye 13th of March.
John, ye son of James and Sarah Henley, bur. ye 15th of March.
Barbery, ye davghter of Mr Edward Allin, burd ye 15th of March.
Mary Woods burd ye 16th of March.
A child of Mr Denniss Naele, of Kings street, burd ye 22d of March.

Burialls for the yeare 1718.

Aprill 10. Jane Walker burd. ye 12th Alces Tuly burid.
15. Ann Atkissin burd. Margeret Henrikin, ye 15th.
15. Iseack, ye son of Thomas Midelton, burd.
15. John, ye son of Mr Joseph Leeson, burd.
16. Hester, ye davghter of Mr Iseack Harisson, burd.
May 4. Mary Smith burd.

Page 425.

Burialls for ye year 1718.

June ye 7. A son of Mr Smales of Kevin street.
27. Jane, ye davghter of John and Eliz. Haskins.
24th. John Carton of Kevins street burd.
24th. Mary, ye davghter of [*blank*] Jones of Stephen street.
May ye 2d. A male child of Mr Byrne of Harrelds cross.
2. Mr Molone burd.
July 11th. Henry, ye son of John and Eliz. Martin of Steuens green, burd.
June 28th. Mary, ye davtr of Mr Jones, burd.
July 7th. Mr John Range buried.
ye 12th. Henry, ye son of Mr Marting, burd.
ye 22d. Ann, ye davtr of Mr John and Mary Cooke, bur.
ye 25th. Mr Jams Heskey buried.
ye 28th. Mary Elbin buried.
ye 29th. Lucy, ye daug. of Joseph & Mary Harnull, burd.
Aug. 21st. Henry, ye son of Mathew & Mary Noriss.
ye 30th. George, ye son of Mr Charles Carty, burd.

Sept 11th. Margeret, ye davgtr of Mr Tho. & Margeret Kannon.
Augt 9. John Trimbleing burd.
Septbr the 20th. Elizebeth Hesket of Steuen street.
Sepbr ye 23d. Eliz. Brown, of King street.
Septbr ye 23d. Samuell, the son of John Williams of York street.

Page 426.

James Ryder and Hana Ryder was mared Aprill ye 23d, 1719.
James Haskins & Mary Saskins was maryed Aprill ye 23d, 1719.
*Frank Other and Mary Other was maryed Aprill ye 23, 1719.
Robert Wills to Sarah Price, married by Publication the first of November 1719,† by the Revd Mr Nich. Quatorod.

Page 427.

Burialls 1718.

Ann, the daugter of Mary Fox, Septbr 23d.
Hanah Feanex, the 25th Septembr.
John, the son of the Reud Richard Kampen, bur. the 29th Septembr.
The Reud Mr Lessly, of Bride street, bur. the 29th of Septbr.
Mary, the daugter of Uallantine Quin of Keven street, ye 3d Octobr.
Mrs Buding of Keuens street, ye 3d of Octobr.
Burdit Jodrell, Esqr, the 19th Octobr.
Martha, ye daughter of Wm Bourbank, the 20th Octobr.
Franceas, ye daughter of Peter Ushar, ye 6th Nouembr.
Luke Stile, ye 6th Nobr
Peter, ye son of Sam. Bird, ye 6th Nobr.
Barnerd Rusill, ye 15th Nouembr.
William Winfild, the 10th Nobr.
Mary Kenedy, the 17th Nobr.
Jane Anderson, the 17th Nobr.
Mrs Kelly, the 7th Nobr.

Page 428. [Christenings 1719.]

Ann, daughter of Mr Browlow, baptisd March 25th 1719.
Henrietta Catorina, daughter of Mr Digby, baptisd April 2d, 1719.
Jane, daughter of Mr Oliuer, baptisd April 30th 1719.
Thomas, ye son of Thomas and Catoren [*blank*], baptisd ye 5th day of Aprill 1719.
‡Thoms, ye son of Thoms and Catherin Gilpin, bapt ye 5th of April 1719.
Bright, ye daughter of Robert and Shusana [*blank*], bapt May ye 11th 1719.
‡John, ye son of John and Ann Daniel, bapt ye 3d of May 1719.
‡Arter, ye son of William and Mary Oxfeeld, bapt ye 12th of May 1719.
John, ye son of Edward and Margret Skerett, bapt ye 27th of Feber^{y} 1718-19.
‡Jams, ye son of Thomas and Ann Matashad, bapt ye 10th of Jun. 1719.
Peter, son to Richerd and Ann Winfeeld, baptised ye 14th of December 1718, of Anger street.

* This entry is crossed out. † Year doubtful, 1720 first written.
‡ These entries appear also on *Page* 430.

Page 429.

Burialls 1718.

Mrs Ann Twig, the wife of Thomas Twig, Esqr, bur. the 20th of Nouembr.
Walter, the son of John Roch, burid 20.
Mary Bupert burid 24.
Will Blany bur. the first of Decembr.
A daughter of Mr Burtons of Loue lane, ye first Decembr.
Elizabeth Uenabels, the 2d of December.
William Blemins.
A daughter of John Burton, 1rst.
A daughter of John Pepper, 7th.
A daughter of Tho. Sturch, 14th.
Mrs Webs father buried Xber ye 18th.
Miles Dobson burid, 18th.
Peter Dee buried, 19.
Mrs Stringer, 19.
Mr Thompson buried, Jan. 1st, 1718-19.
Mrs Husbands buried the 2d.
William Rusel was bured ye 10th of March 1718.
Abraham Thorp was bured ye 14th of Aprill 1719.
Jams, ye son [of] Willam Beecher, was burd ye 16th of Aprill.
Simy Young was burd ye 22d of March 1718.
James Noulen was burd ye March ye 4th 1718.
William Don was burd March ye 9th 1718.
Jams Dora was burd March ye 11th 1718.
John Flangan was burd Jenury ye 12th 1718.
Jane Pery was burd ye 19th Febery 1718.
Susana Moggra was burd ye 14th March 1718.

Page 430.

Christenings in the year 1719.

Aprill.

Mery, daughter to Martha and James Maxsfeeld, bapt ye 7th of Aprill.
Elizabath, daughter to Edwd and Jane Murry, bapt ye 18th of Aprill.
John, son to John and Ann Merrideth, bapt ye 21st of Aprill.
Mathue, son to Willm and Honnor Jones, bapt ye 27th of Aprill.
*Thoms, son to Thoms & Catheron Gilpen, bapt ye 5th of Aprill.

May.

Thomas, son to Joseph and Cattoron Relph, bapt May ye 6th.
*John, son to John Daniel, bapt ye 3d of May, of Love lane.
Edward, son to Edward and Elizabeth Falkner, bapt May ye 20th.
George, son to John and Ann Grymes, bapt Jully the 15, 1919.
Cathoron, daughter to Daniall and Mary Mury, bapt ye 27th of May.
Edward, son to James and Cathron Devis, bapt May ye 29th.
*Arter, son to Willm & Mery Oxfeeld, bapt May ye 12th.

June.

Jane, daughter to Mathu and Ann Simpson, bapt June ye 10th.

* These entries appear also on *Page* 428.

Jane, daughter to Roger and Martha Doyle.
Willm, son to Willm and Elizabeth Mucklory, bap^{t} June ye 18th.
*James, son to Thomas and Ann Motashad, bap. May ye 10th.
Robert, son to Edmon and Ann Rendell, bap^{t} June ye 27th.
Edmond, son to George Sands, bap^{t} ye 30th of June 1719.
Edward, son to Edward and Shuse Johnson, bap^{t} ye 29th of Jun. 1719.
Shusana, daughter [of] Jams and Meary †Bolbin, bap^{t} ye forth of July 1719.

Page 431.

Burials in ye year 1719.

Aprill ye 11th. Mary, ye daughter to Brien and Mery Quin of King street.
Aprill ye 27th. James, son to Water & Mery Bellew of York street.
John Theirson, buried May ye 14th 1719.
May ye 5th. Thomas Green, son to Ann and Gorg of King street.
May ye 3^{d}. Easter Woods, daughter to John and Mery Woods.
May ye 10th. Feby Brock, daughter to James and Mery of Ceple street.
May ye 10th. Honer Purcek (*sic*), daugher to Gorg and Ann Purcel.
May ye 17th. Jone Evins, daughter to Thomas and Mery Evins.
May ye 14th. John Theirson, son to James and Sophia Belcher.
Jun. ye 4th. Edward, ye son of Thomas and Eliss Wilkison of Kevens street.
Jun. ye 11th. Edward, ye son of John and Elizabeth Mukcan.
Jun. ye 16th. James, ye son of Richard and Mary Alexzander.
Jun. ye 11th. Sarra, daughter to John and Ann Cimins of Brid street.
Jun. ye 21st. John, son to John and Ann Noulen.
Jun. ye 24th. Margret, ye daughter to Mathew and Margret Cletley.
July ye 5th. Asaia, son to Wiliam & Ann Gadis, of Kevens street.
July ye 11th. John, son to Deves and Mary Ferens.
July ye 24th. James, ye son of Wiliam and Briget Anderson.
July ye 24th. Mary, ye daughter of Edward and Margret Wilson.
July ye 26th. Jane, ye daughter of Robert and Mary Camel.
July ye 27th. James, ye son of James and Elizabath Falkner.
July ye 29. Edward, ye son of Edward and Margret Muggra.
July ye 31st. Seara, daughter to John and Mary Meekes.
July ye 20th. Thomas, ye son of Thomas and Catoran Gilpin.
Augest ye 9th. Rebeca Relph, daughter to Mathew and Rebeca.
Augest ye 13th. Robert, son to Robert Jones.
Augest ye 13th. Martha Tharp, widow.
July ye 14th. Frences, ye daughter of John Relph.
Augest ye 14th. Mary, ye daughter of James Keen.
Sep^{t} ye 6th. Margret Tomson, daughter to Richerd and Margret.
Sep^{t} ye 10th. Danial, son to Richerd and Sara Bozby.

* This entry appears also on *Page* 428.
† Capital letter doubtful.

Page 432.

Christenings 1719.

July.

Martha, daughter to Stiphon and Kathron Keane, bap^{t} ye 8th of July.
Sera, daughter to James and Mery Meredeth, bap^{t} ye 17th July.
Mery, daughter to Hennanry Ross, bap^{t} ye 13th of Jully 1719.
Anne, daughter to John & Elizabath Keen, bap^{t} ye 12th of July 1719.
Willm, son to Jacob & Albia Spick, bap^{t} 23^{d} of July.
Martha, daughter [of] Mr Thomas Fleeson, bap^{t} ye 24th of July 1719.

Augest.

Asaia, son to Samial and Cathron Heal, bap^{t} ye 17th 1719.
Ann, bap^{t} ye 10th of Augest 1719, daughter to Danial and Ann Wall.
Shusanna, dughter [of] James & Elizabath Neal, bap^{t} ye 13th of Augest 1719.
Ann, daughter to Edward & Jane Keane, bap^{t} ye 20th of Augest 1719.

Sep^{t}.

Eevins, son to Edmon Johnson, bap^{t} ye 3^{d} of Sep^{t} 1719.
James, son to James and Margret Vineson, bap^{t} ye 11th of Sep^{t} 1719.
Mary, daughter to Danial & Mery Jones, bap^{t} ye 19th of Sep^{t} 1719.
Lewes, son to John & Mery Row, bap^{t} y^{e} 29th of Sep^{t} 1719.
Ann, daug^{ter} to Sam^{all} & Cath^{on} Atkins, bap^{t} Sep^{t} y^{e} 7th 1719.
Danial, son to Jacob & Jane Murry, bap^{t} y^{e} 31st of Sep^{t} 1719.
Mary, daughter to Willm & Cathron Green, bap^{t} y^{e} 18th of Febuary 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Kathrin, daughter to Darby & Elizabeth Sullivan, bap^{t} y^{e} 28th of Febuary 1719/20.
Willm, son to Richard & Mary Griffith, bap^{t} October y^{e} 7th 1719.
Mary, daughter to Garet Reyli, bap^{t} October y^{e} 10th 1719, and Margret his wife.

Page 433.

Burialls 1719.

Matheu, son to John & Hanna Forbush, bur^{d} Sep^{t} ye 12th 1719.
James, son to James & Elizabeth Devis, bur^{d} Sep^{t} ye 15th 1719.
Martha, daughter to Edwd and Ann Franses, bur^{d} Sep^{t} ye 19th 1719.
Edwd, son to Edward and Frank Doyal, bur^{d} Sep^{t} ye 22^{d} 1719.
Mary, daughter to Willm & Serra Beats, bur^{d} Sep^{t} ye 25th 1719.
Jane, daughter to John & Jane Morris, bur^{d} Sep^{t} ye 29th 1719.
Mary, daughter to Edwd & Mary Stubs, bur^{d} October ye 5th 1719.
Mary, daughter to John and Mary Camel, bur^{d} Octo^{br} ye 3^{d} 1719.
John, son to Edwd and Jane Faral, bur^{d} Octob^{r} ye 7th 1719.
James, son to John & Catheron Neal, bur^{d} Oct^{br} ye 8th 1719.
Matheu, son to Matheu Simson, bur^{d} October ye 12th 1719.
Mary, daughter to Samual & Mary Smith, bur^{d} ye 18th of Octo^{br}.
Matew, son to Mathew and Mary Stringer, bur^{d} ye 22^{d} of Octo^{br}.

John, son to James and Mary Simpson, bur^{d} Octo^{br} ye 12th 1719.
Mary, daughter to Mathew Devis, bur^{d} October ye 13th 1719.
Danell, son to John Mansfeeld, bur^{d} October ye 14th 1719.
Hanna Damsel, bur^{d} the 19th of October 1719.
Thoms, son to Thoms Doulin, bur^{d} ye 20th of October 1719.
Mary Peper, wiffe Edwd Peper, bur^{d} ye 22^{d} of October 1719.
John Kelun, son to Edmon Kelun, bur^{d} ye 23^{d} of October 1719.
John, son to Willm Williames, bur^{d} ye 25th of October 1719.
James, son to Andrw Folcknor, bur^{d} ye 5th of Nov^{br} 1719.
Jane Lions, daughter to John Lions, ye 27th of Octo. 1719.
Cathoran, wiffe to Samual Sheriff, bur^{d} ye 25th of Novem^{ber} 1719.
Anne, daughte to Philup & Cathron Cradock, bur^{d} No^{ber} ye 12th 1719.
Eles, daughter to John [&] Serra Forbush, bur^{d} No^{ber} ye 27th 1719.
Hennary, son to Robt [&] Herriat O'bryor (*sic*), bur^{d} No^{br} 29th 1719.

Page 434.

Christenings 1719.

Randelia Henly, son to James & Sarah Henly, bap^{t} the 15th November 1719.
Henary, son to John and Elizabath Martin, bap^{t} November y^{e} 14th 1719.
Robt, son to Christphar Bor, Esq., and Hellena Merria, his wife, bap^{t} on Fryday y^{e} forth day of Desemb^{r} 1719.
Elizabath, daughter to Mick^{al} & Franses Cuff, bap^{t} the 26th of July 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Hennary, son to Robt & Heriat, Lady O'bryon, bap^{t} y^{e} 11th of January 1719, living at Stephens Green.
Mary, daughter to Hants & Catheron Stpons, bap^{t} January y^{e} 10th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Ann, daughter to Liften^{t} Philup Cradock & Cathron his wife, bap^{t} y^{e} 2^{d} of January 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Robt, son to Robt & Elizabath Don, bap^{t} Desember y^{e} 15th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Rich^{d}, son to Rich^{d} & Deliverance Dranan, bap^{t} Des^{ber} y^{e} 20th 1719.
John, son to Nat^{ll} and Ann Presson, bap^{t} y^{e} 3^{d} of Feb^{ry} 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Leah, daughter to Mr Thomas & Sara Spring, bap^{t} y^{e} 14th Feb^{ry} 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Thomas, son to John & Mary Vincent, bap^{t} Feb^{ry} y^{e} 29th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Ann, daughter to Frank & Mary Woder, bap^{t} Feb^{ry} y^{e} 20th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Robt, son to Charels and Margret Cennady, bap^{t} y^{e} 17th of January 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
George Nickolls, son to George and Jane Halter, bap^{t} Sep^{t} y^{e} 9th 1719.

Page 435.

Burials 17$\frac{19}{20}$.

Patorick, son to Willm Handerson, bur^{d} No^{br} y^{e} 30th 1719.
Robt, son to Robt & Mary Murphy, bur^{d} No. y^{e} 28th 1719.
Joseph, son [of] Edwd & Elizabath Gryms, bur^{d} No. y^{e} 23^{d} 1719.
Peter, son to Peter & Jane Lewis, bur^{d} No. y^{e} 31st 1719.
Cathron, daughter to Reafe Evins, bur^{d} No. ye 31st 1719.
Hanna, daughter to Robt Devis, bur^{d} Desem ye 3^{d} 1719.
Elizabath, daughter to James Doen, bur^{d} Desm^{b} ye 5th 1719.
Mary, daughter to Lewis Gotherd, bur^{d} Desm^{b} ye 6th 1719.

Ann, daughter to Dayel Day, bur^{d} Desm^{b} ye 10th 1719.
Samual, son to Samual & Ann Byrne, bur^{d} Desm^{b} ye 8, 1719.
Thomas, son to John Paesly, bur^{d} ye 12th of Desm^{b} 1719.
James, son to Thomas Tinsly, bur^{d} Desember ye 14th 1719.
Edwd, son to Peter Murphy, bur^{d} Desem^{b} ye 17th 1719.
Mary, daughter to Robt King, bur^{d} Desem^{b} ye 19th 1719.
Anne, daughter to Timothy Anderson, bur^{d} Desm^{b} ye 21st 1719.
Peter, son to Willm Muphy, bur^{d} Desem^{b} ye 23^{d} 1719.
Gorge, son to Gorge Murtock, bur^{d} Desm^{b} ye 25th 1719.
Nickoloss, son to Edwd McCarty, bur^{d} ye 24th of Desem^{br}.
Jane, daughter to Jos. Edwards, bur^{d} Desm^{b} ye 27th 1719.
Elinor, daughter to Samual Sandwith, bur^{d} Desm^{b} y^{e} 29th.
James, son to Learens Grimes, bur^{d} Desm^{b} y^{e} 30th 1719.
Cathoron, daughter to John Relph, bur^{d} Desem^{b} y^{e} 31st.
Jane, daughter to Robt Don, bur^{d} Desem^{b} y^{e} 25th.
Robt, son to Edwd Sandwith, bur^{d} Janury y^{e} 2^{d} 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Timothy, son to Edmon Burk, bur^{d} January y^{e} 4th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.

Page 436.

Christenings 1720.

James, son to Richard and Pations Hopkins, bap^{t} Aprill the 4th, 1720, King street.
Thomas, son to John & Mary Worthinton, bap^{t} Aprill y^{e} 24th 1720, King street.
Sam^{ll}, son to Rich^{d} and Lidy Turnor, bap^{t} May y^{e} 10th 1720, Rathmyns.
Elizth, daughter to Robt & Margret Hunter, bap^{t} May ye 12th 1720, Stephons street.
Charles, son to Willm Longfeeld, Esqr, & Elizth his wiff, bap^{t} May ye 9th 1720, of Anger street.
Joseph, son to John and Elizth Burton, bap^{t} May the 9th, 1720, Love lane.
John & Mary, son and daughter to Henry and Mary Dowdin, bap^{t} May ye 8th 1720, Anger street.
Mary, daughter to Joseph and Mary Ridge, bap^{t} May the 15th 1720, of Anger street.
Jacob, son to Andrew Davis and Mary his wiffe, bap^{t} May ye 26th.
Joseph, son to Edwd and Anne Manas, bap^{t} ye 29th of May 1720, of Anger street.
Mary, daughter to George and Jane Giney, bap^{t} May the 21, 1720.
Anne, daughter to St George Maxfeeld, bap^{t} May the 29th 1720.
Elizth, daughter to Hen. and Elizth Earnshaw, bap^{t} May the 13th 1720, of Stephens Green.
Thomas, son to Willm and Eliz. Turpin, bap^{t} May y^{e} 16th 1720, of Kevins street.
Rich., son to Thomas and Mary Moor, bap^{t} June y^{e} 19th 1720, of Kevins street.
James, son to Edwd and Mary Fisher, bap^{t} June y^{e} 20th 1720,
Edwd, son to Edwd and Cath. Sanders, bap^{t} June y^{e} 24th 1720.

Page 437.

Bureals 17$\frac{19}{20}$.

Richard, son to Richard Deliverence, bur^{d} January the 5th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Robt, son to Robt Don, buried January y^{e} 7th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.

Jane, daughter to Sam^{ll} and Cathoran Atkison, bur^{d} January y^{e} 8th 1719.
Hennary, son to John Marttin, bur^{d} January y^{e} 9th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Ann, daughter to Philup Darcy, bur^{d} January y^{e} 11th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Hennary, son to Robt & Ann Don, bur^{d} Jan^{r} y^{e} 13th, 18th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Mary, daughter to James Devis, bur^{d} Jan^{r} y^{e} 15th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
John, son to James Simpson, buried Jan^{r} y^{e} 18th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
John, son to Edwd Swan, bur^{d} Jan^{r} y^{e} 19th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Thomas, son to Thomas Rogh, buri^{d} Jan^{r} y^{e} 22^{d} 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
John, son to Edmon Segweek, bur^{d} Jan^{r} y^{e} 25th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
James, son to John Farall, bur^{d} Jan^{r} y^{e} 29th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Martha, daughter to Philup Barens, Jan^{r} y^{e} 28th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Elizabath, daughter to Jos. Neal, bur^{d} Jan^{r} y^{e} 30th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Margerat, daughter to James Buckley, bur^{d} Jan^{r} y^{e} 30th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Joseph, son to James Alixsander, bur^{d} Feb^{r} y^{e} 3^{d} 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Mary, daughter to Thomas Smith, bur^{d} Feb^{r} y^{e} 5th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Cathoron, daughter to Edward Simes, bur^{d} Feb^{r} y^{e} 6th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Elinor, daughter to Richard Dea, bur^{d} Feb^{r} y^{e} 8th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Margeat, daughter to Mathier Thorp, bur^{d} Feb^{r} y^{e} 8th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Willm, son to Willm Black, bur^{d} Feb^{r} y^{e} 9th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Y^{e} Revd Mr John Kerans bur^{d} Feb^{r} y^{e} 17th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Jane Leland, bur^{d} Feb^{r} y^{e} 17th 17$\frac{19}{20}$.
Thoms Black, bur^{d} Feb^{r} y^{e} 21st 17$\frac{19}{20}$.

Page 438.

Christenings 1720.

Shuszana, daughter to Willm and Mary Hoxwell, bap^{t} June the 21st 1720.
Conaway Belenor, son to Conaway Belenor & Eliz. Haset, bap^{t} June the 16th 1720, of Yor. street.
Thomas, son to Willm Smith, counc^{ler}, and Mary his wiff, bap^{t} June y^{e} 3^{d} 1720, by Revd Mr Daugatt, minister of St Peters, Dublin.
Martha, daughter to Daniel and Debera Adamson, bap^{t} y^{e} 30th of June.
John, son to James and Eliz. Harison, bap^{t} July the 27th, 1720.
Sara, daughter to Joseph and Sara Stringer of White Fryer lane, bap^{t} the 12th of February 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Alexander, son to Humphrey and Mary Williams, born on Saturday the 27th of Augst 1720, and bap^{t} y^{e} 4th of Sep^{t} in New street, in the parish of St Peters, Dub.
Gerrard Bor, son of Christain Bor, Esqr, and his wiffe, Hellena Maria Bor, was borne the 8th day of Novemb^{r} 1720, and was bap^{t} by the Revd Mr Dougatt, minister of the parish of St Peters, Dublin, the 19th day of Novemb^{r} 1720.
John, son to Joseph and Mary Gifford, bap^{t} Novemb^{r} the 7th 1720, of Rathmins.
Rb^{t}, son to William and Ann Haddock, bap^{t} the 8th of Nov. 1720.
John, son to John Parnwell, Esqr, and Mary his wiffe, born the 3^{d} day of Jully and bap^{t} ye 24th, of Dawson street.
John, son to Rich^{d} and Prudence Richbell, bap^{t} y^{e} 4th of Augst 1720.
Mickel, son to Mickel and Jane Span, bap^{t} Octob^{r} y^{e} 2^{d} 1720.
Rosse, daughter to John and Dorethy Johnson, of Stephons green, bap^{t} Sep^{t} the 5th 1720.
Eliz., daughter to John and Cath. Davis, bap^{t} January the 3^{d}.

Page 439.

Burials $17\frac{19}{20}$.

John, son to Nat. & Ann Presson, bur^d^ Feb^r^ y^e^ 3^d^ $17\frac{19}{20}$.
John Byreneats, buried February the 23^d^ $17\frac{19}{20}$.
Evin Williams, buried February the 23, $17\frac{19}{20}$.
Anne Wattes, buried February the 24th $17\frac{19}{20}$.
John Williams child to John Williams, buried Fe^by^ y^e^ 29th $17\frac{19}{20}$.
George Doogons, child to Mr Doogns, bur^d^ March y^e^ 10th $17\frac{19}{20}$.
Willm Kenidy, buried the 23^d^ day of March $17\frac{19}{20}$.
Gorge, son to Gorge Smith, buried March y^e^ 22^d^ $17\frac{19}{20}$.
Ann, daughter to Thomas Pall, buried y^e^ 24th of March $17\frac{19}{20}$.

1720.

Peter, son to Peter Lewis, buried Aprill the forth 1720.
Robt, son to Garatt Bryon, buried Aprill the 6th 1720.
Robt Devis, buried Aprill the forteenth 1720.
Ann Ridge, muther to Jos. Ridge, buried Aprill y^e^ 14th 1720.
Mrs Ann Twigg, of Donney brook, buried Aprill y^e^ 19th 1720.
Willm, son to Willm Cleaten, buried Aprill the 19th 1720.
Joseph, son to Thomas and Mary Yong, buried Aprill the 26th.
Mr Daniel Stward, buried Aprill the 28th 1720.
Mary, daughter to James Skully, buried Aprill ye 28th 1720.
Peter, son to Peter Forde, buried May the first 1720.
Sara, daughter [to] Margrett Collins, buried May y^e^ 8th 1720.
Ann, daughter to John Nickson, buried May y^e^ 8th 1720.
Eliz., daughter [to] Denis and Ann Neal, buried May y^e^ 27th 1720.

Page 440.

Christenings in the year $17\frac{20}{21}$.

Mickel, son to Daniel and Mary Noulan, bap^t^ October y^e^ 10.
Thomas, son to John and Ann Storry, from King street, bap^t^ the 8th day of Desember 1720.
Mary, daughter to George and Jane Halter, from Anger street, bap^t^ the 8th of January $17\frac{20}{21}$.
Sara, daughter to John and Ann Grymes, of King street, bap^t^ January the 26th $17\frac{20}{21}$.
Miels, son to George and Izabel Masson of Kavins street, bap^t^ February the 26th $17\frac{20}{21}$.
Henary, son to William Green, Gent., and Mary his wiffe, was born the 12th day Feb^r^ and bap^t^ the 14th $17\frac{20}{21}$, of Bride street.
Robt, son to Thomas and Mary Fleeson, born Sepb^r^ y^e^ 10th, and bap^t^ the 20th 1720.
Jane, daughter to Peter and Rebecka Thomson, bap^t^ March y^e^ 21st, 1720.
John, son to John and Catheren Stephens, bap^t^ March y^e^ 12th 1720.
Jane, daughter to James and Ann Addoms, bap^t^ March y^e^ 23^d^ 1720.
*Christian, son to Christan Bor and Hellena Maria Bor, his wife, was born in Dublin on Tuesday, the 19th day of December 1721, and was bap^t^ by the Revd Mr Robt Dougatt, Vicar of St Peter, Dublin, on Saturday the twelveth day and the 6th day of January $172\frac{1}{2}$.

* This entry is crossed out and re-written on *Page* 446.

Margret, daughter to Joseph and Dorithy Arnald, bap^{t} Feb^{r} the 8th.
Rich^{d}, son to John and Darcous Finch, of White Fryers lane, bap^{t} March the 5th.
James, son to Christifore and Mary Maddin, of Kavins street, smith, bap^{t} Octob^{r} the 12th.
Shussana, daughter to Mr Benjaman Husband and Eliz. Husband his wife, was bap^{t} March the 25th 1721.
Eliz., daughter to John and Mary Lyon, bap^{t} Jan. ye 6.

Page 441.

Burials in the year 1720.

June.

George, son to James and Mary Murry, bur^{d} June ye 17th 1720.
Anne, daughter to John and Martha Brown, bur^{d} June ye 24th.

July.

Sara, daughter to Joseph and Jane Cocks, bur^{d} July ye 10th 1720.
Jane, daughter to Daniel Mahon, bur^{d} July the 18th 1720.
James, son to Denis Cole, bur^{d} July the 27th 1720.
John Watkins of White Fryers lane, bur^{d} July the 31st 1720.
John Bouchier from Kevins street, bur^{d} July the 31st 1720.
Nickoloss, son to John and Mary Hosskins, bur^{d} July ye 31st 1720.

Augs^{t}.

Jane Byrne from Golde lane, bur^{d} Augst the 3^{d} 1720.
Eliz. Fling from King street, bur^{d} Augst the 4th 1720.
Mary Chesnut from Kevins port, bur^{d} Augst the 10, 1720.
Thomas, son to Willm and Mary Whites, bur^{d} Augst the 10, 1720.
Elinor Fitsjaral from Cook street, bur^{d} Augst the 18th 1720.
James, son to James and Elinor Varlyns, bur^{d} Sep^{t} the 4th 1720.
Thomas, son to John and Mary White, bur^{d} Sep^{t} the 6th 1720.
Thomas, son to ye Revd Mr Smith, Dawson street, bur^{d} Augst ye 2^{d}.
Mary, daughter to John McNamara, Octo^{br} the 2^{d} was bur^{d}.
Jane Stafford from Kevis street bur^{d} Octo^{br} ye 3^{d} 1720.
Joseph, son to Mathew Haels, bur^{d} Octo^{br} ye 3^{d} 1720.
Sara, daughter [to] Ezaia Quin, bur^{d} Octo^{br} ye 12th 1720.
Mary Alixander from Fleet street bur^{d} Sep^{t} the 26th 1720.
Jane Lord from Grafton street bur^{d} Sep^{t} the 24th 1720.
Sara, daughter to James and Sara Cocks, bur^{d} Sep^{t} the 28th 1720.
Eliz. Black from King street, bur^{d} Octo^{br} the 3^{d} 1720.
Edwd, son to Peter Reeds, bur^{d} Octo^{r} the 8th 1720.
Richard Woodock from Kevins street, bur. Octo^{r} ye 9th 1720.
Willm, son to Richard Carter, bur^{d} Octo^{r} ye 12th 1720.
John Hanserd from Graften street, Octob^{r} the 14th 1720.
Martha Cowin from Nue street, bur^{d} Octob^{r} the 14, 1720.
John Venebells, bur^{d} Octob^{r} ye 15th 1720, from Georeges lane.
James Langdel, bur^{d} Octobr y^{e} 15th 1720, from Wiliamses lane.
Charless, son to Willm Davis, bur^{d} Octob^{r} the 17th 1720.

Page 442.

Christenings 1721.

Thomas, son to Rich^d and Mary Keating, bap^t Aprill the 3^d.
Jane, daughter to James and Ann Adawttsweit, bap^t March the 23^d 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Eliz., daughter to Samuel and Sara Charlton of Stephens Green,
Margrett, daughter to Mr Char^lls and Charlautte Nicoloss of Stephens Green, bap^t Feb^r the 23^d.
Alixander, son to Silvester and Eliz. Castell, bap^t Apr^ll y^e 3^d.
Margrett, daughter to John und Mary McNale of York street, bap^t Aprill the 27th.
John, son to Timothy and Bridgett Langridge, bap^t Aprill the 10th,
Eliz., daughter to Thomas and Eliz. Relph, bap^t Aprill the 30th.
Joshway, son to Sam^ll and Ann Evans, bap^t Aprill the 13th.
Owen, son to Luke and Margrett Connelly, bap^t May ye 10th.
James, son to Allins and Jane Goldrush, bap^t May ye 3^d.
Char., son [to] Denis and Ann Neale, bap^t May the 20th.
James and Ann, son and daughter to James and Anne Whitehill of Kavin street, bap^t June the 8th.
James, son to James and Mary Hamilton of Stephens street, bap^t Aprill the 2^d 1721.
John, son to Willm and Eliz. Taylor of Kavin street, bap^t June the 6th 1721.
Mary, daughter to Izak and Mary Harrisson of Kavin street, bap^t the first of July 1721.
Char^lls, son to Relph und Eliz. Taylor, bap^t Aug. y^e 28th.

Page 443.

Burials in the year 17$\frac{20}{21}$.

Eliz^bth Anderson buried October the 20th 1720 from King street.
Sara Negel, buried October the 24th 1720, from Kevins street.
Jane, daughter to Edward and Jane Harris, bur^d October the 26th 1720.
James, son to William and Elinor Hamilton, bur^d Novem^br y^e 2^d 1720.
[*blank*], son to William and Mary Hoxfeeld, bur^d November ye 11th 1720.
John Dolbin of Yorck street, bur^d November the 19th 1720.
James, son to James Bouth, bur^d November the 22^d 1720, from Stephens Green.
Mary Coffey, bur^d the 30th day of November 1720.
Eliz., daughter to Eliz. Keron, bur^d Desember the 2^d 1720.
Jane, daughter to John and Mary Stephons, bur^d Desember ye 4.
Joseph, son to Edmond and Grace Macksfeeld, bur^d Desem^br ye 4th.
John Gollacor from New street, bur^d Desember the 6th 1720.
George McDaniel from Prouds lane, bur^d Desember the 6th 1720.
Helena, daughter to Jacob and Albia Spike, bur^d Desember the 10th. 1720.
Joseph Jackson from Golden lane, bur^d Desember the 10th 1720.
Ann, daughter to Mary Coffey, bur^d Desember the 11th 1720, of Kevins street.
Margeret Dolin from King street, buried Desember the 12th 1720.

John, son to Edwd and Mary Jones, bur^{d} Desember the 10th 1720.
Daniel Gregory from King street, bur^{d} Desember the 8th 1720.
Edmond, son to Edwd and Juggy Cash, bur^{d} Desember the 30th 1720.
William, son to William and Shuszana Rey, bur^{d} January ye 3^{d} 1720.
Ann Welch of Williamses lane, bur^{d} January the 8th 1720.
Robert Burnall of Kevins street, bur^{d} January the 9th 1720.
Sara Wilkisson from Kevins street, bur^{d} January the 9th 1720.
Jane, daughter to John and Jane Ryly, bur^{d} January the 10th 1720.
Edwd, son to Edwd Jones from Nue street, bur^{d} January the 9th 1720.
Ann Bignal from the Coume, bur^{d} January the 7th 1720.
Eliz. Dipper from Meath street, bur^{d} January the 15th 1720.

Page 444.

Christenings 1721.

Mary, daughter to Darby and Eliz. Sullivan, bap^{t} August the 20th 1721.
Rich^{d}, son to Willm and Mary Dempsey, bap^{t} October ye 19th.
Sam^{ll}, son to John Carttis, bap^{t} November the 15th.
Fradenando, son to Fradenando and Mary Davis, bap^{t} Augt the sixteenth.
Cath., daught. to John and Ann Ducros, bap^{t} Augst the 11th 1721.
Thomas, son to Thomas Winard, bap^{t} October the 1st.
Dority, daughter to John and Mary Relph, bap^{t} Sep^{t} the 23^{d}.
Philup, son to Dominck and Ann Mury, bap^{t} Octo^{br} ye 1st.
Sam^{ll}, son to Sam^{ll} and Cath. Meller, bap^{t} Augst the 26.
Christifore, son to Relph and Jane Sedgweek, bap^{t} Novemb^{r} the 10th.
Andrew Dible, bap^{t} Jan. the 19th, a convert.
Willm, son to Char^{lls} and Margrett Kenedy, bap^{t} Desemb^{r} the 31st.
Lidy, daughter to John and Martha Sharp, bap^{t} Jan, ye 7th.
Easter, daughter to Valantine and Cath. Quin, bap^{t} Jan. the 26th.
Robt, son to Willm Smith, Esqr, and Mary Smith, his wife, bap^{t} Jan, the 22^{d} 1721.
Arckright, son to Walter and Eals Keating, bap^{t} Jan. the 19th from the Marshels in Kavin street.

Page 445.

Burials in the year 17$\frac{20}{21}$.

James Russel from Kevin street, bur^{d} Jenuary the 18th 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Andrew Biby from Bow lane, bur^{d} Jenuary the 20th 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Nickolas, son to Sherriffe Kean of Castle street, bur^{d} Jen. y^{e} 21. 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
John, son to Willm Dickson of King street, bur^{d} Jen. y^{e} 21st 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Rachel, daughter to Mathew Flemon, bur^{d} Janu. the 22^{d} 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Grace, daughter to Nickoloss Nouland, bur^{d} January the 25th 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
James Fitisjarall from Kevins street bur^{d} Jenuary the 26th 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
George, son to John Buters, bur^{d} the 3^{d} of February 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Mary Cavenoch from King street bur^{d} the 5th of Feb^{r} 17$\frac{20}{21}$.

John King from Kevin street, bur^{d} Feby the 7th 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Margret Jarat from King street, bur^{d} the 7th day of Feb^{r} 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Ann Pepper from Kavin street, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 9th 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Mary, daughter to William and Mary Green, bur^{d} Feb^{r} y^{e} 10th 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
John Kersha from Anger street, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 13th 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Jane Dawson from St Anns, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 15th, 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Mary, daughter to John Lester from the Potle, bur^{d} Feb^{r} y^{e} 16th, 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Eliz. Linvil from Castlemarcket, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 17th 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Thomas, son to Edwd Bruton, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 17th 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Mary Murphey from Kevin street, bur^{d} February the 20th 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
John, son to James Yorck, from Yorck street, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 26th 1720.
Frances, daughter to John Bryon from Kevns street, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 18th.
Mary, daughter to Edwd Johnson, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 21st 1720/21.
Jane Byrne, daughter to Zecob Byrne, Feb^{r} the 23^{d} 1720/21.
Mary Whitins from Cook street, bur^{d} February 23^{d} 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Jane, daughter to Willm Woods from Stephens street, bur^{d} Feb^{r} y^{e} 25th 1720.
John, son to Thomas and Ann Head, bur^{d} March the 2^{d} 1720.

Page 446.

Christenings 1721.

Margret, daughter [to] Rich^{d} and May Forde, bap^{t} Nov. y^{e} 10th.
John, son to Thomas and Mary Shea, bap^{t} Nov. the 9th 1719.
Christyfore, son to James and Margret Bleads, bap^{t} March ye 9th.
Robt, son to Pat. and Mary McCan, bap^{t} Feb^{r} the 17th.
Andrew, son to James and Anne Camell, bap^{t} Feb^{r} y^{e} 1st.
Margret, daughter to Peter and Eliz. Usher, bap^{t} Feb^{r} the fourth, of King street.
*Christian, son to Christian Bor, Esqr, and Helena Maria Bor his wiffe, was bap^{t} the 6th day of January 17$\frac{2}{21}$ by the Revd Mr Robt Dougatt, Vicor of St Peters.

Page 447.

Burials in the year 17$\frac{20}{21}$.

William Oens from Anger street, buried the 3^{d} of March 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Davis Clark from King street, buried the 3^{d} of March 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Ann Pwe from King street, buried the 3^{d} of March 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
David, son to John and Mary Loyd, bur^{d} the 21st of March 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
John, son to Edwd Skerrit of Glover ally, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 28, 17$\frac{20}{21}$.
Mary Johnson from Glovers ally bur^{d} March the 22^{d} 17$\frac{20}{21}$.

1721.

Pat. Frean from Nue marcket, bur^{d} March the 26, 1721.
Thom's Tweder from Golden lane, bur^{d} March the 27th 1721.
Mary Pain from Prodestant row, bur^{d} March the 27th 1721.

* This entry written before but crossed out on *Page* 440

James, son to Thomas Young, from King street, bur^{d} March ye 30th 1721.
James Evans, buried Aprial the 2^{d} 1721.
Joseph St Larance from White Fryers lane, bur^{d} Aprill the 4th 1721.
Willm Hutchesson from Stephens street, bur^{d} Aprill the 11th 1721.
Marck, son to Thomas Williamson, bur^{d} Aprill the 13th 1721.
Hen. Mockland of Anger street, bur^{d} Aprill the 13th 1721.
James Silvester of King street, bur^{d} Aprill the 19th 1721.
Rich^{d}, son to John Head, buried Aprill the 17th 1721.
Jane Clark, one of the parish nursses, bur^{d} Aprill the 19th 1721.
James Flanigan from Kavan street, buried Aprill the 19th 1721.
Eliz., daughter to Samuel Charlton, buried Aprill the 20th 1721.
Mary, daughter to John Dorran, buried Aprill the 21st 1721.
George, son to Hugh Branon, buried Aprill the 23^{d} 1721.
Jos^{h}, son to Volantine Quine, buried Aprill ye 27th 1721.
John, son to James and Mary Clarke, buried Aprill ye 28th 1721.
James, son to Edwd Murry, buried Aprill the 30th 1721.
Owen, son to Luke Connelly, buried Aprill the 30th.
Eliz. Warran from Harberhill, buried May the 20th.

Page 449.

Burials in the year 1721.

Hanna, daughter to Robt and Mary Callcott, bur^{d} May ye 22.
Ann, daughter to James and Mary Javens, bur^{d} May the 26th.
Margret, daughter to the widdow Tounley, bur^{d} May the 30th.
[*blank*], son to Mr Digbees of Dawson street, bur^{d} May ye 29th.
Mr Patrick Doran of Kavin street, bur^{d} May the 28th.
Mr Ward from Kavin street, buried May the 30th.
Anne, daughter to Fransses Hope, buried June the 7th.
John Harmund from Prodistant row buried June ye 3^{d}.
James, son to James and Ann Whitehill, buried June ye 10th.
Robt, son to Anne Haddock, widdow, buried June the 12th.
Anne, daughter to Hen^{r} Lecock, buried June the 13th.
James, son to John Camel, buried June the ninteenth.
James Robinson of Kavin street, buried June the 18th.
Gilberd King, buried June the sixteenth 1721.
Robt Jackson from Goulden lane, buried June the 29th.
Willm, son to John Cook of Kavin street, buried June ye 29th.
Philup Fitssumans, buried June the twenty ninth.
Christhian, daughter to Peter Clawson, buried June ye 24th.
Margret Litle from Bride street, buried July the 10th.
Mr John Russel of Kavin street, buried July the 9th.
Mary Temple of White Fryer street, buried July the 12th.
A child of Mr Hutchessons, buried July the 19th.
James, son to Thomas Burck, buried July the 19th.
John, son to John Martine, buried July the fourteenth.

Page 451.

Burialls in the year 1721.

Grizel Sweney from Williams lane, buried July the 17th.
Cath. Mockely from Anger street, buried July the 17th.
Paterick, son to Paterick Fling, buried July the 21st.

Mary Marsh, daughter to the Revd Dean Marsh, bur^{d} July the 22^{d} 1721.
Frances, son to Thomas Flanton, buried Augest the 9th.
Maj^{r} Eames wife from Grafton street bur^{d} Augst ye 9th.
John, son to Thomas Gill, buried Augest the 8th.
Eliz., daughter to Mr Stanton, buried Augest the 9th.
[*blank*], daughter to Mr Kannan, buried Augt the 28th.
Mathew Pockely from Kavins port, buried Augst ye 15th.
Winiforde Bibby, one of the poor, buried Augst the 17th.
Robert Barker. buried Augest the twenty forth.
Jane, daughter to Hen. Ross, buried Augst the 29th.
Mary Conally of White Fryers lane, bur^{d} the 25th.
Mary Samen from Stephen street, bur^{d} Sep^{t} the first.
Honary Bryon from Kavin street, bur^{d} Sep^{t} the 9th.
Eliz., daughter to George Pepers, bur^{d} Sep^{t} the 11th.
James, son to Mr Spencer, buried Sep^{t} the 12th.
George, son to George Halter, buried Sep^{t} ye 15th.
Thomas, son to Mathew Mayler, buried Sep^{t} the 15th.
Richard, son to Edwd Hall, buried Sep^{t} the 15th.
Peter, Peter street, a parish child, bur^{d} Sep^{t} the 18th.
Jane, daughter to Thomas Relph, bur^{d} Sep^{t} the 18th.
Eliner, daughter to Joseph Spencer, bur^{d} Sep^{t} ye 24th.
Willm, son to Willm Smith of Haralds Cross, bur^{d} Sep^{t} the 24th.
Mary Kavenoch, buried September the 27th 1721.

Page 453.

Burials in the yeare 1721.

Anne Bell, widdow, buried September the 27th.
Cat., daughter to the Revd Mr Edwd Sampson, buried Sep^{t} the 27th.
Cath. Mulagan, widdow, buried September the 28th.
John Welsh from St Anns parish, buried Sep^{t} the 29th.
John, son to George Wilmute, buried Sep^{t} the 30th.
Thomas, son to Thom. Wineard, buried Octo. the 1st.
Thomas Purcel, buried October the eleventh.
Anassis Concanan of Stephens street buried Octo^{br} ye 16th.
John, son to Mr Leland, buried October the twelth.
James, son to Mickel Swan, buried October the 24th.
Willm Davis from Stephen street buried Octo^{br} ye 27th.
Ann, daughter to George Morren, buried Octo^{br} ye 26.
Franses Woods, buried October the 30th.
Cath. Magines, buried October the 30th.
Jos., son to Sam^{ll} Evans, buried October the 31st.
Willm Bray's wiffes muther, buried Octo^{br} the 31st.
Paterick Lawler, buried November the 7th 1721.
Jane Heale Smith, of Angles street, bur^{d} Nov^{br} the 9th.
James McNamarra, buried November the 24th.
Willm, son to John Brennen, buried Novemb^{r} the 4th.
Thomas Corkel, buried Desemb^{r} the fourth.
William Stwert, buried Desemb^{r} the ninth.
Mary Shilcock of Kavin street, buried Desem^{br} the 17th.
Ann Williams, buried Desember the ninth.
Sara Hamilton of Bride street, bur^{d} Desem^{br} the 16.
Joseph Sords, buried Desember the 12th.
James Murphey from Arrens Key, buried Jan. the 2^{d}.

Page 455.

Burials in the year 1721.

Edwd Peper of Kavin street, buried Jan. ye 6.
Sara, daughter to Patrick Bryen, bur^{d} Jan. the 8th.
Mary, daughter to Mr Savage of White Fryers lane, bur^{d} January the 18th.
Sara Heassless, buried January the 18th 1721.
Philup Kendrick, buried January the 19th 1721.
Mary Camel, buried January the 24th 1721.
Anne, daughter to Mr Sumerland, bur^{d} Jan. the 25th.
Margret Dilan, buried January the 26th.
Ann, daughter to Mr Rendels, buried Jan. the 29th.
James, son to Mr Perssons, buried Jan. the 26th.
Eliz. Sumers of King street, buried Jan. the 31st.
George White of King street, buried Feb^{r} the 5th.
Elinor Carrall, buried February the 15th.
Jane Mahall, buried February the 10th.
Eliz., daughter to Val. Eaghon, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 13th.
Char^{s}, son to William McDaniel, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 20th.
Char^{s}, son to Char^{s} Reily, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 24th.
William, son to John and Sara Lyons, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 25th.
John, son to John Anderson, bur^{d} Feb^{r} the 26th.
Margret Barry, from the Coume, bur^{d} March the fourth 17$\frac{21}{22}$.

Page 460.

[Marriages.]

Captn Francis Follyot was married to Mrs Lettice Cuffe on y^{e} 17th day of December, Anno Domini 1695.
Mr Joseph Meyler was married to Christian Sharp on y^{e} 9th day of January, Anno Domini 1695.
Joseph Web & Mary Mosse were married on y^{e} 24th of April 1696.

Page 461.

Mr James Pollard, Gent., was married to Mrs Ann Elwood on ye 28th day of April, Anno 1691.
Mr Robert Brenand, Gent., was married to Mrs Judith Smith on ye 17th day of July, Anno Domini 1691.
Mr Garret Lysle was married to Mrs Mary Selling on y^{e} 18th day of July, Anno Domini 1691.
William Egan to Leonoragh Woods, married March the 3^{d} 1735, by Licance from the Consistory Court by Mr Thos Heany.

Page 462.

Wm Litton of St Patricks parrish was married to Sarah Cox of this prish, the 13th day of March 9$\frac{2}{3}$.
Jo^{n} Defoss of St Patricks parrish was married to Eliz. Terrett of this parrish the 29th Septem^{r} 1693.
Capt^{ne} John Tichburn was married to Mrs Jane Ferneley on y^{e} 4th day of February, Anno Domini 1694.

Page 463.

Marriages.

Morris Keating, Esqr, and Ann Mortgetson was married ye 7th August 1684 on Thursday by Mr Bennett Seruggs.

Jo^{n} Symson and Katherine Stanberry, both of ye prish of St Peters, was married ye 20th of November 1688.

Wm Potter of ye parrish of St Kevins was married to Bridgitt Andily of Rathfarn', the 28th of Aprill 1692.

Sr Willfred Lawson, Barronett of Isell in the county of Cumerland, was married to Mad. Eliz. Preston of Stephens Greene in the parrish of St Peters, Dublin, the 21st of May in ye yeare 1692.

The Right Honble Thomas Fitzmorris was married by his Grace y^{e} Arch Bishop of Dublin, to Mrs Ann Petty y^{e} 14th of Janu^{ry} 1692.

Thomas Morris and Margrett Peters, both of this prish, was married y^{e} 14th of Februa^{ry} 1692.

Jo^{n} Wood and Jane Lee, both of this prish, was married 20th Februr^{y} 1692.

Februr^{y} 21st 169$\frac{2}{3}$, Dive Downes, Dr Divinity, Arch Deacon of Dublin, was married to Mrs Sarah Dodwell, daughter of Henry Dodwell, late of Athlone, now of Dublin, Esqr.

Page 465.

Marriages in y^{e} yeare 169$\frac{5}{6}$.

Thos Newingham, Esqr, was married to Mad^{m} Eliz. Blackall of Ang^{r} street, the 27th May 1695.

Jo^{n} Bennett was married to Mrs Mary Sadler of Ang^{r} street, 26th July 1695.

Mr Jo^{n} Forster was married to Mrs Rebecca Monck of Stephens Green, 7th Novem^{r} 1695.

Mr Josuah Dawson was married to Mrs Ann Carr ye 23^{d} Jan^{ry} 1695.

George Feild was married to Dorothy Grey of Harrolds Crosse, Aprill ye 12th 1696.

Mr Thomas Whitley, Gent., was married to Mrs Honor Foley, widdow, on ye 10th day of Oct^{br}. Anno Domini 1696.

Charles Sidebottom was married to Eliz. Mugleston on ye 13th day of Oct^{br} Anno Domini 1696.

Charles Hamson of Aghacreevy in ye county of Cavan, Esqr, was married to Mrs Lettice Pollard of Castle Pollard in ye county of Westmeath, on ye 15th day of Oct^{br} Anno Domini 1696.

Henry Steevens of ye city of Dublin, Esqr, was married to Mrs Elizabeth Povey of St Peters, Dublin, on ye 26th day of January 1696.

Mr Francis Mason, Gent., was married to Mrs Mary Leconte, both of St Peters pish, on ye 31st day of July 1697.

Page 466.

John Moore of Croghan, of ye pish of Phillipstowne in ye Kings county, Esqr, was married to Mrs Mary Lum of St Stephens Green, on ye 15th of Sept^{br} 1697.

James Roch, Gent., was married to Izabella Hanson of St Peters pish, Dublin, on ye 15th of October, Anno Domini 1697.

Dr Duncan Coming was married to Mrs Mary Steele of St Peters pish on ye 6th of January 1697.

George Leece was married to Jane Large of St Peters pish on ye 15th of January 1697.

Thomas Kelly was married to Mary *Cittill of St Peters pish on ye 26th of January 1697.

* Might be "Hill," first two letters doubtful.

Anthony Flemming was married to Chatherin Rench of St Peters pish on ye 27th of January 97.

Mr Thomas Dickson was married to Mrs Elizabeth Bolton on ye 3d of February 1697.

Mr Thomas Dawson was married to Mrs Sarah Isaac on ye 25th of April 1698.

Mr Thomas Sherdley was married to Mrs Alse Hunt on ye 1st of May 1698.

Mr Robert Bray was married to Mrs Jane Parker of St Peters pish on ye 23d day of August 1698.

Mr Robert Stewart was married to Mrs Alce Lehunt on ye 24th of Septber 1698.

Page 467.

Mr John Allexander de Nevil was married to Mrs Chatherin Egan on ye 15th of April 1699.

Willm Webb was married to Ann Morgan on ye 25th of May 1699.

Sr Maurice Eustice was married to Mrs Clotilda Parsons on ye 24th of December anno 1699.

William Harrop was married to Alce Moore on ye 16 of January 1699.

[*blank*] Ragged was married to [*blank*] on ye 5th of February 1699.

Major Edward Pope was married to Mrs Jane Knight on ye 10th of February 1699.

[*blank*] Thompson was married to [*blank*] on ye 12th of February 1699.

Lewis James was married to Elizabeth Bristow on ye 13th of Feb. 1699.

Richd Clark was married to Dorothy Nightingal on ye 1st of April 1700.

Coll Joseph Sabine was married to Mrs Hester Whitefield on ye 5th of April 1700.

Page 468.

Mr Thomas Jones was married to Mrs Dorothy Roberts on ye 24th of June 1700.

Jeremiah Landers was married to Ann Beard on ye 17th June 1700.

Evan Morgan of St Andrewes was married to Rebecca Worthington on ye 29th June 1700.

*Jon Faulkner of Harrolds Crosse Gentl. was married to Mrs Mary Budden als. Chappell on ye 16th Octor 1700.

Page 469.

Marriages 1701.

Wm Fitzmorris Esqr was married to Mrs Deborah Brooks by Lycence the 25th Novemr 1701.

Mr Thos Jones was married to Mrs Jane Lum by Lycence 24th March 1701.

Mr John Eddowes was marryd to Mrs Allicia Phillips 26th June 1701.

* John Faulkiner, Esqr, & Mary, his wife, Plts. Sr Compton Domvile, Bart, & al., Defts.

This booke & ye above entries of ye marriage of John Faulkiner, Gent. wth Mary Budden als Chappell were exhibited to Joseph Ridge & Christian Hunt on their examns in this cause by me, Robt Couron, D. Exam.

Mr James Tent was married to Mrs Hester Bulkeley Aprill 15th 1702.
Mr Joseph Worthington was married to Prudence Carter 29th Janry 1702.
Mr James West was married to Mrs Eliz. Pollard 27th June 1703.
Mr Robt Oliver was married to Mrs Susannah Knight 6th Novemr 1705.
Mr Jon Evans was married to Mrs Anna Maria Pollard, 6th Octr 1706.
Mr Colley Lyons was married to Mrs Susanah Lum, 10th Novemr 1706.
Capt Samuell Freind was married to Mrs Joanah O'Farrell, 1st July 1707.
Mr John Bernard Berkeley was married to Mrs Mary Burly, 20th Octr 1707.
Mr Thos Waddington was married to Mrs Elizabeth Preistly, 6th Octr 1710.
Mr Lewis Depry was married to Mrs Ann Levarne, 1st Novemr 1708.

Page 470.

Mr Tho. Tylson was married to Mrs Elizabeth Knight, Octr 6th 1708.
Mr Tho. Trotter was married to Mrs Rebecca Ram, 15th Octr 1710.
Doctr Henry Nicholson was married to Mrs Sarah Baldwin, Augst 3d 1711.
Mr Nath. Hughson was married to Mrs Sarah Neale 3d Novemr 1711.
Wm Brownelow, Esqr, was married to ye Honble Lady Elizebeth Hamilton, Janry 2d 17$\frac{11}{12}$.
Tho. Ralph was married to Eliz. Dunn, 20th Sept 1712.
Jon Turner was married to Ann Bayly, 2d Febry 17$\frac{12}{13}$.
Mr Robt Gookin was married to Mrs Dorothy Waller, ye 8th Septemr 1712.
Francis Darcy was married to Mrs Cathr. McGuire Novemr 1712.
Mr Valentine Pendergrasse was married to Mrs Sarah Howell Februy 17th 17$\frac{12}{13}$.
Mr Lawrence Toole was married to Mrs Jane Baggs, Aug. 8, 1713.
Jonathan Toney to Mary Marshall, Aug. 9, 1713.
John Bruerton to Mary McCaharne, Aug. 24, 1713.
Arthur Morrison to Bridget Thorp, Aug. 25, 1713.
Thomas Buckley was married to Ellinor Tinsley, 26 Nou. 1713 by John Kearns.
Stephen Saurita was married to Elizabeth de Barjac by Dean Ycard Nou. 19, 1713.

Page 471.

Marriges for the yeare 17$\frac{13}{14}$.

William Longfild, Esqr, marryed to Mrs Elizebeth Bawldwin, Januery ye 14th.
Mr Hugh Socksmith marryed to Rebecka Wheelar the 14th of Januery.
William Nickols and Jane Smith married ye 29th of March 1714.
John Emarson and Elizebeth Lewiss married ye 20th of May 1714.
William Maynard, Esqr, married to Heniraetta Wandesford, August ye 12th 1714.
The Reuarand Deane Jeremiagh Marsh and Mrs Judith Butlar was married the 19th day Nouembar 1714.
John Loe was married to Margerett Coffee ye 12th of Januery 17$\frac{14}{15}$.
Mr Samuell Jolly and Mrs Ann Pope married ye 20th Janr 17$\frac{14}{15}$.

Mr William Cartar and Mrs Ann Delahoullirer married ye 14th of Febr $17\frac{14}{15}$.
Mr John Wheellright was maried to Lettis Sheradon the second of Aprill 1715.
William Wetherall and Agness Roulingson maried July ye 6th 1715.
Henry Gothard and Sarah Cash maried the 25th of July 1715.
Henry Cregg and Elinor Cranby maried August the 9th 1715.

Page 472.

Marridges 1715.

Thomas Lee and Mary Waters, of Milltown married ye 4th Decembr.

1716.

Edward Spring and Christian Mullhall, of Keuens port maried ye first Aprill.
Symon Hogan and Jane Butterton, maried Aprill the 3d 1716.
Tobyas Allcock and Mary Pottar maryed the 16th of May 1716.
William Templeton was married to Mary Bowland, one the 23d day of Nouembr.
William Moore, Esqr to Mrs Mary Osborn, the 22d day of Decembr 1716.

1717.

The Honourable James King was married to Elizabeth Lady Freke, January ye first 1717.
William Ray married to Mary Span, ye 7th of March $17\frac{17}{18}$.
John Digby, Esqr, maried to Mrs Mary Marsh, ye 20th of March $17\frac{17}{18}$.

1718.

Henry Willkinson was maried to Elizebeth Cahee, ye 30th of Aprill 1718.
Christian Borr, Esqr, maried to Mrs Hellena Maria Longfild, ye 3d day of July 1717.
Mr Samuell Sheriff maried to Mrs Catherine Burly, ye 19th of August 1737.

Page 473.

Marriges 1717.

William Danill to Margeret Mcdanill. April 22d.

Marriges for the yeare 1718.

*William Salmon to Mary Garford. May 23d.
Michael Cuff, Esqr, to Mrs Frances Sandford, August ye first 1718.
Robert Wills to Sarah Price the 30th of Octobar 1718.
George Sherred to Ann Mansfield the 17th of Nouembr 1718.
Alexander Hansel to Elinor Macnamara married January the 19th 1718.
Henary Raneford to Mary Hamilton marrid July the 28th 1718.
John Ivers, Esqr, to Margaret Wilson married August the fourth 1718.
Richard Ward to Cathrine Roydel married Octobr the 29th 1718.
Thomas Gilpin to Catharin Willams married June the first 1718.
William Salmon* to Mary Garford married May the 23d.

* Entered twice.

Willm Veasey, Esqr, to [*blank*] Lady Allthom married Desem^{br} the 29th 1720 by Sr John Staples by the Bp. of Dub. Licens.

Relph Taylor to Eliz. Thorp married Octob^{r} the 29, 1720.

Robt Blackwood to Joyce Leeson married June the 26th 1721 by the Revd Mr Hamilton, one of the Fellows of the Coledge, by the Arch Bp. of Dublins, Licens.

John Bickerstofe to Jane Brereton married Octo^{br} the 23^{d} 1721 by the Bp. of Dublins Licence.

Page 475.

Willm Brabazon to Mary Keating, widdow, married by Licence from the Consistory Court, January the 22^{d} 1720, by the Revd Mr Robt Dougatt, Vicar of St Peters.

Cha^{rs} Quinsac to Jane La Fountan, widdow, married the 6th of January by the Revd Mr Devory 1721.

Bartholomew Carty to Jane Swan married July the first 1721.

Daniel Solavand to Mary Lynor maried Sep^{t} the 11th 1721.

Thomas Gasstin to Mary Thorp married by Licence from the Consistory Court by the Revd Mr King, Queret of St Peters, Dublin.

Nicholas Glanvel to Sopheya Barnald married by Licence from the Consistory Court by the Revd Mr King, Queret of St Peters.

Francis Owder to Mary [*blank*] married April 23^{d} 1719, ninteen, by Consistory Licence.

VOLUME II.

Page 1.

Christenings 1721.

Shus : daughter to Ben : and Eliz : Husband, of Stephens Green, Bap^{t}	March y^{e}	25.
Thomas, son to Rich^{d} and Mary Keating, of Anger street, bap^{t}	April y^{e}	3^{d}.
Eliz : daughter to John and Mary Lyon, bap^{t}	April y^{e}	6th.
Alixander, son to Silvester and Eliz : Castle, bap^{t}	April y^{e}	3^{d}.
John, son to Timothy and Bridget Langridge, bap^{t}	April y^{e}	10th.
Owen, son to Luke and Marg^{t} Conaly, bap^{t}	April y^{e}	10th.
James, son to James and Mary Hamilton, bap^{t}	April y^{e}	2^{d}.
Jos^{h}, son to Samuell and Anne Evans, bap^{t}	April y^{e}	13th.
James, son to Elias and Jane Gouldrush, bap^{t}	April y^{e}	13th.
Margret, daughter to Jno and Mary McNeale, bap^{t}	April y^{e}	27th.
Char^{s}, son to Denis and Anne Neale, of King street, bap^{t}	April y^{e}	20th.
Margret, daughter to Char^{s} and Charlott Nickolos, bap^{t}	April y^{e}	23^{d}.
Eliz : daughter to Thomas and Eliz : Relph, bap^{t}	April y^{e}	30th.
James and Mary, son and daug^{tr} to James and Mary Whitehil, both of Kevin street, bap^{t}	May y^{e}	20th.
John, son to William & Eliz : Taylor, of Kevin street, bap^{t}	June y^{e}	6th.
Mary, daughter to Isack and Mary Harrison, bap^{t}	July y^{e}	1st.
Anne, dau^{tr} to Joseph and Mary Ridge, baptized	Septem^{r}	30th.

ROBERT DOUGATT, Minister.

[*blank*] } Church
[*blank*] } Wardens.

Page 2.

Christenings, 1721.

Charles, son to Ralph and Eliz : Taylor, bap^{t}	Augest	28.
Mary, daughter to Darby and Eliz : Sullivan, bap^{t}	Augest	20.
Fredenando, son to Fredenando and Mary Davis, bap^{t}	Augest	16.
Cath : daughter to John and Anne Ducros, bap^{t}	Augest	11th.
Samuell, son to Sam^{ll} and Mary Miler, bap^{t}	Augest	16.
Dorothy, daughter to John and Mary Relph, bap^{t}	September	23.
Philup, son to Dominick and Anne Murry, bap^{t}	October	1st.
Samuell, son to John Curtis, bap^{t}	October	15th.
Rich^{d}, son to William and Mary Dempsy, bap^{t}	October	19th.
Thomas, son to Thomas and Mary Winard, bap^{t}	October	21.
Christopher, son to the Revd Mr Ralph and Jane Sedgweek, bap^{t}	November	10th
Andrew Dible, baptized about sixteen years old	January	19th.
William, son to Charles and Marg^{t} Kenedy, baptized	Desemb^{r}	31.
Lidy, daughter to John and Martha Sharp, baptized	January	7th.

Robert, son to William Smyth, Esqr, and Mary Smyth his wife, baptized by the Revd Mr Robt Dougatt	January 22.
Esther, daughter to Vallantine Quin, of Kavin street, baptized	January 26.
Arckright, daughter to Walter and Alce Keating, bap^{t}	January 19th.
Christian, son to Christian Bor, Esqr, and Helenamaria Bor, his wiffe, baptized by the Rev^{d} Mr. Robt Daugatt	January 6.

Page 3.

Christenings 1721.

Margret, daughter to Richerd and Mary Forde, from Anger street, baptized	January the 10th.
Andrew, son to James and Anne Camel, bap^{t}	February the 1st.
Margret, daughter to Peter and Eliz: Usher, of King street, baptized	February the 4th.
Robt, son to Patrick and Mary McCan, bap^{t}	February the 17th.
Richard, son to John and Sizabela Willmut, baptized	February the 11th.
John and Samuel, sons to Samuel and Rebecka King, of Kavin street, baptized	February the 20th.
Robert and Christopher, sons to James and Margret Bleads, from Kevin street, bap^{t}	February the 22^{d}.
Anne, daughter to William and *Cat. Green, of Bride street, born February the 18th and baptized	March the 14th.
Christopher, son to James and Margret Bleads, bap^{t}	March the 18th.
Joseph, son to Timothy and Debora Coner, baptized	March the 18th.
Mary, daughter to Humphry Price and Suszana Price, his wife, bapt.	Aprill ye 15, 1722.
Christipher, son to James and Marg^{tt} Bleads, bapt.	March ye 4th, 1721-2.

1722.

Mary, daughter to James and Cat: Kerwin, bapt.	March ye 25th.
John, son to George and Mary Halter	Aprill ye 8th.
Eliz: daughter to Mathew and Elinor Jones	Do. ye 14th.
John, son to Edwd Williams	Do. ye 22^{d}.
Margret, daughter to John and Mary Griffith	Do. ye 22^{d}.
George, son to Edwd and Mary Armstrong	Do. ye 22^{d}.
Char^{s}, son to John and Cat: Davis	Do. ye 21st.
John, son to John and Eliz: Shaw	May the 6.
Archa: son to Archa: and Eliz: Mecknab	Do. ye 6.
Christipher, son to Joseph and Lusy Clakson	Do. ye 16.
Margret, dauaghter to John and Eliz: Keen	Do. ye 14th.
John, son to John and Eliz: Shaw	Do. ye 6th.
Elias, daughter to Hen: and Mary Dowdin	Do. ye 6th.

* "Mary" first written.

Page 4.

Christenings 1722.

Patrick, son to John and Frank Doran	May	23d.
Christiphor, son to Joseph and Luce Capstone	Do.	17th.
Mary, daughter to Christipher and Anne Hopkins	June	21st.
Thomas, son of Thos & Grace Lambert	Do.	26.
Mary, daughter to Robt and Jane Tompson	Do.	24th.
Jams, son to John and Cat : Proud	July	3d.
Henry, son to William and Mary Hoxwell	Do.	6th.
Mary, daughter to Edwd and Sideny Hall, of King street	Do.	8th.
Eliz : daughter to Thos and Mary Shea	Do.	8th.
Anne, daughter to John and Eliz : Bullock, of Anger street	Do.	26th.
Larance, son to Larance and Mary Oneal	August	10th.
Edwd, son to Denice and Anne Oneal, of King street	Sept.	10th.
Mary, daughter to Samll and Ann Evans	Do.	7th.
Timothy, son to Denis and Mary Nouland	Do.	5th.
Thos : son to Michael and Margt Lawler	Do.	23d.
Richerd, son to the Revd Mr Richd Keanin and Anne his wiffe	Nov.	9th.
Mary, daughter to Richd and Mary Keating	Des.	28th.
James, son to Joseph and Mary Ridge, baptized	Oct.	20th.
Mary, daughter to John and Mary Dullamean, from York Street	Des.	20th.
Richd, son to John and Anne Grym's	Jan.	1st.
John, son to George and Jane Maggines	Do.	1st.
Benjamin, son to Richd and Deliverence Brenan	Do.	4th.
John, son to Peter and Eliz : Usher	Do.	20th.
Lues, son to Chars and Charlotte Nickolas	March	4th.

Page 5.

Christenings 1723.

Robert, son to Henry and Eliz : Herinsshaw	March	27th.
John, son to Joseph and Eliz : Green, from Kevin St	Do.	
Relph, son to Relph and Eliz : Taylor	Do.	29th.
Richd, son to John and Margt Ralph, from King street	April	4th.
Jacob, son to Christian Bor, Esqr, and Hellena Mariar, his wiffe, borne the 21st of March, and baptized	Do.	15th.
Eals, daughter to William and Eliz : Turpin	May	6th.
Mary, daughter to Willian and Mary Feilding	Do.	25th.
Mary, daughter to William and Mary Hoxfeild	Do.	28th.
Margret, daughter to John and Eliz : Antrobuss	June	6th.
John, son to James and Mary Blackwood	Do.	8th.
John, son to William and Mary Fisher	Do.	16th.
Henry, son to Edwd and Anne Lyons	Do.	16th.
Jane, daughter to John and Margret Ley, bapt	July	24th.
Mary, daughter to Bartholowmue and Jane Carter	Do.	29th.
Mary, daughter to Joseph and Sara : Stringer	August	26th.
Thos, son to Wm and Cat : Green	Sept.	19th.
James, son to Robt and Eales Carty	Do.	24th.
Jane, daughter John and Eliz : Lawler	Do.	28th.
Mildrid, daughter to Roger and Cat : Sullavan	Do.	29th.
Samll, son to Thos and Hanna Eaghton, bapt	Nov.	13th.

Page 6.

Christenings 1723.

Jane, daughter to John and Mary Griffin	Nov.	9th.
George, son to George Halter and Mary, his wiffe	Do.	20th.
James, son to James and Margt Murphy	Des.	10th.
Mary, daughter to Thos and Margt Ralph	Do.	14th.
Mary, daughter to Wm and Eliz : Douffe	Oct.	20th.
Joseph, son to Edwd and Eliz : Armstrong	Des	17th.
Eliz : daughter to Joseph and Mary Ridge	Jany	2d.
Robt, son to Robt and Jane Thomson	Do.	3d.
Mamilton, son to James and Eliz : Broughton	Des	8th.
John, son to Robt Oliver, Esqr, and Susanna his wiffe	Do.	26th.
Sara : daughter to the Revd Mr Edwd Synge and Jane Synge	Jany	23d.
Mary, daughter to Alixander and Eals Mackgoudrick	Do.	21st.
Josep : son to Joseph and Margt Gifford	Febr	14th.
James, son to Edwd and Mary Jenkins	Do.	20th.
Cat : daughter to Joseph and Bridget Corbelies	Do.	13th.
Mary, daughter to Wm and Sara : Singleton	Do.	27th.
James, son to John and Margt Agyett	March	14th.

Page 7.

Christenings 1724.

Agmendishion, son to Denis and Grace Couff, baptt	April	2d.
Mary, daughter to Wm Smyth, Esqr, and Mary Smyth, his wiffe, baptt	April	27th.
Jane, daughter to James and Mary Clark, baptized	Do.	29th.
Wm, son to John and Eliz : Boied, bapt.	May	29th.
William, son to William & Elizabeth Turpin, baptt	Do.	31st.
Martha, daughter to Theadorias and Mary Barlow, baptt	June	20th.
Sophia, daughter to Danll and Easter Magines, baptt	Augest	4th.
George, son to Samll and Barbra Lowden, baptt	July	6th.
Mary, daughter to John and Cat : Davis, baptt	August	23.
Marned Luke, son to Nathanil and Dyania Bland, baptt	Do.	5th.
George, son to John and Rebekah Antrobus, baptt	Do.	28th.
John Peter, son to Peter and Jane Degaule, baptt	Sepr	14th.
Sara : daughter to Wm and Mary Gryems, baptt	Do.	29th.
Anne, daughter to William and Penolpy Sinitt, baptt	Oct.	21st.
Wm, son to Benjamin Rudd, baptt	Do.	31st.
Anne, daughter to William and Penolpy Sinnet, baptt	Do.	21st.
Thos, son to Ralph and Eliz : Taylor, baptt	Des.	20th.
Edward, son to James and Ann Whitehill, baptized	Sept.	19th.
Elinor, daughter to James and Cat : Charlton, baptt	Do.	27th.
Mathew, son to to Jams and Eliz : Preston, baptt	Do.	30th.
Eliz : daughter to Richd and Eliz : Dolitle, baptt	Do.	29th.

Page 8.

Christenings 1724.

Eliz : daughter to Robert and Eliz : Dowin, baptized	Oct.	11th.

Sam^{ll}, son to Sam^{ll} and Rebecka King, bap^{t}	Des.	27th.
Ann, daughter to James & Sara Wattson, bap^{t}	Oct.	21st.
Domonick, son to Edwd and Margret Murphy, bap^{t}	Do.	23^{d}.
James, son to Jacob and Mary Brennan, bap^{t}	Nov.	16th.
George, son to George Halter, bap^{t}	Do.	29th.
Anne, daughter to John and Sara Brodwood, bap^{t}	Do.	29th.
Francis, daug^{t} to Thos and Hanna Eaton	Jan^{y}	12th.
Antoney, son to John and Frances Martin, bap^{t}	Jan^{y}	26th.
Mary Ann, daughter to John and Francis Doran, bap^{t}	Feb^{r}	27th.
John, son to John and Eliz : Wootten, bap^{t}	Do.	16th.

1725.

James, son to the Rev^{d} Mr. James King and Margret his wiffe, bap^{t}	March	31st.
Jane, daughter to Sidny and John Fletcher, bap^{t}	Aprill	5th.
[*blank*], to Mr. Francis Andrews and [*blank*] his wiffe, bap^{t}	Aprill	1st.
Mary, daughter to John & Cath : Lowther, bap^{t}	May	15th.
Elizabeth, daughter to Andrw and Anne Parker, bap^{t}	June	7th.

Christenings 1725.

Anne, daughter to Simon and and Eliz : Valland, baptized	Jully	2nd.
Henry, son to James and Eliz : Broghton, baptized	August	5th.
Hugh, son to Andrw and Eliz : Konner, bap^{t}	August	29th.
Sidny, daughter to Edward & Sidny Hall, baptized	Sept.	12th.
Samuel, son to Robert and Jane Thompson, bap^{t}	Sept.	8th.
Thomas, son to Joseph Gifford, of Rathmines, bap^{t}	Do.	9th.
Edward, son of Dr Nich^{s} and Elizth Synge	Do.	13th.
Arther, son to the Rev^{d} Mr. Eackling, bap^{t}	Do.	23^{d}.
Eliz : daughter to Theodrius and Mary Barlow, bap^{t}	Do.	23^{d}.
W^{m}, son to W^{m} and Marg^{t} Shylds, bap^{t}	Do.	24th.
Matthew, son to James and Eliz : Preston, bap^{t}	Do.	30th.
Anne, daughter to James and Anne Whitle, bap^{t}	Oct.	7th.
Shuzana, daughter to Thos and Anne Bunbury, bap^{t}	Nov.	4th.
Charless, son to Peter and Jane DeGualy, bap^{t}	Sep^{t}	18th.
John, son to William and Margret Ennis, bap^{t}	Do.	4th.
Edmond, son to John and Eliz : Magragh, bap^{t}	Nov.	29th.
John, son to John and Mary Worthington, bap^{t}	Do.	20th.
Grace, daughter to Thomas and Grace Lambert, bap^{t}	Des.	27th.
Mary Ann, daughter to John and Ann Story, bap^{t}	Do.	12.
Edwd, son to Joseph and Mary Ridge, baptized	Do.	24th.

Page 9.

Christenings 1725.

Eliz, daugh^{t} to John & Marth Magher, bapt.	Nov.	29th.
Henry, son to William and Mary Candler, bap^{t}	Nov.	30th.
John, son to Luke and Jane Dowling, bap^{t}	Feb^{r}	2^{d}.
Mary Peters, a parish child,	Do.	13.
William, son to Tho : & Mary Shea, bap.	Ditto	17th.
John, son to Charles and Lucrece Quinsae, bap^{t}	Jan :	6th.
Elizabeth, daughter to John and Martha Eliot, bap^{t}	Do.	18th.
Margaret, daughter to Rich^{d} and Abigal Gregg, bap^{t}	Do.	21st.
Disanny, son to John and Cat : Grifith, baptized	Do.	27th.

Martha and Elizab: daughters to John and Anne Gryems, bap^{t}	March	18th.
Anne and Judith, daughters to Paul and Anne St Ferreol, bap^{t}	Jan: 15 &	16th.
Michael, son to Edwd and Mary Callaghan, bap^{t}	March	1st.
Thomas, son to John and Mary Smyths, bap^{t}	March	17th.
Easter, daughter to John & Eliz: Cooper, bap^{t}	Do.	22^{d}.

1726.

Margaret, daughter to George and Jane Gienes	April	3^{d}.
Easter, daughter to Joseph and Sarah Stringer, bap^{t}	Do.	10th.
Mary Stokes, a parish child, bap^{t}	Do.	15.
Eliz: daughter to William and Sarah Singleton, bap^{t}	Do.	22^{d}.
Thomson, daughter to John and Marg^{t} Ralph, bap^{t}	Do.	14th.
James, son to William and Anne Byrne, bap^{t}	Do.	21st.

Page 10.

Christenings 1726.

Mary, daughter to Mr Rag, baptized	May	16.
James, son [to] James Camel, baptized	Do.	
Eliz: Neal, daughter of John Neal, baptized	May	17.
Eliz: daughter to Geor: & Eliz: Haulter, baptizd	May	21st.
Joseph, son to John & Elizabeth Wootten, baptiz:	May	25.
Eliz: daughter to Geor: & Mary Matthews, baptiz:	May	27.
Hannah, daughter to John & Eliz: Anderson, baptised	May	31.
[*blank*] McManus, baptized, daughter of [*blank*] Macmanus, June 12, 1726	June	12.
George Mons, son of Wm Mons, batp.	June	13.
[*blank*], daughter of [*blank*] Cannan	July	3^{d}.
Ann, daughter of Andrew & Mary Hicks, baptized	Do.	7.
John, son to Ben: and Joan Heaslet, baptized	Do.	7.
Ewin, son of Tho: & Eiz: Brice	Do.	7.
Ann Arnel, daughter of Jos: & Eliz: baptized John Walker, son of [*blank*], baptized	Do.	14.
Cat: daughter of Willm and Ann Bolton, baptz:	Do.	24.
Ann, daughter of Joseph & Jane Taylor, baptized	Do.	28.

Page 11.

Christenings 1726.

Thomas, son of [*blank*] and Ann Moseley, baptized	July	31.
Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Bowland, baptized	August	1.
Elizabeth, daugh: to Richard & Ephanah Dallinor, baptized	Ditto	28.
John, son of John & Eliz: Davys, baptized	Ditto	25.
Ann, daughter to Jam: & Cat: Williams	7^{ber}	8.
Whitmore, son of John & Eliz: Ogard	7^{ber}	11.
Mary, daughter to Simon and Mary Loftus	7^{ber}	16.
Hariot, daughter of Will: & Cat: Green	7^{ber}	19.
Margaret, daughter to Hen: & Marg^{t} Wood	7^{ber}	27.
John Hatch, son of Geor: & Ann	Sept.	24.
Eleanor, daughter to James & Eliz: Jones	7^{ber}	25.
Thomas, son to John & Ann Lavalier	7^{ber}	29.
Michael, son to W^{n} & Mary Hoxfield	7^{ber}	29.
Thomas, son to Edward & Mary Mens, baptised	Ditto	27.

Page 12.

Christenings 1726.

Rich^{d}, son of John & Frances Martin	Sept^{r}	30.
Sarah, daughter to Tho : & Mary Langdal, bap^{t}	8^{ber}	19.
Joseph, son to Joseph & Mary Gray, batis :	Ditto	16.
Frances, daughter to W^{m} & Elizabeth Duffe	Ditto	23.
Ann, daught^{r} to W^{m} & Mary Graham	9^{ber}	11.
Elizabeth, daughter to Joseph & Jane Burgess	10^{ber}	16.
Hannah, to John and [*blank*] Smyth	Do.	19.
Thomas, son to John and Mary Griffith	Do.	21.
Elizabeth, daughter to W^{m} & Mary Feilding	Do.	25.
John, son to Tobias & Eliz : Alcock	Jan^{y}	1.
Thomas, son of [*blank*] Carty	D.	1.
[*blank*], daughter to Thom : & Eliz : Guest	Do.	1.
[*blank*], daughter to [*blank*] Williams	Do.	1.

Page 13.

Christenings 1726.

Edward, son to Daniel & Jane M^{c}nemary	Jan :	2.
Arthur, son to Terence & Barbary Geoghehan	Do.	7.
John, son to John and Mary Hughes	Do.	23.
Luke, son to the Revnd James King & his wife Margaret	Feb.	2.
Ponsonby Christian, son to the Reverend John & Margaret Christian	Do.	
Eliz : daught : to Paul & Anna Henrietta De St Ferreol	Do.	5.
Margaret, daughter to Robt & Elizabeth Roberts	Feb.	27.
Dennis, son to Michael & Mary Lawlar	Feb.	28.
Catherine, daughter to Thomas & Susanna Smith	Do.	9.
Mary, daughter to John & Eliz : Finley	Do.	9.
Eliz : daughter to Andrew & Eliz : Connor	Do.	5.
William, son to Will : & Eliz : Johnson	Do.	27.

Page 15.

Christenings 1726-7.

Mary, daughter to James & Mary Roe	March	6
William, son to Roger & Sarah Carrol	Do.	7.
Sarah, daughter to W^{m} & Sarah Singleton	Apr : 23, 1727.	

Page 16.

Christenings 1727.

Elizabeth, daughter to Andrew & Elizabeth Connor	April	5.
James, son to W^{m} & Ann Byrne, baptised	Do.	25.
Mary, daughter to James & Susanna Robinson	Do.	26.

Page 17.

Christenings 1727.

Ann, daughter to George & Priscilla Roberts, baptized	May	8.
Mary, daughter to W^{m} & Mary Porter	Do.	10.
Rebecca, daughter to Thomas & Mary Slade	Do.	16.
Jane, daughter to Richard & Ann Bailey	Do.	16.
John, son to Thomas & Mary Peterson	Do.	21.
Patrick, son to John & Esther Lamb	Do.	31.
Joseph, son to Joseph and Mary Giffard	June	4th.
John, son to John & Mary Eliot	Do.	18.

Jeseph, son to Joseph & Mary Gifford	June	4.
John, son to John & Mary Elliot	Do.	18.
Charles, son to Charles & Margaret Clements	July	13.
Rebecca, [*blank*]	July	7.
Eliz: daughter to James & Rebecca Lumm	Do.	22.
Elinor, daughter to Robt & Eliz: Walker	Do.	22.
Charles, son to Edward & Hannah Horton	Do.	30.
Jane, daughter to Sam: & Margaret Fletcher	Do.	30.
John, son to Garret and Elizab: Bryan	Do.	29.
Mary, daughter to John & Ann Grindey	Augst	5.
Jane, daughter to John & Mary Fletcher	Do.	7.
Mary, daughter to John & Elinor King	Do.	17.
Robert, son to Robt & Mary Preston	Do.	22.

Page 19.

Christenings 1727.

James, son to Andrew & Ann Hodson	Septr	4.
William, son to Wm and Mary Oxfield	Do.	5.
Sarah, daughter to Christopher & Margaret Williams	Do.	17.
Archibold, son to the Honble Ld Archibold & the Lady Jeane Hamilton	Do.	29.
Robert, son to John & Mary Smith	Oct.	1st.
Joseph, son Andrew & Mary Hicks	Do.	13.
Henry, son to Francis and Margaret Connybeer	Do.	28.
John, son to Edward and Sarah Higgins	Do.	29.
John, son to John & Eleanor Boucher	9ber	5.
James, son to Nath. and Diana Bland	Do.	15.
Thomas, son to Jos: & Mary Arnel	Do.	16.

Page 20.

Christenings 1727.

Simon, son to Thomas and Eleanor Baxter	9ber	20.
John, son to Mary and Joseph Ridge	Do.	28.
Barry, son to Thomas & Mary Langdale	Dec.	5th.
Deborah, daughter to William & Ann Byrne	Do.	17.
Walter, son to Theobald & Catherine Bourke	Do.	18.
Abigal Chanders, late a Quaker	Jan:	22.
John, son to John & Ann Grimes	Do.	28.
Elizab: daughter to John & Eliz: Dickson	Feb:	5.

Page 21.

Christenings 1727.

Eliz: daughter to Tobias & Elizabeth Alcock	Feb:	10.
Elizabeth, daughter to Tho: & Elizabeth Haskins, baptized	Feb.	11.
Walter, son to Tho: & Grace Lambert	Feb.	22.
David, son to James & Margaret King	Feb.	23.
Susannah, daughr to Joseph & Hannah Byrne	Feb.	25.
James, son to Thomas & Catherine Howard	Feb.	Do.
Bellingham, son to John & Margaret Christian	Feb.	27.
Margaret, daughter to Cha: & Eliz: Cooly	March	1.
Mary, daughter to John & Jane Irwin	Do.	5.
Mary, daughter to Sam: & Jane Alford	Do.	5.

1728.

Robert, son to Rob : and Margaret Adderly	April	3.
Alice, daughter to Alexander & Mary Macdaniel	Do.	3.
John, son to Charles and Jane Hall	Do.	20.
John, son to John and Ann Parr	Do.	27.
Mary, daughter to Deny & Grace Cuff	Do.	14.

Page 22.

Christenings 1728.

Frances, daughter to John & Margaret Ralph	May	3.
Elizabeth, daughter to John & Elizab : Wotton	Do.	3.
Margaret, daug^{r} to Willm & Margaret Porter	Do.	19.
Robert, son to John & Mary Smyth	Do.	19.
Lydia, daughter to Calaghan & Astræa Carty	Do.	19.
Anne, daughter to William & Sarah Singleton	Do.	22^{d}.

Page 23.

Christenings 1728.

Jonathan, son to John & Mary Lyons	June	7.
Joseph, son to Joseph & Elinor Cope	Do.	14.
George, son to Isaac & Sarah Aston, Quakers	Do.	27.
Thomas, son to Thos & Rebecca Woffington	Do.	30.
Joseph, son to John & Elizabeth Longbottom, father an Anabaptist	July	1.
Thos Tennison, a parish child	Do.	5.
Mable, daughter to Michael & Marca Robinson	Do.	5.
Martha, daught : to Theophilus & Elizab : Canby	Do.	12.
William, son to William & Anne White	July	22.
James Stocks, a parish child	Do.	24.
William, son to William & Margaret Toleman	Do.	28.
Matha, daug^{r} to Joseph & Sarah Stringer	Augst	8.
Mary, daughter to Robert & Elizab : Kisby	Do.	9.
John, son to John & Mary Hornton	Do.	18.
Mary, daughter to Charles & Johanah Corbet	Do.	18.
Bridgett, d^{r} to George & Elizabeth Beadel	Do.	25.
William, son to Gab^{l} & Elizab : Owens	Sep^{r}	15.
Jacob, son to James & Margaret Ennis	Do.	20.
Thomas, son to Matthew & Anne Hughes	Do.	21.
Mary, d^{r} to Charles & Mary Dudley	Do.	24.
James, son to George & Anne M^{c}guire	Do.	28.
Jane, d^{r} to Jacob & Jane Anderson	Do.	30.

Page 24.

Christenings 1728.

Frances, d^{r} to George & Priscilla Roberts	Oct^{r}	4.
Jane, dau^{r} to James & Mary Watkins	Sept.	15th.
Joseph, son to Edwd & Margaret Fisburne	Oct.	24.
Jacob, son to James & Marg^{t} Ennis	Do.	29.
Francis, son to Cap^{n} Patrick Gentleman and Sarh his wife, born the [*blank*]	Octo^{r}	23^{d}.
Charles, son to Rich^{d} and Anne Riley	Nov^{r}	25.
James, son to Thom^{s} & Mary Grace	Do.	26.
Jane, d^{r} to Joseph & Eliz : Keaning	Do.	28.

Mary, d^{r} to Marg^{t} & Christopher Williams	Dec^{r}	1.
Anne, d^{r} to Mary & John Dowley	Do.	7.
John, son to John and Jane Mary Arabin, born the 14th of Decr and baptized	Jany 1st 1738 (*sic*).	

Page 25.

Christenings 1728-9.

Patience, d^{r} to Benjam : & Johanna Heaslock	Dec^{r}	11.
Thos, son to Ctopher & Mary Cheater	Do.	11.
Henry, son to Francis & Marg^{t} Conaybeer	Do.	22.
James, son to Edward & Sarah Dongall	Do.	22.
Elizabeth, d^{r} to Richard & Margaret Mortemore	Do.	23.
Thomas, son to Edward & Sarah Ward	Do.	27.
Thos, son to Edwd & Agnes Williams	Do.	29.
John, son to Andrw and Sarah Coffee	Jan^{ry}	13th.
Jane, d^{r} to Samuel & Elinor Baxter	Jan^{ry}	24.
Robt, son to Willm & Margaret More	Do.	27.
Susanna, d^{r} to John & Frances Doran	Do.	28.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
ROB^{t} PRESTON, Wm BARKER, } Ch : W.

Page 26.

Christenings 1728-9.

Anne, d^{r} to Robert & Jane Thompson	Jan^{ry}	30.
Mary, d^{r} to Morrice & Easter Dunn	Feb :	2.
Hugh, son to John & Mary M^{c}gwork	Do.	9.
Eliz : d^{r} to Willm & Judith Gane	Do.	9.
Alexander, son to Ctopher and Martha Solomon	Do.	11.
Eliz : d^{r} to Michael & Jane Kelly	Do.	19.
Jane, d^{r} to Martha & John Tudor	Do.	27.
John, son to Saml & Maple Hope	Do.	22.
Mary, d^{r} to Edwd & Mary Armstrong	Do.	22.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
ROB^{t} PRESTON, Wm BARKER, } Ch : W :

Page 27.

Christenings 1728-9.

Hanabella, d^{r} to Danl & Margaret McMullen	Mar :	2.
Francis Samuel, son to Samuel & Sarah Howard	Do.	9.
Anne, d^{r} to Hugh & Elizabeth M^{c}gee	Do.	9.
Eliz : d^{r} to John & Alice Echlin	Do.	16.
Thom^{s}, son to Robt & Eliz : Preston	Do.	17.

1729.

Bath, son to Eliz : & Anthony Wilks	Do.	29.
Bridgett, d^{r} to John & Sarah Gill	Ap^{l}	5.
Mary, d^{r} to Edwd Lovett and Anne Peirce	Do.	7.
Nathanael, son to Nathl & Diana Bland	Do.	11.
James, son to John & Mary Madden	Do.	26.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
ROB^{t} PRESTON, Wm BARKER, } Ch : W.

Page 28.

Christenings 1729.

Peter, son to John & Anne Story	May	7.
Charles, son to Anthony & Margy Ryland	Do.	11.
Garrett, son to Garrett and Eliz : Bryan	Do.	23.
Simon, son to Edward and Hañah Horton	June	1.
Charles, son to Edwd & Theodosia Evans	Do.	5.
Robt & John, sons to Peter & Anne Box	Do.	15.
Sidney, dr to Will : & Mary Grimes	Do.	22.
Esther, dr to Andrew & Sarah Coffey	Do.	22.
Hugh, son to John & Rebecca Antrobus	Do.	26.
Thomas, son to Matthew & [*blank*] Willot	July	10.
Mary, dr to Walter & Eliz : Harris	Do.	21.
Beagle, son to John & Mary Fletcher	Do.	26.
Anne Barker, parish child	Do.	27.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
ROBt PRESTON, } Ch : W :
Wm BARKER, }

Page 29.

Christenings 1729.

Eliz : dr to Saml & Catherine Atkinson	Augst	4.
Fredk, son to Willm & [*blank*] Dobson	Do.	16.
William, son to Patk & Hanah Monroe	Do.	16.
John, son to James & Margt McLane	Do.	20.
Mary, dr to Mary & Joseph Ridge	Augst	23.
Cathe, daughter to James and Margt King		
Susanna Newcomb, parish child	Sepr	13.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
ROBt PRESTON, } C : W :
Wm BARKER, }

Page 30.

Christenings 1729.

Simon, son to Simon & Anne Hales	Octr	23.
Simon, son to Mathew & Anne Hughes	Novr	2.
Mary, dr to Willm & Margaret Frye	Do.	16.
Eliz : daur to Luke & Doro : Buttler	Do.	28.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.
ROBt PRESTON.
MAUR : MAGRATH.

Page 31.

Christenings 1729.

George, son to Will : & Sarah Singleton	Decr	3.
John, son to Charles & Jane Hall	Decr	16.
Robt, son to Will : & Anne Moldesworth	Decr	22.
John, son to Saml and Mable Hope	Feby	19th.
Bridgt, dr to John & Eliz : Wotton	Feby	12.
Edwd, son to John & Anne Hawker	Feby	25.
Robert, son to Robert and Sarah Mason	Feby	26.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.
ROBt PRESTON.
MAUR : MAGRATH.

Mary, d^{r} to Valentine & Marg^{t} Reed	Mar :	8.
Mary, d^{r} to John & Mary Griffith	Mar.	8.

1730.

Elizabeth, daughter to Robert & Susanna Oliver	April	1.
Thomas, son to Leacy and Eliz : Chadwick	April	10.
Francis, son to Thomas & Mary Falkner	April	30.
Amy, daughter to Geo. & Hannah Hoey	April	30.

Page 32.

Christenings 1730.

Eleanor, daughter to W^{m} & Margaret Carrol	May	3.
Nicholas, son to W^{m} & Mary Fryar	May	3.
Mary, daughter to Charles and Mary Wilmot	May	9.
Sarah, daughter to James & Eliz : Doran	May	9.
Sarah, daughter to James & Eliz : Murphy	May	9.
Mary, daughter to Felix & Mary Macmanus	May	10.
W^{m}, son to W^{m} & Patience Montgomery	May	13.
Mary, daughter to Mi$\tilde{c}$h : & Mary Machlin	May	10.
[*blank*] of Smyth	May	15.
Geo : son to James & Mary Cullen	May	21.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.
ROB^{t} PRESTON.
MAUR : MAGRATH.

Page 33.

Christnings 1730.

Geo : son to James and Mary Murphy	May	22.
Rebecca, daughter to Thomas & Ann Hargrave	May	24.
Eliz : daughter to Thomas & Jane Hawker	May	24.
Jane, daught^{r} to Nic : & Eliz : Synge	May	17.
Maximilian, son to Durand and Sylvia Olympia Therond	May	23.
Francis, son to Nath : & Diana Bland	July	14.
Thos, son to Jo^{n} & Mary Lyons	Aug.	21.
Jane, d^{r} to Mary & Thos Langdale	Aug.	23.
John, son to Dan : & Eliz : Miles	Sep^{r}	6.
Sarah, d^{r} to Luke & Mary Pritty	Sep^{r}	29.
Anne, d^{r} to W^{m} & Judith Geoghegan	Sep^{r}	29.
Nath : son to John & Elinor Condon	Sep^{r}	29.
George, son to Thos & Mary Norman	Oct^{r}	1.
Barbara, d^{r} to Joseph & Mary Ridge	Oct^{r}	2.
Eliz : d^{r} to Thos & Elinor Thomas	Oct^{r}	5.
Eliz : d^{r} to George & Anne Osborn	Oct^{r}	15.
Eliz : d^{r} to Jo^{n} & Esther Jordan	Nov^{r}	17.
Cath : d^{r} to Feliz & Anne Byrne	Nov^{r}	17.
Jane, d^{r} to Garrett & Eliz : Bryan	Dec^{r}	4.
Mary, d^{r} to W^{m} & Marg^{t} Turner	Dec^{r}	13.
Edward, son to Lenon & Mary Medcalfe	Dec^{r}	17.
Harriot, d^{r} to Edward Lovet & Anne Pierce	Dec^{r}	17.
James, son to Richard & Mary Ellis	Dec^{r}	28.
John, son to John & Eliz : Wotton		

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.
ROB^{t} PRESTON.
MAUR : MAGRATH.

Page 34.

Ctening 1730.

Maria, d^{r} to William & [*blank*] Dobson	Jan :	31.
Darcy Hale, son to Nicholas Ambrose and Mary French, born Jan^{ry} 9th, baptizd	Feb :	7.
Mary, daugter to Simon and Anne Hale, bapt :	March	28th.
Jane, daughter to Docter Nicholas and Elizth Synge	April 7th, 1730.	

Ctening 1731.

Mary, d^{r} to Elizab : & Hampson Carter	June	11.
William, son to Willm & Sarah Packer	June	15.
John, son to Marg^{t} & James Moor	June	16.
Mary (a person of ripe age) d^{r} to Richard & Elizab : Lawrence	June	24.
James, son to Moses & Margaret Collins	June	27.
John, son to John & Dorcas Finch	June	27.
Abraham, son to Robt & Eliz : Walker	June	27.
Christopher, son to James and Mary Watkins	July	14th.
Rebecca, d^{r} to Rebecca & Richard Harris	Aug^{t}	15.
Frances, d^{r} to John & & Martha Martin	Aug^{t}	19.
Joachim, son to Joachim & Jane Halter	Aug^{t}	22.
John, son to John & Martha Radwell	Aug^{t}	22.
Alice, d^{r} to John & Mary French	Aug^{t}	31.
Mary, d^{r} to Mary & John Gasside	Sep^{r}	
William, son of John and Isabella Cuthbert, of York Street	Sep^{r}	18th.
Isabella, d^{r} to Anthony & Amy Robinson	Oct^{r}	7.
Ann, d^{r} to Sir Willm & Catherine Burdett, born ye 1st & cten'd	Nov^{r}	17.
Anne, dau^{t} to Sr Willm and Lady Cath : Burdett	Do.	17th.
Edmond, son to Maurice & Eliz : Keating	Dec^{r}	7.
Mary, d^{r} to Willm & Maria Hoey	Dec^{r}	27.
Margaret, d^{r} to Richard & Sarah Butler	Dec^{r}	17.
Mary, d^{r} to Mary & David Patterson	Jan :	4.
Eliz : d^{r} to Jeramia and Dorcas Welsh	Jan.	1st.
Mary, d^{r} to Love & Mary Hyatt	Jan.	10.
Mary, d^{r} to Willm & Eliz : Bryan	Jan.	16.
Rives, son to Thos and Mary Grace	Jan.	29th.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch : Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON, }

Page 35.

Ctening 1731-2.

Thomas, son to Simon & Mary Walsh	Feb :	7.
Jane, d^{r} to Willm & Mary Parry	Feb.	28.
Ralph, son to Ralph & Thomasin Wilson	Feb.	21.
Mary, d^{r} to John & Mary Colly	March	7.

1732.

Robt, son to Jam^{s} and Marg^{t} McLean	March	29th.
Rebecca, dau^{r} to Anthony and Eliz : March	March	6th.
Emilia, d^{r} to Harry & Anne Townly	April	4.

Mary, d^{r} to Simon & Mary Hale	April	2.
William Noah, son to Charles & Mary Moncal		
Sarah, d^{r} to Mary & Edward Cullum	April	17.
Willm, son to Barn^{s} and Anne Slugg	April	15th.
Mary, d^{r} to John & Mary Lester	May	11th.
Sam^{ll}, son to John and Mary Ward	May	11th.

CHAR: WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch: Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON, }

Page 36.

Christenings 1732.

John, son to John and [*blank*] Deaghon	May	13th.
Thos, son to Luke and Dorothy Butler	May	30th.
James, son to James and Jane Macnamoro	June	12th.
Susanna, daut^{r} to Isaac and Mary Load	June	24th.
Daniel Fred^{k}, son to Bartholomew and Alice Popkins	July	9th.
Peter, son of John and Ann Hawker	July	10th.
George, son to James & Elizabeth Young	July	18th.
Ann, d^{r} to Henry and Mary Gou	July	12th.
Cath: d^{r} to Henry and Jane Clarke	July	16th.
Mary, d^{r} to Thomas & [*blank*] Eaton	July	14th.
Elizabeth, d^{r} to Garrot Bryon, in Kevin street	July	20th.
Elizabeth, d^{r} to Mr Lee	July	30th.
Jane, the d^{r} of John and Martha Clauden	August	12th.
Thomas, son of Thos and Jane Burroughs	August	13th.
Rich^{d}, son of John and Elizabeth Walker	August	13th.
Mary, d^{r} to Jam^{s} and Olive Carter	August	20th.

CHAR: WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch: Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON, }

Page 38.

Christenings 1732.

Jane, daughter to Valentine and Katharine Quin	August	28th.
Mary, daut^{r} of John Ware	Sep^{r}	3^{d}.
Ann, daug^{r} to Winfield Terril	Do.	12th.
Simon, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Shepherd	Do.	7th.
Elizabeth, daughter of Rich^{d} & Sarah Bullard	Do.	10th.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} to George and Jane Halter	Do.	19th.
Robt, son of William Leighton	Do.	26th.
Mary, dau^{r} of James Ryon	Do.	29th.
George, son of John and Martha Elliot	Do.	30th.
Mary, dau^{r} of George and Hester Johnson	Do.	26th.
Robt, son of Peter & Elizabeth Childs	Octob^{r}	8th.
Frances, dau^{r} of Robt and Elizth Peircy	Do.	14th.
Ann, daug^{r} to Benjamin Haslet	Nov^{r}	2^{d}.
Whitmoor, son of Jos^{h} and Dorcus Sandwith	Do.	4th.
Eliz: daug^{r} of Robt Walker	Do.	5th.

CHAR: WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch: Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON, }

Page 39.

Christenings 1732.

Elizabeth, daug^{r} to Joseph and Grace Savage	Nov^{r}	7th.
Barbary, daug^{r} of Barb^{y} Hunt	Do.	24th.
Richard, son of Daniel and Jane Dowd	Do.	19th.
Mary, daug^{r} of John and Mary Lyons	Do.	19th.
Katherine, daug^{r} of John [&] Alice Bryan	Do.	19th.
Francis, son of Thomas Martel	Do.	19th.
Robt, son of John and Elizabeth Wotton	Decem^{r}	2^{d}.
Rebecca, daug^{r} of Thom^{s} and Rebecca Woffington	Do.	7th.
Jane, daug^{r} to William and Hannah Cole	Do.	7th.
Elenor, daug^{r} of Moses and Ann Lewis	Do.	10th.
Margaret, daug^{r} of Thomas and Jane Bond	Do.	20th.
Edwd, son of John and Ann Graham	Do.	28.
Ann, daug^{r} of John and [*blank*] Cooke, of Stephen's Green	Do.	27th.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Magaret Williams	Jan^{y}	2^{d}.
George, son of George Robinson	Do.	8th.

CHAR: WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch: Wardens.
J. WOTTON, }

Page 40.

Christenings 1732.

Samuel, son of Samuel Hope	Jan^{y}	10th.
Sarah, daughter to John & Elizth Davis	Do.	13th.
Samuel, son of Sam^{ll} Atkison	Do.	21st.
Marg^{t}, daugter of Owen Cambell	Do.	27th.
[*blank*], daug^{r} of [*blank*] Boswell	Do.	29th.
Margaret, d^{r} of Thos and Elizabeth Price	Feb^{y}	11th.
Thos, son of Edwd Smith	Do.	18th.
Rich^{d}, the son of Richd Bowen	Do.	18th.
John, son of Thomas Shea	Do.	22^{d}.
Isabella, daug^{r} of James West	Do.	22^{d}.
David, son of John Jordan	Do.	25th.
Elizabeth, d^{r} of John Scott	Do.	25.
John, son of John and Mary Smith.		
Hannah, d^{r} of Edwd and Mary Armstrong	March	12th.
Hester, dau^{r} of Edwd & Agnes Williams	Do.	28th.

Christenings 1733.

John, son of Minson and Sarah Medcalf	Ap^{ll}	1st.
Rich^{d}, son of John and Jane Donnovan	Do.	8th.
Rich^{d}, son of John and Jane Magee	Do.	22^{d}.
Robt, son to Robt and Elizth Preston	May	1st.
Francis, son of Matthias and Ann Strolton	May	13th.
Susanna, dau^{r} to Thos and Mary Shelly	May	27.
Thos, the son of Thos and Mary Cormick	June	1st.
Thos, son to David and Sarah Innman	June	10th.
Ann, daut^{r} to Anthony and Mary Marck	June	10th.
Thos, son to John and Elizabeth Graves	Do.	10th.
Thos, son to Thos and Elizabeth Morrisson	Do.	6th.
Catherine, dau^{t} to Alix^{r} and Mary McDaniel	Do.	17.
John, son to Richard & Judith Keating	Do.	17.

James, son to John and Sarah Golding	July	16th.
Elinor, dr to Thos and Elinor Thomas	Do.	5th.
Wm, son to William and Jane Despard	Do.	16th.
Peter, son to Edwd and Mary Mollow	August	5th.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch : Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON, }

Page 41.

Elizabeth, dautr to John and Cathn Hall	August	9th.
Camel, son to James and Sarah Camel	Do.	
Dennis, the son of John & Sarah Connor	Septr	9th.
James, son to David and Mary Patterson	Do.	14th.
Mary Ann, the daughter of Simon & [*blank*] Hill	Do.	9
Ann, the daughter of John & Cath : Gilligan	Do.	10.
Frances, the daughter of Stephen & Joan Valens	Do.	23.
Elinor, the daughter of Wm & Judith Byrn	Do.	30.
Ann, dr to Andw & Sarah Coffee	Do.	26th.
Mary, the daughter of George & Mary Merriman	Octr	14.
Arthur, the son of Arthur & Joan Basset	Novr	2.
Wm, the son of Wm & Eliz : Bryan	Novr	4.
Wm, the son of Wm & Sarah Mason	Do.	
Howard, the son of Thos & Mary Collins	Decr	2.
Mary, the daughter of Sam : & Mary Thomas	Decr	5.
Elizabeth, daughter of James & Ann Martin	Decr	30.
Martha, daughter of Robert & Jane Williams	Jany	3.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch : Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON, }

Page 42.

Henry, son to John & Sarah Russel	Jan :	24.
Thomas, son to Wm & Mary Heany	Do.	
Hannah, daughter of Simon & Margaret Williams	Feby	25.
A daughter of one Wilson in Aungiers street	March	10.
A son of one Brown in Kevan's street.		

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY.
JOHN WOTTON.

Page 43.

Christenings 1734.

Martha Marria, daughter to Donken and Elinor Graham	April	14th.
Charles, son to the Revd John Antrobus and Rebecca his wife	May	8th.
Mary, daughter to Vinson and Chatherine Brabazon	Do.	12th.
John, son to Robt and Sarah Dolitle	Do.	16th.
Catherine, daughter to George and Ann Simpson	Do.	19th.
Robt, son to Joseph and Cathn Riely	Do.	23d.
James, son to James and Jane Higgly	Do.	27th.
John, son to Simon and Anne Hale, bapt.	May	28th.
Charles, son to John and Elizabeth Wotton, born May the 24th and baptized	June	7th.

Sarah, daughter to Barrabus and Jane Neal	June	22d.
Elizabeth, daughter to William and Mary Williams	Do.	29th.

CHAR: WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
THOS THOMAS.
THOS CARROLL.

Page 45.

Hugh, son to Owen and Ealce Camble	July	7th.
Jane Mee, daur to Thos and Jane Mee Buroughs	Do.	11th.
Catherine, daur to Joseph and Dorcus Sandwith	Do.	17th.
Daniel, son to John and Jane Donavan	Do.	14th.
Joseph, son to James and Jane Bradshaw	Do.	17th.
John, son to Samuel and Cathn Owens	Do.	28th.
Samuel, son to Samuel and Mable Hope	August	17th.
Edwd, son to Edward and Mary Davis	Do.	20th.
Ann, daur to Charles and Margt Jevins	Do.	25th.
Thos, son to Thos and Jane Bowden	Do.	28th.
Ann, daughter to David & Sarah Inman	Sepr	1st.
Elizabeth, daur to Dr Nathaniel and Elizth Bland	Do.	2d.
Elizth, daur to Jno and Jane Mary Arabin	Do.	9th.
George, son to Matthew and Marjary Dolitle	Do.	9th.
Garrat, son to Thophs and James (*sic*) Linton	Do.	17th.
John, son to Joseph and Mary Karney	Do.	24th.
Eliz: daur to Edward and Catherine Sillard	Do.	24th.
Martha, daughter to Anthony and Martha Lee, of Stephens Green	Sept.	24th.
Sarah, dr to Thos and Elinor Thomas	Do.	25th.
Elizabeth, daughter to John and Mary MccManas	Do.	27th.
Elizabeth, daur to Wm and Willm (*sic*) Castady	Do.	28th.
James, son to George and Margt Lyndon, born ye 28th of September & bapd	Oct.	4th.
Ann, daur to John and Mary Finn	Do.	10th.
Edwd, son to John and Mary Rows	Do.	17th.
Thomas, son to Sr Wm Burdett, Bar: and Catherine, his Lady, born the 27th of October and baptized	Novr	9th.
Sarah, dr to George and Jane Heaslett	Do.	13th.
James, son to Edwd & Ann Brown	Do.	17th.
Robt, son to Robt and Elizth Evans	Do.	27th.
Marjary, daur to John and Hester Jordon, bapd	Dec.	4th.
George, son to William and Hanah Delamain	Dec.	7th.

CHAR: WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
THOS THOMAS.
THOS CARROLL.

Page 46.

Christenings 1734.

Elizabeth, daur to John & Jane Mary Arabine, born [*blank*]	Dec.	9th
Martha, daur to Joseph and Martha Byrne	Dec.	9th.
John, son to John and Mary Fisher	Do.	17th.
Thos, son to Edward & Hanah Kerrans	Do.	20th.
Catherin, daur to James and Ann Grumbly	Do.	27th.
Caroline, daur to Bysse Mouldsworth, Esqr, and Eliz: his wife, bapd	Jany	2d.
Bridget, daughter to Robt and Bridget Grahams	Do.	7th.
Josua, son to Silvester and Martha Follard	Do.	8th.

Andrw, son to Fransis and Elizabeth Woodly	Jan^{y}	10th.
David, son to David and Elizth Cooly	Do.	13th.
Robt, son to Robt Mullen	Do.	13th.
Anne, daughter to James and Cath^{n} Williams	Do.	19th.
Joseph, son to Joseph and Mary Boulton	Do.	20th.
Jular, daughter to Wm Mouldsworth, Esqr, and Anne his wife, bap^{d}	Do.	22^{d}.
Samuel, son to John and Sarah Annesley, bap^{d}	Feb^{y}	2^{d}.
Mary, d^{r} to Johns Allen and Hanah Allen	Do.	6th.
George James, son to Alixander and Eveling Carleton	Do.	22^{d}.
Shusanah, dau^{r} to W^{m} and Sarah Singlton	Do.	19th.
Samuel, son to Roger Gower	Do.	26th.
W^{m}, son to David & Mary Patterson	March	5th.

CH: WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
THO^{s} THOMAS.
THO^{s} CARROLL.

Page 47.

Christenings 173$\frac{4}{5}$.

Ann, dau^{r} to Jaccob and Sarah Dickson	March	5th.
Mary Brown, a parish child	Do.	5th.
W^{m}, son to Thos and Marg^{t} Freeman	Do.	9th.
Ann, dau^{r} to Thos Doughon	Do.	9th.
Elinor, dau^{r} to Thos & Marg^{t} Fitzgerald	Do.	9th.
George James, son to Alixander and Eveling Carlton	Do.	13th.

1735.

Cath, daughter to James and Ann Gordon	April	14th.
Laticia, dau^{r} to Joseph and Luticia Sparkes	Do.	21st.
Elizabeth, daughter to John and Elizth Wotton	May	24th.
Jane, dau^{r} to John and Sarah Russell	Do.	15th.
Hester, dau^{r} to Thos and Hester Bedson	Do.	26th.
Edwd, son to Edwd and Cath^{n} Philips	Do.	30th.
Philip, son to William and Henritta Lefanu, born ye 13th March and bap^{d}	Do.	27th.
Mary, dau^{r} to Edward and Mary Mallow	April	7th.

CHAR: WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
THO^{s} THOMAS,
THO^{s} CARROLL.

Page 48.

Christenings 1735.

Jane, dau^{r} to John and Sarah Warren	May	29th.
Jane, dau^{r} to John and Mary Innis	June	7th.
John, son to John and Mary Woffington	Do.	13th.
Thomas, son to Thomas and [*blank*] Carrol	Do.	13th.
Thos & Frances, children to Donkirk and Elinor Grahams	Do.	15th.
John, son to John and Jane Willmor	Do.	24th.
Jane, dau^{r} to John & Sarah Warren	Do.	29th.
Cath^{n}, dau^{r} to Henry and Cath^{n} White	June	25th.
Leticia, dau^{r} to Henry Standly and Jane Monk	Do.	12th.
Thos, son to Thos and Hannah Spring	Do.	24th.

Robert, son to Luke and Dorothy Butler	June	20th.
Willm Temple, son to Thos and Henarita Marria Cole	Do.	27th.

CHAR: WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
Wm DEAKEN.
ED: SMITH.

Page 49.

Christenings 1735.

Anne, daur to Simon and Anne Hale	June	19th
David, son to Phil: and Elizth Hollister	July	2d.
Cathn, daur to James and Cathn Heskins	July	4th.
Edwd, son to Willm and Jane Little	Do.	6th.
Brabazon, son to Wm and Mary Tisdill	Do.	3d.
Mullenix, son to John and Anne Grahams	Do.	11th.
Mary, daur to John and Sarah Buroughes	Do.	15th.
Fransis, son to Francis and Margt Hope	Do.	21st.
John, son to John and Mary Finch	Augst	4th.
James, son to James and Cathn Doyle	Do.	10th.
Mary, daur to John and Elizth Davis	Do.	20th.
Benjaman, son to Allen and Abigall Johnson	Do.	21st.
John, son to Andw and Dorcus Shepord	Sepr	2d.
Edny, daur to Anthony and Emmy Robinson	Do.	15th.
Joseph, son of Andw & Sarah Coffee	Do.	20th.

CHAR: WHITTINGHAM.
Wm DEAKEN.
ED: SMITH.

Page 50.

Christenings 1735.

William, son to Wm and Mary Dorharty	Sepr	21st.
Sarah, daur to Thos and Elinor Thomas	Do.	25th.
Jane, daur to Joseph and Jane Addams	Octor	8th.
Wm, son to William and Cathn Fisher	Do.	17th.
Willm, son to George and Elinor Sheal	Novr	5th.
Ann, daur to Edwd and Mary Osburne	Do.	10th.
George, son to George and Elinor Ryon	Do.	16th.
John, son to John and Bridgett Fox	Do.	25th.
Jane, daur to Edwd and Jane Armstrong	Do.	29th.
Elizth, daur to James and Elizth Ransford	Decemr	2d.
John, son to John and Cathn Steavens	Do.	8th.
Willm, son to Willm and Mary Fox	Do.	10th.
Anne, daur to John and Martha Smith	Do.	7th.

CHAR: WHITTINGHAM.
Wm DEAKEN.
ED: SMITH.

Page 51.

Christenings 1735.

Joseph, son to James and Elizth Dennison	Decemr	13th.
Christor, son to Christor and Ann Denis	Do.	14th.
James, son to James & Mary McLane	Do.	26th.
Anne, daur to Robt and Anne Smith	Do.	30th.
Anne, daur to George and Shuzann Langly	Do.	30th.
Thomas, son to Thoms and Bridgett Denis	Jany	5th.
Jane, daur to James and Jane Holt	Do.	11th.

George, son to John and Cath : Clayton	Feb^{y}	10th.
William, son to W^{m} and Mary Williams	Do.	24th.
James, son to W^{m} and Hanah Delamain	Do.	24th.
Elinor, dau^{r} to John and Elinor Roberts	Do.	24th.
Mary, dau^{r} to Thos and Elizth Farrell	March	2^{d}.
James, son to James & Sarah Venables	Do.	6th.
Florance, dau^{r} to Boyce and Elizth Mouldsworth	Do.	7th.
William Eveling, son to Alixander and Eveling Carleton	Do.	10th.

Christenings 1735-6.

John, son to Math^{w} and Anne White	March	16th.
William, son to William and Sarah Geaghon	Do.	22^{d}.

1736.

Anne, dau^{r} to John and Mary Gartside	Do.	25.
Anne, dau^{r} to James and Elizth Williams	Do.	26.
Thos, son to Thomas and Sarah Gill	Do.	28th.
Robt, son to George and Cath : Harford	April	1st
Rich^{d}, son to William and Jane Maurris	Do.	4th.
Thos, son to Thos and Anne M^{cc}Daniel	Do.	4th.
Mathew, son of Cornel^{s} and Elizth Hughes, of Aungier street, born April 24th, and bap^{d} May the 7th following.		
William Newcome	Do.	10th.
Wm Highatt	Do.	12th.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
Wm DEAKEN.
ED : SMITH.

John, son of William Molesworth, Esqr, and Mary Molesworth his wife, Stephen's Green	May	12th.

Page 52.

Christenings 1736.

Rich^{d}, son to John & Susana Prawl	April	27th.
William, son to W^{m} and Judith Byrne	Do.	27th.
Edwd, son to Edwd & Mary Crosgrive	Do.	28th.
Edw : son to Ralph and Thomson Willson	May	5th.
Jam^{s}, son to Edm^{d} and Jane Cross	Do.	6th.
John, son to Bigoe and Mary Henzey	Do.	8th.
George, son to George and Mary Elliott	Do.	9th.
Sarah, dau^{r} to Thos and Mary Buckly	Do.	11th.
Jacob, son to Jam^{s} and Sarah Coniam	Do.	16th.
Cath^{n}, dau^{r} to Jo^{s} & Cath^{n} Davis	Do.	20th.
Charles, son to Char^{s} and Mary Pain	Do.	30th.
Philip, son to Phil^{p} and Elizth Strong	Do.	30th.
Jane, dau^{r} to Jno and Grace French	Do.	31.
Mary, dau^{r} to Nich^{s} and Elliner Carty	June	6th.
Mary, dau^{r} to W^{m} and Elizth Smith	Do	11th.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
JOS^{n} SMURFITT, } Church
PHIL : HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 53.

Christenings 1736.

Wm, son to Samll and Mayable Hope	June	19th.
Margt, daur to John and Margt Farrell	Do.	20th.
Cathn, daur to Jams and Esther Gregg	Do.	27th.
John, son to John and Elizth Newcom	Do.	28th.
Edwd, son to Edwd and Jane Price	Do.	29th.
Ann, daur to Terim Francis Buroughs and Darcus Welch	Do.	1st.
	July	2d.
Cathn, daur to Mark Antony and Cath : Morgan	Do.	4th.
Jane, daur to Tho : & Mary Black	Do.	6th.
Ann, daur to James and Sarah Gill	Do.	9th.
Silver, son to Robt and Jane Oliver	Do.	17th.
Hary Peircy, son to Henry Standly Monk and Jane his wife	Do.	31st.
Ann, daur to Nichs and Elinr Fowler	Augst	2d.
Elinr, daur to Michll and Elizth Rolleston	Do.	8th.
Margt, daur to Joseph and Jane Hartwell	Do.	19th.
Jacob, son to Jacob & Elizth Fitzgerald	Do.	28th.
Catherine Todd, daur of Jno	Do.	20th.
John, son to Calap & Elizth Smally	Sepr	5th.
George, son to Jams and Elizth Starkey	Do.	6th.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
JOSa SMURFITT, } Church
PHIL : HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 54.

Christenings 1736.

Ann, daur to Edwd and Esther Keeff	Octor	3d.
Jane, daur to John & Mary Erwin	Do.	5th.
Ann, daur to James and Ann Gregory	Do.	10th.
Elizth, dautr to Edwd and Elizth Jones	Do.	15th.
George, son to George and Mary Parsons	Do.	20th.
Wm Hale, son of Simon	Do.	20th.
Sarah, daur to Jams and Sarah Dalton	Do.	22d.
James, son to James and Ann White	Do.	27th.
John, son to Thos and Margt Howard	Do.	30th.
Richd, son to Richd and Mary Baldwin	Do.	29th.
Thos, son to Michael and Mary Fleming	Decemr	19th.
Cathn, daur to John & Eliz : Williams	Do.	19th.
Jams, son to Willm and Mary Heany	Do.	21st.
Patk, son to Patk and Frances Tolman	Do.	24th.
Mary, daur to Joseph and Sarah Thomson	Do.	24th.
Edwd, son to Edwd and Minna Sarjant	Do.	30th.
Jams, son to Robt and Jane MccGee	Jany	1st.
Margt, daur to Ben : & Frances Robbinson	Jany	7th.
Jams, son to Ben : & Eliner Gartside	Do.	12th.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
JOSa SMURFITT, } Church
PHIL : HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 55.

Christenings 1736.

Sarah, daur to Luke and Esther Gilliams	Feby	7th.
Jane, daur to Thos and Elizth Green	Do.	12th.
Agnes, daur to Richd and Elizth Price	Do.	28th.

Frances, dau^{r} of Donken and Elinor Graham	Feb^{y}	28.
Ammerine, dau^{r} to Jno and Elizth Evans	March	12th.
W^{m}, son to Jno and Eliz: M^{cc}Namara	Do.	12th.
Henry, son of Willm and Esther Hutten	Do.	23^{d}.

1737.

Judith, dau^{r} to Jam^{s} and Mary Butler	Do.	31.
Dorothy, dau^{r} to Jam^{s} & Dorothy M^{cc}Lean	Do.	27th.
George, son to Jam^{s} and Judith Dowd	Do.	27th.
George, son of Sim^{n} and Mary Williams	April	7th.
Fran: sun of Jno and Ann Grehams	Do.	12th.

CHAR: WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
JOS^{a} SMURFITT, } Church
PHIL: HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 56.

Christenings 1737.

John, son to John and Elizabeth Charters	April	14th.
James, son to James & Sarah Slingsby	Do.	14th.
Maurice, son to Matt: and Eliz: Humphrys	Do.	20th.
Peter, son of Peter and Elinor Bradwell	Do.	27th.
George, son of Edward and Cath^{n} Callaghon	May	1st.
James, son to James and Sarah Fletcher	Do.	7th.
Edwd, son to George and Philis Parnwell	Do.	10.
John, son to Jaccob and Ann Williams	Do.	17th.
Mary, dau^{r} to John and Agnes Beats	Do.	20th.
Thos, son of Thomas and Mary Collins	Do.	21st.
Judith, dau^{r} to Rich^{d} and Judith Keating	Do.	25th.
Daniel, son to Daniel and Mary Feilding	Do.	28.
Richard, son to William Moldsworth, Esqr, and Ann, his wife	June	5th.
John, son to Rich^{d} and Jane Roscer	Do.	5th.
Mary, dau^{r} to Jno and Elinor Walker	Do.	7th.
Edmond, son to Fred^{k} and Elizabeth Trulove	Do.	9th.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} to John and Martha Long	Do.	14th.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} to John and Martha Smith	June	14th.
Ann, dau^{r} of Sam^{ll} and Meable Hope	Do.	15th.
Gaberial, son [of] James & Mary Fitzgerald	Do.	19th.
Jane, dau^{r} of Thomas and Mary Close	Do.	26th.
Richard, son to John and Mary Davis	July	3^{d}.
William, son to John and Elizabeth Shepord	Do.	4th.
Patrick, son to Patrick & Mary Jarvis	Do.	9th.
Ann, dau^{r} to Jos^{a} and Sarah Webster	Do.	15th.
Grace, dau^{r} to John and Sarah Pope	Do.	15th.
George, son to George & Martha Slingsby	Do.	17th.
Joseph, son to Edwd and Mary Crosby	Do.	17th.
Barbra, dau^{r} to Thomas and Jane Fletcher	Do.	19th.
Simon, son to Edward and Elizabeth Grelier	Do.	22^{d}.
John, son to John and Sarah Warren	Do.	24th.
Samuel, son to Samuel and Margrett Guil	Do.	25th.
Hanah, dau^{r} to Christopher and Hanah Butler	Do.	29th.
John, son to John and Mary Gartside	Do.	30th.
Henry, son of John and Mary Williams	Do.	31st.

CHAR: WHITTINGHAM.
Wm BARKER.
JOS^{a} SMURFITT.

Page 57.

Christenings 1737.

James, son to Christo^{r} Hankison	Augst	2^{d}.
Jam^{s}, son of Pet : and Mary Willmer	Do.	12th.
Rachel, dau^{r} to John and Rachel Dennice	Do.	15.
Thos, son to Thos and Elinor Thos	Do.	13th.
Hester, dau^{r} to John and Ann Cartty	Do.	17.
Edwd, son to Edwd and Jane Bowels	Do.	24th.
Robt, son to Robert and Cath^{n} Doyel	Sep^{r}	2^{d}.
Isab : dau^{r} to Ralph and Isab : Gaff	Do.	3^{d}.
Edwd, son to John and Hester Bradwell	Do.	10.
Thos, son of Jno and Elizth Wotton	Do.	8th.
William, son to Barth : William and Alice Gilbert	Do.	17th.
Ann, dau^{r} [to] Pet^{r} and Ann Hagerty	Do.	20th.
Brathollomue, son to Barth : and Ann White	Do.	28.
Mary, dau^{r} to Edwd and Mary Calwell	Do.	30th.
Jam^{s}, son to Edw : & Rose Hale	Do.	16th.
Garatt, son to John and Jane Murphy	Octo^{r}	7th.
Jane, dau^{r} to Jacob and Mary Price	Do.	7th.
Eliz : dau^{r} to Lewice and Cat^{n} Jones	Do.	11th.
Mary Ann, dau : to Joseph and Ann Tuttle	Do.	18.
James, son to James and Frances Dowdell	Do.	27.
John, son to John and Cath^{n} Smith	Do.	27.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.
Wm BARKER.
JOS^{a} SMURFITT.

Page 58.

Christenings 1737.

Eliz : dau^{r} to John and Mary Ransford	Nov^{r}	7th.
Suzana, dau^{r} of Rich^{d} & Mary Summers	Do.	7th.
William, son to W^{m} and Elizth Evans	Dec^{r}	19.
William, son of Willm and Mary Carter	Decem^{r}	27th.
Charles, son to Rich^{d} and Mary Baldwin was born [*blank*]	Do.	27th.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Mary Row	Jan^{y}	8.
Jane, dau^{r} to Willm and Mary Grahams	Feb^{y}	19th.
Thomas, son of Thos and Mary Buckely	Do.	19th.
Edwd, son of Edwd and Cath^{n} Gallagher	March	12.
Robinson, son of John and Agnes Finch	March	19th.
Edwd, son to Simon and Ann Hale	Do.	20th.
Margaret, dau^{r} of Edwd and Sarah Stevens	Do.	27th.
Caroline, daughter to Henry and Ann Cavendish	March	21st.

1738.

Georgina, dau^{r} to Montague and Sarah Lambert, born the 26th of February & [baptized]	Do.	31.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.
Wm BARKER.
JOS^{a} SMURFITT.

Page 59.

Christenings 1738.

Joseph, son to Edwd and Jane Bamford	April	7th.
James, son to James and Eliz : Crafton	Do.	12th

Dorothy, dau^{r} to W^{m} and Dorothy Howard	April	17th.
Jane, dau^{r} to Richard and Mary Bullen	Do.	20th.
Cath^{n}, dau^{r} to John and Cath^{n} Dougless	Do.	28.
Francis, dau^{r} to William & Ann Trydell	Do.	28th.
Edwd, son to Edwd and Sarah Guild	Do.	29th.
Samuel, son to Saml and Jane Hardwell	Do.	29th.
Charlatta, dau^{r} to John and Elizabeth Todd	May	9th.
Edwd, son to Edward and Ann Eagen	Do.	6th.
George, son to George and Elizth Strong	Do.	14th.
Joseph, son to Willm and Sarah Fitzpatrick	Do.	20th.
John, son to George & Sarah Lovely	Do.	25th.
William, son to John and Elizth Smith	Do.	26th.
John, son to John and Elizth Adlercorn	May	28th.
James, son to James and Ann Fisher	Do.	30th.

CHAR : WHITTINGHAM.
RICH : BALDWIN.
RALPH BARKER.

Page 62.

Christenings 1738.

Ann, dau^{r} to John and Ann Crostely	June	2^{d}.
George, son to W^{m} and Jane Clifford	Do.	17th.
Mary, dau^{r} to John and Jane Jones	Do.	28th.
Eliz : dau^{r} to Jacob and Elizth Warren	July	1st.
Milton, son to John and Sarah Pope	Do.	3^{d}.
Nicholas, son to the Honble William and Ann Molesworth	Do.	21st.
Joseph, son to Rich^{d} and Ann Rich^{d}son	Do.	29th.
George, son to George and Grizel Jackson	August	9th.
Jane, dau^{r} to Christopher and Elizth Alixander	Do.	18th.
Marg^{t}, dau^{r} to James & Marg^{t} Johnston	Do.	18th.
Matthew, son to Matthew and Frances Linn	Do.	27th.
Samuel, son to Isaac and Ann Mennypenny	Sep^{r}	2^{d}.
John, son to Robt and Ann Stevenson	Do.	4th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
RICH. BALDWIN.
RALPH BARKER.

Page 63.

Christenings 1738.

Robt, son to Rich^{d} and Mary Gregg	Sep^{r}	6th.
Mary, dau^{r} to Wm Henry and Mary Dawson	Do.	9th.
Isabella Charlata Emilia, dau^{r} to Edwd and Latishia Boulton	Do.	17th.
Susana, dau^{r} to William and Elizth Gardiner	Do.	20th.
John Baptiz, son to James and Eliz : Cuvillie	Octo^{r}	7th.
Margaret, dau^{r} to W^{m} and Marg^{t} Turner	Do.	21st.
Jane, dau^{r} to James and Jane Hodgens	Do.	28th.
James, son to Richard and Ann White	Do.	29th.
Joseph, son to Joseph and Cath^{n} Foreside	Nov^{r}	10th.
Susana, dau^{r} to John and Susan Dryden	Do.	17th.
William, son to Rich^{d} and Judith Hallen	Do.	22^{d}.
Jacob, son to Jacob and Elizth Wright	Do.	27th.

Mary Ann Pennelopy, dau^{r} to Joseph and Margaret Frances Ridge, born the 6th of Decem^{r} & [baptised]	Decem^{r}	14th.
Mary, dau^{r} to James and Sarah Jenkins	Do.	18th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
RICH. BALDWIN.
RALPH BARKER.

Page 66.

Christenings 1738.

Elizth, dau^{r} to James and Elizth Gratten	Decem^{r}	19th.
Robert, son to James and Jane Huttson	Do.	29th.
Robt, son to James and Judith Keating	Jan^{y}	3^{d}.
Jane, dau^{r} to Francis & Jane Rightson	Do.	18th.
Robt, son to Thos and Elizth Carrell	Do.	28th.
Samuel, son to Benjamin and Frances Robinson	Feb^{y}	1st.
Richard, son to William and Frances Warren	Do.	7th.
Ann, daughter to John & Mary Gartside	Do.	17th.
Sarah, daughter to Willm and Mary Day	Do.	25th.
Charles, son to Charles and Martha Smith	March	5th.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} to Mich^{l} and Mary Fleming	Do.	12th.
George, son to George and Jane Moor	Do.	19th.
Anthony, son to Anthony & Martha Lee	Do.	16th.
James, son to Thomas and Mary Cosgrave	Do.	24th.
Ann, dau^{r} to James and Cath^{n} Harrow	April 1st 1739.	

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
RICH. BALDWIN.
RALPH BARKER.

Page 67.

Christenings 1739.

Mary, daughter to Robert Taylour	April	16th.
Sarah, daughter to John and Jane Mary Arabin born [*blank*]	April	14th.
Ann, daughter to Love and Mary Hiatt	Do.	19th.
Mary, daughter to Robt and Susana Taylour	Do.	16th.
Thomas, son to Thomas and Margarett Stricklan	May	13th.

Page 71.

Christenings 1739.

Simon, son to Simon and Margary Williams	June	14th.
Sarah, daughter to John and Sarah Pope, born July 12th and baptized	July	26th.
Rarbara, daughter to Richard and Mary Baldwin, born at Stephen's Green July 16th and baptized	August	8th.
Elizth, dau^{r} to John and Saraha Russell, born	Do.	1st.

Page 74.

Christenings 1739.

Elizth, dau^{r} to James and Dorothy McLean	Sep^{r}	23^{d}.
James, son of James and Elizabeth Cuvillie, born [*blank*]	Oct^{r}	2^{d}.
George Pine, son of Henry Cavendish, Esqr, and Ann, his wife, born [*blank*]	Octo^{r} the 7th.	

Page 75.

Mable, daughter to Samuel and Mable Hope	Feby 17th, 1739.	

Page 78.

Christenings 1740.

Margaret, dau^{r} of Danl and Jane Dowed	March	30.
Sarah, daughter of Andrw and Sarah Coffy	April	13th.
Hanah, daughter to Sir Richard and Heneraty Butler, his Lady	April	14.
Edmond, son to John and Mary Gartside	April	23^{d}.
George, son to George and Mary Hackett	April	25th.
Joseph, son to Edward and Elizabeth Downs	April	25.
Catherin, dau^{r} of John and Jane Gill	Do.	30.
Margarett, dau^{r} of George and Marg^{t} Macknamara	May	2^{d}.
Robert, son to Robert and Susanah Edwards	Do.	9th.
Lucey, daughter of John and Mary Perrier	Do.	12th.
John, son of James and Elizabeth Warren	Do.	15th.
Clotilda, dau^{r} of Edward and Mary Charlton	Do.	19th.
Martha, dau^{r} of John and Martha Murphy	Do.	25.
Abraham, son to Abraham and Ann Roberts	Do.	29.
Mary Anne, dau^{r} to George and Henrietta Thomas	May	2.

Page 79.

Christenings 1740.

George, son of James and Mary Sharp	June	2^{d}.
Ann, dau^{r} of John and Jane Bourck	Do.	5.
Martha, dau^{r} of Thos and Elizabeth Kempston	Do.	11.
Jane, dau^{r} of Joseph and Jane Howard	Do.	12.
Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Baldwin	Do.	13.
Christopher, son of John and Mary Brown	Do	17th.
Terrence, son of John and Ann Jones	Do.	20th.
Henry, son of Thos and Cath^{n} Davis	July	5th.
Jane, daughter of Edwd and Jane Bryan	Do.	9th.
John, son of John and Anne Downs	Do.	12.
Mary, daughter of Rich^{d} and Mary Hill	Do.	15.
Martha, dau^{r} of Joseph and Martha Daniel	Do.	20.
Edward, son of Edwd and Cath^{n} Williams	Do.	27th.
George, son of George and Anne Marshall	Do	29.

Page 82.

Christenings 1740.

Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Thos and Cath^{n} Freeman	August	3^{d}.
John, son of John and Martha Collins	Do.	7th.
Jane, dau^{r} of James and Jane Robinson	Do.	9th.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Margaret Francis Ridge	Do.	13th.
Jacob, son of Jacob and Grace Lambert	Do.	17th.
Christopher, son of Edwd and Mary Sandwith	Do.	25.
James, son of James and Grace Finch	Do.	29th.
George, son of George and Ann Taylour	Sept^{r}	2^{d}.
Joseph, son of Hugh & Mary Fitzgerald	Do.	9.
John, son of John and Elizth Edwards	Do.	17.
George, son of George and Marg^{t} Lyndon	Do.	14.
James, son of Edward and Cath^{n} Dolitle	Do.	23.
Mary, dau^{r} of George and Anne Oneal	Do.	29.
Mathew, son of Mathew and Elizth Dowdle	Octo^{r}	1st.

Page 83.

Christenings 1740.

Thomas, son of Thos and Lidia Anderson	Octor	5th.
Hugh, son of Hugh and Frances Manuring	Do.	10.
Walter, son of Edward and Mary Walker	Do.	15.
Mary, daur of Ralph and Mary Jackson	Do.	21.
Charles, son of Charles and Mary Quin	Do.	27.
Jane, daughter of the Honble William Molesworth, Esqr, and Jane his wife	Novemr	3d.
Grace, daur of James and Elizth Pearson	Do.	9th.
William, son of William and Elizth Mathews	Do.	17th.
Michael, son of Michael and Alice Cavenough	Do.	20.
Richard, son of Richard and Mary Cummins	Do.	27.
Elizabeth, daur of Richd and Elizabeth Williams	Decemr	5th.
Sarah, daur of William and John Mackneal	Do.	13th.
Edwd, son of Thos and Easter Tuddar	Do.	19th.
Hugh, son of Capt: Hugh Mountgomery and Mary his wife, born	Do.	20.
Henry, son of Henry and Jane Pritchett	Do.	27.
William, son of Willm and Ann Dunn	Do.	30th.

Page 86.

Christenings 1740.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizth Riely	Jany	2d.
Garat, son of Garat & Ann Grombly	Do.	5th.
Easter, daur of James and Easter Nouland	Do.	13th.
Cathn, daur of John & Cathn Grehams	Do.	23d.
Francis, son of Thos and Sarah Mathews	Do.	27th.
George, son of George and Cathn Davis	Feby	2d.
Cathn, daur of Edward and Sarah Jenkins	Do.	11th.
Henry, son of Robert and Ann Maxwell, born	Do.	15.
Thos, son of Thomas & Alice Roberts	Do.	20.
John, son of John and Jane Juster	Do.	25.
Jacob, son of Edward and Easter Legg	March	5th.
Robert, son of Robt & Elizabeth Wrightson	Do.	10.
Margaret, daur of Hugh and Margt Jones	Do.	17.
Hester, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Thomson	Do.	20.
Thomas, son of Francis and Jane M. Buckeley	March 27, 1741.	

W. Donnellan, Curate.
Micl Boyton, } Church
Wm Delamain, } Wards.

Page 87.

Christenings 1741.

Francis, son of John and Susana Bonham	March	31.
James, son of John & Mary Robinson	April	2d.
Peter, son of Peter and Elizth Mancel	Do.	7th.
Hester, daur of James and Elizth Walker	Do.	12.
Cathn, daur of Edwd & Jane Welch	Do.	19.
William, son of John and Anne Brown	April	27.
Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizth Woods	Do.	30th.
Mary, daughter of James and Mary Bradwell	May	5th.
George, son of George and Margarett Young	Do.	6.
Isaac, son of Isaac and Catherin Goodale	Do.	8.
James, son of James and Sarah Fisher	Do.	12th.

Mary, daughter of John and Hester Fenton	May	18.
Thomas, son of Henry and Jane Box	Do.	19.
Arabella, daughter of George and Arabella Stephens	Do.	23.
Henoretta, dau^{r} of John and [*blank*] Warren	Do.	26.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Turner	Do.	27.
Barbra, dau^{r} of Patrick and Ann Bowland	Do.	29.
Mary, daughter of Catherin and James Matthews	June	2^{d}.
Martha, daughter of John and Martha Brown	Do.	3.
Edward, son [of] Edward and Elizth Maxwell	Do.	5.
Francis, son of Francis Hope and Jane	Do.	10.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Catherine Jones	Do.	17.
Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Elizth Francis	Do.	25.
John, son of John and Margarett Truley	Do.	28.
Mary, dau^{r} of George and Ann Matthews	Do.	29.
William, son of William and Hester Freeman	July	1st.
James, son of George and Jane Lother	Do.	2.
Peter, son of Peter and Ann Hawker	Do.	8.
Philip, son of Andrw and Sarah Fling	Do	11th.
Jane, dau^{r} to Matthew and Ellinor Mathews	Do.	17.
Catherin, dau^{r} of W^{m} and [*blank*] Conaly	Do.	18.
Martha, dau^{r} of Edmond and Martha Hale	Do.	22.

Wm DONNELLAN, Curate.
MIC^{l} BOYTON, } Church
Wm DELAMAIN, } Ward^{s}.

Page 90.

Christenings 1741.

Elizth, dau^{r} of James and Jane Howard	July	28.
Alixander, son of Alixander and Mary Maple	Do.	31.
Jane, dau^{r} of Matthew and Elinor Matthews	Do.	31.
Christopher, so[n] of Willm and Catherin Jenkins	August	5.
Ann, dau^{r} of Alixander and Sarah Crosby	Do.	09.
Arther, son of Arther & Florance Newburgh	Do.	8th.
Elinor, dau^{r} of Saml and Susana Grehams	Do.	13.
Arther, son of Arther and [*blank*] Graves	Do.	17.
Margaret, daugh^{r} of George and Ann Gregory	Do.	23.
Martha, dau^{r} of Roger and Jane Stephenson	Do.	23.
John, son of John and Patrick Murphy	Do.	29.
David, son of David and Elinor Welch	Do.	30th.
Jacob, son of Jacob and Catherin Dowed	Septem^{r}	2^{d}.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Daniel and Elizth Murphy	Do.	7.
John, son of George and Sarah Robinson	Do.	12.
Mary, dau^{r} of James and Mary Gray	Do.	19.
George, son of George and Martha Allen	Septem^{r}	22.
Edwd, son of Edwd and Elinor Davis	Do.	23.
Robt, son of Joseph and Judith Follard	Do.	27.
Ealce, daughter of Ben: and Ann Bloomer	Do.	30.
Peter, son of Isaac and Barbra Thomson	Octob^{r}	5.
Catherin, dau^{r} of William and Ann Anneslaw, born	Do.	6.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Thomas and Elizth Kempston	Do.	13.
William, son of John and Ann Brown	Do.	27.
Edmond, son of Edmond and Catherin Malone	Nov^{r}	1st.
Abraham, son of David and Elizth Goar	Do.	5.
Judith, dau^{r} of Garett and Hester French	Do.	12.
Mary, dau^{r} of Edwd and Elinor Fenn	Do.	17.

Joab, son of George and Martha Doudle	Nov^{r}	21.
Blenor, son of Blenor and Elizth Fuller	Do.	25.
Margaret, dau^{r} of James and Ann Flinter	Do.	29.
Edward, son of John and Alice Chambers	Decem^{r}	3^{d}.

Wm DONNELLAN, Curate.
MIC^{l} BOYTON, } Church Ward^{s}.
Wm DELAMAIN, }

Page 91.

Christenings 1741.

Abigal, dau^{r} of Peter and Abigal Ways	Decem^{r}	10th.
Christopher, son of Chris^{r} and Mary Fenn	Do.	15th.
Robt, son of James and Mary Medcalf	Do.	17.
Jane, dau^{r} of Martha and John Hughes	Do.	23.
Roger, son of Roger and Elinor Bradwell	Do.	27.
Peter, son of Peter and Judith Sanders	Do.	29.
Theophilus, son of Thoph^{s} and Brabra Perkins	Jan^{ry}	1.
George, son of James & Sarah Goodale	Do.	7.
Judith, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Fisher	Do.	12.
Grace, dau^{r} of Edmond and Hanah Dowed	Do.	17.
Joseph, son of Isaac & Sarah Farrell	Do.	25.
Edward, son of Peter and Alice Vallins	Feb^{ry}	2^{d}.
Daniel, son of Richard and Onery Dillan	Do.	5.
Charleta Amillia, d^{r} of Willm Molesworth, Esqr, and Ann, his wife	Do.	12.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Strong		
Rose, dau^{r} of Francis and Rose Kennan	Do.	18.
Mich^{l}, son of Mich^{l} & Cath^{n} Jones	Do.	21.
Rich^{d}, son of John & Ann Grombly	Do.	26.
Ann, d^{r} of Robt and Judith Boswell	March	4.
Rich^{d}, son of James & Elizth Dugless	Do.	7.
Dorathy, d^{r} of Mich^{l} & Marg^{t} Williams	Do.	11.
Sarah, d^{r} of Rich^{d} and Elinor Griffith		13th.
Daniel, son of Danl and Rose McDaniel	Do.	17.
Thos, son of Thos and Sarah Hogan	Do.	20.

Wm DONNELLAN, Curate.
MIC^{l} BOYTON, } Church
Wm DELAMAIN, } Ward^{s}.

Page 94.

Christenings 1742.

Elizth, dau^{r} to wid^{o} Ann Triddle	April	4th.
Hen: son to Lewis and Cath: Jones	Do.	8th.
Joseph, son to Rich^{d} and Marg^{t} Sanders	Do.	17.
Marg^{t}, dau^{r} to James and Mary Maxwell	Do.	23^{d}.
Ann, dau^{r} to George and Ann Richardson	Do.	29.
Hanah, dau^{r} to John and Sarah Russell	May	3^{d}.
Abigal, dau^{r} to James and Elizth Wright	Do.	9.
Math: son to Edward and Mag^{t} Coledby	Do.	12.
Joh^{n}, son to James and Jane Jackson	Do.	16.
Frances, dau^{r} to Philip and Elizth Hicks	Do.	22.
Peter, son to Peter and Ann Fisher	Do.	22.
Benjamin, son to John and Hanah Russell	June	3^{d}.
Elinor, dau^{r} to Willm and Elinor Quan	Do.	12.

John, son to George and Grace Matthews	June	16.
Edwd, son to Edward and Elizth Taylour	Do.	18.

PHIL. FRANCIS.

Page 95.

Christenings 1742.

Mary, dau^{r} to Dr Nich^{s} and [*blank*] Synge	June	24th.
Philladelphia, d^{r} to Joseph and Marg^{t} Frances Ridge, born	Do.	24.
John Milton, son of John & Sarah Pope	July	4th.
Robt, son to Abraham and Judith Boswell	Do.	6.
W^{m}, son to W^{m} and Mary Proby	Do.	10.
Thos, son to James and Marg^{t} Jones	Do.	13.
Arther, son to Alix^{r} and Hanah Masson	Do.	17.
Grace, dau^{r} to W^{m} and Elizth Roberts	Do.	22.
Joseph, son to Gabrial and Martha Barry	August	5.
James, son to Robt and Jane Mahan	Do.	17.
Martha, d^{r} to Joseph and Ann Higgly	Do.	21.
Isaac, son to John and Mary Gartside	Sept^{r}	7th.
Elizth, d^{r} to George and Elizth Conner	Do.	13.
John, son to Thomas and Mary Gower	Do.	17.
Jane, d^{r} to Matthew and Marg^{t} Pooly	Do.	23^{d}.
Philip, son to Edward & Jane Taylour	Do.	27.
Edwd, son to James and Elizth Ledwidge	Octo^{r}	5.
Han : d^{r} to Anth : & Ann Hall	Do.	12.

PHIL. FRANCIS.

Page 98.

Christenings 1742.

Rich^{d}, son to Rich^{d} and Sarah Butler	Octo^{r}	15.
Marg^{t}, dau^{r} to James and Barbra Maxwell	Do.	17.
Frances, d^{r} to Jacob and Marth : Coyne	Do.	23.
Gabrial, son to Gab^{l} and Elizth Corteny	Do.	29.
Saml, son to John and Elizth Evans	Do.	29.
Anne, dau^{r} to Saml & Anne Godoe	Do.	29.
Jane, d^{r} to Henry and Mary Feilding	Nov^{r}	10.
Anth : son to Rich^{d} and Cath : Davis	Nov^{r}	19.
John, son to James and Elizth Goar	Do.	23^{d}.
Rich^{d}, son to James & Mary Bowland	Decem^{r}	12.
Martha, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} Colgan	Nov^{r}	24th.
Willm, son to George and Elizth Jones	Do.	19.
Judith, d^{r} to Philip and Cath : Williams	Do.	27.
Grace, d^{r} [to] Francis and Ann Brown	Do.	29.
Robt, son to Robt and Mary Smith	Do.	30th.
Jane, d^{r} to John and Elce Stringer	Jan^{ry}	5.
Marg^{t}, d^{r} to Edwd and Rose Menypenny	Do.	10.
Ralph, son of Ralph and Cath^{n} Elrington	Do.	15.
Robt, son to Robt and Ann Harrison	Do.	20th.
W^{m}, son of George and Sarah Robinson	Do.	24.
W^{m}, son of W^{m} and Susana Barker	Feb^{ry}	24th.
Thos, son of George and Ann Gold	Do.	16.
St George, son of the Honble Bysse and Elizth Molesworth	Do.	17.
Austin, son of Austin and Marg^{t} Ince	March	1st.

PHIL. FRANCIS.

Page 102.

Christenings 1743.

Easther, dau^{r} of James and Dorothy Bradshaw	April	6th.
Josias, son of Joshuah & Easther Fizackerly	Do.	9.
John, son of John and Marg^{t} Church	April	26.
Nathaniel, son of Dr. Nathl and Elizth Bland	May	15.
Mary, dau^{r} of W^{m} and Grisold Gore	Do.	15.
Mary, dau^{r} of William and Ellinor Hudson	Do.	17.
John James, son of John and Mary Perrier	June	9th.
Henry, son of George & Allice Walch	June	10th.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Thom^{s} and Jane Buroughes	Do.	11th.
Mary, dau^{r} of the Revd Willm and Grizzel Gore	Do.	11th.
Joseph, son of Isaac and Ann Menypenny	Do.	11.
Robt, son of Rich^{d} and Mary Baldwin	Do.	25th.
Wm Francis, son of Willm and Mary Sutton	Do.	26.
Roger, son of James and Ann Davis	July	4.
Allice, dau^{r} of James and Ann Fox	Do.	16.
Samuel, son of John and Ann Hays	Do.	27.
[*blank*], son of William and [*blank*] Delamain	Augst	5.
Mary, dau^{r} of Thomas and Rebecca Woffington	Do.	21.
Willm, son of Josua Bromley	Sep^{r}	11th.

NIC SYNGE, Archd^{n}.
JOHN BONHAM, } Church Wardens.
CROFTON WARREN,

Page 103.

Christenings 1743.

Edward, son of John and [*blank*] Lawler	Sep^{r}	11th.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Edwd and Sarah Mallone	Do.	18.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Anth^{o} and Amy Robinson	Do.	21^{s}.
Joshua, son of James Killin	Do.	25.
Thos, son of John Woods	Do.	25.
Elizth, daug^{r} of Willm and Mary Lezenbye	Octo^{r}	6th.
Jane, daughter [of] Nicolas and Mary Spicer	Do.	24.
Sarah, dau^{r} of John and Mary Gartside	Do.	26.
Susanah, dau^{r} of Jervis and Ellinor Wall	Do.	30.
Edward, son of Lambert and Elizabeth Bayly	Nov^{r}	4.
Mary, dau^{r} of George and Ruth Smith	Do.	13.
Allen, son of William and Marg^{t} Lahearne	Do.	13.
Arabella, dau^{r} of Ralph and Elizth Goff	Do.	15.
John, son of Joseph and Sarah Stringer	Do.	16.
Thomas, son [of] Vincent and Ellinor Flinter	Do.	24th.
Cristopher, son of Christo^{r} and Ellinor Scaph	Do.	27.
William, son of Richard and Mary Jackson	Do.	27.
Jane, dau^{r} of Charles & Ann Cooly	Do.	28.
Susanah, d^{r} of Robt & Susa: Taylor	Dec^{r}	4th.

NIC. SYNGE, Archd^{n}.
JOHN BONHAM, } Church Wardens.
CROFTON WARREN,

Page 106.

Christenings 1743.

Joseph, son of James and [*blank*] Anderson	Decem^{r}	7th.
Thos, son of Owen and Lettice Connaly	Do.	12.
Char^{s}, son of Andrw & Dorcas Shepherd	Do.	12.

Jane, dau^{r} of Chapman and Dorothy Huddleston	Decem^{r}	12.
Mary, dau^{r} of Matthew and Elizth Alixander	Do.	18.
George, son of William and Esther Hudson	Do.	18.
Mary, dau^{r} to George and Percilla Boberts	Do.	8.
Dacus, daug^{r} of Anthony and Martha Lee	Jan^{ry}	3^{d}.
Susanah, dau^{r} of James and Elizth Musshoe	Do.	6.
Mary, dau^{r} of Robt and Elinor Tomson	Do.	8.
Anth^{o}, son of Andrew & Elizth Greham	Do.	10.
Margare, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Fisher	Do.	10.
Isaac, son of Joseph and Mary Fairbrother	Do.	17.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Richard and Mary Robinson	Do.	27.
Mary, dau^{r} of James and Mary Smith	Do.	12.
Frances, dau^{r} of Marg^{t} and Francis Winter	Do.	12th.
Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Medlicot	Do.	29.
Joseph, son of Charles and Mary Beauchamp	Do.	30.
Sarah, dau^{r} of John & Mary Lenvill	Feb^{ry}	5th.

NIC. SYNGE, Archd^{n}.
JOHN BONHAM, } Church
CROFTON WARREN, } Wardens.

Christenings 1743.

Dorcas, dau^{r} of Vingfield and Elizth Tyrrell	Feb^{ry}	12th.
John, son of Maurice and Jane Haley	Do.	20th.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Thomas and Cath^{n} Kelly	Do.	20.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Daniel and Elizth Williams	Do.	20.
Henry, son of Rowley and Sarah Owen	Do.	26.
Kath^{n}, dau^{r} [of] Cyrus & Ann Janin	March	4.
Cath^{n}, dau^{r} of Hannam & Marg^{t} Denn	Do.	4.
Charles Alixander, son of James and Susanna Pelletreau	Do.	14.
Mary, dau^{r} of Thomas & Philis Terrell	Do.	8th.
William, son of Willm and Margaret Jones	Do.	8.
Mary, dau^{r} of Robt & Marg^{t} Simons	Do.	12th.
Rebecca, daug^{r} of Jacob and Mary McDonnel	Do.	18.

1744.

Hannah, daug^{r} of Rich^{d} and Mary Newing	Do.	25th.
Ralph, son of Ralph Elrington	Do.	24.
Edward, son of John and Mary Geary	April	4.
Thomas, son of Rich^{d} and Mary Braken	Do.	5.
Edward, son of Henry and Mary Fielding	Do.	4.
Rachel, dau^{r} of Peter and Elizth Brett	Do.	8.
Michael, son of Mich^{l} and Cath^{n} Ward	Do.	9.
Mary, dau^{r} of James and Mary Toben	Do.	15.
Ann, dau^{r} to Stephen and Susana Vallen	Do.	15.

NIC. SYNGE, Archd^{n} D.
RICH^{d} EATON, } C.W.
THO^{s} BANKS, }

Page 107.

Christenings 1744.

Henry, son of Francis and Alice Magloghling	April	17th.
George, son of Henry and Jane Box	Do.	26.
John, son of William and Elizth Taylock	Do.	27.
Elizth, dau^{r} of John and Jane Thorp	Do.	29.

Mary, dau^{r} of Edward and Mary Abbot	May	6.
James, son of John and Sarah Golding	Do.	8th.
Thos, son of Rich^{d} and Elizth Cannan	Do.	6th.
Henry, son of Henry and Elizth Sanders	Do.	13.
Cath^{n}, dau^{r} of Philip and Alice Leech	Do.	13.
Ponsonby, son of Bysse and [*blank*] Molesworth	Do.	14.
John, son of Richard & Marg^{t} Ryons	Do.	16.
George, son of George and Ann Gold	June	3^{d}.
Luke, son of [*blank*] & Sarah George	Do.	10.
Barnabas, son of Philip and Esther Reily	Do.	17.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Cath^{n} Ricky	Do.	21.
Samuel, son of John & Marg^{t} Charters	Do.	29.
Margaret, dau^{r} of Nicolas and Ellinor McCarrell	Do.	30.
William, son of [*blank*] and Margaret Huggins	July	5.

NIC. SYNGE, Archd^{n} D.
RICH^{d} EATON.
THO^{s} BANKS.

Page 110.

Christenings 1744.

Michael, son of Rich^{d} and Dorcas Jones	July	6.
Thomas, son of Birch and Sarah Jones	Do.	8.
George, son of George and Allice Welsh	July	10.
John, son of Joseph and Ellinor Church	Do.	16.
William, son of John & Mary Traverse	Do.	16.
George, son of William & Ann Betts	Do.	22.
Jacob, son of Isaac and Ann Cavenough	Do.	22.
Mary, dau^{r} of Henry & Jane Magee	Do.	29.
Esther, dau^{r} of Benjamin and Mag^{t} Ligoe	Do.	29th.
James, son of Thomas and Ann Keegan	Do.	30.
Francis, son of Francis and Ann Price	Do.	31.
John, son of William and Jane Despard	August	4th.
Faithfull, daug^{r} of Saml & Allice Griffith	Do.	12th.
Elinor, dau^{r} of James and Grace Thomas	Do.	17.
Susanna, dau^{r} of Jos: and Ruth Preston	Do.	19.
W^{m}, son of John and Sarah Pooley	Do.	20.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Hugh and Mary Clarke	Do.	21.

NIC. SYNGE, Archd^{n} D.
RICH. EATON, } C.W.
THO^{s} BANKS, }

Page 111.

Christenings 1744.

John, son of Jacob and Mary Eyanson	August	22.
Margarett, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} Colgan	Do.	27.
Thos, son of Richerd and Allice Inman	Do.	29.
Anne, dau^{r} of Peter and Hester Darby	Do.	29.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Howell and Jane Williams	Sep^{r}	2.
Eliz: dau^{r} of Rich^{d} & Mary Baldwin	Do.	14th.
Edward, son of Peter and Elizth Jenkins	Do.	9th.
Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of Hugh and Marg^{t} Campbell	Do.	16.
Mich^{l} Wifferd, son of John and Ann Cofferd	Do.	16.
John Allen, son of Allen & Olivia Johnson	Do.	19th.
W^{m}, son of Jervas and Elinor Wall	Do.	16.
Charles Cobbe, son of Jno & Marg^{t} Church	Do.	19

John, son of Francis [&] Hannah Cowley	Sep^{r}	23.
John, son of John and Margret Bullock	Do.	23.
Edw: the son of James and Catherine Charlton	Do.	30.
Elizth, dau^{r} of James & Sarah Cockram	Do.	30.
Mary, dau^{r} of Henry and Rose Hall	Do.	30.
John Allen, son of Allen and Livia Johnson	Octo^{r}	26.
Robert, son of John & Esther Byrne	Do.	28.
Ann, dau^{r} of Willm and Eliner Savage	Do.	28.
Jam^{s}, son of John and Mary Johnson	Nov^{r}	6th.
Joseph, son [of] Joseph and Mary Hopkins	Do.	6.
Mary, dau^{r} of Willm and Ellinor Jones	Do.	17.

Nic. Synge, Archd^{n} D.
Richd Eaton.
Thos Banks.

Page 114.

Christenings 1744.

Willm, son of Richard and Mary Roe	Nov^{r}	18.
Joseph, son of Richard and Mary Butler	Do.	19.
Joseph, son of Rulf and Margret Lynam	Do.	19.
Anstice, dau^{r} of John and Mary Faine	Do.	26.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Joseph and Bridgett Farrell	Do.	26.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Silvester and Elizth Spring	Decem^{r}	2^{d}.
Jane, dau^{r} of Henry and Marg^{t} Chadock	Do.	4.
Ann, dau^{r} of Thos and Dorothy Jones	Do.	8.
Mary, dau^{r} of Henery and Mary Keating	Do.	9.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Marg^{t} Hill	Do.	9.
Ann, dau^{r} of Thomas and Elizth Green	Do.	16.
George, son of Stepheny Rawson Stepny and Lucey	Do.	24.
William, son of Philip and Jane Gillrard	Do.	27.
Annesley, dau^{r} of Robt and Mary Gregory	Jan^{y}	6.
Ann, dau^{r} of Nathl and Ellinor Smalley	Do.	11.
William, son of Char^{s} and Jane Finglass	Do.	13.
Penninna, dau^{r} of John and Mary Gartside	Do.	14.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Willm and Henritta Ryves	Do.	14.
Mary, dau^{r} of Franis and Francess Keylan	Jan^{ry}	17.
Jam^{s}, son of Edward [*blank*]	Do.	20.
Thos, son of Jam^{s} and Susanah Roaf	Do.	20.
Thos, son of Thos and Ann Smith	Do.	20.
John, son of David and Mary Conolly	Do.	25th.
Martha, dau^{r} of Thos and Mary Collins	Do.	26.
Hubert, son of Edwd and Christian Gore	Do.	29.
Ann, dau^{r} of Francis and Mary Carter	Do.	27.
Cath^{n}, dau^{r} to John and Jane Carter	Do.	27.
Char^{s}, son of William and Mary Murdy	Do.	28.
Bowes, son of John and Elinor Walcot	Feb^{ry}	2^{d}.
Elizth, dau^{r} of David and Marg^{t} Short	Feb^{y}	2.
Thos, son of Samuel and Jane Beddy	Do.	3.
Susanna, dau^{r} of Andrew and Elinor Addison	Do.	3.
Samuel, son of Thos and Mary Close	Do.	4.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Robt & Deborah Bleakny	Do.	6.
John, son of John & Christian Hamilton	Do.	8.
Thos, son of Thomas & Mary Vaughan	Do.	10.
Joseph, son of Ralph & Dorcas Beasley	Do.	10.
Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of William and Dorothy Serjeant	Do.	10.

Robt, son of Thos and Ann Tracy	Feby	18.
Jonathan, son of George and Sarah Robinson	Do.	18.

NIC. SYNGE, Archdn D.
RICHd EATON, } C.W.
THOS BANKS, }

Page 115.

Christenings 1744.

Susanna, daur of Ben : and Elizth Gartside	Feby	24.
Mary, daur of William and Ann Machnamara	March	3d.
Benjamin, son of Luke and Cathn Ward	Do.	3d.
Mary, daur of Robt and Mary Taylour	Do.	5.
Susanna, daur of Wease and Hannah Wooburn	Do.	7.
Andrw, son of William and Mary Cronk	Do.	9.
Henrietta, daur of Edmd and Cathn Mallone	Do.	17.
Alixander, son of Willm and Sarah Lindsey	Do.	20.
Grace, daur of George Allen	Do.	20.

1745.

Elinor, daur of Elinor and [*blank*] Jones	Do.	28.
George, son of George and Constance Masson	April	7.
Margt, daur of William and Mary Young	Do.	7.
Lucy, daur of Daniel and and Rose Clifford	Do.	11.

Page 118.

Christenings 1745.

William, son of William and Mary Spice	April	14th.
St Leger, son of St Leger and Mary Halver	Do.	20.
Mary, daur of Wm and Anne Jones	Do.	21.
George, son of Thomas and Rose Griffith	May	1st.
Elizth, daur of John & Rebecca Woods	Do.	5th.
Richd, son of Richd and Anne Andrews	Do.	10.
John, son of Richd and Jane Rice	Do.	12.
William, son of John and Sarah Egan	Do.	12.
Ann, daur of Francis and Ann Weanright	Do.	14th.
Rachel, daur of Samuel and Mary Clough	Do.	17th.
Rose, daur of Patrick & Elizth Finan	June	2d.
James, son of James and Anne Bourke	Do.	12.
Henrietta, daur of James and Susanna Pelletreau	Do.	9th.
Mary, daur of Henry and Sarah Grey	Do.	23d.
Edward, son of John & Christian Platt	July	1st.
Margt, daur of Thos and Margt West	July	2d.
Caleb, son of Joshua and Esther Fitzzackery	Do.	7.
Francis, son of John and Mary Jeffers	Do.	9.
Edwd, son of Birch and Sarah Jones	Do.	9.
Sarah, daur of Josua and Susanna Merredith	Do.	13.
Mary, daugr of Edward and Hannah Sceely	Do.	14.
Anne, daur of Chars and Mary Armstrong	Do.	14.
George, son of Nicholas and Hanah Carroll	Do.	16.
Latisia, daur of James and Jane Mott	Do.	18.
Isabella, daugr of Willm Molesworth, Esqr, and Anne his wife	Do.	20th.
Robt, son of Thomas & Mary Medleye	Do.	19.
William, son of William and Mary Williams	Do.	20.

Robt, son of Richd and Anne Hale	June	21.
Catharine, daur of Charles and Bridget Reynolds	Do.	21.
Vesey, son of the widow Colclough	Do.	24.

Page 119.

Christenings 1745.

Elinor, daur of Patrick and Christian Brady	July	28.
James, the son of Jno and Cicily Brady	Augst	3d.
George, son of George and Magt Sutten	Do.	4.
Anne, daugr of William and Mary Burgus	Do.	5.
Bourchier, son of Byssc Molesworth, Esqr	Do.	6.
Margarett, daur of Antho and Magt Burton	Do.	10.
Frances Ann, daur of John and [*blank*] Bonham	Do.	11.
John, son of Vinsent Flinter	Do.	19th.
Anne, daughter [of] Abraham and Jane Scott	Do.	5th.
Mary, daughter of Bethel and Mary Griffith	Sepr	1st.
William, son of Richard and Sarah Green	Do.	2d.
Christopher, son of Edwd and Frances Burn	Do.	3d.
Dorcas, daughter of Anthony & Martha Lee	Do.	9.
Catheren, daur of John and Sarah Eagen	Do.	10th.
Mathew Wise, son of Love and Mary Hiatt	Do.	14th.
Thomas, son of Thos Langely	Sepr	16.
Anthony, son of John and Jane Wilde	Do.	22d.
Daniel, son of Jervis and Easther Keitely	Do.	22.
Esther, daur of Peter and Jane Weeks	Do.	23.
Louisa, daur of John and Alice Riggs	Octor	7.
Mary, daughter of John and [*blank*] Eeles	Do.	11.
Jane, daur of James and Elizth Musshoe	Do.	13.
Joseph, son of Richard and [*blank*] Cooke	Do.	16.
Martha, daur of Willm Henry and Mary Dawson	Do.	23.
Frances, daur of Geo: and Allice Welsh	Do.	25.
John, son of George and Dorothy Mills	Do.	24.
William, son of Thos and Mary Guil	Do.	30th.
Mary, daur of James and Elizth Collis	Do.	31.
George, son of John and Mary Jones	Novr	3d.
William, son of Jno and Sarah Flyn	Do.	5.

Page 122.

Christenings 1745.

John, son of John and Elizth Rodie	Novr	5th.
Henry, son of Henry and Mary Feilding	Do.	7.
Melosinah Maria, daur of Constantine and Lepel Phipps, born Octor ye 5th [and baptized]	Do.	7.
Ann, daur of Jacob and Mary Terston	Do.	10.
Ann, daur of Allen and Olivia Johnson	Do.	19th.
Gage, son of Thomas and Mary Quin	Do.	17th.
John, son of Mary Owens	Do.	30.
Mary, daur of John and Ann Hayes, near Stephen's Green	Do.	25.
Hugh, son of John and Elizabeth Smyth	Decemr	5th.
William, son of Willm and Ann Bull, of Aungier street	Do.	12th.
Catherine, daur of Wm & Mary Thompson	Do.	30th.
James, son of Paul and Jane Booth	Janry	14.
Peter, son of Peter and Esther Edkins	Do	19th.

Mathew, son of John and Elizth Fisher	Jan^{ry}	20th.
Catherine, daug^{r} of Bartholw and Eliz: Archbold	Do.	27th.
Catherine, dau^{r} of John and Cath^{n} Neal	Feb^{ry}	2^{d}.
Sarah, dau^{r} of John and Sarah Pooly	Do.	3^{d}.
Mary, dau^{r} of Arthur and Mary McDonnell	Do.	5th.
Hellena, dau^{r} of Thos & Eliz: Packenham	Do.	7th.
Jervis, son of Jervis & Elinor Wall	Do.	9.
Mary, daug^{r} of Robert and Jane Clayton	Do.	12.
Ann, dau^{r} to Dorothy Boothman	March	2^{d}.
Samul, son of Paul and Jane Booth	Do.	9th.
John, son of Hanah Greham	Do.	15.
William, son of James and Johanna Meulh	Do.	18.
Abraham, son of John and Elizth Macabe	Do.	23^{d}.
Maryanne, dau^{r} of Rich^{d} and Mary Ewing	Do.	23^{d}.

1746.

Thos, son of Alixander and Anne Welch	April	1st.
Richard, son of Robert and Deborah Bleakney	March	29th.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Anne Knight	April	4th.
John, son of Edward and Catherine Clarke	Do.	10th.
Edward, son of Henry and Honora Robinson	Do.	10th.
Mathew, son of Simon and Anne Hales	Do.	17th.

Page 123.

Christenings 1746.

Henry, son of Randle and Marg^{t} O'Neil	April	10th.
John, son of David and Anne Williams	Do.	12th.
Mary, daughter of Thim^{y} and Rose Griffith	Do.	12th.
Richard, son of Willm & Henerita Teneson	Do.	15th.
Mary, daughter of Thom^{s} and Judith Stanthard	Do.	20th.
Mary, dau^{r} of W^{m} and Jane Killarone	Do.	20th.
Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of John and Easter Burnett	Do.	22^{d}.
Carolina, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Rouse	Do.	22.
William, son of Philip and Easter Riely	May	4th.
Mary, dau^{r} of Joseph and Elizth Goafe	Do.	11th.
Anne, dau^{r} of Richard and Sarah Bullard	Do.	12.
Joseph, son of James and Ann Hasting	Do.	12.
George, son of Heny and Mary Lambert	Do.	17.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Mary Ward	Do.	18.
Anne, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} Kelly	Do.	18.
George, son of Mull and Jane Kaill	Do.	19.
Rachel, dau^{r} of Philip and Jane Gillard	Do.	20th.
Andrw, son of W^{m} and Jane Despord	Do.	31st.
Jane, dau^{r} of Thos and Cath^{n} Smith	June	6th.
William, son of W^{m} and Ellinor Jones	Do.	8.

Page 126.

Christenings 1746.

Esther, dau^{r} of [*blank*] and Esther Wade	June	14th.
Anne, dau^{r} of James & Anne Bourke	Do.	18.
Grace, dau^{r} of [*blank*] Sparks	Do.	17.
Andrw, son of William and Jane Despord	Do.	18.
Mary, dau^{r} of Charles and Mary O'Neil	Do.	12.
Dorcus, dau^{r} of Richard and Dorcus Jones	Do.	15.
Catherine, dau^{r} of John and Mary Fairbrother	Do.	20.

Hanah, dau^{r} of John and Elizth McNeal	July	1.
Mary, dau^{r} of the R^{t} Honble Lord and Lady Castle-duror, born	July	4th.
George, son of John and Anne Close	July	6th.
Cath^{n}, dau^{r} of John & Cath^{n} Davis	Do.	6.
Gerard, son of Gerard and Mary Borr	Do.	9th.
Margarete, dau^{r} of Michael & Mary Nevin	Do.	14th.
Jocelyn, son of Warden Flood, Solliciter Gen^{ll}	Do.	15.
Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of Willm and Sarah Lindsey	Do.	20.
Edward, son of John & Ellinor Conaly	Do.	20.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Richard & Mary Baldwin, born July the 10th and baptized	July	25.

Page 127.

Christenings 1746.

John, son of John & Mary Short	July	27.
Samuel, son of Benjn and Elizth Catherens	Do.	27.
James, son of Edward and Catharine Gore	Augst	5
Dorothy Hanah, dau^{r} of John and Lettice Makinly	Do.	25
William, son of William and Sarah Robinett	Sep^{r}	7.
Sarah, dau^{r} of John and Margarett Church, born	Do.	10.
Ann, dau^{r} of Dennice and Sarah Conway	Do.	14.
Richard, son of George and Elizth Fletcher	Do.	19.
James, son of W^{m} and Mary Naylor	Do.	21.
Patrick, son of Thomas and Phyllis Tyrell	Do.	25.
Whitehall, son of Toby & Felix Purcell	Do.	28.
William, son of Luke and Catherine Purcell	Do.	28.
Thomas, son of Matthew and Elizabeth Alixander	Octo^{r}	19th.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Stringer	Do.	19.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of John and Ann Hawker	Do.	13.
Stephen, son of Stephen and Alice Turner	Do.	28.
Humphry, son of Humphry and Elizabeth Price	Do.	30th.
Margarett, dau^{r} of William and Martha Matthews	Nov^{r}	2^{d}.
John, son of Thomas & Elizth Gillard	Do.	2^{d}.

Page 130.

Christenings 1746.

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Greham	Nov^{r}	15th.
Edward, son of Joseph and Mary McManas	Do.	16.
Hanah, dau^{r} of Owen and Elizabeth Troy	Do.	24.
Ann, dau^{r} of William & Ann Betts	Do.	30.
Robert, son of Thomas and Jane Vaughan	Do.	30.
John, son of Samuel and Mary Merl	Decem^{r}	2^{d}.
William, son of William and Monaca Cannon	Do.	7th.
Hunt Welch, son of Allen and Olivia Johnson	Decem^{r}	first.
Margarett, dau^{r} of Abraham and Elizth Maddock	Do.	13th.
Henry, son of Henry and Jane Magee	Do.	14th.
Richard, son of William and Ann Bull	Do.	14th.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Samuel & Ann Cardy	Do.	22^{d}.
Ann, dau^{r} of Henry and Magaret Smyth	Do.	27th.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Samuel and Ann Cardiff	Do.	18.
Dorothy, daug^{r} of Edward and Mag^{tt} McGuin	Do.	28.
Dorothy, daug^{r} of Patrick and Mary Cary	Do.	29th.
Richard, son of Richard and Mary Row	Jan^{y}	1st.

William, son of John and Elizabeth Miller	Jan^{y}	4th.
John, son of James and Hannah Dogherty	Do.	11th.
John Montague Hussey, son of Edward Hussey, Esquire, and of Her Grace the Dutchess of Manchester, eldest daughter of John, Duke of Montague, was born on the eighteenth day of January in the year one thousand seven hundred and forty-six, and was baptized on the thirteenth day of February following. The sponssors names :— the Right Honble Charles, Earle of Arran. the Right Honble Richard, Earle of Rosse. the Honble Mrs Hussey.		
Robert, son of John and Catherine Supple	Jan^{y}	11th.
Richard, son of Boyle and Izabel Tisdal	Do.	11th.
John, son of Lewis & [*blank*] Roberts	Do.	12.
Elinor, daug^{r} of William and Jane Riely	Do.	13.
Jane, d^{r} of George and Sissy Alley	Do.	20th.
Robert, son of Robert and Elizth Longfield	Do.	26.
Newhenan, son of Sylvester and Elizth Spring	Feb^{ry}	1st.
William, son of Patrick and Elizabeth O'Brien	Do.	8.
Mary, daug^{r} of Thomas and Alexander Clarke	Do.	8.
Mary, daug^{r} of Allice and Robert Cotten	Do.	8.
Ann, daug^{r} of Robert & Mary Simon	Do.	13.
William, son of Abraham and Jane Scott, born February the second and baptized	Do.	15th.
Samuel, son of Henry and Mary Lambert	Jan^{ry} 6th, 1747.	

Page 131.

Christenings 1746.

Rose, daug^{r} of James and Jane Murphy	Feb^{ry}	16.
Isablla, d^{r} of Henry & Judith Robinson	Do.	20.
Edward, son of William and Jane Carthy	Do.	22.
Hanna, d^{r} of Jarvis & Elinor Wall	Do.	21st.
Mary, daug^{r} of William and Mary Dogherty	Do.	22.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Marry Reed	March	1st.
Ann, daug^{r} of William and Sarah Batchillor	Do.	5.
Chamberlin, son of Chamberlin and [*blank*] Walker	Do.	5th.
Edward, son of Edward and Catherin Farmer	Do.	8.
Matthew, son of John and Elizabeth Dowlan	Do.	8.
Thomas, son of Syberry and Mary Connor	Do.	8.
Susanna, dau^{r} of John and [*blank*] Hogan	Do.	8.

1747.

Mary daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Silcock	April	12th.
James, son of Robt and Mary Geary	Do.	12.
Samuel, son of Thos and Mag^{t} Bennett	Do.	13.
Elinor, daughter of James and Catherin Hughland	Do.	16.
Hannah Marria, dau^{r} [of] Edward and Alice Bullingbrook	April	12th.

Page 134.

Christenings 1747.

Elizabeth, dau^{r} of John and Hannah Traver	April	30th.

William, son of Francis and Mary Carter	May	4th.
Walter, son of George and Allice Welsh	May	4th.
Elizabeth, daur of Peter and Jane Weelks	Do.	5th.
James, son of John and Winneford Robinson	Do.	7th.
Henry, son of Henry and Rose Hale	Do.	10th.
George & William, sons of John and Mary Smith	Do.	14th.
George, son of Hugh and Easter Carr	Do.	19th.
Caroline, daur of Benjamin and Mary Rouse	Do.	25th.
William, son of Joseph and Sarah Grearson,	Do.	28th.
Ambrose, son of John and Margarite Bullock	June	7th.
Catharine, daur of Edmond and Cathaine Malone	Do.	10th.
Ann, daur of Barton & Elizabeth Venables	Do.	14.
Thomas, son of Munn and Frances Ryon	Do.	18th.

Page 135.

Christenings 1747.

Mary, daur of Richd and Bridgett Jones	Augst	9th.
Christopher, son of William and Eliz: Obrien	Do.	14.
John, son of Lambert and Elizth Baily	Do.	19.
Ruport, son of Denice and Sarah George	Do.	16.
Anthony, son of Antho and Martha Lee	Do.	24th.
John, son of Edwd and [*blank*] Morgan	Do.	16.
Thomas, son of Thos and Ann Carr	Do.	31.
Ann, daur of Francis and Frances Killen	Sepr	1st.
John, son of Maurice and Mary Byrne	Do.	10.
Samuel, son of James and Elizth Cuvillie	Do.	15.
William, son of Joseph and Mary Boyse	Do.	20.
John, son of Nichs and Felix Swan	Do.	27.
Mary, daur of James and Ann Bourke	Octor	4.
Elizabeth, daur of Jams and Elinor Grant	Do.	5.
Thomas, son of Charles and Mary Allen	Novr	1st.
Ann, daur of Thomas and Phillis Tyrrell	Do.	4.
Margarite, daur of Michael & Rose Bourke	Do.	11.
John, son of Toby and Felix Purcell	Do.	15.
Edward, son of Edward and Mary Biby	Do.	22.
Elizabeth, daur of John and Eliz: Morgan	Do.	25.
Thomas, son of Robt and Mary McManus	Do.	30.
John, son of Toby and Felix Purcell, born Novr ye 15th & bd	Do.	22d.
David, son of Austin & Ann Ince	Do.	30.
Elizth, daur of John & Elizth Robinson	Do.	16.
Ann, daur of William and Ann Bull	Decemr	13.
John, son of Lewise and Bridgt Roberts	Do.	21.
Hanah, daur of John and Ellinor Heylans	Do.	27.
Philip, son of Philip and Allice Leech	Do.	27.
Mark, son of Mark & Minia West	Do.	28.
Robert, son to James and Ann McAnally	Do.	27.
Henry, son of William & Henrietta Lefanu	Janry	13th.
Samuel, son of Henry and Mary Lambert	Do.	8.
Hannah, daur of William and Mary Nailer	Do.	31.
Thomas, son of Arther and Mary McDaniel	Febry	7th.
Felicia, daughter of Dr Anthony and Sarah Relhan, born the 25th day of December and christened	Janury	1st.

Page 138.

Christenings 1747.

George Lord Ophaly, son to the Right Hon^{bl} James Earl of Kildare, &c., and Emilia his Countess, born the 15th day of January 1747 and baptized February the 18th following :— The Sponssors names :— His Majesty King George the second, &c., His Grace Charles Duke of Richmond, &c., Mary Countess Dowager of Kildare.		
Henry, son of Love and Mary Hiatt, of Stephen's Green	Feb^{ry}	25.
William, son of Thom^{s} Lhoyd Esqr and Frances, his wife	April 20th, 1748.	
Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Catherine Hoar, born February the 27th 1747 and baptized	March	16.
Anthony, son of the Revd Guy Atkinson and Jane Atkinson his wife, born February the 13th and bap^{d}	March	15.
John, son of John and Sicilly Reily	Do.	18.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Bridgett Brice	Do.	20.

1748.

Jane, dau^{r} of Charles and Mary Allen	April	3^{d}.
James, son of Richard and Jane Rice	Do.	3^{d}.
Hannah & Elizabeth, dau^{rs} of Char^{s} and Mary Knoght	Do.	6.
Mary, dau^{r} of Dr Ezekiel Nesbitt and Martha, Lady Croffton, his wife	May	12th.

Page 139.

Christenings 1748.

Joseph, son of William and Jane Brooks	June	5th.
John, son of George and Sarah Robinson	June	6th.
John, son of John and Elizabeth Hall	June	7th.
Robert, son of Edmond & Frances Burroughes	June	9th.
John, son of William and Marg^{t} Thomas	June	17th.
John, son of George and Sarah Robinson	June	20th.
Robert, son of Michael and Deborah Chamberlain, born	July	24.
John, son of John and Elisabeth Hall, of Kevin's Port	June	29th.
William, son of Bysse Moulsworth, Esqr, and Elizabeth, his wife	July	10th.
Samuel, son of Larance and Elizth Collins	July	25th.
John, son of Willm & Sarah Martindall	Do.	25.
William, son of John & Susanah Robinson	Do.	31.
Isabella, dau^{r} of George and Allice Walsh	August	1st.
Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Nix	Do.	7th.
Mary, dau^{r} of James and Ellice Morris	Do.	12th.
Elizth, d^{r} of James and Anne Finlay	Do.	17th.
Edward, son of Edward and Judith Williams	Do.	21st.
Elizabeth, d^{r} of Richard and [*blank*] Cooke	Do.	27.

Page 142.

Christenings 1748.

Anne, dau^{r} of John & Elizth Dowling	Augst	28.
John, son of Richard and Cath^{n} Fagan	Do.	28.
Mark, son of John and Martha Thompson	Sept^{r}	3^{d}.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of John and Sarah Beaman	Do.	4.
Fredrick, son of William and Elizth O'Bryan	Do.	8.
Mary, dau^{r} of Walter & Mary Johnston	Do.	25.
Issabella, dau^{r} of William and Anne Betts	Do.	25.
Jane, dau^{r} of Lewise and Bridgett Roberts, born	Do.	15.
Mary, dau^{r} of John & Mary Gartside	Do.	28.
James, son of Charles & Anne Carty	Do.	29.
Dinah, dau^{r} of Samuel and Elizth Kelly	Octo^{r}	3^{d}.
Judith, dau^{r} of John & Elizth Spencer	Do.	16.
Alixander, son of Alix^{r} and Elizth Spratt	Do.	23.
Anne, dau^{r} of John & Anne McCloud	Do.	24th.
James, son of John & Susanah Miller	Do.	24.

Page 143.

Christenings 1748.

Jane, dau^{r} of William and [*blank*] Westby	Nov^{r}	1st.
Thomas, son of Thom^{s} and Susanah White	Do.	16.
Samuel, son of Jashua and Easther Phasaculy	Do.	27.
Charilot, dau^{r} of John [&] Mary Merland, born	Decem^{r}	11th.
John, son of Cornelius and Catherin Morris	Decm^{r}	16.
Anne, dau^{r} of George and [*blank*] Gold	Do.	20th.
John, son of Edward and Sarah Kelly	Do.	23.
Althea, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Robinson	Do.	23.
Fælix, dau^{r} of Toby and Fælix Purcell	Do.	23.
Henry, son of Lewice and Mary Morris	Do.	26.
Elizth, dau^{r} of John and Easter Burnett	Do.	27.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Ruth Preston	Jan^{ry}	1st.
Anna Maria, dau^{r} of Thomas Oldham	Do.	15.
Sarah, dau^{r} of John and Anne Walshford	Do.	29.
Benjamin, son of Christo^{r} & Dorothy Lyons	Feb^{ry}	2^{d}.
Rebecca, dau^{r} of Robt and Jane Clayton	Do.	5.
Thomas, son of William and Issabella Emott	Do.	18.
Henry, son of Willm and Elinor Robinson	Feb^{ry}	12.
Thomas, son of Willm and Isabella Connaly	Do.	29.
Luke, son of Rich^{d} and Mary Ellice	Do.	19.
William, son of Jasper and Deberor Fuller	Do.	23.
James, son of James & Anne Baker	Do.	28.
William, son of Jam^{s} and Elizth Douffin	March	2^{d}.
Mary, dau^{r} of Willm and Martha Matthews	Do.	5.
Edward, son of Richard and Arabella Broadway, born Feb^{ry} the 5th and baptized	Do.	4th.
Margarett, dau^{r} of Walter and Elizth Britt	Do.	15.
Susanah, dau^{r} of John and Susanah Gibbins	Do.	22.
Heneritta, dau^{r} of John and Marg^{t} Hogan	Do.27, 1749.	
Margarett, dau^{r} of Philip and Ealce Leech	Do.27, 1749.	
Jane, dau^{r} of Henry and Judith Robinson	Do.22, 1748.	

1749.

Barbrara, dau^{r} of Theop^{s} and Barbrara Perkins	April	11th.

Ann Catherine, dau^{r} of Thomas & Susanah Wilkinson	April	16.
Catherin, dau^{r} of Rich^{d} and Sarah Ball	Do.	27.
Samuel, son of William and Jane Hughes	Do.	29.

Page 147.

Christenings 1749.

Annes^{l}ey, son of Thomas and Jane Brownrigg	April	17th.
Joseph, son of Patrick and Elizabeth Cloysy	May	14.
Anthony, son of Jane and Roger Crawley	Do.	15.
John, son of William and Elizth Peircivall	Do.	21.
Anthony, son of Anth^{y} and Sarah Relhan	May	18.
Charles, son of Richard and Sarah Bullard	June	3^{d}.
Elinor, dau^{r} of Thomas and Rose Griffith	Do.	5.
William, son of Isaac and Mary Clark	Do	9.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Isaac and Jane Herran	Do.	11.
Ann, dau^{r} of Joseph and Sarah Greison	Do.	29.
William, son of William and Mary Burgess	July	2^{d}.
John, son of Joseph and Bridgett Reed	Do.	2.
Richard, son of Richard and Judith Dollird	Do.	8.
Mary, dau^{r} of William and Mary Jolly	Do.	9.
Margarett, dau^{r} of Thos & Elizth Eckshaw	Do.	12.
Catheren, dau^{r} of David and Mary Williams	Do.	16.
William, son of Mathew and Elizth Alixander	Do.	18.
William, son of William and Hanah Williams	Do.	19.
Margarett, dau^{r} of John and Mary Dickson	July	20.
Edward, son of Edward and Grace King	Do.	20.
Elinor, dau^{r} of John and Jane Fitzpatrick	Do.	23.
Thomas, son of Simon and Barbara Brown	Do.	23.
Lewice, son of Lewice and Elizth Colwell	Do.	24.
Joshua, son of William and Jane Brooks	Do.	26.
Robert, son of Robert and Elizth Nelson	Do.	29.
Mary, dau^{r} of Samuel & Mary Thomson	Augst	7.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Rich^{d} and Mary Roe	Do.	18.
Mary, d^{r} of Jno & Mary Balaguier	Do.	22^{d}.
Peter, son of William and Henritta Lafanu, born	Sep^{r}	12.
Rich^{d}, son of Rich^{d} and Jane Hamilton	Do.	23^{d}.
Ann, d^{r} of Emanuel & Martha Millickin	Do.	28.
Joseph, son of John and Ann Jackson	Octo^{r}	8.
Mary, dau^{r} of Richard and Marg^{t} Rylands	Do.	9.
Mary, dau^{r} of Edward and [*blank*] Costellow	Do.	11.
Joseph, son of William and Jane Stephenson	Do.	22.
Thomas, son of John and Mary Giffard	Do.	29.
Catherine, dau^{r} of Edm^{d} and Sarah Kelly	Nov^{r}	5.
Lewise, son of James and Elizabeth Cuvillie	Do.	14.

Page 150.

Christenings 1749.

Thomas, son of John and Anne Shea	Nov^{r}	12.
Thomason, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} and Jane Harmon	Do.	17.
John, son of James & Catharine Pierce	Do.	19.
Margarett, dau^{r} of John and Anne White	Do.	23.
Ellice, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Clements	Do.	24.
Joseph, son of Edward and Anne Burn	Do.	26.
Thomas, son of Dr Edward & Susanna Ledwich	Nov^{r}	29.

Charles, son of Robert and Mary Brown	Nov^{r}	30.
Elizth, dau^{r} of William and Mag^{t} Johnson	Dec^{r}	3^{d}.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Nich^{s} and Cath^{n} Ball	Do.	6.
Mary, dau^{r} of Col^{o} Daniel and Elizth Webb	Do.	11.
Isaac, son of James and Cath^{n} Ohara	Do.	17.
George, son of Willm and Anne Bull	Do.	21.
Jane, dau^{r} of William and Dorothy Shee	Do.	24.
Thomas, son of Humphry and Elizth Price	Do.	31.
Patrick, son of George and Mary Paine	Jan^{ry}	7th.
John, son of George and Cath^{n} Robinson	Do	21.
Phillis, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Garland	Do.	23.
Mary, dau^{r} of Johnathan and Anne Platts	Feb^{ry}	2^{d}.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Jane Carty	Do.	3^{d}.
Philip, son of William and Elizth Hollister	Do.	4th.

Page 151.

Christenings 1749.

Stanhope, son of Toby and Felix Purcell	Feb^{ry}	7th.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Matthew and Eliz : Bourk	March	11.
Elinor, dau^{r} of James & Mary Collins	Do.	21.
Elizabeth, daug^{r} of John and Honour Carrell	Do.	26, 1750.
George, son of Bazell Brooks, Esqr, and Jane, his wife	March	4th.
Margarett, dau^{r} of John and Mary Merland	March	5th.
Robert, son of the Revd Robert Stringer and Sarah his wife	Do.	21st.

Page 155.

Christenings 1750.

Elizth, dau^{r} of Thomas and Susanah Willcocks	April	21.
Mark, son of Joseph and Elizth Teate	Do.	22.
Anne, dau^{r} of John & Anne Reiley	Do.	23.
Allice, dau^{r} of Humphry and Elinor Smith	Do.	24.
Susanah, dau^{r} of Henry and Mary Feilding, born	April	15.
Ann, dau^{r} of Joseph Leeson, Esqr, and Anne, his wife	April	28.
Latistia, dau^{r} of John and Martha Cowin	Do.	25.
William, son of William and Jane Hughes	May	27.
John and Anne, son and dau^{r} to Andrw and Sarah Willson	May	30.
Frances, dau^{r} of Thomas and Elizth Heckshaw	June	17.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Rich^{d} and Arabella Broadway, born [*blank*]	Do.	18.
John, son of Edward & Sarah Stephenson	July	2^{d}.
Cessillia, dau^{r} of George and Cessillia Alley	July	17.
Elizabeth, daughter of William Henry Dawson, Esqr, and Mary Dawson, his wife	August	3^{d}.
James, son of Capt : Hugh and Marg^{t} Craige	Sep^{r}	6.
Cordelia, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Robinson	Sep^{r}	2^{d}.
Maryann, dau^{r} of Calla^{n} and Maryann McCarty	Augst	28.
Edward, son of Edward and Anne Taylor	Octo^{r}	27.
Arabella, d^{r} of [*blank*] and Dorothy Minchin	Nov^{r}	7.
James, son of James and Grace Jones	Do.	19.
Simon, son of Henry and Diana Loftus	Do.	22.
Richard, son of Richard and Catherine Fagan	Do.	26.

Allice, dau^{r} of Samuel and Grace Jones	Nov^{r}	29.
Robert Meanor, son of Sir Thomas Denny, Bar^{t}, and Lady Agnes his wife	Jan^{ry}	2^{d}.
Gerard Fenn, son of Theo^{s} and Barbara Perkins	Do.	20.
Gustavis Frederick, son of Gustavis and Jane Hamilton	Jan^{ry}	23.

Page 158.

Christenings 1750.

Anne, dau^{r} of John and Anne Close	Feb^{ry}	1^{s}.
Fitzwilliam, son of William and Anne Bull	Do.	3^{d}.
William, son of Thos and Anne Burne	Do.	8.
Toby, son of Toby and Fealix Purcell, of Kavins Port, born Jan^{ry} the 20th 175½, & christened	Feb^{ry} 16,	175½.

1751.

Nicholas, son of Willm and Mary Westby, of Aungier street	March	26.
Margarit, dau^{r} of [*blank*] and Lucy Span	April	5th.
Frances Lucy, dau^{r} of the Honble Thomas and [*blank*] Southwell, of Stephens Green	April	8.
Mary, dau^{r} of Barnaby and Jane Magrath	April	13.
Ann, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Fisher	May	3^{d}.
Mary, dau^{r} of the Rev^{d} Mr. Anthony Welsh and Mary, his wife	May	15th.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Lewis Roberts, Esqr, and Bridgett, his wife, of Aunger street	July	27.

Page 159.

Christenings 1751.

Sarah, dau^{r} of Thomas and Isabella Haskins	Sep^{r}	3^{d}.
Mary, dau^{r} of William and Elizth Blead	Do.	3^{d}.
Joseph, son of William Henry Dawson, of Kavin street, Esqr, and Mary, his wife, born [*blank*]	Octo^{r}	6th.
Elizth, dau^{r} of William and Susanna McLaughlen, K.S.	Octo^{r}	9th.
John Edward, son of Charles and Mary Bustian, Love Lane	Do.	9.
James, son of John and Elizth Robinson	Octo^{r}	15th.
Martha, dau^{r} of Edward and Mary Kelly	Do.	17.
Ann, dau^{r} of Thomas & Mary Westenrow, Kavin street	Do.	21.
John, son of Alixander and Lidia Christie, of Aunger street	Nov^{r}	12th.
Gilbert, son of John and Jane Garraway, Redmonshill	Nov^{r}	23^{d}.

Page 162.

Christenings 1751.

John, son of Robert and Arabella Leigh	Nov^{r}	21.
James Simpson, son of George and Scillia Alley, of Kavin street	Decm^{r}	13.
Isabella, dau^{r} of Austin and [*blank*] Ince, Aunger Street	Decem^{r}	18.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Lewis & Elizth Ormsby, Digge street	Do.	30th.

1752. New Stile.

Charles, son of John and Mary Geary, of King street	Jan^{ry}	26.
Cath^{n}, dau^{r} of John and Mag^{t} Cambell, Kavin street	Jan^{ry}	3^{d}.
Charity, dau^{r} of Thomas and Sarah Harrell	Do.	5th.
James Alixander, son of James and Susanna Pelletreau, Digge street	Jan^{ry}	7th.
William, son of Henry and Judith Robinson, Kavin street	Do.	10.
Edmond, son of [*blank*] and Ann Cullen, Longford street	Do.	15th.
Edmond & Elizth, children of Sam^{ll} and Mary Baily, K. S.	Do.	22.
Alice, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Growndy	Do.	27.
Cath^{n}, dau^{r} of Hugh and Martha Woolridge, of Great Butter lane	Jan^{ry}	15th.
Mary Ann, dau^{r} of Stephen and Alice Cassan, Stephen's Green	Jan^{ry}	20th.

Page 163.

Christenings 1752. New Stile.

William, son to Henry & Judith Robinson, Kavin street	Feb^{ry}	5th.
Hester, dau^{r} of James and [*blank*] Thomas, Stephen street	Do.	16.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Willm and Jane Brook, Aungier street	Feb^{ry}	16.
Lucy, dau^{r} of Oliver and Frances Cary, Cuff street	Do.	24.
Thomas, son of John and Ann Jones	March	2^{d}.
Jane, dau^{r} of Richard and Allice Inman, K. S^{t}	March	3^{d}.
William, son of Thomas and Mag^{t} Medley	Do.	5.
George, son of Henry & Sarah Grey	Do.	6.
Richard Chapple, son of Henry & [*blank*] Bingham, Digge street	Do.	7th.
Andrw, son of Jerimiah and Mary Wills	Do.	9.
Elizth, dau^{r} of the Revd Robt Stringer and Sarah, of Cuff street	Do.	22^{d}.
Sophia, dau^{r} of Willm and Ann Bull, Aunger S^{t}	Do.	25.
Mary, dau^{r} of Philip and Alice Leech, K. P.	Do.	29.

Page 166.

Christenings 1752.

Henrietta Maria, daughter of Benjamin & Cath^{n} Betts, Aungier street	April	12th.
Martha, dau^{r} of Thomas and Elizth Cheater, Redmonds Hill	Do.	18.
Elizth, dau^{r} of George and Anne Gould, Gallows Road	Do.	22.
Hanah, dau^{r} of Philip and Jane Gilliard, Stephen street	Do.	24.
Henry, son of Henry and Mary Duquerng, Whitefryor street	Do.	28.
Diana, dau^{r} of Thos and Sarah Witherell	May	8.

George, son of Dr. Edwd and Susanna Ledwich	May	1st.
Anne, dau^{r} of Edward and Elizth Wise, Cavin street	Do.	10.
Christian, dau^{r} of John Bloomfield, Esqr, and Jane his wife, born April 24th	Do.	19.
Henry, son of Capt. John Arabin and Judith his wife, of French street	Do.	19.
Charles, son of Samuel & Elinor Eaton, Goat alley	Do.	31.
Jane, dau^{r} of [*blank*] and Jane Fotterel, York street	Do.	31.
David, son of Thos and Mary Jackson, Cavin steret	June	2^{d}.
Anne, dau^{r} of [*blank*] Mulloy, White Friors Street	Do.	4.
Benjamin Thomas, son of John and Honoria Carrel, Cavin street	Do.	7th.
Elizth Abigal, dau^{r} of Samuel & Elizth Johnson, Cavin street	Do.	8th.

Page 167.

Christenings 1752.

Anne, dau^{r} of Humphry and Clarinda Minchin, York street	June	7th.
Mary, dau^{r} of Peter and Elizth Reylands, Cavin street	Do.	14.
Catherin, dau^{r} of Michael and Elizth Warren, York street	Do.	14.
William Tankervil, son of Michael & Deborah Chamberlin, Stephens Green	Do.	25.
Elizth, dau^{r} of John and Ann Close, York street	Do.	26.
Elinor, dau^{r} of William & Elizth Clift	July	5.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Owen and Ann Finn	Do.	6.
Sarah, dau^{r} of William & Sarah Linssey	Do.	6.
Mary, dau^{r} of Richard and Mary Baldwin, Stephens Green	Do.	6.
Charles, son of Richard & Ann Warren	Augst	3^{d}.
Thomas, son of Alderman Thos Taylor and Ann, his wife, York street	Do.	7.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Lyons Farrell	Do.	13.
Frances, dau^{r} of William & Dorothy Minchin, York street	Do.	21.
Cornelius, son of Cornelius and Catherine Morris, King Street	Sept.	18.
Jane, dau^{r} of Humphry & Elinor Smith, Cavin street	Do.	18.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Thomas and Mary Farrell	Do.	19.
Frances Mabella, dau^{r} of ye Rev^{d} Mr. Anthony Welsh and Mary, his wife	Do.	13.

Page 170.

Christenings 1752.

Samuel, son of John and Mary Jefferys	Oct.	8th.
Edward, son of Edward and Catherine Doolan	Do.	12.
York street	Do.	12.
Mary, dau^{r} of [*blank*] and Ann Marks	Do.	8th.
Benjamin, dau^{r} of Ben: and Mary Murphy	Do.	12.
John, son of Robert and Christian Dobson	Do.	15.
Jervis, son of Jervis & Elinor Wall, York street	Do.	15.
Mary, dau^{r} of Richard and Cath^{n} Taggard, C.S.	Do.	23.

Robert, son of William & Elizth Percival, Digge street	Oct.	24.
Francis, son of William and Jane Hudson, Cavin S^{t}	Do.	29.
Nathaniel, son of Alix^{r} and Mary Pender, Big Buter lane	Do.	31.
William, son of Thom^{s} amd Elizth Shea, Cuff S^{t}	Nov	2^{d}.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Jacob & Mary McDonell, King street	Do.	4.
Ann, dau^{r} of Charles & Elizth Doran, Cavin street	Do.	5.
Willm, son of John and Elizth Carroll, Cavin street	Do.	6.
Mary, dau^{r} of Henry and Bridget Morris, Step^{n} street	Do.	7.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of John and [*blank*] Tickle, Stephen Green South	Do.	7.
Jane, dau^{r} of Charles Taylor	Novm^{r}	14.
Catherin, dau^{r} of Thomas and Mag^{t} Gorman, Aunger street	Do.	26.
John, son of Thomas and Mary Hooper, Cavins Port	Do.	26.
Fredrick, son of John and Rebecca Mansfield, Love Lane	Do.	27.
William, son of John & Dorothy McKenzy	Decem^{r}	1^{s}.
William, son of John and Issabella Reily, Cuff street	Do.	20.
Archbould, son of John and Marjerry Campbell, Cavin street	Do.	24.
Susanna, dau^{r} of James & Ann Harstong	Do.	27.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Christopher and Elizth Cooper, Cavin street	Do.	31.

1753. New Stile.

Denice, son of Denice and Sarah George, King street	Jan^{y}	3^{d}.
Mary Ann, dau^{r} of Thomas and Mary Newman	Do.	3^{d}.
John, son of John and Mag^{t} Keating, Cavin street	Do.	7.
John, son of John & Rose Shepherd, Liberty lane	Do.	7.
William, son of William and Martha Matthews, Cavin street	Do.	14.
Barbara, dau^{r} of Richard and Elinor Gawsham, Goat alley	Do.	14.
Mary Burgess, dau^{r} of Richard & Mary, Cavins Port	Do.	14.
Jane, dau^{r} of Major Francis Stuart and Catherine his wife, Litle Cuff street	Jan^{y}	15.
Ann, dau^{r} of Laurance & Elizth Collice, Stephen street	Do.	23.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Alix^{r} and Lidia Christie, Aunger street	Do.	20.
Mary, dau^{r} of Thomas and Mary Tisdal, of Cuff street, born Decem^{r} 31, 1752	Do.	23.
Robt, son of Robt and Arabella Leigh	Jan^{ry}	24.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Robt and Elizth Gore, Redmond Hill	Feb^{y}	20.
Harriot, dau^{r} of Capt. James Wemys and Jane, his wife, of Aungier street	Feb^{ry}	20.
James, son of Jam^{s} and Dorothy Sly	Do.	25.
James, son of John and Ann Bulger	Do.	25.
James, son of W^{m} and Ann Elliot	Do.	26.
William, son of Anth^{o} and Jane Whitworth	Do.	27.
Jane, dau^{r} of James and Mary Crowe	Do.	27.
Susanna, dau^{r} of Willm & Jane Brooks	March	1st.

William, son of John & Elinor Taylour, of York street	March	10.
Magaret and John, children of John and Bridgett Shoar	March	11th.
Sarah, daur of Robt & Mary Masson	Do.	12.
Mary, daur of George & Mary Oaks	Do.	13.
Margaret and John, children of John and Bridget Shore	Do.	13.
Mary, daur of George & Jane Blackstock, Cuff street	Do.	14.
John Baptist, son of Edward and Elizth Jackson, Rapparee alley	Do.	19.
Jane, daur of John & Amn Fisher, of Stephen street	Do.	20.

Page 174.

Christenings 1753.

Daniel, son of Thomas & Ann Byrne, Cavins Port	March	25th.
Maryanne, daur of Simon and Mary Hayes	Do.	25.
Edward, son of John and Mary Geary, of King street	April	1st.
Martha, daur of Joseph and [*blank*] Stringer, Longfords lane	Do.	6.
Edward, son of Patrick and Mary Cahill, of Cavins Port	Do.	9.
Benjohnson, son of Thos and Annamaria Hobson, Diggs street	Do.	11.
Ellen, daur of Wm and Susanna Obryan, Prouds lane	Do.	12.
Mary Isabella, daur of Robt and Mary Wade, Stephens Green	Do.	12.
Ann, daur of George and Cecilia Alley, Cavin street	Do.	8.
Richard, son of Roberts and Elizth Knight, York street	Do.	13.
Thomas, son of Hugh and Martha Wooldridge, Cavin street	Do.	15.
Sarah, daur of Charles and Ann Cooley, Cavins Port	Do.	20.
Henry, son of Matthew & and Mary Alixander	Do.	22.
Prudance, daur of Henry and Mary Dugueray, of White fryor street	Do.	22.
Catherine, daur of Patrick and Elizth Burnett, Cavins Port	Do.	24.
Mary, daur of James & Ann Davis, Cavin street	Do.	27.
Elizth, daur of James and Hanah Hamilton, of Auinger street	May	30th.
William, son of William & Judith Hughes, of Stephen street	April	29.
Daniel, son of John and Anne Mansfield	Do.	29.
John, son of Henry and Elizth Warren, Kevin street	May	3d.
Jane, daur of Francis and Jane Buckely, Kevins Port	Do.	6.
Willm, son of Joseph & Sarah Greorson, Kevins Port	Do.	14.
Lemuel, son of Lemuel and Judith Schouldham, of Stephens Green West	Do.	20.

Clarinda, dau^{r} of Humphry and Clarinda Minchin Cuff street	May	22.
Magaret, dau^{r} of John & Elizth Reiley, of King street	Do.	27.
Anne, dau^{r} of William & Catherine Lyndup, Longford street	June	3^{d}.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Patrick and Anne Reilie	Do.	10.
George, son of George and Sarah Robinson, Cuff street	Do.	10.
Edward, son of John Quinland, Peter street	Do.	11.
Anne, dau^{r} of James and Anne Thompson, Auinger street	Do.	15.
Anne, dau^{r} of John and Mary Redmond, of Stephen-street	Do.	16th.
Chidly, son of John & Elinor Mitchell	Do.	23.
Mary, dau^{r} of John & Mary Stephenson, Bride street	Do.	23.
Mary, dau^{r} of Robt & Sarah Thompson, of Kevin street	Do	29.

JONN DRURY, Curate.

Page 175.

Christenings 1753.

John, son of Thomas and Alice Hurly, Cuff street	June	29.
Edward, son of Philip & Marg^{t} Rathbon, Kevins Port	July	1st.
Edward, son of John and Jane Wilson	Do.	8.
George, son of Philip & Mary Gilliard, Stephen street	Do.	11.
Mary, dau^{r} of Constantine and Elizth O'Neal, Auinger street	Do.	11.
William, son of William and Mary Westby, of Auinger street, born 18th June	Do.	18.
Catherine, dau^{r} of John & Susanna Usher, Goat Aley	Do.	18.
Sampson, son of George and Elizth Robinson, Cuff street	Do.	20.
Catherine, daur. of John & Elizth Spencer, Kevin street	Do.	22.
Mary, dau^{r} of Willm and Elizth Woods, Kevins Port	Do.	22.
William, son of Willm and Susanna McLoughling	Do.	22.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Richard and Rose Singleton, W^{m} lane	Do.	22.
John, son of Robt & Elizth Robinett, Kevin street	Do.	23.
Mary, dau^{r} of Nathaniel and Marg^{t} Smyth, York St.	Do.	30.
Anne, dau^{r} of John & Mary Davis, Auinger street	Augst	5th.
John, son of Edwd and Frances Tharp	Do.	5.
George, son of George & Mary Paine	Do.	6.
Mary, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} and Catherine Fowler	Do.	12.
John, son of John and Jane Fitzgerald	Augst	12th.
Debrah, dau^{r} of Robert & Gertrude Blakney, Stephens Green	Do.	11th.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Ephraim & Sarah Cuthbert, Cuff street	Do.	15.
Dorathy, dau^{r} of John and Frances Kender, Bride St.	Do.	25.

Anne, dau^{r} of Austin Ince, of Auinger street	Augst	25.
John, son of John and Elinor Davis, Kevins Port	Do.	28.
Catherine, dau^{r} of John and Cath^{n} Edmonston	Do.	29.
Samuel, son of John and Elizth Fleming, Kevins Port	Sep^{r}	2.
James, son of James Thomas, Stephen street	Sep^{r}	2.
Anne, dau^{r} of Anthony & Anne Beck	Do.	9.
Mary, dau^{r} of David and Elinor Hill	Do.	9.
John, son of John and Marg^{t} Anderson, Aunger street	Do.	10.
Margert, dau^{r} of John & Elizth Dowling	Do.	10.
Jane, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} and Mary Clegg, of York street	Do.	11.
Anne, dau^{r} of William and Mary Hill, of York street	Do.	16.
Benjamin, son of Joseph and Anne Flanagan	Do.	18.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Benjamin and Mary Farrar, Cuff street	Do.	18.
John, son of George & Anne Gould, born Augst 20th	Do.	18.
Josiah, son of Josiah & Anne Paine, Auinger street	Do.	18.
Ruth, dau^{r} of Lewis and Mary Morres, Kevin street	Sep^{r}	20.
Charles, son of William and Dorthy Minchin, York street	Do.	21.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Stephen & Alice Cassan, Stephens Green	Do.	22.
Anne, dau^{r} of Rich^{d} & Mary Roe, Kevins Port	Do.	24.
Bridget, dau^{r} of Edward & Anne Clancey, of York street	Do.	27.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Thos & Marg^{t} Swiney, of Stephens Green	Do.	30.
Elizabeth, d^{r} of Benjn and Mary Farrar, Cuff street	Oct.	18th.
Ruth, dau^{r} of Lewice and Mary Morris, Kavin street	Do.	20.
Charles, son of Willm and Dorothy Minchin, York St.	Do.	21.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Stephen and Alice Casson, of Stephens Green	Do.	22.
Ann, dau^{r} of Richard and Mary Roe, Kevan street	Do.	24.
George, son of Willm and Elizth Hollister, York street	Nov^{r}	12.
Jane, dau^{r} of John and Ann Close, York street	Do.	12.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 179.

John, son of Jacob and Cath^{n} Stuthers, Auinger street	Nov^{r}	26.
William, son of Willm and Eliz: Smith, White fryors lane	Do.	27.
Nicholas, son of Cornelius & Cath^{n} Morres, Cuff street	Dec.	3^{d}.
Dorothy, dau^{r} of John and Jane Bloomfield, Aunger street	Do.	4.
Charles, son of Doctor [*blank*] Bullingbrook, of White fryor street	Do.	12.
John, son of Bethel & Anne Burton, of Kevins Port	Do.	15.

Christenings 1754.

Anne, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Neal, of York street	Jan^{ry}	6th.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Cath^{n} Wilson, Stephen street	Do.	28.
Margrett, dau^{r} of John and Margrett Wisdom, New street	Do.	29.
James, son of Thomas and Ann Long, Goat alley	Feb^{ry}	3^{d}.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Edward & Elizth Wilds, Kevin street	Do.	18.
Richard, son of Richard & Mary Baker, Kevins street	Feb^{ry}	1^{s}.
William, son of George and Judith Bently	Do.	3.
Isaac, son of John & Mary Simpson	Do.	10.
Margrett, dau^{r} of John and Anne Fisher	Do.	10.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Willm and Jane Brook, Redmons Hill	Do.	10.
Jane, dau^{r} of Patrick and Mary Duggan	Do.	24th.
Olivia, dau^{r} of Francis & Mary Paine, Stephen street	Do.	25.
Jane, dau^{r} of Charles and Elizth Thomson, York street	Feb^{ry}	28.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Nathaniel and Elizth Jackson	March	3^{d}.
George, son of George and Jane Blackstock, Cuff street	Do.	4.
Marmaduke, son of John & Elizth Hutchinson, Stephen street	Do.	10.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Edwd and Mary Holland, Kevin street	Do.	15.
Joshua, son of Rich^{d} and Eliz: Sweeten	Do.	17.
Mary, dau^{r} of Mich^{l} & Mary Warren	Do.	17.
Maria, daughter of Rich^{d} and Catherine Dogherty	April	4.
George, son of Willm and Judith Hughes, Stephen street	Do.	7th.
Catharine, dau^{r} of James & Elizth English	Do.	11th.
Redmond, son of Redmond Nowlan, Litle Longford street	Do.	15.
Elinor, dau^{r} of Mich^{l} and Elizabeth Lynham	Do.	21.
Hugh, son of Hugh and Martha Woolridge	Do.	21st.
Maryann, dau^{r} of John and Elinor Morroe	Do.	23^{d}.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Judith Smith	Do.	25th.
Richard, son of John and Elizth Hill	Do.	28.
Margarit, dau^{r} of Luke & Elinor Kennedy	Do.	28.
John, son of John and Ann Welshford	May	1st.
Harriat, dau^{r} of the Honble Robert and Anne Jocelyn, saterday	May	11th.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 182.

Christenings 1754.

Mary, dau^{r} of John & Elizth Heron, Kevin street	May	5th.
Susanna, dau^{r} of Thomas and Mary Minchen	Do.	5th.
William, son of Willm and Mary Bowes	Do.	12.
Henry, son of Jones and Elizth Clifton, Peters Row	Do.	15.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} and Elizth Sheering, of Cuff street	Do.	22^{d}.
Sydny, dau^{r} of John and Mary Geary, King street	Do.	22.
Mary, dau^{r} of Robt and Christian Dobson	Do	22.
Elizth, dau^{r} of George and Cath^{n} Evans	Do.	22.

Francis, son of [*blank*] Bishop, of Milltown	May	26.
Elizth, dau^{r} of William and Ann Bull, Auinger street	Do.	30.
Christian, dau^{r} of Charles & [*blank*] Ward, of Stephens Green	Do.	30.
John, son of George and Isabella Davis, Kevin street	June	1^{s}.
John, son of Rich^{d} & Alice Inman, Bride street	Do.	5.
Jane, dau^{r} of Rich^{d} and Mary Welsh	Do.	8.
William, son of Gabriel & Marg^{t} Cotteny, Stephen St.	Do.	9.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 183.

Christenings 1754.

Elizth, dau^{r} of William and Mary Williams	June	16.
John, son of John and Elizth Russell	Do.	21.
John, son of John & Elizth Robinson, Aung^{r} street	Do.	22.
John, son of James & Judith Mahony, Cuff street	Do.	24.
Peter, son of Rich^{d} and Ann Morgan, Kevin street	Do.	29.
Elizth, dau^{r} of William Slle, of Longford lane	Do.	30.
Susanna, dau^{r} of Mich^{l} and Susanna Dun, of K : S :	Do.	30.
Willm, son of Thos and Angle Johnson, Aun^{r} St.	Do.	30.
Mary, dau^{r} of John & Alice Radcliffe	July	7th.
Charles, son of Charles and Elinor Gilmore	Do.	7.
William, son of Rich^{d} and Mary Bready	Do.	17.
Arabella, dau^{r} of Robt and Arabella Leigh, of Stephens Green	Do.	19.
Willm, son of George & Cæcilia Alley, Kevin St.	Do.	21.
Christopher, son of Thos and Elizth Cheater	Do.	21.
Ruth, dau^{r} of David & Ruth Deevy	Do.	21.
Mary, dau^{r} of Gustavus and [*blank*] Hamilton	Do.	26.
Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of Andrw and Marg^{t} Nash	Do.	29.
Sarah, dau^{r} of John and Ann Smith	Do.	29.
Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of Joseph and Sarah Grayson	Augst	3^{d}.
Joel, son of Thos & Mary Johnson	Do.	3^{d}.
Ann, dau^{r} of Jos : and Ann Free	Do.	4.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Fletcher	Do.	9.
John, son of Pat : and Easther Carey, Kevin street	Do.	11.
Laurance, son of James and Elizth Lawles	Do.	11th.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Cath^{n} Walker	Do.	11.
William, son of John and Easther Tickle, Stpens Green	Do.	14.
Edward, son of Edward and Mary Evans, Longford street	Do.	16.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Capt [*blank*] and May Lyon, Digges St.	Do.	20.
Elinor, dau^{r} of George & Ann Willson, King street	Do.	25.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Francis & Mary Morris, Stephens Green	Do.	26.
Charles, son of Francis and Felicia Norris, Longford St.	Sep^{r}	2.
Dorothy, dau^{r} of William and Dorothy Minchin	Do.	3.
Cath^{n}, dau^{r} of James and Ann Harris	Do.	3.
Emilia, dau^{r} of Doctor George Flood, Digges Street	Do.	5.
Mary, dau^{r} of James Staunton, Esqr, and Harriot, Stephen St.	Do.	7.

Wills, son of Charles and Mary O'Neile, Stephen street	Sep^{r}	11.
James, son of Robt & Cather^{n} Evans, Kevin street	Do.	12.
Gertrude, dau^{r} of Robt and Gertrude Blakney, Stephen Green	Sept.	18.
George, son of George and Anne Gold, Gallows road	Do.	20.
Catherine, dau^{r} of Patrick & Mary Kenedy, Haralds Cross	Do.	26.
Elizth, dau^{r} of George & Mary Pain, Auinger street	Do.	29.
William, son of [*blank*] Pagett and Jane, of Milltown	Oct.	1st.
Maryann, dau^{r} of Henry & Bridgett Larrive, King street	Do.	3.
Frances, dau^{r} of Willm and Isabella Emmett, Stephens Green	Do.	3.
Eliz : dau^{r} of Peter and Mary Ryland	Do	13.
Joseph, son of Josiah and Anne Paine, Auinger street	Do.	14.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Samuel and Eliz : Kenwell, Longford Lane	Do.	17.
William, son of William & Eliz : Percevall	Do.	16.
Ann Ellen, dau^{r} of James and Mary Crow, Auinger St.	Do.	19.
Elizth, dau^{r} of William and Letitia Dixon	Do.	20.
Susanna, dau^{r} of Philip and Jane Gillard	Do.	28.
Mary, dau^{r} of Richard and Margaret Grehams	Do.	31.
Robt, son of John and Jane Smith, of Kevin Street	Do.	27.
Mary, dau^{r} of James Thomas, of Stephens street, Procter	Do.	29.
Jane, dau^{r} of Francis and Elizth Flinn	Nov^{r}	3^{d}.
George, son of John and Elizth Collice, of Stephen street	Do.	11th.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 186.

Christenings 1754.

John, son of John & Elizth Fisher, Glovers Alley	Nov^{r}	19.
Matthew, son of Stephen and Alice Casson, K : S :	Do.	15.
George, son of Patrick & Elizth Burnett, Cuff street	Dec^{r}	2.
Elinor, d^{r} of Patrick and Mary Savage, Cuff street	Do.	4.
Elizth, d^{r} of James and Anne Harstong	Do.	15.
Jane, d^{r} of Edward and Grace Anna Newenham, Stephens Green	Do.	17.
Elizth, d^{r} of Thos and Debrrah Harris	Do.	22.
John, son of Francis & Rose Posteles, Stephen street	Do.	22.
Joshua Paul, son of Joshua and Susanna Meredith, of Stephens Green	Do.	23.
Oliver, son of John and Susanna Ussher, Goat aley	Do.	24.
Elizth, d^{r} of Austin & [*blank*] Ince, Stephen street	Do.	29.
William, son of W^{m} and Cath^{n} Duffe, York street	Do.	29.
John, son of Francis and Elizth Davis, Cuff street	Do.	29.

1755.

Jane, d^{r} of Benjamin & [*blank*] Betts, Auinger street	Jan^{ry}	3^{d}.
Francis, son of John & Jane Welsh, Cuff street	Do.	5.
Elizth, d^{r} of Anthony & Jane Whitworth, Redmons Hill	Do.	9.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 187.

Christenings 1755. New Stile.

Humphry, son of Willm and Susanna McLoughling	Jan^{ry}	16.
Willm, son of John and Elizth Hamilton, Kevins Port	Do.	12.
Magarett, d^{r} of James & Mary Dunffey	Do.	19.
Mary, d^{r} of Joseph and Elizth Preston	Do.	20.
Robt Watson, son of Robt & Mary Wade, Stephens Green, born Jan^{ry} the 2^{d} 1755	Do.	21.
Sarah, d^{r} of John & Mary Hutchison	Do.	23.
Edward, son of Charles and Elizth Doran, K : S :	Do.	25.
John, son of Jones and Mary Buckely, K : S :	Do.	26.
Thomas, son of Willm and Marg^{t} Thomas, C : S :	Do.	27.
Henry, son of Hen : and Mary West, York street	Feb^{ry}	3^{d}.
Sarah, d^{r} of Peirce and Frances Grace, Goat aley	Do.	3.
Olivia, d^{r} of Chudleigh Morgan, Stephens Green	Do.	3.
Edmond, son of George and Elinor Dowling	Do.	9.
Arabella, d^{r} of Thos & Alice Hurley, Cuff St.	Do.	11.
Mary, d^{r} of Willm and Susanah Blackwood	Do.	15.
William, son of Willm and Jane Brooks	Do.	23.
Rich^{d}, son of John Wade, of Stephens Green	Feb^{ry}	26.
William, son of John Neal and Elizth, Y : S :	March	2^{d}.
Rich^{d}, son of Rich^{d} & Elizth Doyle	Do.	6.
Mary, d^{r} of Peter and Mary Maguier	Do.	6.
Magaret, dau^{r} of William and Joyce Fitzwilliams	Do.	9.
Letitia, dau^{r} of Thos and Elizth Gore	Do.	14.
Mary, dau^{r} of James and Mag^{t} Denison	Do.	16.
Samuel, son of William Henry Dawson, Esqr, and Anne	Do.	21.
William, son of Hugh and Elizth Bowen	Do.	23.
Mark, son of John an Marg^{t} Harding	Do.	24.
Patience, dau^{r} of Marleborough and Lucy Sterling	Do.	24.
Thomas, son of Robt and Anne Morris, of K : St :	Do.	27.
Christopher, son of Christo^{r} & Elizabeth Cooper, Kavin street	Do.	30.
Thos, son of John & Anne Butler, Kevins Port	April	1.
George, son of Montford & Mary Green, Kevins Port	Do.	6.
Mary, dau^{r} of John & Mary Kelly	Do.	6.
Charlotte, dau^{r} of William & Elizth Hollister, York Street	Do.	6.
Peter, son of Patrick and Mary Caghill, Kevin street	Do.	13.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 190.

Christenings 1755.

Edward, son of Thomas & Elizth Riely, Auing : St :	April	13.
William, son of Martin & Ann Martin, Stephens G^{n}	Do.	16.
John, son of John & Anne Bulger, Golden Lane	Do.	20.
Thom^{s}, son of Thom^{s} & Hannah Hobson, Diggs S^{t}	Do.	20.
Richard Chaloner, son of Revd Richd Chaloner Cobbe and Ann, his wife, at St. Sepulchers	Do.	21.
Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of John & Cath^{n} Lacy, Georges lane	Do.	27.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Theobald and Elizth Wolf, Auinger St.	May	9.

Caroline Frances, dau^{r} of the Honble Robert and Anne Jocelyn, York street	May	12.
Thos, son of Thom^{s} and Susanah Kennedy, Cuff St.	Do.	17.
Elizth, dau^{r} of John & Jane Tracy	Do.	19.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Peirson & Mag^{t} Miller, Goat ally	Do.	19.
Bridgett, dau^{r} of Joshua & Catherin Thomas, K : P :	Do.	24.
Thomas, son of Thos & Mag^{t} Smith, Kevins P :	Do.	24.
Sarah, dau^{r} of John and Mary Jeffery, Kevin St :	June	8.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 191.

Christenings 1755.

Daniel, son of Christo^{r} Keating, Kevins street	June	16.
Mary, dau^{r} of Patrick & Mary Norton, Fryer lane	Do.	22.
Jane, dau^{r} of Thomas & Ange Johnston, Aun^{r} Stree :	Do.	24.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Gearge & Isabella Davis, Kevin St :	Do.	25.
John, son of George Birch, of Longfords street	July	3.
Matthew, son of Matthew and Mary Bobinett	Do.	7.
Thomas, son of William and Martha Matthews	Do.	13.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Solomon and Anne Adkinson	Do.	13.
Thomas, son of Joseph and Anne Green	Do.	13.
George, son of Dennis and Elizth Lyons, Stepens G^{n}	Do.	14.
Thos, son of Andrw and Traw Braken, Ship street	Do.	27.
George, son of [*blank*] Cranmer, of Stephen street	Do.	27.
Magarite, dau^{r} of W^{m} & Rachel Monsy, Butte lane	Do.	27.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Jacob & Mary McDonnell, King St :	Augst	1st.
Anne, dau^{r} of Charles & Catherine Browne	Do.	3.
Henry and Elizth, children of John and Cath^{n} Trigg	Do.	13.
Priscilla, dau^{r} of Francis and Mag^{t} King, Kevin St :	Do.	17.
Jane, dau^{r} of Lewise and Mary Morrice, K. S^{t}	Augst	21.
Martha, dau^{r} of Richard and Alice Baker	Do.	23.
William, son of Patrick & Elizth Obrien, K : S^{t}	Do.	23.
Frederick, son of Patrick and Esther Kary	Do.	24.
John, son of Mores and Magarett McClochey	Do.	29
Richard, son of Edward and Elizabeth Mulhall, K : S^{t}	Do.	31.
John, son of John and Marg^{t} Hackett, Aunger street	Sept^{r}	10.
Alice, dau^{r} of Francis & Mary Morris	Do.	10.
Michael, son of John and Elizth Curtice	Do.	23.
Maryanne, dau^{r} of Charles and Anne Brady	Do.	24.
Laurance, son of Mathew and Mary Creighton	Do.	25.
Jane, dau^{r} of Samuel and Easther Rogerson	Do.	26.
Anne, dau^{r} of [*blank*] and Mary Moore, of Auinger St.	Do.	26.
Dorothea Willelmina, dau^{r} of Francis Norris, Longford St :	Octo^{r}	9.
William, son of Willm and Martha Horton, White fryor street	Do.	11.
James, son of Thomas & Anne Byrne, Kevins P :	Do.	12.
Mary, dau^{r} of James and Mary Adams	Do.	12.
John, son of John and Mag^{t} Campbell	Do.	13.
Edward, son of William and Mary Westby, Aung^{r} St :	Do.	14.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 194.

Christenings 1755.

Frederick, son of Frederick and Mary Trench, Stephens Gn	October	21st.
Mary, daur of Richd and Emillia Eyre, of Litle Cuff St.	Do.	22.
Henry, son of Edmond and Elizth McCean, King street	Do.	27.
Sarah, daur of William and Catherine Homes, K.P.	Do.	28.
William, son of William and Dorothy Minchin, York street	Novr	1st.
Luke, son of Mark and Wilhelmina West	Do.	4.
Hanah Hoy, daur of William and Henrietta Ryves, Cuff St.	Do.	16.
Elizabeth, daur of George and Leatitia Vesey, Digges street	Do.	20.
Catherine, daur of John and Anne Hodge, Goat alley	Do.	23.
Charles, son of Charles and Anne Cooley, Kevins Port	Do.	24.
Charles, son of Edward and Rose Straghan, York St.	Do.	27.
Matthew, son of Matthew and Elizth Alixander	Do.	28.
Elizth, daur of James and Mary Fegan, King street	Do.	30.
Susanna, daur of the Revd Dr. Edwd Ledwich and Susanna, Stephens Green	Dec.	2d.
Mary, daur of Edward and Frances Thorp, Kevin street	Dec.	3d.
Grace, daur of Robert & Gertrude Blakeney	Do.	7.
Mary, daur of Robert and Arabella Leigh, Stephens G.	Do.	7.
Rebecca, daur of Bingham Cowper and Frances	Do.	13.
Catherin, daur of James and Harriot Staunton	Do.	13.
Sarah, daur of Benjamin and Mary Farrar, Cuff street	Do.	21.
Philip, son of Philip and Jane Gilliard, Stephens St.	Do.	23.
Anne, daur of Jeremiah and Honour Sullivan	Do.	23.
John, son of Doctor Ezekiel Nesbitt and Martha	Do.	23.
Jane, daur of John and Elizth Reily, King street	Do.	30.
Richard, son of William & Elizth Smith	Do.	31.
Jane, daur of Jams and Anne Carson, Kevin street	Do.	31.

1756.

Mary Anne, daugr of Richard and Friend Conolly	Janry	5th.
Elizabeth, daur of Capt John and Judith Arabin	Do.	8th.
Henry Boyle, son of Edwd and Susanna Shannon	Do.	9.
William, son of William & Elizabith Richardson	Do.	10.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 195.

Christenings 1756. New Stile.

Thomas, son of Matthias and Rhoda Magrath	Janry	11th.
Henry, son of John & Catherine Hale	Do.	12.
Charles, son of John Minchin, Esqr, Auingr St.	Do.	16.
Margarett, daur of Thos and Sarah Perkins	Do.	18.
Mary, daur of Thomas and Anne Henigan	Do.	25.
Jane, daur of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith, K. S.	Febry	4.
Barbara, daur of George and Ann Shaw	Do.	8.
William, son of William and Cathn Peircevall	Do.	8.

William, son of Joseph and Sarah Grayson	Feb^{ry}	9.
Edward, son of John & Marg^{t} Moore, Bride St.	Do.	9.
Anne, dau^{r} of John & Elizth Dixon, Cuff St.	Do.	18.
Henry, son of Thos & Mary Giles	Do.	19.
John, son of David & Elizth Fodgers	Do.	22.
Samuel Eaton, son of Jno and Honour Smith	Do.	29.
Susanna, dau^{r} of John and Cath^{n} Walker	Do.	29.
William, son of Willm & Debarae Bourk	March	1st.
Mary, dau^{r} of [*blank*] & [*blank*] Preston	Do.	2.
Elinor, dau^{r} of [*blank*] & Elizth Warren, York St.	Do.	7.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Willm and Bridgett Woods	Do.	7.
Henry, son of Thos & Mary Perry	Do.	9.
Thomas, son of Jam^{s} and Mary Crow, Auinger St.	March	14th.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Francis and Elizth Flyn, King street	Do.	17.
Anne, dau^{r} of Thos and Mary Tisdall, of Cuff street	Do.	18.
Anne, dau^{r} of Dennis and Mag^{t} Mack, Stephen street	Do.	26.
Thomas, son of Edmond & Judith Schuldham, Stephens Green	Do.	27.
John Peters, a blackmoore	Do.	28.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Fleming	Do.	29.
Mary, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} and Mary Lee, Kevins Port	April	1.
Elinor, dau^{r} of George & Marg^{t} Macklin, Bow L:	Do.	4.
Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Hill, of Milltown	Do.	21.
Thomas, son of Joseph and Elizth Clifton, of Auinger street	Do.	24.
William, son of James and Bridgett Perce	Do.	26.
Mark, son of Laurance & Elizth McManus, Ship street	Do.	30.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of James & Alice Venables, King street	May	2^{d}.
Anne, dau^{r} of Joseph and Bridget Reed, New street	Do.	2.
Philip, son of William and Anne Shepherd, Kavins Port	Do.	2.
Robert, son of Robert & Mary Turner, Longford street	Do.	10.
William Thomas, son of Thos and Jane Leech, York street	Do.	11.
Martha Ann, dau^{r} of Rich^{d} and Cæcilia Suple, Aunger St.	Do.	14.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 198.

Christenings 1756.

Margaret, dau^{r} of Austin Ince, of Auinger street	May	19.
Anne, dau^{r} of Thos and Bridget Jones, Goat ally	Do.	23.
Bellah, dau^{r} of William and Susanah Connor, of D^{o}	Do.	23.
Margaret, dau^{r} of William & Mary Rogers, Longford lane	Do.	30.
George, son of the Rev^{d} Mr. Launcelot and Elizth Low	Do.	31.
Francis, son of John and Elizth Walker, Stephens Green	June	6.
William, son of Charles & Mary Ward, York street	Do.	8.
Mary, dau^{r} of Richard & Mary Colvill	Do.	11.
Martha, dau^{r} of John [&] Sarah Elliss	Do.	13.

Frances, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Dowling, King street	June	14.
John, son of Alixander and Martha Adair	Do	14.
Anthony, son of the Revd Anthony Welsh and Mary, his wife	June	20th.
Grace, dau^{r} of Matthew & Christian Moone, Love lane	Do.	23.
Joseph, son of Philip and Alice Leech	Do.	27.
Ammey, dau^{r} of George & Isabella Davis, Kavin St.	July	1st.
Alice, dau^{r} of George and Judith Bently, Butter lane	Do.	11.
John, son of John & Marg^{t} Harding	Do.	11.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Elinor Dempsey	Do.	16.
Hanah, dau^{r} of William and Ann Cuthbert, King street	Do.	12th.
Mary, dau^{r} of Thomas and Hannah Hobson	July	18.
Abigall, dau^{r} of James & Elizth Lovell, Auinger street	Do.	18.
James, son of Capt John Straton and Ann, of Digg's street	Do.	23.
Rose, dau^{r} of John and Cath^{n} Hale, of Kavins Port	Do.	25.
Alice, dau^{r} of Richard and Mary Bradburn, King street	Do.	26.
Susanna, dau^{r} of Santry and Susanna Francis	Do.	31.
Wheeler Ann, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Rielly, King St :	August	1.
Esther Mary, d^{r} of John Charles Raboteau & Elizth	Do.	2.
Anne, daug^{r} of Maryanne Prist, King street	Do.	3.
John, son of John and Mary Geary, of King St.		5.
Jane, dau^{r} of Andrew and Mag^{t} Nash, White fryor street	Do.	19.
Elizabeth, d^{r} of Huson and Elizth Hill	Do.	8.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Morris and Mary English, Stephen street	Do.	20.
Frances, dau^{r} of Thos and Elinor Elliott	Do.	22.
Anne, dau^{r} of Luke and Martha Murphy, Goat alley	Do.	22.
Mary, d^{r} of John & Ann Fisher, of Rapparee alley	Do.	30.
Mary, d^{r} of Peter & Mary Gremstich, of Stephen street	Sept^{r}	9.
William, son of William & Elizth Lyndup, Longford lane	Do.	12.
Ann, d^{r} of John & Ann Willsford, of Fryar lane	Do.	12.
George, son of Hugh & Ann Clarke, Kevinsport	Do.	13.
Elizabeth, d^{r} of James & Eliz : Kelly, of Kevin street	Do.	16.
Martha, d^{r} of Theophilus & Eliz : Medcalfe, of Kevin street	Do.	17.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 199.

Christenings 1756.

John, son of Howard & Ann Collins, of York street	Sept^{r}	21.
Mary, d^{r} of Francis & Eliz : King, of York street	Do.	22.
Grace, d^{r} of James & Ann Classon, of Rathmines	Do.	25.
David, son of William Castle & Eliz : Hollister, York street	Do.	27.

Robert, son of William Percival, Esq : & Elizabeth, of Diggs street	Sept^{r}	30.
Ann, d^{r} of William & Mary Warren, of Kevin street	Oct.	3.
Jane, d^{r} of William & Mary Burgess, of Kevins Port	Do.	3.
Jane, d^{r} of William & Elizabeth Cole, of Aungier street	Do.	8.
Jane, d^{r} of William & Rebecca Lee, Stephen street	Do.	17.
Elinor, dau^{r} of Mich^{l} and Elizabeth Nowlan, of Longford street	Oct.	18.
Jane, dau^{r} of Lewis and Bridget Roberts, of Auinger street	Do.	23.
Edmund, son of Edmund and Mary Bradford, Auinger street	Do.	24.
Simon, son of Edward and Elinor Caghill, of Kevin street	Do.	31.
Elinor, dau^{r} of William and Mary Dean, of Kevin street	Do.	31.
William, son of John and Jane Hervey, of White fryor street	Do.	25.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Murphy, of King street	Nov^{r}	5.
John, son of Robert Blakney, Esqr, and Gertrude, Stephens Green East	Do.	6.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Robert and Elizth Gore, Redmons Hill	Nov^{r}	7.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Richard and Susanna Pickering, of Kevin street	Do.	7.
William, son of Robert and Ann Gibbons, of Kevin street	Do.	10.
Richard, son of John and Mary Correll, Kevin street	Do.	14.
George, son of Anthony and Jane Whitworth, Redmon Hill	Do.	9.
Alice, dau^{r} of John and Ann Close, York street	Do.	21.
Jane, dau^{r} of John and Catherine Walsh, Redmons Hill	Decem^{r}	1.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 202.

Christenings 1756.

Catherine, dau^{r} of Jacob and Magaret May, Kevin street	Decem :	5.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann May, Kevins Port	Do.	6.
Charles, son of Thomas Cobbe, Esqr and his wife Lady Elizabeth, Kevin street	Do.	4.
Andrw, son of Thomas & Ann Welsh, Donybrook street	Do.	7.
Marcus Antony, son of Capt Chudleigh and Marg^{t} Morgan	Do.	17.
Margaret, dau^{r} of John and Ann Jemison, King street	Do.	18.
Sarah, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Fisher, Kevin street	Do.	19.
William Longuevill, son of William Swift, Esqr, and Elizth, Auinger street	Do.	21.
Rich^{d}, son of John & Frances Uniak, of York street	Do.	24th.

Hamillia, dau^{r} of Charles and Mary O'Neal, Stephen st.	Decem:	26.
Thos, son of John and Mary Mulleady, Kevin street	Do.	26.
Frances, dau^{r} of Hugh and Elizth Campbell, of Goat alley	Decem^{r}	28.

Christenings 1757.

George, son of George and Cæcilia Alley, of Kevin street	Jan^{y}	7th.
Sarah, dau^{r} of [*blank*] and Jane Campbell, of Redmonds Hill	Do.	9.
Lucy, dau^{r} of [*blank*] and Mary Kelly, of Kevins Port	Do.	9.
William, son of William and Susanna M^{c}gloughling	Do.	9.
Edward, son of Philip and Margret Rathburn, Kevin St.	Do.	11.
William, son of William & Ann Pooly, York street	Do.	12.
Jane, dau^{r} of Peter and Elizth Rylane, Kevin street	Do.	16.
John, son of John and Elizth Allen, of White Fryor street	Do.	16.
Margret, dau^{r} of Timothy and Elizth Cavanaugh, Aunger St.	Do.	17.
Angel, dau^{r} of Thos and Angel Johnson, Aungier street	Do.	21.
Mary, dau^{r} of Ralph and Charlotte Nicholson, King street	Do.	22.
Cornelius, son of Cornelius & Mary Eaton, Auinger street	Do.	22.
Francis, son of Robert and Arabella Leigh, Stephens Green	Do.	18.
Catherine, dau^{r} of John and Jane Wolfe, Donybrook street	Do.	22.
Henry, son of Patrick and Mary Thomas, Stephen street	Do.	23.
Jane, dau^{r} of [*blank*] M^{c}alister, Auinger street	Do.	26.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Peter and Elizth Bryan, Kevin street	Do.	30.
John, son of Robt and Percialia Clayton	Do.	30.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 203.

Christenings 1757.

Elizth, dau^{r} of Thomas & Mary Archer, Kevin street	Jan^{ry}	30.
Paul, son of Humphry Minchin, Esqr, and Clorinda, Cuff street	Do.	31.
Frances, dau^{r} of George and Jane West, Aung^{r} street	Feb^{ry}	7.
Letitia, dau^{r} of Jam^{s} and Sarah Robinson, Longfor: St:	Do.	13.
Francis, son of John and Mary Kelly, York Street	Do.	11.
Patience, dau^{r} of George & Mary Paine, Kevin Street	Do.	20.
George, son of James Staunton, Esqr, and Harriott, Stephen street	March	2^{d}.
Hanna, dau^{r} of John and Ann Willson, Kevins Port	Do.	16.
Thomas, son of Edward & Judith Tyrell	Do.	20.
William, son of Thos and Deborah Harris	Do.	22.

Samuel, son of Laurance and Elizth Collins, Stephen street	March	23.
Letitia, dau^{r} of Charles & Frances Nixson, King St :	Do.	25.
Patrick, son of William and Elizth Sexton, of Butter lane	Do.	27.
John, son of Jam^{s} and Letitia Buck, Harolds Cross	Do.	28.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 206.

Christenings 1757.

Catherine, dau^{r} of George Paul Monck, Esqr, and the Right Honble Lady Araminta, his wife, born April the 22^{d} and baptised	May	5th.
Richard, son of Richard & Rebeaca King, Stephens Green	April	17th.
John, son of William and Agnes Larking, Stephen street	Do.	17.
Rebecca, dau^{r} of John and Ann Bulger	Do.	24.
James, son of John and Jane Smith, Redmonds Hill	May	8.
William and Mary, son and dau^{r} of James and Easter Trenor	Do.	10.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Grearson, Kavins Port	Do.	12.
Robert, son of the Revd George and Priseilla Evans, York street	Do.	17.
William, son of Lewis and Mary Morris, Kavin street	Do.	19.
Frances, dau^{r} of George and Bridgett Munroe, K. P.	Do.	29.
Thomas Frederick, son of Mark & Wilhelmina West	June	6.
Edward, son of Edward & Cath^{n} Harold, Bow lane	Do.	9.
Catherin, dau^{r} of Thomas and Mary Rothery, King St.	Do.	12.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Martha Barber, Digg's St.	Do.	12.
Mary, d^{r} of Richard and Mary Woodward, Kavin St.	Do.	16.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Marg^{t} Flood, Kavins Port	Do.	16.
Samuel, son of Benjamin and Mary Farra, Cuff street	Do.	17.
John, son of Matthew and Ann Daly, Stephens Green	June	21st.
John, son of John Rotton, Esqr, and Ann, his wife	Do.	23.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Christian Span, King street	Do.	26.
George, son of Thomas and Ann Hanagen, Brde street	Do.	26.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizth Lawler, Butter lane	Do.	30.
Mary, dau^{r} of James and Hannah Hamilton, Aunger St.	July	7.
Alice, dau^{r} of Matthew & Mary Creighton, Kevins Port	Do.	20.
George, son of the Revd Edwd Synge and Sophia of Stephens Green	Do.	20.
William, son of the Revd Thomas Barnard and Ann, of Digges street	Do.	20.
Mary, dau^{r} of William and Elizth Johnson, Bow Lane	August	18.
John, son of John & Anna Maria Robnett, Auinger St :	August	5.

Alice, dau^{r} of John and Mary Brevitt, Kavin street	August	7.
Susanna, dau^{r} of Maurice and Mary Fitzgerald	Do.	14.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of John & Jane Thorpe, Kevins Port	Do.	14.
John, son of William Cuthbert, deceased, and Ann, King street	Do.	21.
Margaret, dau^{r} of John and Susanna Brown, White Fryor street	Do.	28.
William, son of Robt Mecy, Esqr, born [*blank*]	Sep^{r}	7th.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 207.

Christenings 1757.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Cox, Kevins Port	Sep^{r}	2^{d}.
Harriott, dau^{r} of Barnaby and Isabella Mooney, Stephen St:	Do.	3.
John, son of Anth^{y} and Jane Reynolds, King street	Do.	11.
Mary, dau^{r} of James and Jane Drumgould, York street	Do.	12.
Humphry, son of Humphry and Grizzel Minchin	Do.	13.
Lucy, dau^{r} of William & Martha Norris, Kavin street	Do.	15.
Charles, son of Willm and Sarah Robinson, Bow lane	Do.	16.
John, son of John & Elizth Minchin, Auinger street	Do.	18.
John Daniel, son of Capt John Arabin & Judith	Do.	21.
Richard, son of William and Hannah Mercer	Do.	25.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Mary Wilson, Kavin street	Do.	25.
William Hartly, son of Francis Flinn, King street	Octo^{r}	8.
John, son of Daniel and Alice Trewby, King street	Do.	30.
Thomas, son of Charles and Ann Cooke, Milltown	Nov^{r}	13th.
Mary, dau^{r} of Francis & Mary Morres, Stephens Green	Do.	15.
Benjamin, son of Willm and Elizth Farrar, King street	Do.	27.
George, son of Benjamin & Cath^{n} Betts, Aunger street	Octo^{r}	3^{d}.
William, son of William and Mary Dwyer, bap^{d}	Nov^{r}	13th.
William Frederich, son of John Lamb, Esqr, and Ann	Octo^{r}	2^{d}.
William, son of James & Marg^{t} Bayley	Nov^{r}	5.
William, son of William & Sarah Linsey	Nov^{r}	7.
Margaret, dau^{r} of Matthew and Elizth Kevil, Redmans hill	Decem^{r}	3^{d}.
James, son of Joseph and Catherin Marshall, Cuff street	Do.	8.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Mary Butler, Aunger St.	Do.	10.
Joseph, son of Samuel & Mary Johnston, King street	Do.	12.
Mary, dau^{r} of George and Jane Darly, Love lane	Do.	15.
Onesiphories, son of Jno and Marg^{t} Gamble, Goat Alley	Do.	22.
Charles, son of Robert & Arabella Leigh, Stephens Green	Do.	24.
William, son of John and Mary Brown, Goat Alley	Do.	28.
Mary Ann, dau^{r} of John & Elizth Neal, York street	Do.	29.
Robert, son of Midlebrook and Mary Johnson, King St:		31.
Mary, dau^{r} of Robt and Rachel Knorton	Decem^{r}	26.

1758.

John, son of Thomas and Mary Giles, White fryors lane	Jan^{ry}	12.
Jeremiah, son of George & Sissell Alley, Keven street	Do.	14th.
Catharine Fitzwilliam, daughter of the Honble William Fitzwilliam by Judith Fitzwilliam his wife, was born on the 30th of Nov^{r}, 1757 in Merrion street in the parish of St. Peter, Dublin, and baptized	Jan^{ry}	13th.
Richard Brooke Supple, son of Richard Supple, Esqr, and Mary, his wife, born Jan^{ry} the sixth, and baptized	Jan^{ry}	21st.
Frances, dau^{r} of Dr George and Frances Flood, of Diggs street, baptized	Jan^{ry}	27.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 210.

Christenings 1758.

Jane, dau^{r} of Edward and Elizabeth Mulhall, of Kavins Port	Feb^{ry}	2^{d}.
Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Robinson, of Aungier street, born the 23^{d} of Jan^{ry} 1758, and christined	Feb^{ry}	3^{d}.
Joseph, son of Thomas and Sussanah Kennedy, Cuff street	Feb^{ry}	5th.
Thomas, son of David and Anne Williams, Kavins Port	Do.	5th.
Robert, son of John and Marg^{t} Shea, Cuff street	Do.	6.
James, son of Francis and Martha Harvey, of Longford street, born Jan^{ry} 13th and bap^{d}	Do.	4.
John, son of Lusingia Quil, of Kavin street	Do.	9.
Richard, son of William and Elinor Holmes	Do.	10.
Robt, son of William and Jane Pritchard	Do.	12.
James, son of Charles and Elizth Cotter	Do.	19.
Robert son of James and Elizth Jones, Kavin street	Do.	26.
John, son of Rowland and Hester Owens, Aungier street	Do.	14.
Cathrine, dau^{r} of John Conry, Esqr, & Mary, his wife, Stephens Green	March	16.
Jane, dau^{r} of Philip and Jane Giliard, Stephen street	March	24.
Mary, dau^{r} of Robert and Mary Masson, York street	Do.	25.
Anne, dau^{r} of Thos and Elizth Johnson, King street	Do.	26.
William, son of the Rev^{d} Dr. Edward Ledwich and Susanah, his wife	Do.	30th.
William, son of John and Mary Geary, King street	April	11th.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Michael and Elizth Warren, White fryors lane	Do.	16.
Charlotte, daughter of the Right Honourable Robert Lord Viscount Jocelyn & Anne, his wife, born the 31st day of March, was baptized	Apr:	25.
Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Thomson	Apr^{l}	28.
Mary, daughter of Thos and Mary Dowse	Do.	28.
Grace, daughter of John & Cathrine Marsh, born April the 21st was bap^{d}	May	2^{d}.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 214.

Christenings 1758.

Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Archbold	April	30th.
Challote, daughter of Theobold Wolfe, Esqr, and Elizabeth	May	4th.
Anne, daur of John and Elizth Russell	Do.	7.
John, son of John and Elizth Nevill	Do.	10.
Anne, daur of Joseph and Sarah Grierson	Do.	11.
Mary, daur of Philip and Alice Leech	Do.	13.
Joseph, son of William and Catherine White	Do.	13.
Samuel, son of Laurance and Elizth Collins	Do.	22.
Susanah, daur of Charles and Mary Beauchamp	Do.	25.
Thomas and Ann, son and daur of Edward and Frances Thorp	Do.	31.
Sarah, daur of Thomas and Mary Medleycot	Do.	31.
Joseph, son of Jerah and Ann Mariah Bridgeman	June	9th.
Frances, daur of Richard Baldwin, Esqr, and Mary, his wife	June	9th.
Jane, daur of George Paul Monck, Esqr, and the Right Honble Lady Araminta, his wife, born May the 28th and baptized	June	10th.
Mary, daur of Patrick and Margt White	June	23d.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 215.

Christenings 1758.

Ann, daur of William & Elinor Barlow	July	4.
Bellinda, daur of Danl and Bellinda Rawlson	Do.	7.
George, son of Willm and Ann Marks	Do.	16.
James, son of John & Mary White	Do.	16.
Hans, son of James and Hannah Hamilton, in Aunger street	Do.	19th.
Henry, son of Thos & Rose Hillton	Do.	23d.
Thomas, son of George & Mary Maxwell	Do.	23.
William, son of Charles & Lishia Ward	Do	24.
Sarah, daur of John & Hanah Currell	Do.	25
Robert, son of Willm and Elizth Landipp	Do.	31.
William, son of John & Mary Eweings	Augst	7.
Judith, daur of Thomas Johnson	Do.	19.
Elizth and Michl, children of Michl and Judith Hutten	Do.	20.
Barbora, daur of Geo. & Barbora Moor	Do.	23.
Cathn, daur of John Rotton, Esqr, and [*blank*] his wife	Do.	23.
Jane, daur of Mathew & Jane Murphy	Septemr	10.
Joseph, son of John & Elizth King	Do.	10.
Ann, daur of Willm & Ann Hefernon	Do.	24.
Frederick, son of Peter and Cathn Fisher	Do.	27.
Maryann, daur of Henry and Jane Ludlow	Octor	8.
Stephen, son of Cornelouse and Magt Lyons	Do.	8.
Samuel, son of James and Elinor Jolly	Do.	15.
Frederick Prussia, son of [*blank*] Boulton	Do.	16.
James, son of Richard and Elizth Willson, Great Butter lane	Do.	5.
Grace, daur of John and Mary Kelly	Do.	22.

Samuel Madden, son of Mark & Wilhelmina West	Octo^{r}	23.
Judith, dau^{r} of Richard & Celia Supple, Aungier street	Octo^{r}	24.
Maryanne, dau^{r} of Thomas and Ann Harrison	Do.	25.
James, son of Hugh and Elinor Davis	Do.	26.
James, son of John and Anne Merrinagh	Do.	29.
Sussanah, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Williams	Do.	30.
John, son of Richard and Elizth Inman, Kevin street	Novem^{r}	5th.
George, son of John and Ann Butler, Kevin street	Do.	5.
Ann, dau^{r} of George and Marg^{t} Munrow, Kevins Port	Do.	12.
Joseph, son of Anthony and Mary Burnett, of York street	Do.	19.
Easter, dau^{r} of John and Easter Burnett, Cuff street	Decem^{r}	3.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Thomas and Elizth Archer, Kavin street	Do.	10.
Thomas, son of William and Elizth McDonall, Goat Alley	Do.	24.
William, son of Charles and Jane Baker, Kevin street	Do.	30.
Michael, son of William and Ann Nowlan, Kevin street	Do.	31.

1759.

Peter, son of Theophilus and Mary Ormsely, Stephen street	Jan^{y}	2^{d}.
Susanna, dau^{r} of William and Elinor Roades, Stephen's Green	Do.	8.
Susanna, dau^{r} of Thomas and Hannah Banks, Stable lane	Do.	8.
Alice, dau^{r} of John and Mary Keating, Kevin street	Do.	24.
Thomas, son of James and Grace Rourke, York street	Do.	25.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 218.

Christenings 1759.

John, son of John and Ann Fisher, Glovers alley	Jan^{y}	28.
Catharine, dau^{r} of James and Mary Kagan, King street	Febru^{y}	4.
William, son of William and Judith Fean, Love lane	Do.	11.
Ann, dau^{r} of John and Mary Spicer, King street	Do.	18.
Thomas, son of John and Ann Willsfort	Do.	18.
Theophilus, son of Thom^{s} and Jane Leech, Love lane	Do.	18.
Ann, dau^{r} of John and Honer Smith	Do.	24.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Joseph and Sarah Stringer, Longford lane	Do.	25.
Richard, son of Rich^{d} and Elizth Cluff, Kevin street	Do.	25.
John, son of William and Elizth Taylour, Kevin St :	Do.	27.
Catherine, dau^{r} of William and Mary Rogers	March	1st.
John Alexander, son of William and Mary Davis	Do.	1.
Mary, dau^{r} of William & Mary Perry	Do.	2.
William, son of John & Mary Emmeny	Do.	4.

Arthur, the son of Joseph and Jane Hill	March	11th
Deborah, daur of Jacob and Margt May	Do.	11th.
David, son of Thomas and Margery Franks	Do.	12.
Edward, son of John and Elizth Preylens	Do.	25.
Mary, daur of Anth: and Grace Brabazon	March	18.
Elinor, daur of Laurance and Mary Nellson	April	1st.
Richard, son of Philip and Jane Gillard	Do.	11th.
Elizabeth, daur of Thoms and Elizth Chaytor	Do.	20th.
Mary, daur of Hans and Mary Parry	Do.	24th.
Anthony, son of Benjamn and Catherine Betts	Do.	25th.
William, son of William and Jane Hodson	May	6th.
Lewis, son of Alixr Fenner and Arabella Parry	May	9th.
Thos, son of Jno and Elizth Keating	Do.	28th.
Robert, son of Peter and Jane Harris	Do.	30th.
Abraham, son of Charles and Margt Le Roux	June	13th.
John, son of James and Frances Jordan	Do.	17th.
Ann, daur of John and Ann Monck	Do.	19th.
Hester Bivine, a Quaker	Do.	21.
Robert, son of George & Sarah Robinson	Do.	22d.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 219.

Christenings 1759.

Elizabeth, daur of Mosses and Elizth McVeagh	June	24th.
Catherine, daur of John and Catherne Butler, Aungier Strt	Do.	24.
John, son of James and Mary Saunders	July	6.
Ann, daur of Matthew and Mary Creighton	Do.	8.
Dennis, son of John and Elizth Dowling	Do.	15.
Cornelias, son of James and Rebecca Wyer	Do.	15.
Patrick, son of Elizth and John Reilly	Do.	24.
Israel, son of John and Catherine Thomson	Do.	26.
Catherine, daur of Edward and Frances Ransford	Do.	27.
Frances, daur of the Revd Robt Stringer and Sarah	August	2d.
George, son of John and Mable Bolton	Do.	5th.
Edward, son of Edward and Elizth Wiles	Do.	5th.
William, son of William and Jane Kelly	Do.	8th.
Catherine, daur of Bauchamp Bagnel, Esqr, and Mary, his wife, born June the 24th 1759, and baptized	August	9th.
Ann, daur of Thomas and Elizth Dawson	Do.	20th.
Sarah, daur of John and Judith Sleater	Do.	26th.
John and Edward, sons of John and Mary Neal	Do.	29th.
Pennellopy, daur of Joseph and Pennellopy Ivie	Sepr	2d.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 222.

Christenings 1759.

John, son of Joseph and Catherine Marshall, Cuff street	Septr	16.
John, son of Charles and Jane Tandy, Stephens Green	Do.	16.
Margarett, daughter of Robert and [*blank*] Gibbons, Kevin street	Do.	23.

Elener, dau^{r} of Robert and Ann Maccomb, Anguier street	Sept^{r}	23.
Michael, son of Charles and Elizth Conner	Do.	26.
John, son of Robert Leigh, Esqr, and Arabella, his wife, of Stephens Green	Do.	24.
Margaret, dau^{r} of John and Hannah Dalrymple, born Sepr the 24th and bap^{d}	Sept.	30th.
James, the son of the Right Honourable Robert Lord Viscount and Anne, Viscountess Jocelyn	Oct.	4th.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Thomas and Anna Maria Hopson	Do.	3.
Thomas, son of Robert and Marg^{t} Cooke, Digges street	Do.	7.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Mary Geary, King street	Do.	11.
Henry John Bridges, son of Anth^{o} and Mary Burton, Kevins Port	Do.	12.
Richard, son of Edwd and Elizth Mulhall	Do.	17.
Ann, dau^{r} of John & Alice Demby	Do.	21.
Elinor, dau^{r} of John & Cath^{n} Walker	Do.	22.
Mary, dau^{r} of Patrick and Elizth Gibbons	Do.	25.
George, son of Thos and Elizth Veaughan	Nov^{r}	7.
Marcus, son of George Paul Monck, Esqr, and the Right Honble Lady Araminta, his wife, baptized	Nov^{r}	8.
Ann, dau^{r} of John and Mary Kender	Nov^{r}	13.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Hugh and Ann Clark	Do.	15.
Mariah, dau^{r} of James and Ann Neary	Do.	18.
David, son of David and Ann Williams	Do.	25.
George, son of Thomas and Mary Pearson	Do.	25.
Thomas Cobbe Robert, son of Willm Chamberlayne, Esqr, and Alissia, his wife, Kevin street	Do.	25.
Elizth, dau^{r} of John and Isabella Cashell, York street	Decem^{r}	2^{d}.
John Ponsonby, son of John Conry, Esqr, & Elizth	Do.	5th.
Hanah, dau^{r} of Nathaniel & Mary Whithgen	Do.	9.
Nathaniel, son of John and Sarah Weld	Do.	16.
Henrietta Magarett, dau^{r} of the Rev^{d} Mr. Alixander Lamillier and Frances, his wife, Cuff street	Do.	18
Elinor, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Neal, Cuff street	Do.	20.
John, son of John and Ann Close	Do.	20.
Thomas, son of Mich^{l} and Judith Hutton	Do.	23.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of Thomas and Ann Molds	Do.	23.
James, son of Francis and Sarah Morgan	Do.	26.
Elizabeth, daughter of the Honble and Revd Frederick Hamilton and Rachel his wife, born [*blank*], [& baptised]	Decem^{r}	3^{d}.
Julia Fitzwilliam, the daughter of the Honble William and Judith Fitzwilliam, was born in Merrion street in the Parish of St. Peter	Decem^{r}	18.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 223.

Christenings 1760.

Christopher, son of Chris^{r} and Catherine Ralph, of King street	Jan^{ry}	2^{d}.
Joseph, son of William and Deborah Rourke, of Aungier street	Do.	6.

William, son of Robert and Sarah Thomson, Kevin street	Jan^{ry}	15.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of James and Jane Burningham	Do.	22.
Margaret, dau^{r} of John and Ann Brown, Kevin street	Do.	22.
Joseph, son of James and Mary Clegg, of Stephen street	Do.	22.
Ann, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Williams, of Kevins street	Do.	24.
Robert, son of Robert and Rose Richardson, White fryors lane	Do.	27.
John, son of John and Cath^{n} Mahon, Stephens Green	Do.	27.
James, son of William and Dorothy McCan, of Do.	Do.	27.
John, son of Patrick and Charity Hamilton, Aungier street	Do.	29.
Susanna, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Neal, of York street	Do.	31.
Magaret, dau^{r} of James and Susanna Philips	Feb^{ry}	3^{d}.
Mary, dau^{r} of Roger and Elizth Farinton, Aungier street	Do.	10.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of James and Mary Crow, of Aungier street	Do.	9.
Frances, dau^{r} of Francis & Deliah Ford, Stephen street	Do.	10.
Catherine, dau^{r} of Matthew and Elinor Kinchilough	Do.	11.
George, son to Usher St George, Esqr, and Elizth his wife	Do.	13.
Joseph, son of Gabrial and Mary Cotton, Aungier street	Do.	17.
Jane, dau^{r} of William and Jane Barry	Do.	21.
Ann, dau^{r} of James and Jane Pagett, of Milltown	Do.	24.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 226.

Christenings 1760.

Lucia, dau^{r} of Willm and Ann Caldbeck, born Feb^{ry} the 13th [& baptised]	Feb^{ry}	24th.
Jane, dau^{r} of Patrick and Ann Strong, Kevins Port	Feb^{ry}	24.
John, son of W^{m} and Mary Connor	March	2^{d}.
William, son of John and Elizth Russell, King street	March	9.
William, son of Thomas and Mary Alixander	Do.	9.
Willm, son of Roger & Marg^{t} Smith	Do.	13.
Henriater, dau^{r} of the Rev^{d} Mr. George Thomas and Mary, his wife	Do.	15.
Elizabeth, dau^{r} of George and Jane Inglebatt	Do.	23.
Edward, son of John and Ann Madden, Kevins Port	Do.	30.
John, son of John and Cath^{n} Amtler, of New street	April	6.
Hannah, dau^{r} of Philip and Alice Leech, Kevins Port	Do.	6.
Dorothy, dau^{r} of Thomas & Ann Byrne, Kevins Port	Do	6.
Susana, dau^{r} of Richard Chaple Whealy, Esqr, and Ann Whealy, his wife, born the 19th of February and baptized	April	16th.
John Clear, son of Sr William Parsons, Bar^{t}, and Mary Parsons, his Lady, born 29th of Jan^{ry}	March	23^{d}.

Jane, daughter of Henry and Mary Blennerhasett, born 20th of February [& baptised]	March	16.
John, son of Joseph and Susana Russell	April	13.
John, son of Nichs and Mary Carroll	Do.	13.
John, son of Joseph and Elizth Green	Do.	14.
George, son of James and Elizth Kelly	Do.	20.
Sarah, daur of Dr George and Mary Fletcher	Do.	21.

Page 227.

Christenings 1760.

Charles, son of William Barton, Esqr, and Grace, his wife	April	25.
Edward, son of Francis and Sarah Butler	April	26.
William, son of John and Elenora Parker	Do.	28.
John, son of Simon and Ann Morand	May	3d.
Joseph, son of Thomas and Margt Farrell	Do.	4.
Philip, son of James and Mary Cliford	Do.	5.
Edward, son of James and Hannah Lunn	June	1st.
Samuel and Henry, sons of Thos and Jane Lovet	Do.	1st.
John, son of Jno and Elizth Robinson	June	8th.
Richard, son of Daniel & Judith Howard	Do.	8.
Martha, daur of John & Mary Sweeny		11.
Francis, son of Hugh and Elinor Davis	Do.	15.
Latishia, daur of John and Anice Frankland	Do.	22.
John, son of Oliver and Judith Harding	Do.	29.
John, son of William and Mary Priest	July	1st.
Alixander, son of Alixr and Jane McHollister	Do.	2d.
Bridget, daur of Robert and Temperance Fitzgerald	Do.	3d.
Elizabeth, daur of Michael and Esther Rolleston	Do.	8.
Henry, son of John and Ann Bagnal	Do.	11.
Ponsonby, son of the Right Honble the Lord and Lady Russboroug, born June the 24th and baptized	Do.	11.
Lucia, daur of William and Ann Caldbeck	Do.	12.
James, son of Henry and Magaret Whiteside	July	13.
Richard, son of Thomas and Magery Franks	Do.	14.
Ann, daur of John and Mary Hutchison	Do.	20.
Andrw, son of George and Ann Forster	Do.	20.
Mary, daur of Patrick and and Ann Stanton	Do.	20.
Elizabeth, daur of Connely and Mary Quin	Do.	22.
Jane, daur of Joseph and Sarah Greson	Do.	23.
Sophia, daur of Paul and Mary Brett	Do.	24.
Maria, daur of John and Ann Monk	Do.	24.
Mary, daur of William and and Hannah Fownes	Do.	28.
William, son of John and Mary Collens	Augst	3.
John, son of Joseph and Susannah Smith	Do.	11.
Mary, daur of Hugh and Ann Matthews	Do.	12.
Jane, daur of George and Sissy Alley	Do.	15.
Chaworth, son of Anthony Brabazon, Esqr, and Grace, his wife	Do.	18.
Francis, son of Tergus & Ann Fowler	Sepr	4.
Elizth, daur of John and Cathn Marsh	Do.	5.
Heneritta, daur of John Lamb, Esqr, and Ann, his wife	Do.	6.
John, son of George and Shusanna Bardin	Do.	7.
Sarah, daur of Henry and Elizth Ashworth	Do.	24.

Page 230.

Christenings 1760.

Samuel, son of George and Patience Gront	Octo^{r}	3^{d}.
John, son of Matthew & Jane Ralph	Do.	3.
Thomas Maunsell, son of Roger and Christiana Worthington	Do.	13.
Jane, dau^{r} of Edwd and Elizth Mullhall	Do.	14.
Philip Castles, son of David and Mary Hollister	Do.	15.
Joseph, son of Robert Leigh, Esqr, and Arabella his wife	Do.	17.
Ann, dau^{r} of Thomas and Mary Leslie	Do.	21.
Mathew, son of John and Elizth Briscoe	Do.	22.
Robt, son of Isaac and Mary Harrison	Nov^{r}	2.
James, son of Jam^{s} and Martha Rourke	Do.	2.
Thos, son of Willm and Elizth Wildup	Do.	5.
Thos, son of John and Mary Ryon	Do.	5.
Richard, son of David & Cath: Inman	Do.	9.
Martha and Henrietta, dau^{rs} of Thos and Mary Giles	Do.	14.
Rothes, son of John & Dorothea Mackensie	Do.	16.
Samuel, son of Geo: & Mary Paine	Do.	16.
Jam^{s}, son of Jam^{s} & Alice Venables	Do.	23.
Mary, dau^{r} of Robert and Mary Lee	Do.	26.
Trevor, son of Alix^{r} and Rose Sanderson, of York street	Decem^{r}	10th.
Mary, daut^{r} of John and Jane Tracy	Do.	14.
Jerimiah, son of Rich^{d} and Ann Norris	Do.	14.
Joseph, son of George and Esther Dable	Do.	17.
John, son of Thos & Mary Lee	Do.	21.
George, son of Nathaniel and Elizth Witticor	Do.	21.
Patrick, son of James and Mary Cashell	Do.	28.
Joseph, son of John and Elizth Bustord	Do.	28.

Christenings 1761.

George, son of George Paul Monk, Esqr, and Lady Araminta Monk, his wife, born [*blank*]	Jan^{y}	4th.
John, son of Alixander and Elinor Smyth	Do.	4.
Richard, son of Richard and Susanna Allen	Do.	5.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Margaret Rourke	Do.	7.
Margaret, dau^{r} of Abraham and Deborah Brown	Do.	11.
George, son of James and Jane Harris	Do.	11.
Catherine Elizth, dau^{r} of Henry Vulquartz, Gent: and Elizth, his wife	Do.	15.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Henry Jennings, Gent, and Jane, his wife	Do.	18.
Mary, dau^{r} of George and Marg^{t} Williams	Do.	19.
John, son of Henry and Esther Noble	Do.	27.
Mathew, son of Matthew and Marg^{t} Hamilton	Do.	28.
John, son of Henry and Mary Hill	Feb^{y}	3.
William, son of Christopher and Elizabeth Kavenough	Do.	8.
Thos, son of John and Winifred Lambert	Do.	8.
John, son of John and Jane Austin	Do.	12.
Grace, d^{r} of Jacob & Grace Shereard	Do.	10.
Benjamin, son of James & Mary Clegg	Do.	13.
Daniel, son of Robt and Sarah Thomson	Do.	14.
Emelia, dau^{r} of Edward and Frances Thorp	March	15.
Ednah, dau^{r} of George and Isabella Davis	Do.	6th.

Lydia Jane, dau^{r} to John and Jane Brownrigg	March	26.
Catherin and Sarah, dau^{ters} of Willm and Barbra Rochford	Do.	29.

Page 231.

Christenings 1761.

Thomas, son of Nicholas and Elizth Biddulph	April	3^{d}.
William, son of Chris^{r} Ralph	Do.	5th.
John, son of Chris^{r} & Elizth Cooper	Do.	6.
Sophia, daughter of Robert Lord Viscount and Lady Viscountess Jocelyn	April	11th.
Jane, daughter of the Honble and Revd Mr Frederick Hamilton and Rachel, his wife	April	11th.
William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Holmes	April	12.
Ann, dau^{r} of Henry and Elizth Magee	Do.	12.
Marg^{t}, dau^{r} of Henry and Ann Holms	Do.	12.
Ann, dau^{r} of Pat^{k} and Mary Lynch	Do.	15.
Ann, dau^{r} of William and Ann Calbeck	Do.	16.
Rachel, dau^{r} of John & Mary Breffit	Do.	19.
Elinor, dau^{r} of Pat^{k} and Ann Strong	Do.	26.
Willm, son of John and Ann Willsford	Do.	26.
Louisa Frances, dau^{r} of the Revd Alix^{r} Lamillier and Frances, his wife	Do.	28th.
George, son of Ambrose & Mary Williams	May	3^{d}.
Sarah, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Ann Neal	Do.	4th.
Eliz: dau^{r} of Thos and Margery Frank	Do.	5.

Page 234.

Christenings 1761.

John, son of W^{m} & Harriet Hudson	May	5th.
Peter, son of John & Elizabeth Smith	Do.	7th.
Francis, son of Thos & Elizabeth Conner	Do.	10th.
Anne, daughter of Henry & Elizth O'Hara	Do.	24th.
Isabella, daughter of Thos & Susanna Lee	Do.	25th.
Roger, son of Edwd & Elizth Wise	Do.	26th.
Phœbe, daught^{r} of Thos & Alice Clark	Do.	26th.
Peter, son of W^{m} & Anne Hargrove	Do.	31st.
Christopher, son of Thos & Frances Wall	June	2^{d}.
Frances, dau^{r} of Rich^{d} and Mary Suple	Do.	8th.
Edward, son of Charles & Elizabeth Conner	Do.	17.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Edward and Marg^{t} Brown	July	5.
Magaret, dau^{r} of Thos and Elizth Vaughan	Do.	7th.
Jane, dau^{r} of Thos and Sarah Fleming	Do.	8.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Hannah Dalrymple	Do.	12.
Susanna, dau^{r} of Thos and Alice Neal	Do.	12.
John, son of Willm and Hester Hunt	Do.	19.
Elinor, dau^{r} of Willm and Elizth Taylor	Do.	20.
Rebeckah, dau^{r} of Riley and Elizth Towers	July	14.
Joswa Pall, son of Peter and Elizth Barker	July	16.
George, son of George and Elizth Lukey	July	23.
Thos, son of Henry and Elizth Walice	June	25.
Francis, son of Francis and Jane Johnson	July	31.
Mathew, son of Patrick & Marg^{t} White	Augst	2.
Richard, son of William and Mary Warren	Do.	2.
John, son of John & Mary Reed	Do.	2.
Caroline, dau^{r} of John and Mary Bryan	Do.	20th.

Charles, son of John and Elizth Cottor	Augst	25.
Jane, dau^{r} of Joseph and Elizth Green	Do.	30.
Charles, son of John and Elinor Shaw	Do.	30.
Jacob, son of Jacob and Magaret May	Sep^{r}	6.
Maryanne, dau^{r} of Willm and Sarah Lindsay	Do.	6.
John, son of Rich^{d} and Harriet Fleming	Do.	19.
Wm Frederick, son of W^{m} and Elizth Holister		22.
Theobald, son of Theobald Wolfe, Esqr, and Elizth, his wife	Do.	25.
Elizth, dau^{r} of John and Cath^{n} Grafton	Do.	27.
George, son of Hugh and Martha Wildridge		27.
Sarah, dau^{r} of John and Jane Lane Porter	Octo^{r}	4th.
John, son of David and Ann Williams	Do.	4.
Nathaniel, son of William and Ann Hodge	Do.	4.
Sarah, dau^{r} of John & Jane Porter	Do.	5.
Hugh, son of John and Grace Roberts	Do.	18.
Elizth, dau^{r} of Daniel and Judith Hasard	Do.	18.
Edward & Marg^{t}, children of Timothy & Eliz: McDoniel	Do.	18.
Ann, dau^{r} of Rich^{d} and Elizth Lambert	Do.	19.
Mary, dau^{r} of George and Patience Grant	Do.	29.

Page 235.

Christenings 1761.

Elizth, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Macoy	Nov^{r}	15.
Richard Rawlins, son of John and Martha Rawlins, born	Nov^{r}	15th.
Martha, dau^{r} of Anthony and Grace Brabazon, born	Nov^{r}	20.
Edward, son of William and Elizth Lindop	Do.	22.
Margarett, dau^{r} of John and Elizth Keating	Do.	23^{d}.
John, son of Luke and Christian Annally	Do.	30.
Maryann, dau^{r} of John and Elinor Eustice	Do.	30.
Ann, dau^{r} of Peter and Mary Grimsted	Decem^{r}	6th.
Robert, son of Anthony and Mary Phillips	Do.	9th.
Willson, son of Willson and Margarett Beck	Do.	20th.
Christian, dau^{r} of John and Ann Brown	Do.	27th.

1762.

Robert, son of Robert and Ann Gibbons	Jan^{ry}	3^{d}.
George, son of George and Elinor Coghlan	Do.	3^{d}.
Henry, son of James and Elizabeth Hale	Do.	8th.
Walter, son of John and Elizth Williams	Do.	8.
Stephen, son of Stephen and Hannah Dickson	Do.	9.
Sarah, dau^{r} of Philip and Alice Leech	Do.	12.
Charles, son of George and Mary Maxwell	Do.	17th.
John, son of Thomas and Charlotte Ford	Jan^{ry}	25.
James, son of Thomas and Martha McMullin	Do.	26.
Mary, dau^{r} of John and Ann Bagnell	Feb^{ry}	5th.
Ann, dau^{r} of Humphry & Mary Williams	Do.	5.
Bridgett, dau^{r} of John & Margarett Shea	Do.	8.
Ann, dau^{r} of Thos and Mary Stephenson	Do.	9.
Sussanah, dau^{r} of John and Cath^{n} Grogan	Do.	10.
Henry, son of Henry and Susannah Drury	Do.	21.
Rebecca Salsbery, a Neger woman	March	9.
Easter, dau^{r} of James and Easter Clegg	Do.	14.

Page 10.

The Names of those that was Confirmed in St. Peter's Church on St Peter's Day, June the 29th 1722.

Edward Aston.
Hugh Tillum.
John Jephson.
Rober : Allen.
William Jephson.
Paul French.
John Taylor.
John Sale.
John Inch.
Anne Reeves. 10.
Jane Price.
Mary Knapp.
Mary Brereton.
Rose Brereton.
Elizabeth Andrwes.
Ann Candler.
Margaret King.
Emilia O'Farrell.
Elizabeth Forth.
Mary Forth.
Dorothea Forth. 20.
Jane Ivers.
Lucy Ivers.
Mary Despord.
Jane Tichborne.
Catharine Stone.
Esabella Willkinson.
Blanch Jourdan.
Elizabeth Dawson.
Mary Harris.
Martha Willson. 30.
Marian Willington.
Lucia Nuttle.
Anne Galbraith.
Sarah Penwrigh.
Anne Trounton.
Judith Landsdall.
Margaret Townsend.
Deborah Walplat.
Anne Fleeson.
Ellinor Savill. 14 (*recte* 40).
Thomas Candler.
James Hamilton.
John Lee.
Philip Savage.
Margarit Champion.
Richard Iredell.
John Collum.
Willson Hill.
Henry Prownbill.
Thomas Finell. 50.
William Finell.
Elizabeth Wallis.
Jane Wallis.
John Nelson.
Elizabeth Morris.
Anne Warren.
Thomas Bird.
Dorothy Jones.
Richard Holdford.
Rowland Hill. 60.
Cesar Coombs.
Margaret Mitchell.
Mary Magrath.
Mary Oder.
Sarah Stuthard.
Ellinor Whinyard.
Anne Hoskins.
Anthony Hoskins.
Elizabeth Hoskins.
William Harris. 70.
Bridget Harris.
Elizabeth Calaghan.
Tabitha Story.
Mary Fillbeck.
Susanna Underwood.
Sarah Milton.
Mary Underwood.
Frances Tuell.
Elizabeth Owen.
Mary Scot. 80.
Elizabeth Dean.
Thomas Holdford.
Daniel Ellis.
John Walker.
William M^cnemara.

Page 11.

Richard Walker.
Charles Appelby.
William Anderson.
Thomas Pierson.
Thomas Risly. 90.
Thomas Shea.
Peter Read.
William Clarke.
John Clarke.
Richard Wall.
Anne Fagan.

Anne Munroe.
Jane Reily.
Sarah Doran.
Susanna Connor. 100.
Cecilia Jennings.
Susanna Barkly.
Elinor Holdbrook.
Elizabeth Kindle.
William Parker.
Sarah Savile.
Esther Montgomery.
Jane Hunt.
Robert Mulhalland.
Elizabeth Bird. 110.
Samuel Mulhalland.
Moses Lewis.
Jane Littledale.
William Smyth.
James Johnson.
Thomas Jones.
Paul Read.
Mary Jones.
Jane Campbell.
Elizabeth Burton. 120.
Isabella Smyth.
Anne Smyth.
Mary Usher.
Ellinor Cooke.
Anna Maria Kells.
Elizabeth Vickars.
Elizabeth Hiorne.
Jane Sherriffe.
James Bourke.
Benjamin Robinson. 130.
Alice Worthington.
Honory Warren.
Elinor Hamilton.
Hudson Bernard.
Elizabeth Hunter.
Mary Cotterell.
Patrick Allen.
Marjary Nixon.
Mary Maxwell.
Esther Clarke. 140.
Anne Knight.
Elizabeth Nowland.
Joan Nowland.
Isabell Petty.
Margaret West.
Elizabeth Murgetroyed.
Mary Morphet.
Ellinor Jevings.
Mary Hunter.
Anne Pockly. 150.
Cath: Pockly.
Elizabeth Pockly.
Hugh Jones.
Anne Fenton.
Mary Woods.
Thomas Grosleer.
Apollonia Grosleer.
Mary Knight
Mathias Gorman.
Joan Kelly. 160.
Elizabeth Davis.
Anne Reily.
Jane Walsh.

Page 12.
Thomas Wall.
Elizabeth Kelly.
Thomas Cockeroin.
Rebecka Hill.
Elizabeth Byrne.
Margaret Thomas.
Mary Griffin. 170.
Marth: Griffin.
Anne Robinson.
Ellinor Gaffany.
Elizabeth Anderson.
Sarah Pritchet.
Mary Murphy.
Susanna Bodfield.
Parthenia Monroe.
Anne Burnell.
Mary Ridge. 180.
Richard Crow.
William Crow.
Anne Jones.
Joseph Savage.
Dorothy Ladyman.
Anne Akins.
Anne Kerney.
Esther Higginson.
Anne Spellman.
Anne Burly. 190.
Barbara Willson.
Anne Adair.
John Sweetman.
Elizabeth Sweetman.
Dorcos Sweetman.
Jacob Sweetman.
Cornelious Donavan.
John Robinson.
Elizabeth Robinson.
Joan Davis. 200.
Mary Davis.
William Hamilton.
Elizabeth Syms.
Elizabeth Kisby.

John Griffith.
Andrw Huttson.
Elizabeth Watson.
Anne Hucks.
Elizabeth Fotterall.
Cathrine Driver.
James Calcot. 211
John King

Page 14.

The Names of those that was Confirmed in St. Peter's Church, Dublin, the 6th of May 1726.

John Silcock.
Catherine Bligh.
Hannah Bligh.
Mary Bligh.
Sarah Bligh.
Mary Obryan.
Mary Brabazon.
Martha Wakely.
Elinor Vaughan.
Sarah Brown. 10.
Ainne Jepson.
Elizabeth Mountfort.
Anne Wallis.
Susanna Steakes.
Elizabeth Steakes.
Anne Parker.
Jane Cooke.
Elizabeth Chease.
John Barlow.
Humphry Ram. 20.
Elinor Crarshoe.
John Bryan.
Susanna Smyth.
Mary Green.
Ellinor Davis.
Edward Crawford.
Anne Gillinor.
Margaret Gillinor.
Elizabeth Young.
John Gill. 30.
Jane Price.
Peter Usher, Senr.
Peter Usher, Junr.
David Usher.
Elizabeth Usher.
John Taylor.
John Deachon.
Richard Darcy.
John Jones.
Easter Trueman. 40.
John Casey.
Mary Silivan.
Mary Wade.
Anne Hall.
Margaret Brown.
Elizabeth Nichols.
Elizabeth Brown.
Jane Mackanally.
John Wittingham.
Joseph Kelly. 50.
Andrew Ram.
John Maddock.
John Cusick.
John Hunter.
Martin Saburin.
William Moleneux.
Richard Jones.
Alexander Cocken.
Benjamin Hunt.
Thomas Cooper. 60.
Richard Holliday.
Bowen Southwell.
Thomas Matthews.
George Thornley.
Matthew Brinnan.
Barnaby Kelly.
Miles Husey.
Rober: Esmond
Robert Sands.
Sarah Keating. 70.
Chrishan Holliday.
Elizabeth Hucheson.
Elizabeth Jones.
Sarah Brooks.
Jane Hopper.
Cloanor Cannon.
Thomas Ward.

Page 15.

Robert Hinde.
Elizabeth Chambers.
Sarah Blackburn. 80.
Ealce Byrne.
Henry Fielding.
Martha Owen.
Rebecca Smyth.
Sarah Bray.
Elizabeth Mason.
Sarah Kelly.
Anne Gryms.
Willm Pockley.

Abraham Clarke. 90.
Elizabeth Cliff.
Elizabeth Cliff.
Francis Qustion.
John Donovan.
Anne Hopkins.
Hugen Langrage.
Jane Thompson.
Elizabeth Tailor.
Margaret Williams.
Christopher Williams. 100.
Lydia Wewland.
Dorothy Jones.
Judith Butler.
Cat: Collins.
Eliz: North.
Eliz: Nicholson.
Thomasin Lewis.
Eliz: Smyth.
Eliz: Smyth.
Ellinor Murphy. 110.
Elizabeth Bathers.
Christian Mabe.
Eliz: Walsh.
Edward Jones.
Thomas Kelly.
Elinor King.
Dorothy Kelly.
Other Knight.
Eliz: Maxwell.
Mary Shepord. 120.
Cat: Floyd.
Cat: Adams.
William Kelly.
Bridget Gill.
Mary Dunkerly.
Cat: Thomas.
Mary Conner.
Mary Conner.
Mary Leigh.
Richard Jones. 130.
Martha Robinson.
Deborah Cannan.
Anna Bella Alley.
Eliz: Evans.
Mary Medcalf.
James Atkinson.
Eliz: Hartshorne.
Dorothy Kender.
John Burbank.
Eliz: Margetraud. 140.
Anne Swords.
Eliz: Griffith.
Sarah Burton.
Thoms Nichols.
Willm Cooke.
Thomas Cooke.
Eliz: Clayton.
William Mitchell.
Michael Mitchell.
Mary Beasley. 150.
Jane Haughton.
Richd Gibson.
Isabell Wall.
Jane Duff.
Cat: Smyth.
Jane Macnemarry.
Thoms Clauson.

Page 16.

Eliz: Morgatroyd.
Elianor Young.
Eliz: Porter. 160.
Anne Pettigrew.
Eliz: Aelderly.
Anne Fitzgerald.
Rebecca Appleby.
Ralph Grant.
Anne Viner.
Mary Relph.
John Gurllermin.
Robt Philips.
Catherine Roberts. 170.
Eliz: Southwell.
John Ceivelly.
John Rane.
Henry Magee.
Henry Bird.
Hercules Guest.
Andrw May.
Samll Young.
Isacce Jones.
Thomas Mulloy. 180.
Eugene Langrel.
Thomas Draycat.
Thomas Matthews.
Will: Matthews.
John Cawford.
Jean English.
Mary English.
Margaret Higgins.
Prudance Hutchisson.
Anne Murphy. 190.
Mary Thomas.
Jane Casedy.
Mary Leonard.
Anne Chapman.
Johannah Parton.
Johannah Kenedy.

Catherine Brooks.
Margaret Neal.
Ruth Green.
Elizabeth Titmarsh. 200.
Mary Aldebert.
Margaret Keating.
Thomas Conner.
Michel Casedy.
John Bryon.
Anne Price.
Anne Brady.

Elizabeth Plat.
Anne Roach. 210.
Mary Worthington.
Eliz: Fagon.
Mary McAvoy.
Anne Summers.
James Inglefield.
Edwd Hall.
George Medcalf.
James Kahil.
Margt Gaffany. 219.

Page 1.

WEDDINGS.

Robert Blackwood to Joyce Leeson, married by licence from the Consistory Court	June	26, 1721.
John Brickorstafe to Jane Brereton, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Oct.	23d, 1721.
William Brabazon to Mary Keating, widw, married by licence from the Consistory Court, by the Revd Mr Robt Dougatt, vicor of St Peters	Jany	22, 1720.
Daniel Solavand to Mary Lynor, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Septr	11th, 1721.
Chars Quinsac to Jane La Fountain, wid: maried by licence from the Consistory	Jany	6th, 1721.
Thomas Gastin to Mary Thorp, married by licence from the Consistory Court by the Revd Mr James King, Qurat of St Peters	August	2. 1721.
Joseph Ridge to Mary Cadow, maried by lisence by Mr Nicholas Quatrod	Augst	18, 1719.

ROBERT DOUGATT, Minister.
[*blank*], Church Wardens.

Page 4.

Weddings.

Daniel Hodgson to Easter Durand, marriad by licance from the Consistory Court	August	22, 1724.
James Butler to Jane Mcnawl, marriad by licance from the Consistory Court the seventh day of	Desembr	[*blank*], 1719.
Thomas Davis to Ellinor Glover, married by licance from the Consistory Court	April	20th, 1719.
Edwd Higgins to Jane Spencer, maried by licance from the Porogitive Court	August	17th, 1719.
John Lawler to Christian Watter, married by licance from the Consistory Court	Octobr	8th, 1719.
John Brownrigg to Mary Studholme, married by licance from the Consistory Court	August	10th, 1721.
William Allford to Anne Willoby, married by licance from the Consistory Court	July	17th. 1721.
Mr Robert Blackwood to Joyce Leeson, marriad by licence from the Consistory Court	June	8th, 1721.
Nickolas Glanvil to Sophia Barnatt, married by licance from the Consistory Court	Sepr	21st, 1721.
Freeman Rogers to Eliz: Falkner, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Febr	27th, 1722.
John Wotton to Elizabeth Morris married	Do.	24th, 1723.

Page 5.

Weddings 1722.

William Singleton to Sara Dean, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Sepr	16th.

Philip Nichols to Alce Hodgings, married by licance from the Consistory Court	Feb^{r}	26.
Philip Gibson to Eliz : Cash, married by licence from ye Porogitive Court	Feb^{r}	16th.
John Evans to Susanna Le Roux, married by licence from the Porogitive Court	Feb^{r}	20th.
William Gibton to Rebecca Falkner, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Sep^{r}	20th.
Thos Daniel to Elizabeth D. Taylor, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Octob^{r}	17th, 1723.
Robert Bleasby to Martha Parsons, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Jan^{y}	1st, 1722.
John Mophett to Mary Grace, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Sep^{r}	24th, 1724.
Sam^{ll} Hickcock to Hanna Bradly, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Nov^{r}	8th, 1724.
Stephen Saurin to Marg^{tt} Brocas, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Nov.	15th, 1723.
Peter Gaule to Jane Arland, married by licence from the Consistory Court	Desem^{r}	9th, 1723.
Thophilus Warren to Jane Crafton, married	May	2^{d}, 1724.
John Horen to Martha Daniel, married by Publication	Octob^{r}	27th, 1724.
John Jones to Ann Burbidge, by a licence by Mr Hewet	May	17, 1723.

Page 9.

Wedings 17$\frac{24}{25}$.

*The Honble Liv^{t} Colo: Alixander Irwin to Mrs Catherin Langly, married by the Revd Mr Alix^{r} Goodall, Debuty Chaplin to the Royall Ridgament of Foot	Dec.	21st, 1725.
Barnaby Donnagh to Mary Moffet, married	Feb^{r}	2^{d}, 172$\frac{4}{5}$.
John Cooper to Elizabeth Jury, married by Publication by the Revd Mr King	March	30th, 1725.
Willm Byrne to Ann Hackett	July	1st, 1725.
Maurice Nash to Mary Botsford, by a licence by James King	May	5, 1725.
John Walker to Mary Halfpenny, by a licence by James King	August	13, 1725.
John Jefferis to Ealce Brunker, married by licance from the Consistory Court, the 19th of Feb^{r} [*blank*], 1725, by the Revd Mr Winn		
Joseph Teaf to Jane Willson, married by licance from the Consistory Court, by the Revd Mr James King	May	2^{d}, 1726.
Garat Bryan to Elizabeth Wealer, married by licance from the Consistory Court, the 9th of May 1726, by the Revd Mr James King.		

* This entry appears to be written on an erasure.

Thomas Loumb to Sarah Heatton, married by licance from the Perogitive Court, by ye Revd Mr Edward Syng, the 21st of May 1726.

James Holmes to Ann Grue, by a licence by J. King — Nover 5, 1725.

Page 13.

Wedings 1726.

William Newenham, Esqr, to Dorothy Worth, marriad by licance from the Prorogative Court the 22^d of September by the Revd Dr Whitingham, Arch Deacon of Dublin.

John Sum̃er to Anne Griffith, marriad by publication by the Revd Mr James King, October the 9th.

November 5. Thomas Green to Elizabeth Erwin, married by publication by the Revd Mr Zacharias Norton.

Joseph Arnell to Mary Brooks, by a licence out of the Consistory Court, by James King — May 24, 1725.

John Grindy to Ann Robinson, by a licence from the Consistory Court, by James King — Oc'b^r 6, 1726.

John Jordan to Elizabeth Clark, by a licence from ye Consistory Court, by James King — August 12, 1726.

Page 14.

Mariages [1726].

Robert David Walker married to Elizabeth Brooks, by a license from ye Consistory Court, by James King — 7ber 21.

Thomas Guest to Eliz: Sullevan, by a licence from ye Consistory Court, by Zach: Norton — April 20.

Thadeus Byrne to Margaretta Challonere, married by a licence from the Consistory Court, by the Revd Mr Zach^s Norton — June 13.

Richard Price to Elizabeth Delahanty, by publication of banns, by Zach: Norton — June 5, 1727.

Felix Byrne to Ann Quin, married by licence from the Consistory Court, by Zach: Norton — Augt 4, 1727.

John Sheppord to Cat: Duglis, married by publication by the Revd Mr James King, August the 27th 1727

Benjamen Watts to Martha Boland, by licence. James King. — Aug: 10, 1727.

Page 19.

Mariages 1727.

Joseph Turner to Ann Russel, married by banns, by me, Zach: Norton — Octob^r 1st.

Samuel Boyd to Ann Wallis, by a licence from the Consistory Court, p me, Zach: Norton	Octob^{r}	2^{d}.
John Lyons to Mary Fisher, by licence from the Consistory Court. Ja^{s} King	Do.	8th.
John Erwin to Mary Dalton, by publicacon of banns, p me, Zach: Norton	Do.	10th.
Patrick Gentleman to Sarah Savage, married by a licence from the Consistory Court, p Zach: Norton	Do.	29th.
Barnabas Russel to Ann Wilkinson, by a licence from the Consistory Court, p me, Zach: Norton	Nov^{r}	16.
Durand Thorond to Olympia Silvia Favier, by a licence from the Consistory Court, by the Revd Dean Ducasse	Dec^{r}	7th.
Tho: Kimmin to Eliz: Rull, by publication of bans, by Mr King	Do.	27.

Page 20.

Marriages 1727.

John Young to Jeanne Garche, by a licence from the Consist: Cour: by the Revd Mr Veredit	Dec.	27th.
John Tudor married to Martha Peasly, by a licence from the Consistory Court, by the Revd Mr James King	Febr:	27.
Robert Blackley to Mary Jones, by licence from the Consistory Court by Cha: Wittingham	Feb: 6, 1727-8.	

Page 21.

Marriges 1728.

Paul Seguin to Susanna Degals, by licence from the Consistory Court, per Mr Fleury	April	2.
Thomas Fleetwood to Susanna Whithead, by publication by Mr Taylor	Do.	23.
Henry Hall to Jane Anderson, married by licence from ye Archdeacon, per Ja^{s} King	Do.	23.
John Richardson to Mary Farrel, married by licence from ye Consistory Court, by Ja^{s} King	June	3^{d}.

Page 22.

Christopher Lucas married to Ann Kelly, by a license from ye Consistory Court	June	26.
Francis Ford to Martha George, by a licence from the Consistory Court	August	26.
Martin Skippe, Ensign, married to Elizabeth Merrefield, by a license from ye Consistory, by James Walsh	7ber	5.
Richard Jones to Francis Peasly, by a license from the Consistory	7ber	17.

Page 26.

Marriages.

John Kilgore to Eleanor Byrne, by licence from the Prerogative, by J. King	July 26, 1729.
Richard Ludford to Anne Catherines, by licence from the Arch Deacon, by Mr Taylour	Decr 7, 1728.
Willi: Tobin to Mary Latty, by licence from ye Arch: D^n by Mr Taylour	Decr 8, 1728.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
ROB^t PRESTON, } Ch. W.
Wm BARKER, }

Page 29.

Marriages 1728-9.

John Trench marry'd to Anne Burly, by a licence from the Arch Deacon, by Char: Whittingham	March 24.
Joseph Williams to Mary Bates, by publication, by Mr King	Apl 8, 1729.
John Meredyth to Mary Felton, by a licence. J. King	8^ber 11, 1729.
Jacob Butler to Mary Riley, by a licence from ye Consistory by J. King	8^ber 24, 1729.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
ROB^t PRESTON, } C. W.
Wm BARKER, }

Page 30.

Marriages 1729.

George Warburton to Jane Lehunt, by licence from the Arch Deacon, by Dean Percivall	Decr 2.
Sir Henry Piers to Cat: Dowager, Count^s: of Barrymore, by licence from the Prerogative Court by Mr King	Decr 8.
Alice Byrne to Bartholomew Popkins, by a licence from the Consistory Court, by John Taylour	June 6, 1731.
Richard Walker to Eliz: Porter, by a licence from the A: D: by John Taylour	Dec. 2^d, 1731.
Wingfield Ferrall to Eliz: Cornwall, by publication of banns, by John Taylour	Dec. 11, 1731.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
ROB^t PRESTON.
MAUR. MAGRATH.

Page 35.

Marriage 1731.

Edward Moran to Eliz: Connor, by publication of banns, by John Taylour	Decr 12.
James Thompson to Theodosia Dawson, by publication of banns, by Mic: Whittingham	Feb. 7.
Eusebius Low to Anne Cooke, by Mr Goodwin	Feb: 3.

Capt. Anthony Ladaveze to Emilia Trapaud, by a Prerogative licence by Mr Bordes Feb: 21.
George Harpole to Mary Wemes, by licance from the Consistory Court, by Mr Bush March 18th 173½.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch. Wardens.
JOHN WOTTON, }

Page 37.

Marriages 1732.

William French to Arrobella Frances Marsh, by licance, from the Preogitive Court, by Mr Ben: Digby Feby 20th.
Reverly Usher to Mary Lysaght, by lysence from the Consistory Court, by Mr Heaney March 26th 1733.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, }
JOHN WOTTON, }

Page 41.

Marriages 1733.

John Egan to Mary Crokes, by publication of banns May 16.
William Lefanu to Henrietta Raboteau, married by licance from the Progative Court, by Dean Saurin Do. 28th.
Thos Rowan & Martha Hodgson, by a licence from Dr Whittingham Jany 30th.
Thomas Banks & Mary Fielding, by a licence from the Consistory Court, by Mr Heany July 10th.
Cornelius Hughes and Elizth Handcock, married by licance from the Consistory Court, by the Revd Mr Michl Whittinghan July 18th.
The Revd John Gage & Susanna Johnston, by a Consistory licence Feby 24th.
Peter Mauroumet to Margt Virgin Videll, wido, by a licance from the Consistory Court, by Mr Verrideth March 9th.
Nathan Howard to Ann Hall, by licence May 20th 1733.
John Baldwin, Esqr, to Mary Wall, by a Consistory licence, by Mr John Walls April 15, 1734.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY
JOHN WOTTON.

Page 44.

Mariages 1734.

Mr Robert Oliver to Jane Silver, by licance from the Porogitive Court, by the Ld Bp of Dromor: May 17th.
The Revd Wm Tisdall to Mary Brabazon, by license from Prarog: Court, by Dr Tisdall Ditto 20th.
Michael Elliot & Ann Cahays, in St Peter's Church. Prar: License Sepr 3.
Henry Thomson to Eliz: Hale, by Preogative licance, by Dr Jackson Jany 27.
Thomas Smith to Mary Best, by licance from ye Consistory Court, by Dr John Madden Septembr 17th.

Gabrial Denice to Mary Brown, by publication, married by Mr Heany	Decemr	21st.
Richd [*blank*] to Judith Castady, by publication, married by Mr Whittingham	Feby	2d.
James Oudo to Margt Clark, by Consistory licance, by the Revd A: D: Whittingham	Do.	18th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
THOS THOMAS.
THOS CARROLL.

Page 48.

Marriages 1735.

James Maddock, Esqr, & Margaret Barkey, by license	April	24th.
Jacob Peppard Warren to Catherine Eustace, by license	Novr	5th.
John Davis & Rebecca Ashmore, by license	Decr	9th.
George Wilson & Ruth Jones, by license	Decr	10th.
Wm Hill & Mary Martin, by license	Decr	16th.
Wm Egan & Leonora Woods, by license	March 3d, 1735-6.	
William Donelun to Rebecca Willington, by license	July 19th 1735.	
James Gibbons to Jane Paine, by licence	June	17th.
Bigoe Henzey and Mary Usher, by publications of bands	July 22d 1735.	
Francis Sadilier to Cathn Wall, by licance	March 21st 1735.	

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
Wm DEAKEN.
Ed SMITH.

Page 51.

Marriages 1736.

Marinas Antonius Erchembodo Vinchon Des Voeux de Bacquancourt to Maria Lovisa Querquie De Challais	May	7th.
Peter Vidouse to Mary Elizth Guiraut, by licance	June	9th.
John Laight to Mary Fitzgeald, by licance	May	6th.
George Wrightson to Ann Burton, by licance	July	3d.
John Walker to Elinor Ward, by licance	Sepr	4th.
John Pope to Sarah Cempp, by licance	Sepr	8th.
Philip Hollister to Deberah Mundy, by licance	Novr	30th.
Joseph Ridge to Margrett Frances Rey, by licance	Decemr	8th.
Henry Swain to Elizth Davis, by licance	Do.	31.
William Peters to Cathn Williams, by licance	Jany	18th.
George Lindon to Elizth Saintleager, by licance	Do.	25th.
William Thriddle to Ann Dopson, by licance	March	18th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
JOSa SMURFITT, } Church
PHIL. HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 56.

Marriages 1737.

John Peter Droz to Margarit Boileau De Castelnau, married by licance	April	22d.
Francis Winter, Esqr, to Margarett Pratt, married by licance	Sepr	24th.
John Martin to Mary Eyles, married by licance	Jany	1st.

James Cuvillie to Elizth Wotton, wid^{o}, married by licance	Feb^{y}	10th.
Richard Gregg to Elizabeth Robnett, by licance	July	18th.
John Adlercorn to Elizth Arabine, by licance	Do.	18th.
Richd Turner to Dorothy Miller, by licance	Augst	15th.
Fortunatus Wright to Mary Buckely, married by licance	March	22^{d}.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
Wm BARKER.
JOS^{a} SMURFITT.

Page 58.

Marriges 1738.

John Miller to Jane Crafford, married by publication	May	28th.
Sr James Wood, Bar^{t}, to Margaret Fox, married by licence from the Consistory Court	April	23^{d}.
Daniel Grant to Ann Bucton, married by licence	May	18th.
George Thomas to Mrs Henritta Warren, married by licence	March	30th.
John Bonham, Esqr, to Mrs Susana Warren, married by licence	June	3^{d}.
John Putland, Esqr, to Mrs Catherin Moor, married by licence	July	23^{d}.
William Pall Warren, Esqr, to Miss Frances Allen, married	April	8th.
Lemyng Richardson to Frances Hartnell, marr^{d} by licence	Sep^{r}	9th.
George Roberts to Jane Humphrys, married by licence	Nov^{r}	4th.
Mr Toby Dodd to Mrs Hellen Auchmuty, married by licence	Nov^{r}	30th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
RICH. BALDWIN.
RALPH BARKER.

Page 62.

Marragies 1738.

Henry Madden to Ann Cecil, married by licence	Nov^{r}	9th.
John Fitzgibbons, Esqr, to Elinor Groves, by licence	Feb^{y}	8th.

Page 70.

Marragies 1739.

Edmond Harris to Isabella Simpson, by licence	May	26th.
William Gun, Esqr, to Elizth Dobson, by licence	June	30th.

Page 78.

Marragies 1740.

William Barker to Susanah Billing, by licence	April	9th.
Charles Heatly to Jane Auchmuty, by licence	May	31.
Benjamin Linvell to Elizabeth Humphries, by licence	Sept.	9.
Richard Bloomer to Elizabeth Morgetroy, by publication	Sept^{r}	14.
James Turvin to Margarett Hackett, by licence	Oct^{r}	30.
Henry Leslie to Amelia Creichton, by licence	Jan^{y}	5.
Allen Johnson the younger, to Olivia Johnson, by licence	Feb^{y}	3.
Cyrus Jannin to Ann Cauzar, by licence	March	1st.

Page 86.

Marragies 1741.

Austin Ince to Marg^{t} Esdall, by licence	April	25.
Francis Chute to Rebecca Welch, by licence	July	30th.
Danie! Oakes to Elizabeth Harrison, by licence	Augst	25.
Benjamin Johnston to Mary Weld, by licence	Sept.	25.
Thomas Molds to Ann Jones, by licence	Nov^{r}	12.
Lewice John Scoffier to Antonia Belloe, by licence	Dec.	10.
Richard Cooke to Martha Leeson, by licence	Dec.	27.
Samuel Beauchant to Maryanne D^{e} Livenue, D^{o}	Jan^{ry}	21.
Josiah Durham to Mary Stones, by licence	Jan^{ry}	31.
Thomas Tyrell to Filice Greason, by publication	Feb^{ry}	27.

Wm DONNELLAN, Curate.
MIC^{l} BOYTON, } Church
Wm DELAMAIN, } Ward^{ns}.

Page 94.

Marriages 1742.

Patrick Shee to Elizabeth Percy, by licence	April	10.
William Wood to Mary Thompson, by licence	Do.	23^{d}.
Edward Lord to Hanah Handcock, by licence	July	10.
Revd Elias Handcock to Cath^{n} Smith, by licence	August	14.
Robt Hawkin Magill to Lady Ann Bligh, by licence	Sep^{r}	17.
Revd James Pelletreau to Susanna D^{e} Labouchetiere, by licence	Nov^{r}	24th.
Charles Beauchamp to Mary Garrod, by publication	Jan^{ry}	2^{d}.

PHIL FRANCIS, Curate.

Page 102.

Marriages 1743.

Robt Harford to Mary French, by lycence	March	29th.
Richmond Canbie to Marg^{t} Palmer, by lycence	June	7th.
Honble Arther Blenorhassett, Esqr, to Mrs. Mary Degg, by lycence	July	2^{d}.
John Gaspard Battier to Mary Barbut, by licence	Octo^{r}	6th.
Mich^{l} Heatly to Mary Buckely, by licence	Dec.	15th.
Peter Twamly to Elizth Johnson, by licence	Feb^{ry}	7.
William Southwell, Esqr, to Mrs Guliana Ponsonby, by licence	Do.	16th.
William Reeves to Heniretta Hoy, married by licence	Do.	25.

NIC. SYNGE, Archd^{n}.
JOHN BONHAM, } Church
CROFTON WARREN, } Wardens.

Page 110.

Marriages 1744.

John Riggs to Alice Nevill, married by licence	March	29th.
Thos Carrell to Judith Carrell, by publication of band, 3 times	Sept.	30th.
Simon Devenport to Mary Cole, by licence	Oct.	1st.
Thomas Watkins to Mary Oxwell, by licence	June	3^{d}.
William Tennison to Henrietta Piercy, by licence	Octo	7.
Thos Cooper to Anne Warren, by licence	Nov^{r}	1st.
Thomas Jones to Dorothy Shields, by licence	Do.	10.

James Hartston to Ann Arnold, by licence	Dec.	2d.
John Garlick to Susanna Silk, by publication of banns, three times	Janry	22d.

NIC. SYNGE, Archdn D.
RICHd EATON, } C.W.
THOS BANKS, }

Page 114.

Marriages 1745.

John Astin to Jane King, married by licence	April	15th.
Thomas Prichard to Susanna Miller, by publication of bands, three times	Do.	28.
John Charles to Sarah Grant, married by licence	June	26.
William Hughes to Jane Brownrigge, married by licence	Octor	20th.
George Newland to Ellinor Cosgreve, by publication of bands, three times	Do	20th.
Middleton Bond, Esqr, to Mary Fairfield, married by licence	Novr	2d.
Lewis Mongrand to Joan Darby, married by licence	Novr	28th.
James Monier to Magdaleine Monier, married by publication of bands, 3 times	Febry	8th.
Chamberlin Walker, Esqr, to Catherine Bingham, married by licence	Febry	10th.
Beverly Ussher, Esqr, to Elizth Schouldham, marrd by licence	Febry	23d.

Page 123.

Marriages 1746.

James Wilks to Margarett Woods, married by licence	April	26.
Robert Hayes to Margaret Hackett, by publication of bands, three times	June	20th.
The Revd John Madden to Elizabeth Eeles, by licence	July	13.
Paul Hale to Sophia Gordan, married by licence	August	16th.
Edward Archer to Elizabeth Chamney, married by lycence	Oct.	9th.
Robert Cannan to Jane Bailie, married by Lycence	Septr	30.
John Finch to Hester Matthews, widow, married by licence	Novr	25th.
Charles Grand to Susana Clarke, married by licence	Dec	6th.
Francis James to Jane Eckling, married by licence	Febry	12th.
Michael Brownrigg to Magery Brunton, was married by licence	Decr	27th.
Richd Buckely to Ann Cullen	Dec.	27.
John Dabreuil to Mary Burnel, both of this parish, married by publication	Febry	22d.
Edward Kenny to Mary Butler, married by licence	Do.	28th.
Thomas Kidd to Anne Hopkins, married by licence	Do.	28.
Francis Green Despord to Elizabeth Marshall, married by licence	March	3d.

Page 131.

Marriages 1746.

Humphry Perkins to Catherin Brunton, by licence	Februy	22d.
Revd Guy Atkison to Jane Maul	March	14th

William Davenport to Elizabeth Tuthill, married by licence by the Revd Robt King	March	14th.

1747.

James Butler to Mary Bradford, by licence	Do.	26.
Peter Carey to Penelopy Minchin, widow	May	16.
Ezekiel Nesbitt, Esqr, married to Lady Crofton by licence	July	1st.
Hopkin Evans to Mary Cooly, by licence, by the Revd Mr Peter Pelessier	Nov^{r}	27.
John Carroll to Mary Williams, by licence	Nov^{r}	3^{d}.
Rathborne Mills to Ann Barry, by licence	Nov^{r}	4th.
Matthew O'Brien to Ellinor Kelly, by licence from the Consistoriel Court	Dec^{r}	13.
George Crump to Hester Dowling, by Consistoriel licence	Jan^{ry}	18th.
Chambre Hallows to Anne Pierce, by a Preogative licence	Jan^{ry}	25th.

Page 138.

Marriages 1748.

Edward Kelly to Sarah Lechey, by publication of bands, 3 times, by Dr Pococke, Arch Deacon of Dublin	April	12th.
Benjamin Garsten to Henerrietta Minchin, by Consistorial licence by the Revd Mr Jackson	May	17th.
Stephen Harvey to Elizth Jolly, by publication of bands, three times, by the Revd James Pelletreau	June	7th.
William Lushington, Esqr, to Jane Southwell, spinster, married by Prerogative license, by the Revd William Bradish	June	7th.
William Peircivall, Esqr, to Elizabeth Ward, spinster, married by Consistorial license, by the Revd Mr Kane Peircivall	June	30th.
Benjamin Stratford, Esqr, to Jane Wemys, married by Consistorial license, by the Revd Mr Sandford	June	30th.
Thomas Turlock to Elizth Brownrigg, by licence, married by Mr Pallacier	Octo^{r}	23.
John Bell to Elizth Hogan, by licence, married by Mr Jos^{a} Phipps	Octo^{r}	25.
Garrett Graham, of Ballycooge, in the county of Wicklow, Gen^{t}, to Elizabeth Bryan, married by Consistorial licence, by the Revd Mr Jos: Phipps	Sept.	19th.
Thomas Salway and Anne Hoppner, married by licence, by Mr James Wilson	Jan^{ry}	31.
Richard Murth and Cath^{n} Dewing, married by licence, by Mr Richd Butler	Feb^{y}	16.
Thom^{s} Lahunt, Esqr, to Catherin Bligh, by licence	Sept.	13th.
Robert Stringer to Sarah Daniel, by licence by Mr Wm Donnelan	March	18.

Page 146.

Marriages 1749.

Thomas Hobson to Anne Johnston, married by licence, by Mr John Tench	April	29th.
James Ramsay, Esqr, to Elizabeth Dowley, spinster, married by licence, by his Grace the Lord Arch Bishop of Tuam	June	4th.
John Conor, Esqr, to Margaret Mccolly, married by Mr William Donnelan, by Porrogotive licence	June	18th.
Humphry Smith and Ellinor O'Neil, of Mill Town, married by licence, by Mr Wm Donnelan	June	12th.
Charles Fleetwood to Jane Cole, married by licence by Dr Bradford	July	28.
Robert Sanderson, Esqr, to Henrietta Atkinson, spinster, married by licence by the Revd Mr Atkinson	Sept.	2d.
Capt George Johnson to Latissia Moulesworth, by licence, by his Grace the Arch Bp̃ of Dublin	Octor	28.
William Oxwell to Jane Storry, married by licence by Mr Burton	Octor	12th.
David Hubert to Ellenor Dalton, married by the Arch Deacon's licence by Mr Alixr Lamilliere, by permission of the said A : D :	Novr	9th.
William Vernon to Anne Butler, married by licence by Mr William Donnelan	Novr	4th.
Mathew Nicholson to Elizabeth Geering, married by licence	Octor	14th.
John Masson, Gent to Cathn Stringer, married by licence by Mr Robt Stringer	Dec.	26th.
John White, Esqr, to Anne White, spinster, married by licence by the Revd Mr Atkison	Janry	4th.
Francis Gorman to [*blank*] Johnston, married by licence by Mr Pellacier	Dec.	23.
Revd Oliver Cary to Frances Southwell, by licence by Mr Bradish	Febry	10th.
To the marriage of Jacob Sherrard to Sarah Ormsby, by licence by Mr Josa Phipps	Febry	14.
Alixander Christie to Lydia McCarty, spinster, married by licence by Mr Charles Pellacier	Febry	14th.
Josias Paine, of the City of Dublin, Gentleman, married by licence to Anne Geering, of the parish of St Peter's, by Dr Pococke, A : D : of Dublin	Feb.	10th.
John Fury to Frances Hamilton, married by licence by Mr John Powel, by leave of Dr Pococke, A : D : D :	March	18th.

Page 154.

Marriges 1750.

John Hepenstall to Elizabeth Frost, married by Prerogative license, by Mr Charles Pellecier	May	5th.
Colo Edward Pool to Lidia Johnson, wido, married by Prerogative licence by Dr Richd Pococke, A : D : D :	April	21st.
Robert Lambert Tate, Esqr, to Anne Curry, married by licence by Mr Donnelan's leave	June	30th.

Daniel Leeson to Elizabeth Beddow, married by licence by the Revd Mr Donnelan	July	12.
The Revd Mr Edward Moore to Ellin Dobson, by Pogative licence by Dr Carney	July	7th.
Humphry Minchin, Esqr, to Clarindia Cuppaidge, married by pogative licence, by Dr James King	August	4th.
Henry White to Anne Craige, married by licence by Anth^{o} Walsh	August	24.
George Macquay to Lucia Darby, by licence by the Revd Mr Pallecier	Sep^{r}	19th.
Richard Wood, Esqr, to Jane Edworth, spinster, married by licence by Mr Donnelan's leave	Dec.	1st.
George Evans, Esqr, to Elizabeth Naper, married by licence, by Mr Donnelan's leave	Dec.	14.

Page 159.

Marriages 1751.

Thomas Williams to Mag^{t} Neagle, married by a Consistorial licence, by the Revd Mr Donnelan	Augst	1st.

1752. New Stile.

Capt Edward King to Jane Caulfield, married by Prorogative licence, by the Revd Dr Pococke	Jan^{ry}	2^{d}.
William Low to Mag^{t} Taylour, spinster, married by Consistorial licence by the Revd Mr Hawkins	Jan^{ry}	22.
John Reily, of the city of Dublin, married to Isabella Alixander, of St Peter's parish, spins^{r}, by Consistorial licence, by the Revd Mr Hawkins	Feb^{ry}	3^{d}.
John Seward to Barbara Boyce, widow, married by licence by the Revd M. Pellacier	Feb^{ry}	4th.
William Carr and Hannah Armitage, married by licence, by the Revd Mr Pellicier	Do.	11th.
Arthur McCally, of Balliboy in the county Longford, Esqr, married to Mary McKean, of Kavins Port, by licence, by Revd Donnelan	March	15th.

Page 166.

Marriages 1752.

Travers Hartly, Esqr, to Ann Gibton, of Digges street, spinster, by the Revd Dr Jam^{s} King, by licence	March	28.
Edward Briscoe, of the King's county, Esqr, married to Miss Frances Edgworth, of Aunger street, by a Consistory licence	June	5th.
Robert Blakney, Esqr, to Gortrude Blakney, Stephens Green, spinster, married by licence, by Dr Richd Pococke, A : D : D :	May	28th.
William Roseingrave to Elizabeth Kelly, by licence	May	28th.
Thomas Spaight to Prudance Kelly, marr^{d} by Prerogtive licence by the Revd Mr Watson	June	19th.
Richard Ears, Esqr, to Emillia Trench, of French street, spinster, married by licence, by the Revd James Price	June	21st.
The Right Hoñble Lord Desart and Mrs Sophia Thornill, of Stephens Green, widow, married by Prerogative licence, by the Revd Dr Jam^{s} King	Sept.	2^{d}.

Roger Fleming, of the city of Dublin, Gen^{t}, to Hariott Bettsworth, of St Peter's Parish, Dublin, married by licence, by the Revd Mr Fletcher — Oct. 27th.

Robert McCally, of Robinstown, in the county of Longford, Esqr, married to Mary Hendrick, of Milltown, in St Peter's parish, widow, by a Prerogative licence, by Mr Donnelan — Octr 27th.

John Willson to Anne Wadkins, of Aungier street, spinster, married by Prerogative licence, by Mr Chales Pellessier — Nov. 13th.

Durandus Domerque and Gabriele Moussier, married by publication of bands, three times, by Mr Jam^{s} Pelletreau, by the A : D : Pococke leave — Nov. 12th.

Marlborough Sterling, Esqr, & Lucy Hansard, of the parish of St Peter's, Dublin, spinster, married by Perogative licence, by the Revd Thos Benson — Jany 16th 1752.

Page 171.

Marriages 1753.

Joshua Carter to Ann Warren, of Litle Longford street, spinster, married by licence, by Mr Drury — March 6th.

John Bleakly to Sarah Hartly, of Cuff street, spinster, married by licence by Mr Drury — March 8.

Anthony Redon to Judith Travers, married by publication of bands, three times, by the Revd Mr Jam^{s} Pelletreau — April 8th.

George Davis to Isabella Robinson, spinster, married by Consistorial licence — May 1st.

Thomas Booth to Mary Freeman, of Stephens Green, by Consistory licence — May 6.

Stephen Dupont to Magdalen Couturier, married by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Pelletreau — May 29.

Walcott Minchin to Hannah Steel, married by licence by the Revd Thos Paul — May 29.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

John Carteret Pilkington to Ann Smith, by publication of bands, three times, by the Revd Mr Lamillier — July 7th.

Francis Morres, servant, to Mary Codd, of Stephens Green, by Prerogative licence — Octo^{r} 21.

John Daniel to Hannah Mulholland, by a Consistory licence — July 10th.

James Baylis to Mary Thomas, of Kevins Port, spinster, by Prerogative licence, by the Revd Mr Sands by the Arch Deacon's leave — July 31.

James Nevin, Esqr, to Jane Cassedy, of Glovers Alley, spinster, married by a Prerogative licence, by the Revd Mr Drury — Sepr 16.

Daniel Wyer Brazier to Catharine Starkey, of Stubings Mills near Haralds Cross, by a Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Drury — Sepr 18.

Francis Posteles, sugar baker, to Rose Roberts, of Stephens Street, married by a Perogative licence, by the Revd John Drury — Feb^{ry} 17th 1754.

1753.

John Arther to Mary Edmonds, of Stephen Green, widow, married by licence, by the Revd Mr John Wisdom	Sep^{r}	12.

1754.

Thomas Wall to Frances Howard, married by Consistory licence, by Dr Richd Pococke, A : D : D :	Feb^{ry}	6.
Antony Grayson, march^{t}, to Martha Lunell, by Prerogative licence, by Mr John Drury	Feb^{ry}	11th.
The Right Honble Richard Earl of Rosse to Miss Olivia Edwards, married by licence, by his Grace Charles, Arch Bishop of Dublin	Feb^{ry}	16.

Page 178.

Marriages 1754. New Stile.

Joseph Cheator to Margerett Woffington, by Consistory licence, by Mr Robt King, with leave from Mr Drury	Feb^{ry}	26.
Samuel Vickers, marchant, to Mary Whitmore, of French street, by Prerogative licence, by Mr Jno Drury	March	5th.
William Bomford, of Clonestwon of the county Meath, Gen^{t} to Charity Ryder, of Digges street, by the Revd Mr Michael Sandys, with leave by a Consistory licence	March	22^{d}.
Robert Bolton to [*blank*] Hasset, of Stephen Green, married by licence, by Doctor Joseph Dawson	July	17th.
John Lyster, of the county of Roscommon, Esqr, to Miss Jane Ducasse, of the city of Dublin, married by Mr Villette	Decem^{r}	5th.
Arthur Blener Hassett, Esqr, to Mary Jane Cromelin Hamilton, widow, by Perogative licence, by the Reverend Daniel Beaufort, Rector of Navan	Octo^{r}	31st.
Fitzmorice Bradford, Gent, to Elizth Harris, spinster, by a Consistory Licence	Decem^{r}	10th.
The Right Honourable Robert Lord Baron Newport of Newport, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, to the Right Honourable Frances Lady Dowager Countess of Ross, of the parish of St Peter in the city of Dublin, married by Prerogative Licence, by the Reverand Isaac Mann, Doctor in Devinity	Novem^{r}	16.

1755. New Stile.

GeorgeVesey, Esqr, of Lucan, married to Miss Letitia Vesey, of Digges street, by a licence of the Consistory Court, by Mr Charl^{s} Pelessier	Jan^{ry}	2^{d}.
John Day married to Anne Cassey, by a licence from the Consistory Court, by Mr Char^{s} Pelissier	Do.	9.
Richard Henn, Esqr, married to Elizabeth Ashe, of Cuff street, widow, by Prerogative licence, by the Revd Mr Avarell, of Trinity College, Dublin	March	1st.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 190.

Marriages 1755.

Richard Biggs, Esqr, to Catherine Gubbins, by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Cornnin	April	2^{d}.
William Smith, grocer, to Mary Oliver, by Consistory Licence, by Dr Richd Pococke, A : D : D :	May	11.
John Garnets to Mary Jane Gibbons, by Consistory licence by Mr Danl Jackson, by the Arch Deacon's leave	June	30.
Samuel Jones to Mary North, by publication of bans, three times, by Mr Charles Pelessier	July	6.
Robert Eccles, of the city of Dublin, wine cooper, to Elizabeth Starkey, of Heralds Cross in St Peter's parish, widow, by Consistory licence, by Mr Robt King, by Mr Carl^{s} Pelicier leave	July	22^{d}.
Lot Norton, servant to Col^{l} Arabin, married to Mary Freeman, serv^{t} of Stephens Green, by a Consistory license	July	26.
John Smith, of Norway, Esqr, to Miss Mebella Tipping, of Stephens Green, married by a Consistory licence	Augst	4th.
Samuel Horner, of the city of Dublin, march^{t}, to Miss Mary Adrien, of the parish of St Peter, upon a Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Scoffier	August	9th.
Samuel Pool to Marry McDaniel, by publication of bands, three times, married by the Revd Mr John Drury	Sepr the 21st.	
John Harvey, of the Bridge of Bargy, in the county of Waxford, Gen^{t}, to Jane Russell, of the parish of St Peter's, Dublin, spinster, by licence from the Arch Deacon of Dublin, by the Revd Mr Henry Connor, by leave of the s^{d} A : D : D :	Decem^{r}	7th.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 194.

Marriges 1756. New Stile.

Godfry Taylor, Esqr, to Miss Anne Maria Hearne, of Stephens Green, married by the R^{t} Revd Ld Arch B$\bar{p}$ of Cashell, with leave of the Archdeacon, Saturday	Feby the 28th.	
Nicholas Kempston, of Kilcavan, county of Wicklow, married to Miss Alice Acton, by the Revd Mr John Winne, by a Consistory licence	March	2^{d}.
Married the Revd Carey Hamilton to Miss Jane Downes, dau^{r} of the R^{t} Revd Lord Bishop of Raphoe, by a Consistory licence, by his Grace the Lord Arch Bishop of Dublin	April	10.
The Revd James Edkins to Elizth Morgan, of Aungier street, wid^{o}, by a Consistory licence	Sep^{r}	13.
Josias Ebbs to Mary Harold, of Stephen street, by a Consistory licene, by the Revd Mr Paul	Sep^{r}	19.
George Thornton, march^{t}, to Margaret Foxcroft, by a Consis^{ry} licence, by the Revd Mr Drury	Octo^{r}	7th.
Daniel Chenevix, Esqr, to Miss Elizabeth Arabin, of Stephens Green	Octo^{r}	12.

Gabriel Berangier, march^{t}, to Lucy Berangier, spinster, by a Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Jam^{s} Pelletreaue — May 26.

1757.

Robert Norton to Rachel Gifford, of Harolds Cross, married by licence from the Consistory Court, by the Revd Mr Chagnaue — Feby 17th.

Barnaby Moony to Isabella Kenedy, of Stephen street, by a Consistory licence, servants — March 2^{d}.

Francis Gervais to Miss Mary Davis, mar^{d} by Dean Brocas, by Consistory licence — March 24.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 206.

Marriges 1757.

Barnaby Moony, of Stephen street, to Isabella Kenedy — March 2^{d}.

John Christian Wagner married to Joyce Husbands, of Kavins Port, by a Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr John Drury — April 30.

Mathew Palin to Mary Ensor, by a Consistry licence — Augst 18.

Alixander Castles, Attorney, married to Charlotte Hollister, of York street, by Progative licence, by the Revd Mr John Drury — Augst 20th.

Nathaniel Walker married to Mary Brunkard, of Digges street, by licence, by the Revd Mr Danl Dickinson — Sept. 10th.

Roger Worthington, of the city of Dublin, carpenter, to Christian Mann, by a Consistory licence, married by the Revd Mr Jno Owen — Octo^{r} 10th.

Revd Arthur Newcomb, of Killucan in the county of Westmeath, married to Miss Mary Dupleackes, of York street, on a Consistory licence, by the Revd John Drury — Jan^{ry} 27, 1758.

ISAAC MANN, Archd^{n} Dub.

Page 210.

Marriages 1758.

George Hadsor, of Castle street, Woolendraper, married to Miss Margery Perkins, of Longford street, by a Consistory licence, by the Revd John Owens — Feb^{ry} 24th.

Bartholomew Hanly to Christian Clutterbuck, by a Consistory licence, by the Revd John Owens — March 6th.

Richard Mallone, Gen^{t} to Mary Roe, by Consis^{ry} licence, by the Revd Mr Gast — Febrd 2^{d}.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 214.

Marriages 1758.

Henry Hayes to Sarah Murphy, by a Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr John Owens — April 14th.

Benjamin Fisher, of Spring Hill in the Queen's county, Esqr, to Esther Harvey, of the parish of

St Peter, spinster, by Consisry licence, by the Revd Mr Christr Harvey, by leave of the Revd Mr John Owens — May 4th.

Higatt Boyde, Esqr, to Amy Philips, by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Thos Heany, by leave of the Arch Deacon — May 13.

Anthony Brabazon, Esqr, married to Miss Grace Leigh, by Consistory licence — May 18.

John Troop, a soldier, to Mary Allen, spinster, by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Stephen Baggs — June 26th.

John Stratson, Esqr, to Miss Frances Dumeny, by Consisry licence, by the Revd Mr Jams Pelletreau, with leave of the Revd Mr Lamillier — July 3d.

Patrick Strong, to Ann Corwin, by publication of bands, three times, by the Revd Mr Baggs — Novr 28th.

The Revd John Winn to Ann Milles, of St Peter parish, widow, married by Consistory licence, by the Revd Dr John Winn — Novr 28th.

James Towers to Jane Aston, of the parish of St Peter, spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Peter Chagnaue — Febry 22, 1759.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 219.

Marriages 1759.

Richard Evans, Gent, to Catherine Lynn, of the Parish of St Peter, Dub: spinster, married by Perogative licence — March 30th.

Peter Leeson to Mary Menees, married by publication of bands, three times, by the Revd Mr Peter Chagnaue — April 15.

Richard Robins, Esqr, to Mary Griffin, wido, married by licence from the Consistory Court, by the Revd Mr Jno Elton — July first.

Hugh Stafford, Esqr, to Catherine Disney, of the parish of St Peter, Dublin, widow, married by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Alixr Lamillier — July 12th.

Robert Donnovan, Gent, to Ann Kelly, spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Peter Chagnaue — August 3d.

Richard Hornidge, Esqr, to Mary Wetherell, spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Peter Chagnaue — August 18th.

Thomas Mowlds, Gent, to Ann Piggott, spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Alixr Lamiller — Oct. 3d.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 222.

Marriages 1759.

Joseph Bryan, Gent., to Catherine Laban, of the parish of St Peter, married by Consistory Licence, by the Revd Mr John Guest, by the leave of the Revd Mr Alixander Lamillier — Novr 15th.

John Astrue, gunpowder maker, to Jane Beluget, of the parish of St Peter, married by licence from the Consistory Court, by the Revd Mr Aixander Lamillier — Novr 24th.

Lievt Ambrose Upton to Elizth Echlin, of the parish of St Peter, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by Dr Alcock, Dean of Ferns, by leave of Dr Isaack Mann, A : D : D : — Dec. 12th.

1760.

Thomas Fleming to Sarah Aston, of the parish of St Peter, by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr John Drury — Janry first.

Richard Magines, Esqr, to Ann Wray, spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Willm Boyde, by leave of Dr Mann, A : D : D : — Febry 5th.

Peter Adamson to Jane Shee, of King street, spinster, married by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr George Cary Hamilton, by leave of Dr Isaac Mann, A : D : D : — Febry 11th.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 223.

Marriages 1760.

James Sayers to Margt Stopelaer, of the parish of St Peter, widow, by the Revd Mr Andrew Buck, by leave of Dr Isaac Mann, A : A : D : — Febry 14th.

Richard Cormack to Elinor Hawker, of the parish of St Peter, Dub : spinster, married by Consistory licence, by theRevd Dr Isaac Mann, A : D : D : — Febry 16th.

Thomas Newingham, Esqr, to Miss Elizabeth Dawson of the parish of St Peter, Dublin, married by licence by the Revd Mr Josuah Dawson, by leave of Dr Isaac Mann, A : D : D : — March 11th.

William Ellis, Gent, to Catherine Hawkes, of the parish of St Peter, Dublin, married by licence from the Consistory Court, by the Revd Mr Alixr Lamillier — March 12th.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 226.

Marriages 1760.

The Revd Docter Daniel Letablere married to Blandine Jourden, spinster, by Consistory licence, by the Lord Bp of Elphin — April 9th.

Edward Eaton married to Grace Mills by publication of bans, three times, by the Revd Mr Alixander Lamillier — May 18th.

James Michell, Gent, to Ann Godeau, married by Consistory licence — June 3d.

Johnathan Swift, Gent, to Editha Longfield, married by licence — Jully 26.

William Morgan to Martha Robinson, of the parish of St Peter, Dublin, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Revd Mr William Jepson — Octobr 22d.

James Heal, coachmaker, to Elizabeth Fleming, married by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Chambers — August 22.

The Honourable John Beresford married to Ann Ligondy, spinster, by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Revd Dr Isaac Mann, A : D : D : — Novr 15th.

James McCormick married to Jane Brown, by Consistory licence, by the Revd Mr Peter Chagnaue — Decem^r 29.

1761.

James Maddock, Gen^t, married to Ann Lake, spinster, by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Revd Mr Andrw Buck, with the consent of the Revd Dr Isaac Mann, A : D : D : — Jan^ry 5.

John Thompson, mariner, married to Sarah Hudson, of the parish of St Peter, spinster, by Consistory licence, by the Revd Alix^r Lamillier — Jan^ry 15.

James Turner, of the city of Dublin, shoemaker, to Jane Hawkins, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Revd Dr Isaac Mann, Arch Deacon of Dublin — March 23.

Page 231.

Marriages 1761.

Robert Poole, of the city of Dublin, plaisterer, and Ann Hope, of the parish of St Peter, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Revd Mr Peter Chaigneau — April 5th.

The Revd Isaac Subremont and Elizabeth Ballange, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Revd Mr Scoffier, by leave of the Revd Mr Lamillier — April 5th.

John Gibson, of the city of Dublin, peruckmaker, and Elinor Porter, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solmn^d by the Revd Mr Edward Trotter, by consent of Dr Mann, A : D : D : — May 14.

Laurance Fowley and Dinah Caho, by publication of bands, three times, solemnized by the Revd Mr Alixander Lamillier — May 12.

George Row and Catherine Vaughan married by publi^n of bands, three times, solmniz^d by the Revd Mr Peter Chagnau — May 31.

Thomas Costello, Esqr, and Elizabeth Everard, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnised by the Revd Mr Thos Ball, with the consent of the Revd Dr Mann, A : D : D : — June 6th.

William Parsons Hoey, Esqr, and Wilhelmina Bonham, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnised by the Revd Mr Perrott Edwards, by the consent of the Revd Dr Isaac Mann, A : D : D : — July 9th.

Sir Henry Echlin, Bar^t, and Elizabeth Roach, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Revd Mr John Fletcher — Feb^ry 7th, 1762.

Francis Ryves, Esqr, and Frances Warren, by Perogative licence, by Dr Isaac Mann, Archdeacon of Dublin. Feb^{ry} 15th, 1762.

Joseph Gray, of Lebegg in the county of Wicklow, farmer, and Idnah Robinson, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by Dr Isaac Mann, Arch Deacon of Dub: Octo^{r} 13th, 1761.

John Carmichall and Elizabeth Grant, by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Revd Mr Mallier, Minister of the Dutch Church Dec. 22^{d}, 1761.

Arthur Trevor, Esqr, and the Honble Latitia Morres, by Consistory licence, solmnized by Dr Thos Carr Feb^{ry} 27, 1762.

Denis Kehoe, of Dundalk in the county of Lowth, toyman, and Magdelan Dempsey, married by Consistory licence, solemniz^{d} by the Revd Mr Peter Chagneaue Novr 7th, 1761.

Henry Rother, of the city of Dublin, musical instrument maker, and Sarah Camack, married by Consistor: lisence, solemnized by the Revd Mr Peter Chagneaue Novr 9th, 1761.

James Howard, shoemaker, to Catherine Mackhoy, widow, married by Consis^{ry} licence, solemnized by the Revd Mr Alixander Lamilier Decr 19th, 1761.

Richard Sadler and Jane Grange, of the parish of St Peter, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemniz^{d} by the Revd Mich^{l} Sands, by leave of Mr Chagnaue Feby 13th, 1762.

John Alley, of the city of Dublin, merchant, and Sarah Alley, spinster, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Revd Dr Isaac Mann, A: D: D: Decem^{r} 30, 1761.

Robert Ward, of Lisbane in the county of Down, Esqr, and Sarah Hamilton, widow, married by Consistory licence, solemnized by the Revd Mr Peter Chagnaue Jan^{ry} 18, 1762.

BURIALS.

Page 1.

Burials 1721.

Patrick Frean, from Nuemarket, buried	March	26.
Thomas Tweder, from Goulden lane, buried	March	27th.
Mary Pain, from Protestant Row, buried	March	27th.
James, son to Thomas Young, buried	March	31.
James Evans, from Kevin street, buried	April	2d.
Joseph St Larance, from White Fryers lane, buried	April	4th.
William Hutchesson, buried	April	7th.
Mark, son to Thomas Williamson, buried	April	13th.
Henry Mockland, buried	April	13th.
James Silvester, from King street, buried	April	19th.
Richard, son to John Head, buried	April	27th.
Jane Clark, one of the parish nurses, buried	April	26th.
James Flanigan, from Kevin street, buried	April	28th.
Eliz: daughter to Samll Charlton, buried	April	30th.
Mary, daughter to John Doran, buried	May	6th.
George, son to Hugh Bra[*blank*], buried	May	9th.
Jos, son to Valantine Quin, buried	May	13th.
John, son to James and Mary Clark, buried	May	10th.

ROBERT DOUGATT, Minister.

Page 2.

Burials 1721.

James, son to Edwd Murry, burd	May	19.
Eliz: Waren, from Harber hill, buried	May	20.
Hanna, daughter to Robert and Mary Collcott, buried	May	22.
Anne, daughter to James and Mary Javens, buried	May	26.
Margret, daughter to the widw Tounley, buried	May	30.
James, son to Mr Digbee, buried	May	29.
Patrik Dorran, from Kavin street, buried	May	28.
John Ward, from Kavin street, buried	June	7th.
Anne, daughter to Frances Hope, buried	June	7th.
John Harmond, from Protestant Row, buried	June	3d.
James, son to James and Mary Whitehil, buried	June	10th.
Robt, son to Anne Hadock, burd	June	12th.
Anne, daughter to Hen: Leycock, buried	June	13th.
James, son to John Camel, burd	June	19th.
James Robinson, buried	June	18th.
Gilberd King, from Kavin street, buried	June	20th.
Robert Jackson, buried	June	26.
William, son to John Cook, from Kavin street, buried	June	29th.
Philup Fitssumons, buried	June	29th.
Christhain, daughter to Pet: Clakson, buried	June	24th.
Margret Litle, buried	June	30th.
John Russel, buried	July	9th.
Mary Temple, buried	July	12th.
Andrew Hutchesson, buried	July	14th.

Page 3.

Burials 1721.

James, son to Thomas Burke, buried	July	14th.
John, son to John Martin, burd	July	16th.

Grizel Sweney, from Williamses lane, buried	July	17th.
Cath : Mockely, from Anger street, buried	July	20th.
Pat : son to Pat : King, buried	July	21st.
Mary, daughter to the Revd Dean Marsh, from York street, buried	July	22d.
Frances, son to Thomas Flanton, burd	Augst	4th.
Maj : Eames wiffe, from Grafton street, buried	Augst	4th.
John, son to Thomas Gill, buried	Augst	8th.
Eliz : Stanton, from Bride street, buried	Augst	4th.
Mathew Pockly, from Kevins Port, buried	Augst	15th.
Winiforde Bibby, from Bow lane, buried	Augst	17th.
Robt Barker, buried	Augst	24th.
Jane, daughter to Hen : Ross, buried	Augst	24th.
Mary Connaly, from White fryers lane, buried	Augst	25th.
Mary Samon, from Stephen street, buried	Sept.	1st.
Honory Bryon, from Kevin street, buried	Sept :	9th.
Eliz : daughter to George Pepper, from Kevin street, buried	Sept :	11.
James, son to James Spencer, buried	Sept :	12.
George, son to George Halter, buried	Sept :	15th.
Richerd, son to Edwd Hall, buried	Sept :	15th.
Jane, daughter to Thomas Relph, burd	Sept :	18th.
Willm, son to William Smyth, burd	Sept :	24th.
Elinor, daughter to Joseph Spencer, buried	Sept :	24th.
Cat : daughter to the Revd Mr Sampson, buried	Sept :	27th.
Anne Bell, wido, from Bow lane, burd	Sept :	27.
Anne Mullagan, from Kevins Port, buried	Sept :	28th.
John Welch, from St. Ann's parish, buried	Sept :	29th.
John, son to George Wilmut, buried	Sept :	30th.
Thomas Purel, from Nue street, buried	Oct.	11th.
Annaces Concannon, from Stephens street, burd	Oct.	16th.
John, son to James Leland, buried	Oct.	12th.
James, son to Michel Swan, buried	Oct.	24th.
William Davis, from Stephen street, burd	Oct.	27th.
Anne, daughter to George Morren, buried	Oct.	26th.
Frances Woods, from Protestant Row, buried	Oct.	30th.
Cat : Maginis, from Clarandine Markt, buried	Oct.	31st.
Joseph, son to Samuel Evans, buried	Oct.	31st.
Patrick Lawler, buried	Nov.	4th.
Jane Heal Smyth, from Angles street, buried	Nov.	9th.
James McNamara, from Kevins Port, buried	Nov.	24th.
William, son to John Brenan, buried	Des.	4th.
Thomas Corkel, from Kevin street, burd	Des.	4th.
William Stwart, from Anger street, burd	Des.	9th.
Mary Shilcock, from Kevin street, burd	Des.	17th.
Anne Williams, from Bride street, burd	Des.	19th.
Joseph Sords, from White fryer street, burd	Des.	29th.
James Murphy, from Arsons Key, burd	Des.	29th.
Edwd Pepper, from Kevins Port, buried	Des.	31st.
Sara, daughter to Patrick Bryon, burd	Jany	18th.
Philup Kendrick, from the Comb, burd	Jany	19th.
Mary Savage, from white fryers lane, burd	Jany	18th.
Sara Heaples, from Kevin street, buried	Jany	18th.
Anne, daughter to James Sumerland, burd	Jany	25th.

Margret Dilan, from Kavin street, buried	Jan^{y}	26th.
Anne, daughter to Patrick Rendolds, buried	Jan^{y}	29th.
James, son to James Persons, buried	Jan^{y}	29th.
Eliz : Sumers, from Kevin street, buried	Feb^{y}	6th.
George White, from King street, buried	Feb^{y}	8th.
Elinor Caroll, from Clarandine street, bur^{d}	Feb^{r}	15th.
Jane Mahall, from Kevin street, buried	Feb^{y}	10th.
Eliz : daughter to Valantine Eaghon, bur^{d}	Feb^{y}	13th.
Charles, son to William McDaniel, bur^{d}	Feb^{y}	20th.
Charles, son to Char^{s} Reyly, buried	Feb^{y}	24th.
William, son to John Lyons, buried	Feb^{y}	28th.
John, son to John Anderson, buried	Feb^{y}	26th.
Margret Barry, from the Comb, buried	Feb^{y}	28th.
Izabela, daughter to John Gregory, buried	March	8th.
Jane, daughter to James Nerheny, buried	March	24th.

Page 4.

Burials 1722.

Anne, daugter to the R^{d} Mr. Keanin	March	25th.
Anne Byrne, from Heralds Cross	Do.	25th.
Richd Hopkins, from King street	Do.	31st.
Ruth, daug : to Justice Faulkner, from Kevin street	April	1st.
Anne Marshel, from Kevin street	Do.	1st.
Thos Riley, from Kevins Port	Do.	3^{d}.
John Gibons, from Warber street	Do.	8th.
Bartholowmu Sands, from York street	Do.	14th.
Mary Castady, from Kevin street	May	5th.
George, son to Easter White	Do.	7th.
David Barker, from Love lane	Do.	9th.
Margrett Doran, from Castlemarket	Do.	10th.
Jone Shea, from Kevins Port	Do.	7th.
Mary Coffe, from Clarendine Mark't	Do.	17th.
Sara daughter to Elinor Broom	Do.	22^{d}.
Allderman Quin's clerk's wiffe	June	2^{d}.
Widd^{w} Purcel, from Kevin street	June	2^{d}.
Jane Gryems, from Kevis Port	Do.	3^{d}.
Mary Jones, from Anger street	Do.	3^{d}.
Jam^{s} Hendly, from Patrcks Well	Do.	15th.
Jane Armstrong, from Litle Butter L :	Do.	15th.
Larence Jones, of Kevins street	Do.	15th.
Henry Williams, from Bride St :	Do.	22^{d}.
John, son to John Brown, from Kevins Port	Jully	6th.
Sara daughter to Addom Sumerland	Do.	16th.
Bridget, daughter to Jam^{s} Treace	Do.	22^{d}.
Sam^{ll}, son to Sam^{ll} King, from Kevin street	Augst	4th.
Frances Leland, of Heralds +	Do.	7th.
John Leland, from Kevin street	Do.	9th.
A child of Edwd Springs, of Kevins Port	Do.	11th.
Mr. William Banister, from Stephons Green	Do :	15th.
Greenwood Vaghone, of Stephens St :	Do.	16th.
Jam^{s} White, from the Long Walck	Do.	18th.
Thos Gifforde, from Rathmind Road	Do.	30th.
Jam^{s} Thomason, from Williams's lane	Do.	26th.
Larence Stoperd, of Stephens street	Do	20th.
Jam^{s} Fling, from King street	Sept.	3^{d}.

Mrs. Margret Edgworth, of Stephen St:	Sept.	12th.
William, son to William McDanil	Do.	13th.
Jane Black, of W: F: Lane	Do.	16th.
John McDanial, of Protestant Ro:	Do.	16th.
Jamis Price, of Rathminds Rd	Do.	23d.

Page 5.

Burialls 1722.

Mrs. Anne Pean, from Nue street	Sept:	25th.
John, son to John Cook	Do.	31st.
Mery Kenedy, from Stephens street	Oct.	7th.
Patrick Tool, from Kevins Port	Do.	7th.
William, son to John Dullamean	Do.	9th.
Henry Brombile, from Stephens Green	Do.	5th.
Jams Murphey, from Protestant Row	Do.	13th.
Jams Lee, of Clark's Backide	Do.	14th.
Mr. John Healy, from Nue street	Do.	26th.
Jams Stranger, of Kevins Port	Do.	26th.
Timothy Towmouth, of Castlemarkett	Do.	26th.
Mrs. Fanny Clakston, of Stphens Green	Do.	8th.
Jams Gryems, from Stephens street	Nov.	7th.
A child of Martin Subbs	Nov.	8th.
Samll, son to Samll Heals	Do.	9th.
John Halter, of King street	Do.	13th.
John, son to John Dullameans	Do.	14th.
Jams Flanagin, of Anger street	Do.	19th.
William, son to John Gill	Do.	15th.
Brian Byrne, from Bow lane	Do.	
Edwd Thompsson, from King street	Do.	17th.
Joseph, son to John Burton	Do.	23d.
Eliz: Dawson, of Bow lane	Do.	23d.
James, son to Joseph and Mary Ridge	Do.	24th.
Jane Burck, from Kevis Port	Do.	
John Burbidge, from King street	Do.	26th.
John Hilton, from Kevis street	Do.	30.
John Burrus, from White Fryers lane	Des.	3d.
Richd Finch, of White Fryers lane	Do.	6th.
William, son to Cat: McNeal	Do.	6th.
Anne Hikkisson, of White fryers L:	Do.	7th.
Larence Tool, of King street	Do.	7th.
David Gryems, from King street	Do.	11th.
Luke, son to Luke Conally	Do.	16th.
John Burck, from Krvis Port	Do.	16th.
A child of the Bp house mades	Do.	20th.
Martha, daughter to Mattha Bouthby, from Anger street	Do.	25th.
A child of Mr Dowdels, of Anger	Do.	24th.
John Feaforth, from Stephons St:	Do.	26th.
Jams, son to Thos Tool, of Kev: Port	Do.	24th.
Grace Price, from Warber street	Do.	29th.
Robt, son to Richd Armstrong	Do.	29th.
John Welch, fron Bow lane	Jany	1st.
James Leland, from Love lane	Do.	1st.
Richd, son to William Smyth	Do.	12th.
Mary, daughter to John Griffith	Do.	15th.

Page 6.

Burials 1722.

David, son to Willm Warren	Jan^{y}	18th.
Rich^{d}, son to John Finch	Do.	17th.
Mary, daughter to Danial Byrne	Do.	20th.
Jam^{s} Feilding, from Kevin street	Do.	20th.
Jane Faulkener, from Kevin street	Do.	23^{d}.
Mrs. Harding, of Stephens street	Do.	26th.
A child of Mr. Morgins, of York street	Feb^{y}	4th.
Mr. Jaratt, from King street	Do.	7th.
A child of Mr. Nails, from King street	Do.	18th.
Thos, son to Frances Gifford	Do.	20th.
John Macclanan, from York street	Do.	17th.
Capt. Maull, from Bride street	Do.	24th.
James, son of Mr Taylors	Do.	26th.
Edwd, son to Mr. Taylors, of Kevins St:	Do.	
John, son to Peter Usher, of King street	Do.	28th.
John Davis, of Heralds Cross	March	9th.
Christipher, son to James Edwords	Do.	16th.

1723.

George Masson	Do.	25th.
Mary, daughter to Robt Carral	Do.	29.
James, son to Peter Lowther	April	3^{d}.
Edward, son to James Ward	Do.	3^{d}.
Jane, daughter to Thos Harris	Do.	4th.
Elizabeth Williams	Do.	4th.
William, son to Larance Carty	Do.	5th.
Eiz: daughter to Jos: Sords	Do.	7th.
Mr. Hugh Leeson, from Grafton St:	Do.	6th.
Abigal, daughter to Mr. Write	Do.	10th.
Anne, daughter to Larance Carty	Do.	
John Riley, from Kevins Port	Do.	13th.
Margret Bouthby	Do.	14th.
Charles, son to Izack Broom	Do.	17th.
Mary, daughter to John Silvy	Do.	18th.
Marg^{t}, daughter to Jam^{s} Lynch	Do.	22.
Benjamin, son to Mr. Carral	Do.	
Joseph Knorton, from Kevins P^{t}	May	9th.
Sara, daughter to John Ketle	Do.	
Thomas Medcaff	Do.	
Iszabella Cennis	Do.	10th.
Master George Japson	Do.	11th.
Margret Kelly	Do.	13th.
Catherin, daught^{r} to Jno Anderson	Do.	18.
John Johnson, from York St:	Do.	
Silvester Devericts	Do.	26th.
Elinor Welch, from Kevins Port	June	3^{d}.
Thomas, son to Samuel Young	Do.	4th.
Mary, daughter to Frances Hope	Do.	6th.
Edwd, son to Edwd Dempsey	Do.	6th.
Jam^{s}, son to Joseph King	Do.	7th.
Mrs. Anne Loyed, from Dawson St:	Do.	13th.
Purifoy Lumb, Esqr	Do.	13th

Peter, son to Edwd Rogers	June	13th.
[*blank*], son to Mr. Blackwood	Do.	15th.
William Heally, from Stephens St:	Do.	18th.
The R^{t} Honble Brg^{d} Bor, Esqr	July	1st.
Eliz: daughter to Wm Hoxfeild	Do.	8th.
James Lions, from Kevins P^{t}	Do.	9th.
Ealce Lawler	Do.	14th.
Mrs. Jane Gray	Do.	28th.
George Keinder	Do.	30th.
Sam^{ll}, son to Sam^{ll} Jones	Do.	30th.
Mary, daughter to Mr. Husband	Augut	1st.
Mrs. Boyel, from Anger street	Do.	7th.
James, son to Jarvis Kerion	Do.	
Larance, son to Mr. Husband	Do.	12th.
Mary, daughter [to] Izack Harrisson	Do.	16th.
James Camfeild	Do.	16th.
Jane Robinson, from Kevins P^{t}	Do.	25th.
Jane Poor, from King street	Do.	29th.
Margret Johnsson	Do.	30th.
John Armstrong	Sept.	4th.
William Talbert	Do.	9th.
Joseph Netelton, from Liberty L:	Do.	10th.
Margret Aldrige	Do.	10th.
Benjamin Longforde	Do.	16th.
Benjamin Husband	Do.	18th.
Mary Willmut, of Kevins P^{t}	Do.	19th.
Elizabeth Chester, buried	Do.	20th.
Eliz: daughter to Edwd Byrn	Do.	21st.
Jane Eayer, from Kevins St:	Do.	21st.
Pearce Doyle, from Love L:	Do.	23d.
Eliz: Darcy, from Kevins P^{t}	Do.	23d.
Mary, daughter to John Dulamean	Do.	24th.
Jane, daughter to Jos: Arnald	Do.	24th.
Richd Grggorry	Do.	26th.
Elizabeth Donbar	Do.	27th.

Page 7.

Burials 1723.

Master Barlow, from Anger St:	Oct.	6th.
James, son to Jam^{s} Tueder	Do.	10th.
Jane Welch, from Kevin street	Do.	15th.
Walter Johnson	Do.	
George, son to George Halter	Do.	18th.
Mary, daughter [to] Humphry W^{ms}	Do.	27th.
Eliz: Bewlie, from Kevin St:	Do.	
Margret, daughter to John Byrn	Do.	28th.
Jane, daugter to Mr. Lawler	Do.	29th.
Cat: daughter to John Griffin	Do.	29th.
Mary, daughter to John Cook	Do.	31st.
Hanna, daughter to Mr. Murphy	Nov.	1st.
William Feaghon	Do.	
John, son to Peter Lwise	Do.	4th.
Capt. Barker, from Grafton St:	Do.	
Edwd, son to James McDaniel	Do.	9th.

Easter Dowlin, from Kevins St:	Nov.	9.
John, son to John Davis	Do.	10th.
John Thorp, from Sheep St:	Do.	12th.
Anne Fenton	Do.	18th.
Lofttus Cliffe	Do.	18th.
Jones, son to [*blank*]	Do.	20th.
Master Oliver	Do.	23d.
[*blank*], son to Willm Green	Do.	
John, son to Pat: Flanigan	Do.	25th.
John, son to Jams Butler	Des.	1st.
John Hoskins, from Stephen St:	Do.	
Mr Mathew Mackdaniel	Do.	13th.
Jane Higgins	Do.	17th.
Thos Jones, from Kevin St:	Do.	17th.
Mr. Shouldham	Do.	29th.
Cathrien Brown	Do.	30th.
A child of Capt. Barlows	Do.	
Edwd, son to Willm Lieburne	Jany	2d.
Jane Kerions	Do.	
Mis: [*blank*] Vaughon	Do.	9th.
Jams, son to George March	Do.	10th.
Jane Gryem's	Do.	
William Keindle	Do.	19th.
Anne Prindle, from King St:	Jany	24th.
Mary, daughter to Mr. McDanil	Do.	26th.
Mary Comerford, from Kevins Port	Feby	4th.
Eliz: Skimin, from the Castle	Do.	
Richd Quin, from York Street	Do.	6th.
Willm, son to John Nouland	Do.	
Samuell Butler	Do.	8th.
Margt Bellchambers	Do.	9th.
Arter Morrisson	Do.	16th.
Darby Sullivan	Do.	17th.
Elinor Mackendly	Do.	20th.
Mary Wildeman	Do.	23d.
Joshua Eales, of Protestant Row	Do.	27th.
Anne Cubbins	March	first.
Honory Keegon	Do.	
Mary Doyel, from Kevin St:	Do.	
Richd Davis, from Stephen St:	Do.	2d.
Eliz: Cambel, from Anger St:	Do.	
Eliz: Butterton	Do.	3d.
Charless Thomas	Do.	4th.
Jane Fitzgerald	Do.	
John Litle, from Kevin St:	Do.	5th.
Annistis Fitzgerald	Do.	7th.
Charless Huddleston	Do.	9th.
Jane Troter, from Pat: street	Do.	
Margt Maxsfeild	Do.	17th.
Mary, daughter to Wm Douffe	Do.	18th.
Mary Davis, from Kevins Port	Do.	20th.

The end of the Burials in the year of our Lord one thousan: seven hundred twenty and three.

Page 8.

Burials 1724.

Thomas Scott	March	26.
Jam^s Doyel	Do.	29th.
John Platt	April	5th.
Cath : Sampson	Do.	6th.
Cath : Phipps	Do.	8th.
Mary Obryon	Do.	9th.
Bryon Carter	Do.	17th.
James Poor	Do.	19th.
Denis Graves	Do.	19th.
Sam^ll, son to John Agyett	Do.	30th.
James Farrall	Do.	20th.
Denns O'Neal	Do.	22d.
John Ray	Do.	25th.
Mary Collins	Do.	28th.
Mary Genjer	Do.	28th.
John Gryemes	Do.	29th.
Mary Byrne	May	3d.
Jane Spranger	Do.	4th.
Mrs Jane Bryon	Do.	2d.
Jane, daughter to Peter Clark	Do.	15th.
George Faulkner,	Do.	22d.
Henry Skumans '	Do.	23d.
Thomas Breaden	Do.	24th.
Daniel Byrne	Do.	24th.
Peter, son to Edwd Dempsey	Do.	28th.
Elizabeth Byrne	Do.	29th.
James Doran	Do.	30th.
Hanna, daughter to Silvester Castle	June	3d.
Mr Antoney Coates	June	3d.
James Howard	Do.	3d.
James Litleton	Do.	4th.
Edward French	Do.	5th.

Page 9.

Burials 1724.

Sara, daughter to Thomas Nuneham	June	30th.
Thomas Nuneham, Esqr	July	1st.
John, son to Edwd Bayly	Do.	4th.
Edwd, son to Edwd Spring	Do.	16th.
Charles Swiney	Do.	17th.
Dorothy Aranald	Do.	20th.
Thomas Trotter	Do.	24th.
Joseph, son to Jos : Arnold	Do.	24th.
Elizabeth Jones	Do.	24th.
A child of Mr Hen : Greens	July	24th.
Hongerford Harmon	Aug^t	2d.
Peter Eivery	Do.	5th.
Thomas Merifeild	Do.	10th.
Mary Jenkins	Do.	17th.
Peter, son to Peter Griffith	Do.	22d.
Jane Murphey	Do.	25th.
George Tuttle	Do.	25th.
Mary Rice	Do.	25th.
Sarah, daughter to Wm Hoxfeild	Do.	27th.
Dañil Byrne	Do.	27th.
James Mitchill	Do.	30th.
Mrs Daniel Bleakly	Sept.	7th.
Larance Carter	Do.	9th
Dr Cumin, from Stephons Green	Do.	10th.
The R^t Honble Endimion Lord Viscount Strangford	Do.	10th.
George, son to Wm Sammon	Do.	16th.
Elizbeth Ellis	Do.	16th.
Denis Charless	Do.	20.
Margret Sutton	Do.	22d.
Jane Davis	Do.	22d.

Page 10.

Burials 1724.

John, son to John Lee	Sept.	22d.
Jane Cross	Do.	23d.
James Magdanil	Do.	27th.
Valantine Eaghon	Oct.	2d.
Mary Japson	Do.	7th.
Edward, son to Ann Oneal	Do.	8th.
Elizabeth Byrne,	Do.	8th.
Mary Green	Do.	25th.
Harve, son to Wm Seal	Do.	27th.
Wm Cummin	Do.	22d.
Jane Castle	Do.	22d.
George Tranton	Nov.	10th.
Richerd Green	Do.	13th.
Mrs Margrett Stone	Do.	26th.
Matthew Anderson	Do.	27th.
Margret Riley	Des.	2d.
Robert Jenkins	Do.	6th.
Roger Parker	Do.	6th.
Daniel Deaghon	Do.	18th.
Margret Lawler	Do.	27th.
John Taylor	Jan^y	10th.

Jone Magdaniel	Jan^{y}	13th.
Capt Jackson	Do.	14th.
Elizabeth Fitsgerald	Do.	14th.
James Nouland	Do.	17th.
Roger Mackmanes	Do.	17th.
Richerd Gregory	Do.	21st.
John Byrne	Do.	21st.
Joseph Poor	Do.	24th.
Mary Carrall	Do.	24th.
Abraham McFarral	Do.	24th.
Thomas Deering	Do.	31st.

Page 11.

Burials 172$\frac{4}{5}$.

Cathrin Davis	Feb.	2^{d}.
Larance Doyley	Do.	4th.
James Butcher	Do.	4th.
Robert Casse	Do.	4th.
Mary Blackhall	Do.	17th.
Richd Callachon	Do.	17th.
Larance Stanion, Esqr	Do.	21st.
Jane Bostford	Do.	21st.
The Revd John Kathcart	Do.	25th.
Henry Jones	March	5th.
Richerd Warren	Do.	6th.
Margret Taylor	Do.	7th.
Jone Donnavan	Do.	7th.
Elizabeth Crocker	Do.	11th.
John Keirk	Do.	14th.
Mary Collwin	Do.	15th.
Thomas Ralph	Do.	16th.
Antoney Sargent	Do.	21st.

1725.

Anne Farral	Do.	29th.
Robert Sander	Do.	30th.
Mary, daughter to John Lyons	April	10th.
Margret Loyed	Do.	10th.
Samyall Hombs	Do.	16th.
William Kearans	Do.	13th.
George Broughton	Do.	13th.
Elizabeth Goldwell	Do.	14th.
Jane Syberry	Do.	21st.
Mary Kelly	May 15, 1726.	
Eliz : Neal	May 17, 1726.	
John Box	May 19, 1726.	

Page 12.

Burials 1725.

James Edwards	April	21st.
George Eadget	Do.	28th.
Thomas Magdowel	Do.	29th.
Joseph Houldcraft	May	2^{d}.
Edwd Barlow	Do.	5th.
Jane Heychcock	Do.	7th.
John Draycott	Do.	9th.
Margaret Russell	Do.	9th.
George Halter	Do.	14th.
The Right Honble Lady Altham	Do.	16th.
John Windslaw	Do.	24th.
Anne Pain	Do.	26th.
Mary Clarke	Do.	26th.
Johanas Wright	Do.	26.
Elizabeth Pue	June	2^{d}.
John Heffordy	Do.	2^{d}.
James Maxfield	Do.	2^{d}.
Edward Ralph	Do.	3^{d}.
Thomas Miller	Do.	6th.
Charles Brown	Do.	15th.
Anne Callcoutt	Do.	17th.
John Draycott, Jn^{r}	Do.	21st.
Anne Spenser	Do.	21st.
Elizabeth Jones	Do.	30th.
Charles Teath	July	8th.
Anne White	Do.	11th.
Elizabeth Williams	Do.	13th.
Edward Kelly	Do.	13th.
John Byrne	Do.	13th.
Ellinor Poor	Do.	14th.

Page 13.

Burials 1725.

Anthoney Hoskins	July	13th.
Samuel Lowden	Do.	18th.
Ellinor Davis	Do.	28.
Jane Byrne	Augst	1st.
Robert Crafton	Do.	4th.
John Byrne	Do.	7th.
Henry Bouth	Do.	8th.
Elinor Bell	Do.	10th.
Ellinor Kenedy	Do.	17th.
Richard Alixander	Do.	22.
Margaret Fling	Do.	24th.
Edward Jevings	Do.	27th.
Richard Hendly	Do.	27th.
William Griffith	Do.	29th.
Joseph Marshall	Do.	29th.
James Murry	Do.	29th.
Jane Gray	Do.	29th.
Jacob Sanders	Sept.	first.
John Jones	Do.	1st.
Cathrain Young	Do.	1st.
Mary Kelly	Do.	1st.
Charless Griffith	Do.	6th.
Elizabeth Nouland	Do.	10th.
Jane Spring	Do.	12th.

Abigaul George	Sept.	13th.
Joan Mackfield	Do.	15th.
Edward Cavenoch	Do.	15th.
Christopher Grumbly	Do.	18th.

Page 14.

Burials 1725.

John Smyth	Sept.	20th.
The Revd Mr Echlings son	Oct.	first.
James Whitle	Sept.	29th.
Robert Thompson	Oct.	8th.
Ellinor Flannigans	Do.	8th.
Anne Hazard	Do.	16th.
John Leland	Do.	23d.
James Doulbin	Do.	26th.
Mrs Jane Leeson	Do.	28.
Robert Neals	Nov.	first.
Thomas Maginies	Do.	15th.
Jane Nicholoss	Do.	17th.
Anne Range	Do.	18th.
John Roud	Do.	26th.
John Richisson	Do.	26th.
Elizabeth Bord	Do.	27th.
Margaret Williams	Des.	10th.
Judith Butler	Do.	15th.
Jane Lester	Do.	19th.
Mary Davis	Do.	27th.
James Nowland	Jan :	5th.
Eliz : Deleany	Do.	6th.
Ellinor Murphy	Do.	7th.
John Plumb	Do.	8th.
Mary Swan	Do.	11th.
Cat : Loyed	Do.	11th.
Honory Byrne	Do.	12th.
Samll Jones	Do.	18th.
Margaret Carrel	Do.	19th.
Mary Poor	Do.	20th.
Sysanna Bryon	Do.	22d.
Joseph Murphy	Do.	22d.
Edwd Sillard	Do.	23d.

Page 15.

Burials 1725.

James Kelly	Jan :	23d.
Cat : Beasley	Do.	23d.
Jane Clakson	Do.	26th.
Matthue Farrel	Do.	28th.
Elizabeth Lamb	Do.	28th.
Elizabeth Carty	Feby	1st.
Jane Coñer	Do.	2d.
Hugh Leeson	Do.	3d.
Mary Fielding	Do.	5th.
Thomas Smyth	Do.	7th.
Hugh Boulton	Feby	17th.
Mary Ralph	Do.	19th.
Mr [*blank*] Derry	Do.	19th.
William Sumervil	Do.	24th.
John Titchburn	March	10th.
George Knight	Do.	13th.
Jane Ager	Do.	17th.
Anne Finly	Do.	17th.
Susanna Reily	Do.	20th.
Grace Lambert	Do.	21st.

1726.

Jane Smyth	Do.	25th.
David Thomas	April	5th.
Andrew Javings	Do.	6th.
Williams Seal	Do.	14th.
[*blank*] Deaghan	Do.	17th.
John Evans	Do.	17th.
Peter Twigg	Do.	26th.
Ellinor Merrifield	Do.	25th.
Charles Strong	May	2d.
Luke Winston	Do.	6th.
John Houes	Do.	7th.
Danll Donnavan	Do.	4th.
Easter Brown	Do.	12th.
Luke Winstown	Do.	6th.

Page 16.

Burials 1726.

John Lawson	May	28.
Jane Kennel	June	2.
Penelope Oven	June	3.
Richard Peasly, son of Rich : Peasly	June	8.
Valentine Quin, son of Valent : Quin	June	9.
John Atkinson, son of Joh : Atkinson	June	11.
Martha Nicholson	June	11.
Mary Stubbs	June	13.
Rebecca Smith, daughter to Willm Smyth	June	17.
Christoph : Russel	June	19.
Valentine, son of Tho : McCDanniel	Do.	
Eliz : daughter to Wm Thompson	Do.	
Ann, daughter to Joh : Holmes	Do.	21.
Elinor Mackleroy	Do.	28
George Graham	Do.	23.

William Webb	July	4.
Thos Roberts	Do.	4.
Eliz : Bryan	Do.	10.
Eliz : Plat	Do.	14.
Thomas Finney	Do.	14.
Rob : Annesly	Do.	
John Heaslet	Do.	
Mr Isaak Chalk	Do.	22.
Eliz : Hand	Do.	24.
John Bullock		
John Stephenson		
Bob : Guy	Do.	25.

Page 17.

Burials 1726.

Hugo Pain	Augst	2.
Mrs Jane Quatroyd	Do.	19.
[*blank*] Landman		
Jane Cornwall		11.
Daniel Dowley		13.
John Crane		16th.
Henry Cockran		20th.
Mary Heden		22.
Eliz : Elliot	7ber	12.
Henry Wills		4.
Martha Boland		17.
Amarella Jackson		18.
Patrick Phœnix		19.
Cat : Robinson		23.
Mary Jones		24.
Edmund Magrath		26.
Mary Jones		26.
Elizabeth Sisson		27.
Mary Loftus	8ber	2.
Thomas Burton		3.
Eliz : Graham		4.
John Lyons		5.
Eliz : Trueman		6.
Jane Purcell	Ditto	10.
Elizabeth Nowlan	Ditto	11.
Robert Aldridge	Ditto	14.
Jane Clarke	Ditto	23.

Page 18.

1726-7.

Sarah Coleman	8ber	24.
Mary Cavanaugh	Novr	6.
Ann Grumley	Novr	17.
[*blank*]	Novr	24.
Eliz : Cole	Ditto	19.
Jane Robinson	Ditto	23.
Jane Walsh	Ditto	18.
Thomas Lucas	Dec.	15.
Charles Williams	Ditto	3.
Thomas Connel	Dec.	3.
Christian Bur	Ditto	24.
Eliz : Bithum	Ditto	26.
Jane Poor	Ditto	26.
Robert Anderson	Jany	07.
Jane Ray		16.
[*blank*] Lister		18.
[*blank*] Smaly		22.
Ann Turner		23.
Tho : Morgintroit	Febr	2.
Catherine Stone	Do.	3.
Edward Maccan	Do.	4.
Edward Pippin	Do.	5.
Catherine Hart	Do.	7.
Wm Stanly	Do.	
Jeane Kender	Febr :	10.
Darby Bryan	Do.	9.
Mary Raynolds	Do.	17.
Zacharias Dean	Do.	18.
Mary Salt	Do.	18.
Mary Cobb	Do.	18.
Margaret Drue	Do.	10.
Patrick Maccabe	Do.	15.
John Roch	Do :	19.
John Roach	Feb :	19.
Francis Bourke	Do.	19.
Mc Carroll King	Do.	21.
James Gibson	Do.	21.
Elizabeth Gill	Do.	23.
Michael Hoxfield	Do.	27.
Mary Molloy	March	3.
Mary Johnson	Do.	18.
John Wotton	Do :	19.
Matthew Bready	Do.	20.
Ann Carrol	Do.	21.
Ann Burn	Do.	23.

1727.

John Bowland	April	10.
John Wall	Do.	13.
Joane Johnson	Do.	13.
Martha Graham	Do.	25.
Mary Williams	Do.	27.
Joyce Blackwood	Do.	30.
Margaret Bayley	Do.	30.
Andrew Grice	May	3.
William Hughs	Do.	3.
Elizabeth Hacket	Do.	4.
John Anderson	Do.	8.
Jeane Osborne	Do.	8.
Margaret Thomas	Do.	10.
Jeane Lynch	Do.	10.
Richard Anderson	Do.	12.
James Jones	Do.	17.
Ann Kenny	Do.	18.

Ann Webb	May	18.
John Kennedy	Do.	19.
Bridget Burton	Do.	22.
Elizabeth Relph	Do.	22.
James Kelly	Do.	23.
Nicolas Doran	Do.	28.
Margaret Rawley	June	2.
Joseph Layland	Do.	3.
Elizabeth Cumberlidge	Do.	6.
Diana Reed	Do.	13.
Mary Garretty	Do.	16.
Samuel Bland	Do.	18.
Ann Carragan	Do.	20.
George Flemmin	Do.	21.
Mary Lynford	Do.	23.
Hugh Connor	Do.	24.
George Wother	Do.	25.
Catherine Burn	Do.	26.
Eliz : Burnet Susanna Ingamb Katherine Cavenouch	July	7.
Edward Brinsford Jane Goodwin	Do.	11.
Aldm Joseph Kean Christopher Samson	Do.	12.
Thomas Floyd	Do.	23.
Mary Whitehil Cath : Bradford	Do.	26.
Jane Wynne Edmund Magrath	Augst	1.
Charles Haughton	Do.	2.
Edw : Graham	Do.	3.
Jane Fletcher	Do.	12.
Jane Wilkinson Tho : Carty	Do.	21.
Rich : Watson Joseph Graily Barbara Head	Do.	22.
Mary Fitz Patrick Mary Frain Cath : Bolton	Do.	23.

Page 19.

Burials 1727.

Thomas Penton Mary Mason	Augt	29.
Elizabeth Stoyt	Sept.	6th.
Margaret Corbett	Do.	8th.
Martin Stubs	Do.	8.
Patrick Burmingham	Do.	9th.
Ann Whiten	Do.	11th.
[*blank*] Jones	Do.	—
Richard Stone	Do.	22d.
Edward MccGuyre	Do.	—
Theordorus Chalk	Do.	29th.
Michael [*blank*]	Sept.	29th.
Elizabeth Deyly	Oct.	4th.
Matthiew Kerren	Do.	—
Elizabeth Fielding	Do.	5.
Andrew Fling	Do.	9.
John Jones	Do.	—
Jeane Oliver	Do.	13.
Edward Ennis	Do.	14.
John Byrne	Do.	17.
Joseph Rawley	Do.	20.
Patrick Kelley	Do.	—
John Vaughan	Do.	24.
John Warren	Do.	—
John Boylan	Do.	—
Mary MccDaniel	Do.	25.
Mary Murphy	Do.	—
John Holland	Do.	—
Wm Wilson	Do.	—

Page 20.

Burials 1727.

Tho : Crosse	Dec.	2d.
Jeanne Smith	Do.	3d.
Hannah Matthews & William Hodgin	Do.	6th.
Sarah Tyson and Nicolas Reed	Do.	12th.
[*blank*] Hall	Do.	22.
Richard Bayly	Do.	23.
Elizabeth Lynch	Do.	29.
Elizabeth Silvey	Do.	30.

Page 21.

Burials 1727.

Luke Connally	Feby	1.
Jane McManus		6.
Theobald Burgh		Do.
Jane Tracy		Do.
Peter Stearn		10.
Mary Walsh		Do.
Mary Venables		12.
Thom : Stearn		13.
Samuel Sweal		22.
Esther Stringer		23.
Andrew Randal		24.

Page 22.

Burials 1727-8.

Andrew Tevings	Mar.	1.
Thomas Cannon	Do.	1.
Catherine Farrel	Do.	2.
Jane Henley	Do.	2.
William Griffith	Do.	3.
Jane Poor	Do.	5.

William Jones	Mar.	11.
Charles Oliver	Do.	13.
1728.		
Anne Peters	Do.	30.
Jane Spiker	Ap[l]	7.
James Reilly	Do.	7.
Elizab : Browne	Do.	9.
John Jones	Do.	27.
John Bone	May	5.
William Reynolds	Do.	10.
Adam Hancock	Do.	13.
Elizabeth Knight	Do.	14.
John Bryan	Do.	17.
Richard Eaton	Do.	17.
Tho[s] Twigge	Do.	19.
Catherine Ralph	Do.	21.
Mary Crane	Do.	25.
Margaret Russel	Do.	29.
Luke Galland	June	9.
Elizabeth Smyth	Do.	—
Anne Oliver		17.
Anne Appleby		20.
Tho[s] Anderson		20.
Anne Jones	July	12.
Elizabeth Lawless		28.
Thomas Healy		28.
James Connel		30.
John Turner		30.
William Bray	Aug :	1.
Mary Molloy	Aug.	4.
Robert Dowdal	Do.	—
Alice Ford		6.

Page 23.

Burials 1728.

Margaret Carragan	Aug[st]	13.
Margaret Stringer		13.
Charles Kenedy		16.
Ann Jones		19.
Peter Reed		Do.
Mary Walton		23.
Francis Trueman		27.
M[r] John Medcalfe		27.
Mary White	Sept.	8.
Grace Gregory		10
[*blank*] Fielding		23.
[*blank*] Evans		24.
Eliz : Dean		28.
Dennis M[c]Muclebon		29.
Mary Fitzgerald	8[ber]	1.
Margaret Welsh		10.
Mary Dalton		Do.
[*blank*] Macgrath		21.
William Anderson		24.
Mary Pue	8[ber]	27.
Thomas Chalk		27.

Page 24.

Burials 1728.

Jane Copson	8[ber]	29.
Elizabeth Bridges	9[ber]	4.
W[m] Moseley		7.
John Derbyshire		30.
Thomas Plunkett		Do.
Mary Mekins		Do.
Mary Nowland		21.
Jane Green		23.
W[m] Flanagan		24.
Else Harrup	10[ber]	1.
Jane Deschee		2.
W[m] Oxfield		3.
Tho : Hughes		10.
Margaret Warren		19.
Mary Radwell		15.
John Fitzimons		23.
John Farly		25.
Rich[d] Hutten		28.
Cath : Carrol		Do.
Jane Leroux		27.
Eliz : Thorp		30.
Gabriel Thorp	Jan[ry]	2.
Jane Lyons		Do.
Peter Usher		6.
Eleanor Waddock		8.
Margaret Burgh		10.
Henry Connobiere		Do.
John Kelly		11.
Elizabeth Roberts		13.
Mary Brady		17.
Frances Hutton		Do.
Joan Lynch		24.
Cha : Fletcher		20.
Susanna Collins		26.
Edw : Butler		Do.
M[rs] Taylor		30.
Mary Burgh		Do.
Will : Mace		Do.
Mary Corbet	Feb :	1.
John Burbank		3.
Jane Thompson		6.
Eliz : Dawson		Do.
Mary Fane		7[o].
Sarah Clarke		Do.
Jonathan Tyny		9.
James Mitchell		Do.
Humphry Price		12.
Rob : Dowen		13.
Ann Macdaniel		8.

Page 25.

Burials 1728.

Isabella Jackson	Feb.	15.
C[*blank*] Lewis		Do.
Hanah Grimes		16.
Ann Macdowell		18.
Ann Roberts		21.
Mary Johnson		22.
Mary Macanally		26.
Mary Mcguire		28.
Ann Cormak		Do.
Elinor English	Mar :	4.
Mrs [*blank*] Walton		7.
Anne Flañigan		9.
Bridgett Burne		8.
Anne Doyle		18.
Walter Bourke		11.
Pierce Fitzgerald		12.
Cat : Dacy		12.
Mary Hendley		13.
Nicholas Clinton		18.
Sage Pointon		20.
Edwd Feaghan		16.

1729.

Hugh Magee	March	25.
Valentine Quin		29.
Bridgett Carney	Aprl	5.
Mich : Henlen		6.
Hanah Graham		8.
Dorothy Blackburn		9.
Sarah Gill		9.
Hester Petty		10.
Patrick Flañigan		9.
Law : McDermott		14.
Mary Kendrick		15.
Robert Swelly		21.
Maurice Redmond		25.
Robert McLenan		25.
Monsieur Keñedy	May	15.
Sarah Roberts		17.
Lawrence Burly		20.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
ROBt PRESTON, } Ch. W.
Wm BARKER, }

Page 26.

Burials 1729.

David Innman	May	24.
Miles Ryly		28.
Mary Relph		29.
Winifred Conolly		30.
Edwd Williams		30
Caleb Smalley		30.
Benj : Andrew	June	5.
Ralph Evans	June	5.
George Lyons		7.
John Egar		9.
Ma : Dugan		11.
Thomas Ward		10.
Robert Jones		18.
Barnaby Russel		27.
Anne Wybrants	July	9.
Christian Relph		10.
Peter Story		14.
Daniel Deaghon		16.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
ROBt PRESTON, } Ch. W.
Wm BARKER, }

Page 27.

Burials 1729.

Eliz : Boulton	July	20.
Cat : Carty		20.
Francis Duff		21.
John Knowd		25.
Anne Woods		30.
Mary Anderson		30.
Cat : Fox		31.
Mary Knoud	Augst	3.
Sophia Rouse		7.
Dorothy Gadis		9.
Anne Crosby		18.
Charles Burne		28.
Mary Tisdale	Sepr	10.
Mary Steward		17.
Margaret Bird		24.
Mary Burne		28.
Jane Griffin		30.
John Gotherd		26.
John Lambert		26.
John Newcomb		19.
John Spring		23.
Eliz : Deering	Octr	7.
Michael Byrne		11.
Mary Hughes		12.
Cath : Byrne		13.
Magdalene Steele		14.
[*blank*] Beate		14.
Cath : Coffey		14.
Laughlin Connor		16.
Cath : Hays		22.
Eliz : Seale		23.
Eliz : Poor		24.
William Dowling	Novr	5.
Martha Dolittle		6.
Susanna Fletwode		11.
Edward Flanagan		11.
Will : Cavanagh		12.

Rebecca Brown	Nov[r]	13.
Mary Armstrong		13.
Eliz : Anderson		13.
Mary Brady		19.
Cath : Hust		20.
Henry Houghton		20.
Eliz : Dalley		23.
John M[c] Cadel	Dec[r]	2.
John Ivers		4.
Eliz : Langly		6.
John Proud		6.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
ROB[t] PRESTON, } Ch. W.
W[m] BARKER, }

Page 28.

Burials 1729.

John Reynolds	Dec[r]	7.
John Reynolds		7.
Anne Cambell		9.
Anne Carrol		10.
John Donovan		10.
Ctopher Lucas		12.
Cat : Hales		22.
Will : Sale		23.
Eliz : Poor		24.
Elin : Keane	Jan :	2.
Eliz : Keanan		9.
Tho[s] Grahams		10.
Martin Fiance		11.
Mary Jordan		11.
Mary Leonard		11.
[*blank*] Murphy		11.
Anne Bowin		13.
James Cummin		16.
Simon Hughes		16.
James M[c]Guire		17.
Elin : Butler		17.
Anne Cavenogh		18.
Cat : Delany		21.
George Ellis		23.
Eliz : Nicholson		24.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
ROB[t] PRESTON, } Ch. W.
W[m] BARKER, }

Page 29.

Burials 1729.

Mary Stanly		29.
Tho[s] Wise		30.
Esther Aldridge		30.
Dennis Parsons		31.
Will : Suillavan		31.
Darby Kernan		2.
Mary Henlan		4.
Will : Mason	Feb.	4.
Anne Hackett		4.
Rich : Sergeant		6.
Pat : Overand		9.
Brid : Brenan		9.
John Warren		10.
Joseph Kelly		24.
Ctopher Johnston	Mar :	4.
Mary Grant		8.
John Threlcald		15.
Will : Reilly		14.
Anne Williams		17.
Cat : Kelly		21.
Mary Sheile		24.
James Burne		24.
John Kelly		24.

1730.

Anne Chancellor	Ap[l]	5.
Cat : King		1.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
ROB[t] PRESTON, } C.W.
W[m] BARKER, }

Page 30.

Burials 1720.

Marg : Casey	Ap[l]	6.
Rob : Martin		7.
Mary Griffith		9.
John Nowland		20.
John Keary		21.
M[rs] Edwards		25.
Mary Sheal		25.
Sarah Deering		29.
Amy Hoey		30.
Mary Roebotom	May	7.
Lydia Gifford		18.
Swinfield Hill		19.
Mary Sullivan		25.
Martha Gregory		25.
Mary Harman		25.
Mary Moor	June	2.
Colon[l] Brosselow		4.
Cath : Kelly		5.
Cath : Eager		10.
Mary Redmond		13.
Mary Worthington		16.
William Baldwin		18.
Mary Thompson		22.
Abigal Walsh		22.
Richard Kenons		23.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
ROB[t] PRESTON.
MAUR. MAGRATH.

Page 31.

Burials 1730.

James Bryan	June	23.
Wm Appleby		29.
Anne Godley		29.
Anne Pepper	July	3.
Francis Saml Howard		3.
Mary Smyth		18.
Judith Kevenogh		22.
Thos Maximn Faviere		22.
Eliz : Dempsey	Augst	10.
Ctopher Walsh		12.
Mary Waddock		13.
Thos Fisher		18.
Anne Robinson		24.
Eliz : Kannons		26.
Mary Ivers		30.
John Vaughan	Sept :	3.
Willm Syberry		9.
Elinor Butler		14.
John Williams		15.
Sarah Lester		21.
Anne Singleton		21.
John Booth		21.
Hugh Connor		27.
John Copperwhite		29.
Rose Byrne	Octr	2.
Eliz : Davys		9.
Anne Rourk		9.
John Codwill		10.
Robt Hunte		7.
Anne Hughes		10.
Anne Brinsford		16.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
ROBt PRESTON.
MAUR. MAGRATH.

Page 32.

Burials 1730.

Alice Doyl :	Octr	18.
Mary Russel		19.
Mrs Lumb		20.
Richard Bowen		20.
Jane Byrne		24.
Jane Fenly		31.
Joan Williams	Novr	2.
Eliz : Kerney		4.
Jane Doyle		8.
Joseph Edwards		10.
Mary Kisby		13.
Margte Conly		13.
Honor Mcguire		16.
Joan Prior		19.
Edward Bennets		23.
Eliz : Jones	Nov.	25.
Peter Graham		25.
Mary Riely		25.
Thomas Follan		26.
Edward Jones		28.
James McFarell		29.
Cath : Shankin		30.
Anne Doudle		30.
Thos Burbidge		30.
Rebecca Condoran	Decr	2.
George Murphy		5.
Raph Savile		6.
Joseph Erwin	Decr	9.
Dorothy Shekelton		10.
John Portor		12.
Mary Wright		14.
Cath : Terence		16.
Thos Bourgh		21.
M : Cavenogh		23.
Eliz : Clayton		31.
Richd Gifford	Jan :	5.
Robt Fannen		8.
Henry Riely		8.
James Redmonson		10.
Mary Cowley		15.
Martha Packer		18.
William Green		20.
Honorah Deaghon		20.
Eliz : Frene		24.
Edward Pointon		25.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
ROBt PRESTON.
MAUR. MAGRATH.

Page 35.

Burials 1731.

Mary Hickey	July	20.
Miss Sampson	Augst	11.
Anne Young		19.
Joachim Halter		25.
Thomas Waddock	Sepr	22.
Patrick Grumbly		23.
George Gorman		25.
Bryan Carty		29.
Anne Barker		30.
Revd Mr John Fletcher	Decr	16.
Anne Blansford	Jan :	11.
James Broughton		24.
Margarett Duff	Feb.	24.
Anne Walsh		24.
Joan Shea	Octr	1.
Jane Grey		3.
Susanna Collins		4.
John Ward		10.

Henry Spicer	Oct^{r}	11.
Cath : Adams		12.
Margaret Redmond		12.
James McCulla		12.
Ctopher Lamb		12.
Anne Brady		25.
Bridget Cullin		27.
John Osborn		29.
George Crosgrave	Nov^{r}	1.
Jane Cook		8.
Eliz : Beath		8.
Ctopher Kelly		8.
Cath : Farrel		9.
Mary Osborn		12.
John Savage		16.
George Fondless		17.
Edmond Conolly		20.
James McGuire		21.
Joan Pendregast		22.
Rebecca Lynch		24.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, JOHNWOTTON, } Ch. Wardens.

Page 36.

Burials 1731.

Esther Leonard	Dec^{r}	4.
John Dwyer		7.
Robert Jenkins		11.
Thomas Leech		21.
Anne Pockley		25.
George Wade		27.
Joseph Donavan		27.
Peter Crosgrave	Jan :	11.
Cath : Knowland		24.
Dorothy Parrot		31.
Thomas Wall	Feb :	4.
Edward Smyth		6.
Edward Philipps		7.
Thomas Smyth		17.
James Thompson		28.
Jacob Gorman		28.
Ruth Clements		28.
Thomas Hall	March	2.
Jane Cook		6.
Margaret Willoghby		6.
Hen : Clerk		13.
Mary Griffith		16.
Mary Packer		21.

Burials 1732.

Anne Carney	March	27.
Mary Relph	April	4.
Jane Saunders		9.

Edw : Lyons	April	13.
Jane Roberts		13.
Mrs Proud		16.
Mrs Mary Ridge		22.
Mr Thompson	May	3.
Mr Williams		6.
Jane Leacy		16th.
Sarah Singleton		16th.
Mr Lee, from Fleet street		18th.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Savil		18th.
Jane Thomson		21.
Mary Conner		29th.
Ann Bready		31.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Renolds	June	10th.
Jane Grehams		10th.
Ann Lynch		20th.
Docter Clift		22^{d}.
John Robinson		24th.
Rose Hill		24th.
Mary Grogan		27th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY.
JOHN WOTTON.

Page 37.

Burials 1732.

James Watts	June	28.
Elizabeth Jordon		28.
John Griffin		30th.
George Haskins	July	6th.
Mary Robinson		8th.
Jane Platt		10th.
Peter foundlin		10th.
Dani'l Cartty		10th.
Martha Dayes		12th.
Mary Silvia		16th.
Silvester Carty		16th.
Joseph Patterson		22^{d}.
Henry Williams		22^{d}.
John Bignal		26.
M^{r} [*blank*] Beat		28th.
Mary Thomson		28th.
Elizabeth Lee	Augst	2^{d}.
Robt Sands		2^{d}.
Mary Hamilton		2^{d}.
Thos Pearcy		3^{d}.
Laurance Feaghon		4th.
Elizabeth Cooly		8th.
Ealce Byrne		10th.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Johnson		15th.
Mary Carter	Aug^{t}	16th.
Patrick Kender		16.
Richd Walker		17th.
Felix Byrne		20th.

Jane Johnson	Aug^{t}	20th.
Elizabeth Feaghon		22^{d}.
Mary Smith		22^{d}.
Margret Reed		28th.
Jone Redman		28th.
Mary Sleater		29th.
Samuel Young	Sept.	1st.
Mary Fraghen		4th.
George Medcaff		9th.
John Fox		13th.
Mary Corbutt		13th.
Marg^{t} Davis		15th.
William Farrell		16th.
William Hindes		16th.
Edwd Byrne		17th.
Thos Smith		18th.
Edwd Masterson		21.
Dorothy Eaghon		25th.
Jane Sullavan	Oct.	2^{d}.
Joseph Pearry		2^{d}.
Edwd Thomson		4th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch.
JOHN WOTTON, } Wardens

Page 38.

Burials 1732.

James Conner	Oct.	4th.
Cath : Hendlan		4th.
Joseph Croghall		8th.
William Maghney		14th
William Penton		15th.
William Brown		18th.
Mary Doyle		18th.
James Bñson		18th.
James Dunn		20th.
Eliz : M^{cc}Mullen		22^{d}.
Eliz : Hall		22^{d}.
John M^{cc}Gillmud		22^{d}.
Terance Byrne		25th.
Peter Runels		28th.
Thos Riley		29th.
Henry Patridge		29th.
John Croker	Nov^{r}	1st.
Arthur Bessett		3^{d}.
Terance Feaghon		4th.
Mr Stapleton		6th.
Mary Philips		7th.
Ann Finch		10th.
Ann Philips		10.
George Heasleatt		13th.
John Purssell		16th.
Char^{s} Doyle		17th.
M^{rs} M^{cc}Cave		17th.
Mr Crokes	Nov^{r}	19th.
William Feilding		19th.
Christian Shearry		19th.
William Sarjants		19th.
Domonick Murry		19th.
Mary Cartty		22^{d}.
Ann Sutten		22^{d}.
Jam^{s} Higgens		22^{d}.
Charles Gould		28th.
Frances Skarff		29th.
John Adam's		29th.
Ann Savidge	Dec.	5th.
Ann Matthues		5th.
Elizabeth Finley		8th.
John Low		9th.
James Warrick		10th.
Charles Heaycock		11th.
M^{r} [*blank*] Baldwin		13th.
George Thomson		13th.
Thos Lumbert		14th.
William Rogers		15th.
Peter Dowd		16th.
Richd Walker		17th.
John Maguirck		19th.
Thos Camly		24th.
Joseph Baxter		26.
Mary Maccoy		26.
Sarah Fitzg'rald		26th.
Anthony Wardner		29th.
Cath : Dollawy		29th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch.
JOHN WOTTON, } Wardens.

Page 39.

Burials 1732.

Mary Matthues	Jan.	3^{d}.
Bridget Cavenough		3^{d}.
Jane Hales		4th.
Thos Haskins		7th.
George Nickson		7th.
Mary Williams		9th.
Peter Burneat		12th.
Elinor Killgower		13th.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Welch		16th.
Elizabeth Nickson		21st.
Ann Ennis		22^{d}.
Thos Beak		23^{d}.
William Aderly		25th.
Mary Collings		26th.
Christian Hollens		26th.
Mary Jackson		27th.
Joseph Ennis		27th.
Margret Dobbins		28th.

Mrs [*blank*] Brown	Jan.	30th.
Ann Kinder	Feb.	2d.
Jane Kean		3d.
John Masson		5th.
Edwd Gahagan		6th.
Patrick Shirnon		10th.
Richd Robinson		11th.
Mr [*blank*] Bayly		12th.
Elizabeth Thomson		12th.
Fran : Newcomb		12th.
John Nelson		15th.
Thomas Green		17th.
Edwd Shelur	Feb.	18th.
Thos Standly		18th.
Valantine Quin		18th.
James Moor		19th.
John Rodwell		20th.
William Murphy		21.
Magret Kelly		21.
Mrs [*blank*] Thompson		22d.
Joan McNamorrow		22d.
Edwd Spring		22d.
William Smith		25th.
Christian Cheat		26.
Sissoly Cavenough		28th.
William Price	March	1st.
James Wall		4th.
Ann Atkins		5th.
Thos Kanan		6th.
Elizabeth West		7th.
Sarah Byrne		8th.
James Hardon		13th.
John Lyons		15th.
Patrick Beacon		18th.
Christian Etkins		21st.

1733.

Joseph Gerrards		27th.
John Ward		27th.
Sarah Ward	April	6th.
Arthur Collins		10th.
Eliz : Wotton		13th.
Mary Brusline		13th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch.
JOHN WOTTON, } Wardens.

Page 40.

Burials 1733.

Mary Nail	April	14th.
Cornelious Doharty		17th.
Mr Smith, from Colledge Green		18th.
Lancelot Fitzpatrick		19th.

Jane Leeson	April	20th.
Sarah Landly		22d.
John Donnesan		23d.
John Corker		24th.
Valentine Quin		24th.
Mr [*blank*] Sweal		26th.
George Willett		26th.
Henry Farrall		29th.
Chars Connor		30th.
John Taylour	May	4th.
John Carty		7th.
Samll Sharp		7th.
Danll Handlin		7th.
Mary Williams		14th.
Loftus Davis		14th.
Mrs [*blank*] Cummins, from France		18th.
John Dempsy		20th.
A child of Mr Moulds-worth		27th.
Mary Nethercoate		28th.
A child of Mr Kings	June	2d.
Eliz : Bulger		3d.
Mary Elsmore		3d.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY.
JOHN WOTTON.

Page 41.

Burials 1733.

Mary Grace	June	6
William Feilding		8th.
Jams Heathcock		12th.
Christian Bor, Esqr		14th.
Eliz : Farcett		16th.
Jacob Harper		18th.
Blanch Norman		20th.
Elinor Givers		22d.
Charles Hunt		22d.
Elinor Cormick		22d.
Richd Ellis		23d.
Mary Welch		25th.
Mary Brinsford		27th.
Daniel McDaniel	July	2d.
Laurance Loggan		6th.
Mrs Byrne, from Balls-bridge		13th.
Marks Duff		14th.
Mrs [*blank*] Masson		14th.
Wido Muckeave		18th.
Ann Feild		19th.
Jams Smallwood		20th.
Joseph Henny		22d.
Gabll Hoskins		26th.

Franis Cobb	July	28th.
George Green		30th.
Mrs [*blank*] Peters	Augt	1st.
Christian Watson		2d.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch.
JOHN WOTTON, } Wardens.

Page 42.

Burials 1733.

Mrs Byrne, from Ballsbridge	Augt	6th.
John Allen		6th.
Mrs [*blank*] Forster		8th.
Jams Wooder		8th.
Patrick Gormon		11th.
Thos Whynoles		12th.
Justin McCarthy		16th.
Catherine Brown		16th.
Cath : Fox		16th.
Danll Sollavan		19th.
Michll Hopkins		22d.
John Stoyte		26th.
Mary Ivory		26th.
Joseph Grayson		27th.
John Murphy		28th.
Mary Kennedy		29th.
John Mullen		29th.
Magrett Taylour	Sept.	2d.
James Cuningham		4th.
Jane Thompson		4th.
Mary Deaghons		7th.
Ann Holister		7th.
Thos Magrath		9th.
Elinor Whinery		13th.
Elinor Dease		13th.
Dennis Neal		28th.
Joseph Renolds		30th.
John Draycote	Oct.	9th.
Capt Hugh Leeson		9th.
William Teaff		10th.
Timothy Conner		12th.
John Gill		14th.
George Trench		18th.
Jane Lock		19th.
John Croker		21st.
Easter Rogers		26th.
George Ross	Nov.	4th.
Catherine Kennedy		5th.
Alice Landdill		6th.
Jane Baldwin		7th.
Mary Landdill		8th.
Jane Lamb		10th.
Math : Hughes		15th.
Mary Kelly	Nov.	16th.
Michael Fallor		21st.
Willm Gribbin		26th.
Cathn Savage		29th.
John Monroe		29th.
Henry Russell	Dec.	5th.
John Roony		6th.
Willm Murtough		7th.
John Gill		9.
Mary Holland		14th.
Michael Renolds		15th.
Windford Higgins		17th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch.
JOHN WOTTON, } Wardens.

Page 43.

Burials 1733.

Thos Follard	Dec.	21s.
Mr John Wyate		22d.
Mary Byrne		25th.
Anne Erwin		26th.
William Bready		26th.
Margt Arnold		27th.
Barbra Walton		29th.
Leeson Shaw		30th.
Patk : Kearnes		31st.
Mary Iredell		31st.
Eliz : Woodly	Jan.	2d.
John Dunneson		6th.
Edwd Skitwood		6th.
Jane Howard		10th.
Alixander Hall		13th.
Robt Cope		14th.
Willm Morgan		15th
Hugh Lynch		16th.
Mary Brown		16th.
Margrett Finch		17th.
Mrs [*blank*] Cummins		19th.
Anne Hadlock		19th.
Mr [*blank*] Philpot		20th.
Allen May		23d.
Loughling Cheavers		23d.
Thos Burneat		25th.
Elizabeth Bird		25th.
George Welsh	Feb.	3d.
Mary Little		3d.
Joseph Wrights		3d.
Margt Doolightle		5th.
Eliz : Ward		5th.
Margt Murry		11th.
Rebeckah Antrobuss		14th.
Magret Johnson		15th.
Jane Byrne		20th.

John Gill	March	2d.
Simon Cornwell		6th.
Jane Willson		11th.
Catherine Fines		14th.
Eliz : Mordy		17th.
Robt Conway		24th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
J. PETRY, } Ch.
JOHN WOTTON, } Wardens.

Page 44.

Burials 1734.

George Spencer	Aprill	2d.
James Kelly	Do.	
Mr Willm Ward	Do.	18th.
Elinor Crosgreave	Do.	25th.
Edward Butler	Do.	
John Cully	Do.	26th.
Jane Robinson	Do.	30th.
George Usher	May	7th.
Hester Grombly	Do.	18th.
Cathrine Lewis	Do.	24th.
Jane Tylly	Do.	30th.
Elizabeth Loftice	June	5th.
John Hartwell	Do.	10th.
Richd Williams	Do.	18th.
Jane Russell	Do.	25th.
Matthew Fling	Do.	25th.
Francis Greham	Do.	27th.
2 Fondlings	July	3d.
Latitia Finn	Do.	7th.
Joseph Peters	Do.	8th.
Elizth Clark	Do.	16th.
Willm Salmon	Do.	17th.
Fredk La Roux	July	22d.
Mary Masson	Do.	22d.
Eliz : Headlock	Do.	22d.
Charless Grahams	Do.	26th.
Mary Reed	Do.	26th.
Mary MccDaniel	Do.	26th.
Winnifort Doyle	Augst	3d.
Jane Jones	Do.	7th.
Edwd Fox	Do.	7th.
Elinor Black	Do.	8th.
Elinor Whinerd	Do.	11th.
Mary Rother	Do.	13th.
Mary Clakson	Do.	16th.
Jane Welson	Do.	23d.
John Hall	Do.	23d.
Frances Carrell	Do.	24th.
Garrat Bryon	Do.	31st.
James Williams	Sepr	8th.
Stephen Sillard	Do.	8th.
John Closse	Do.	13th.
May Heaslett	Sepr	18th.
Anthony Thompson	Do.	20th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
THOS. THOMAS.
THOS. CARROLL.

Page 45.

Burials 1734.

Mary Grant	Sepr	29th.
William Heaslett	Octor	4th.
William Hoy	Do.	8th.
Terance Collings	Do.	8th.
Maurice Magath	Do.	10th.
Adom Lindall	Do.	12th.
Mary Sleater	Do.	13th.
Mary Smith	Do.	18th.
Daniel Kelly	Do.	23d.
Mary Box	Do.	23d.
Edmon Seal	Do.	24th.
John Guest	Do.	24th.
Robert Rainor	Do.	27th.
Ann Bryon	Novr	2d.
Rachel Cambel	Do.	6th.
Terance Sleater	Do.	6th.
William Alixander	Do.	6th.
Catherine Waters	Do.	8th.
John Mulloy	Do.	11th.
Margeret Loveling	Do.	12th.
Andrw Huddleston	Do.	12th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
THOS. THOMAS.
THOS. CARROLL.

Page 46.

Burials 1734.

James Bowers	Novr	14th.
Agnis Stogdell	Do.	17th.
John Culling	Do.	17th.
Thomas Grizell	Do.	19th.
Thomas Carrell	Do.	20th.
Catherine Conner	Do.	20th.
John Johnson	Do.	22d.
Jams MccCave	Do.	22d.
James Cartty	Do.	23d.
Jane Bellew	Do.	25th.
James Bosswell	Do.	26th.
Martin Fines	Do.	28th.
James Anderson	Decemr	4th.
Ann Dougan	Do.	4th.
Mary Poor	Do.	4th.
Mary Platt	Do.	6th.
Thos Collings	Do.	6th.
Elizth Green	Do.	8th.
Thos Bourgh	Do.	9th.
Francis Ralphston	Do.	10th.

Mary Dillan	Decem^{r}	10th.
Thos Blanchfield	Do.	11th.
Edwd Graham's	Decem^{r}	11th.
John Grizell	Decem^{r}	13th.
Mary Dolitle	Do.	18th.
Mary Huddleston	Do.	21st.
Henry Smith	Do.	25th.
Alice Banford	Do.	27th.
Mary Scott	Do.	28th.
Elizabeth Halter	Do.	30th.
Catherine Ridder	Do.	31st.
Catherine Bently	Jan^{ry}	1st.
Mageret Smith	Do.	2^{d}.
Mosses Colwell	Do.	3^{d}.
Edmon Fenner	Do.	6th.
Mary Buckely	Do.	6th.
Thos Charlton	Do.	7th.
Willm Haskins	Do.	9th.
Mrs. [*blank*] Reanor	Do.	10th.
Elizth Coalman	Do.	13th.
A Foundlin child	Do.	15th.
Joseph Coffernan	Feb^{ry}	2^{d}.
Mosses Cartean	Do.	6th.
Jane M^{cc}Cave	Do.	10th.
Neal Kelly	Do.	12th.
Hester Crafton	Do.	16th.
Francis Tully	Do.	16th.
Sarah Johnson	Do.	16th.
Ann M^{cc}Guinies	Do.	17th.
Hugh Jones	Do.	18th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
THOS. THOMAS.
THOS. CARROLL.

Page 47.

Burials 1734.

John Hall	Feb^{ry}	19th.
James Highland	Do.	22^{d}.
Marg^{t} Sweetman	Do.	23^{d}.
Mary Finly	Do.	23^{d}.
Marg^{t} Rochford	Do.	23^{d}.
Shusanna Rochford	Do.	27th.
Alice Waddock	March	2^{d}.

1735.

Rose Kelly	Do.	26th.
Elinor Carney	Do.	28th.
William Jones	April	3^{d}.
Terance Tool	Do.	15th.
Ann Williams	Do.	15th.
Thos Beasely	Do.	16th.
Daniel Fox	Do.	23^{d}.
Elizth Dean	Do.	25th.
Eliz : Renolds	May	5th.
Margret Nowland	Do.	7th.
Eliz : Gibson	May	11th.
Jerom Byrne	Do.	11th.
Philip Highatt	Do.	15th.
Paterick Owens	Do.	19th.
Thomas Taylour	Do.	21st.
Elizth Shouldham	Do.	23^{d}.
Mary Highatt	Do.	23^{d}.
Dorothy Green	Do.	25th.
Willm Lee	Do.	24th.
Edw : Smith	June	2^{d}.
Jam^{s} Cambell	Do.	9th.
Hercules Cormick	Do.	20th.
Elizth Williams	Do.	15th.
Mary Mathues	Do.	22^{d}.
James Lord	Do.	20th.
Mr Kerrens	July	4th.
Jane Barange	Do.	6th.
Fransis Bignall	Do.	8th.
Mary Tudor	Do.	10th.
Mrs Sherriff, from Stephens street	Do.	14th.
John Byrne	Do.	23^{d}.
John Murphy	Do.	23^{d}.
John Hubber	Do.	27.
John Jones	August	9th.
Edwd Ennis	Do.	9th.
Edwd Kelly	Do.	9.
Jane Worthington	Do.	14th.
Richd Sarjant	Do.	11th.
Rebeca Kenny	Do.	11th.
Mr Delany, from the Comb	Do.	12th.
Christopher Sleater	Do.	12th.
Mary Williams	Do.	14th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
Wm DEAKEN.
E^{d} SMITH.

Page 48.

Burials 1735.

Rice Burnett	Augst	15th.
Jane Davis	Do.	21st.
Anthony Lee	Do.	22^{d}.
Thos Drecord	Do.	27th.
Fred^{k} Doyle	Do.	27th.
Richd Pearson	Do.	27th.
Miles M^{cc}Nally	Do.	31st.
Lucy Turner	Do.	31st.
Joseph Zakeny	Sept.	3^{d}.
Mary Savill	Do.	10th.
Catherine Gust	Do.	10th.
Joseph M^{cc}Cave	Do.	12th.
Franses Murphy	Do.	14th.
William Smith	Do.	17th.
Mary Baldwin	Do.	17th.

Timothy Mollone	Sept	18th.
Denis Lear	Do.	19th.
Edward Armstrong	Do.	19th.
Walter McGurick	Do.	23d.
Jane Richardson	Do.	28th.
Elizth Mullen	Do.	28th.
Mr Lee, from Stephens Green	Octor	4th.
Elizth Grahams	Do.	6th.
Hanna Fisher	Do.	8th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
Wm DEAKEN.
Ed SMITH.

Page 49.

Burials 1735.

James Little	Octor	14th.
John Dean	Do.	15th.
Jane Hale	Do.	18th.
Peter Byrne	Do.	15th.
Anne Lyons	Do.	19th.
Margt Ord	Do.	23d.
Margt Cavenough	Do.	26.
Samuel Gifford	Do.	29th.
Harvey Seal	Do.	29th.
Hannah Clark	Do.	30th.
Joseph Carall	Do.	31st.
Mrs Brinn	Novr	3d.
James Gibbons	Novr	5th.
John Other	Do.	8th.
James Charlton	Do.	9th.
John Harrisson	Do.	10th.
Elizth Long	Do.	13th.
Eliz : Grace	Do.	15th.
George Antrobus	Do.	18th.
Bridgett Morrisson	Do.	20th.
Robert Moor	Do.	22d.
Thomas Sullavan	Do.	28th.
Jane May	Dec.	1st.
Margrett Delany	Do.	1st.
Edward Fenn	Do.	5th.
Catherine Fox	Do.	7th.
Mary Riely	Dec.	8th.
Margrett Byrne	Dec.	8th.
Dorothy Grumbly	Do.	10th.
Ann Grizdell	Do.	11th.
Ann Byrne	Do.	16th.
Elinor Moukler	Do.	17th.
Rebeca Robertss	Do.	18th.
John Farrell	Do.	24th.
John Doran	Do.	25th.
Fransis Fines	Do.	26th.
Jane Fisher	Do.	27th.
Martha Butter	Do.	31st.
James Crokeron	Dec.	31st.
[*blank*] King	Jany	2d.
Mr Colcut	Do.	5th.
Philip Shea	Do.	4th.
John Robbinson	Do.	8th.
Jane Robbinson	Do.	9th.
Michael Renolds	Do.	10th.
Willm Robbinson	Do.	16th.
Mary Collins	Do.	16th.
Rebeca Martin	Do.	16th.
Elizth Grombly	Do.	17th.
Patk Doyle	Do.	18th.
George Gregory	Do.	18th.
Mary Owens	Do.	19th.
Mary Murphy	Do.	23d.
Henry Shurlock	Do.	24th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
Wm DEAKEN.
Ed SMITH.

Page 50.

Burials 1735.

Joseph Woods	Jany	25th.
Joseph Haskett	Do.	27th.
William Beaghon	Do.	29th.
Mary Weldon	Do.	31st.
Sarah Singleton	Febry	2d.
John Smith	Febry	3d.
Jane Smith	Do.	4th.
Michael Clark	Do.	4th.
Mrs Barrington	Do.	14th.
Mary Outher	Do.	14th.
John Tennant	Do.	21st.
Dorothy Hazard	Do.	22d.
John Herandill	Do.	22d.
Edwd Finn	Do.	24th.
Theophilus Boyton	Do.	27th.
Elizabeth Fray	Do.	29th.
Jane Dowland	March	2d.
Andr Gafteny	Do.	1st.
Fransis Toulman	Do.	4th.
Elinor Little	Do.	2d.
Elinor Pain	Do.	5th.
Cathorine Doran	Do.	9th.
Thomas Slead	Do.	15th.
Capt. Dilk's child	Do.	15th.
Mrs Peppor	Do.	17th.
John Price	Do.	23d.

1736.

Cezor Pearl	Do.	26th.
Mary Braken	Do.	28th.
Elizth Jones	Do.	30th.
Jane Davis	April	2d.
John Price	Do.	6th.

Latishia Davis	April	10th.
Patrick Collins	Do.	10th.
Mary Herensdill	Do.	10th.
William Highatt	Do.	12th.
Edwd Jones	Do.	13th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.

Page 52.

Burials 1736.

Edwd Jones	April	12th.
Peter Louglan	April	19th.
Cathn Fitzgerald	Do.	15th.
Ann Riely	Do.	17th.
Margt Thomas	Do.	19th.
Elizth Cross	Do.	21st.
James Riely	Do.	21st.
Jams Quire	Do.	22d.
Margt Fitzgerald	Do.	23d.
Susana Wheeler	Do.	24th.
Ann Gouff	Do.	26th.
George Wheeler	Do.	26th.
Ann Defitt	Do.	27th.
Mrs Edwards	Do.	27th.
Robt Robinson	Do.	27th.
Wm Beaghon	Do.	27.
Chathn Flowar	Do.	27th.
Elizth White	Do.	29th.
Robt Rochford	May	3d.
Elizth Rinett	Do.	4th.
Ann Carrell	Do.	9th.
William Smith	Do.	13th.
Mary Gibson	Do.	13th.
Elinor Curtice	Do.	16.
Jno Shelton	Do.	16.
Richd Margan	Do.	16th.
Mary Allcock	Do.	20th.
Rachl Langdall	Do.	22d.
Elizth Magrath	Do.	25th.
Henry Strusdall	Do.	25th.
Hanna Byrne	Do.	27th.
Chars Pain	Do.	27th.
George Williams	Do.	29th.
Philip Ward	Do.	30th.
Willm Robinson	June	1st.
Ann Trench	Do.	3d.
Jams Murphy	Do.	3d.
Cathn Adgdin	Do.	6th.
John Quin	Do.	7th.
Ann White	Do.	9th.
John Charford	Do.	10th.
Ann Beasley	Do.	13th.
Luke Loch	Do.	14th.
Elizth Morriss	Do.	15th.
Martha Davis	Do.	18th.
Danll Bryon	June	21st.
Willm Thomson	Do.	25th.
John Brachen	Do.	30th.
Thos Anderson	July	3d.
Majr Murry	Do.	5th.
Mary Williams	Do.	4th.
Thos Langdill	Do.	5th.
Cathn Riddy	Do.	9th.
Margt Cavenough	Do.	14th.
Jams Riely	Do.	14th.
Mary Ryon	Do.	20.
Francis Martin	Do.	26th.
Ann Woodly	Do.	26th.
Jane Riley	Do.	27th.
John Benson	Do.	29th.
Mary Dayley	Do.	29th.
Sarah McCKean	Do.	29th.
Elizth Savidge	Augst	1st.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
JOSa SMURFITT, } Church
PHIL. HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 53.

Burials 1736.

Mary Patterson	Augst	9th.
William Wills	Do.	13th.
Ann Daniel	Do.	13th.
Deba McCCave	Do.	13th.
John Knorton	Do.	15th.
Jane Beaty	Do.	16th.
James McCoghlen	Do.	16th.
Jane Spencer	Do.	18th.
A child of Mr Kings	Do.	20th.
Fargisson Gallker	Do.	25th.
Robt Welch	Do.	27th.
James Richmond	Do.	31st.
Richd Howard	Sepr	1st.
Frances Bonny	Sepr	5th.
George Dufey	Do.	9th.
Stevan Morron	Do.	9th.
Robt Finch	Do.	14.
Ann Richmond	Do.	14th.
John Krehan	Do.	14th.
Willm Byrne	Do.	16th.
Mrs Goar	Do.	22.
Edwd Ledman	Do.	23d.
Cathn Dyle	Do.	25th.
Willm Aderley	Do.	26th.
Elizth Phipps	Do.	27th.
James Swan	Do.	27th.
Mary Huffington	Do.	28th.
Mary Savidge	Sepr	29th.
Philip Highatt	Octor	1st.

Ann Davis	Octo^{r}	8th.
Jane Burnell	Do.	8th.
Grace Gilliner	Do.	16th.
Sarah Woodhouse	Do.	14th.
Jam. Archer	Do.	15.
Mrs Sampson	Do.	15.
Rodger Stanton	Do.	15th.
Wm Bockwell	Do.	16.
Mich^{l} Skerritt	Do.	18th.
Mark Starlin	Do.	19th.
Dennis Barton	Do.	20.
Edwd Kenny	Do.	23^{d}.
Mich^{l} Smith	Do.	27th.
Richd Darcy	Do.	27th.
Ann Wellmer	Nov^{r}	1st.
Cath^{n} Robinson	Do.	7th.
Richd Moldsworth	Do.	14th.
Mary Murphy	Do.	16.
Henry Inch	Do.	18th.
Jane M^{cc}Laughlin	Do.	20.
Elinor Ellison	Do.	23^{d}.
Edwd Burley	Do.	28.
Marg^{t} Gray	Do.	28th.
Thos Morriss	Do.	29th.
Elizth and Mary Perry	Dec.	3^{d}.
Elinor Dempsy	Dec.	3^{d}.
Capt Peppar	Do.	4.
James Thomson	Do.	6th.
Marg^{t} Kinlock	Do.	13th.
Mary Parson	Do.	16th.
John Stevans	Do.	21st.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
JOS^{a} SMURFITT, } Church
PHIL. HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 54.

Burials 1736.

Susana Drue	Dec.	19th.
Jane Mockeny	Do.	19th.
John Riely	Do.	21st.
Nail Tomney	Do.	25th.
John Jones	Do.	26th.
Grace M^{cc}Gurick	Do.	26th.
John Raynor	Do.	31st.
Mary McCabe	Jan^{y}	1st.
John Williams	Jan^{y}	3^{d}.
Mary Derry	Do.	3th.
John Sullavan	Do.	8th.
Math : Thomson	Do.	15th.
Pat : Cusick	Do.	18th.
Jane Kelly	Do.	18th.
Mrs Carry	Do.	18th.
John King	Do.	19th.
Jane Bryon	Do.	21st.
Edwd Cooly	Jan^{y}	22^{d}.
John Boltey	Do.	23^{d}.
Mrs Parsons	Do.	25th.
Jane Doyle	Do.	25th.
Mrs Deleany	Do.	29th.
Robt Keasey	Do.	26th.
Willm Martin	Feb^{y}	7th.
Hen^{y} Stamers	Do.	7th.
Loftis Black	Do.	7th.
John Finch	Do.	10th.
Elizth Conner	Do.	11th.
Mr Woodly	Do.	12th.
Ann Steel	Do.	12th.
Dominck Collen	Do.	14th.
Jane Kuse	Do.	14th.
Mr Tichburne	Feb^{y}	17th.
Edwd Benson	Do.	18th.
David Inman	Do.	20th.
Willm Smith	Do.	23^{d}.
Mary Adaier	Do.	23^{d}.
Marg^{t} Mannen	Do.	23^{d}.
Cath : Richman	Do.	25th.
Mark Konely	March	2^{d}.
John Roberts	Do.	2^{d}.
William Woodly	Do.	3^{d}.
Richd Lambert	Do.	4th.
Pat : Kavenough	Do.	9th.
Robt Addames	Do.	14th.
James Cullin	Do.	16th.
Jane Gill	Do.	16th.
Elizabeth Jones	Do.	20th.
Ann Gill	Do.	21st.
Marg^{t} Fanning	Do.	21.
Mary Quin	Do.	22^{d}.
Rebecca Apelby	Do.	23^{d}.
Jam^{s} Dennis	Do.	23^{d}.
Sarah Crain	Do.	24th.
Richd Hunt	Do.	24th.

1737.

Sam^{ll} Hoult	April	3^{d}.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM, A.D.
JOS^{a} SMURFITT, } Church
PHIL. HOLLISTER, } Wardens.

Page 55.

Burials 1737.

Mary Proby	April	10th.
Mary Gibbons	Do.	10th.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Shaw	Do.	15th.
Jane Houldford	Do.	22^{d}.
Mary Green	Do.	22^{d}.
Thos Lovely	Do.	23^{d}.

Rebecca Conner	April	24th.
Emmy Spencer	May	1st.
Danll Barrett	Do.	1st.
Bridget Dunn	Do.	1st.
Frances Bolton	Do.	6th.
Richd Finly	Do.	11th.
Elinor White	Do.	13th.
Sedwell Denny	Do.	13th.
Sarah Goar	Do.	17th.
Patrick Murry	Do.	18th.
Mary Wall	Do.	18th.
Abraham Hughes	Do.	26th.
Richd Fenner	Do.	27th.
George Lambard	Do.	29th.
John Bazly	Do.	30.
Susana Wall	Do.	31st.
Sarah Murphy	June	2d.
Hugh Murphy	Do.	2d.
Thos Byrne	Do.	4th.
Jackson Carty	Do.	10th.
John Jones	June	12th.
Owen MccHollister	Do.	12.
Patrick Kerrens	Do.	12th.
Robt Sqyer	Do.	13.
Owen Conally	Do.	14th.
Anne Jones	Do.	14th.
Nathaniel Bland	Do.	17th.
Wm Carroll	Do.	18th.
Jane Nevil	Do.	21st.
Elizabeth Lucas	Do.	25th.
Elizabeth Callaughon	Do.	23d.
John Blackum	Do.	23d.
William Hines	Do.	24th.
Jane Sleator	Do.	23d.
Nathaniel Gourdan	Do.	27th.
John Pain	Do.	27.
John Lingham	Do.	29th.
Hugh Byrne	Do.	30th.
Abraham Walker	July	1st.
Sarah Hopper	Do.	3d.
John Hauker	July	7th.
Easter Smith	Do.	4th.
Mary Turnbotle	Do.	5th.
John Bignell	Do.	8th.
Dorothy Wollum	Do.	13th.
Patrick Shallow	Do.	18.
Onory Kelly	Do.	16th.
Garrett Barry	Do.	16th.
James Doyle	Do.	17th.
Mary Williams	Do.	23.
Robert Nelson	Do.	25th.
Mary Finnice	Do.	27th.
Larance Chumbly	Do.	28.
Robert Troy	Augst	2d.
Sarah Riely	Augst	7th.
Margerett Fannin	Do.	10th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
Wm BARKER.
Jos SMURFITT.

Page 57.

Burials 1737.

Sarah Riely	Augst	11th.
Joseph Bennett	Do.	15th.
Bridgett Crossby	Do.	16th.
John Clunfin	Do.	17th.
Mary Bamfort	Do.	17th.
Elizabeth Smith	Do.	18th.
Joseph Hichcock	Do.	21st.
Patrick Jordon	Do.	21st.
Joseph Grace	Do.	22d.
Bartholomew Hoyett	Do.	24th.
Francis Quin	Do.	24th.
Sarah Peirce	Do.	26th.
Fredrick Nuttell	Do.	27.
Margrett Robinson	Do.	27th.
Mary Kenny	Do.	29th.
Elinor Nail	Do.	31.
Samll Hope	Do.	31st.
Jane Coffey	Sepr	3d.
Robt Anderson	Do.	3d.
Heugh Jeffers	Do.	5th.
John MccQuey	Do.	5th.
Mary Butcher	Do.	16.
Mary Murry	Do.	6th.
Jane Singleton	Do.	7th.
Dorothy Coffey	Do.	7th.
Ann Nowland	Do.	9th.
Robert Graham	Do.	10th.
Cornelious May	Do.	13th.
Hester Sharman	Do.	16.
Terance Dowson	Do.	18th.
Capt [*blank*] Stanly	Do.	19th.
Elizth MccDaniel	Do.	24th.
William Kingston	Do.	25th.
Mary Byrne	Do.	29th.
George Halter	Do.	21st.
Bridgett Gillians	Do.	25.
Mary Gibbon	Sepr	30th.
Mary Farrell	Octor	4.
Fillice Snow	Octor	9th.
Sarah Gillins	Do.	15.
Hester Gordan	Do.	16th.
John Russell	Do.	17.
Sarah Hicchcock	Do.	17th.
John Wall	Do.	19th.
James Davis	Do.	19th.
John Wotton	Do.	21.

Elinor Masterson	Octor	25th.
Mr Davis	Do.	24.
Patrick Head	Do.	26th.
John Collins	Do.	26.
Bartholowmew Harris	Do.	27th.
Jane Murphy	Do.	27th.
Barth : Toben	Do.	27th.
Margt Booth	Do.	28th.
Walter Welch	Do.	28th.
Charles Carrell	Do.	28.
Christian Myers	Do.	28th.
James Riely	Do.	28th.
Christopher Kelly	Do.	28th.
Ann Dobbs	Do.	28th.
Samll Hinch	Do.	30.
Thos Tennant	Do.	30th.
John Farrell	Do.	30th.
John Byrne	Do.	31st.
Mary Savil	Do.	31st.
Dennice Bryon	Do.	31st.
Jane Handberry	Novr	1st.
Ann Morris	Do.	2d.
Jane Cavenough	Do.	4th.
Sarah Riely	Do.	4th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
Wm BARKER.
Josa SMURFITT.

Page 58.

Burials 1737.

Sarah Riely	Novr	4th.
John Kenny	Do.	5th.
Master Sampson	Do.	5.
Lidgay Kelly	Do.	10th.
John Tutle	Do.	13th.
Judith Barry	Do.	13.
Mary MccCarty	Do.	19.
Sarah Smith	Do.	15th.
Mrs Bayly	Do.	25.
James Kennedy	Do.	15th.
Miss French	Do.	25.
John Phipps	Do.	18th.
Elizth Roberts	Do.	18th.
Beaky Woffington	Do.	19.
Aliece Byrne	Do.	19th.
Edwd Moblon	Do.	22d.
Mary Ann MccDaniel	Do.	22d.
Mr Davis	Do.	24.
John Smith	Do.	28th.
Samuel Hinch	Do.	30.
Sealia Leeson	Dec.	2d.
John Feildin	Do.	2d.
James Guest	Do.	4th.
Mrs Finly	Do	1st.
Thomas Atkisson	Dec.	7th.
John Burton	Do.	7th.
Cornelias Davis	Do.	11th.
Thos Batwell	Do.	8.
Francis Fox	Do.	12th.
Richd Madden	Do.	13th.
Ann Healy	Do.	15.
Mary Macknail	Do.	17th.
Thomas Shillin	Do.	18th.
Edwd Lewis	Do.	22.
Robt Clancy	Do.	22d.
Willm Lambert	Do.	26th.
Mrs Delamain	Do.	29.
Elizth Davis	Do.	29th.
John Roberts	Do.	30th.
James Gath	Jany	2d.
Mary Gath	Do.	9th.
Mary Gregg	Do.	13.
Paul Punn	Do.	15th.
Mrs [*blank*] Nowland	Do.	27th.
Mary Grady	Do.	27.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
Wm BARKER.
Josa SMURFITT.

Page 59.

Burials 1737.

Farrell Kenny	Jan :	13.
Ann Coffey	Do.	23d.
Jane Barry	Do.	29th.
Thos Aston	Do.	29.
Annistys Doyle	Feby	8th.
John Robinson	Do.	8th.
Alixander Smith	Do.	8.
Bridgett Backon	Do.	16th.
Margt Cartty	Do.	19th.
Peter Clakson	Do.	21.
Margt Dewett	Do.	21.
Edwd Hutchison	Do.	22.
Francis MccCabe	Do.	26.
Cathn Thomas	March	2d.
Jams Murphy	Do.	3d.
Mary Singleton	Do.	4th.
Cathn Murphy	Do.	8.
Elizth Daniel	Do.	9.
Cathn Dowlan	Do.	9th.
Stephen Riely	Do.	10th.
Mary Savidge	Do.	11.th
Edwd Hawell	Do.	13.
Cathn Smith	Do.	16.
Mary Harris	Do.	19th.

1738.

Cathn Hails	Do.	26th.
Elinor Moffitt	Do.	29th.

Cath^{n} Heales	March	26.
Eliner Moffett	Do.	19th.
John Buford	April	6th.
Samuel Sumervell	Do.	7th.
Thos Craine	Do.	10th.
Nathl Smith	Do.	13th.
M^{r} [*blank*] Knight	Do.	18.
Mary Cully	Do.	20th.
Mary Cambell	Do.	20th.
Mary M^{cc}Gurk	Do.	24.
Mary Terrence	Do.	26.
James Teaff	Do.	29th.
George Mathews	May	4th.
Ann Mannen	Do.	4th.
Sr James Wood, Bar^{t}	Do.	5th.
Margarett Conelly	Do.	11th.
Henry Knox	Do.	13th.
Thos Collens	Do.	13th.
David Gath	Do.	14th.
John Cuningham	Do.	18th.
Margarett Davis	Do.	18th.
Mary Ann Anderson	Do.	19th.
Elizth Brooker	Do.	21st.
James Green	Do.	21st.
Andrw Foster	Do.	21st.
Mary Sommervill	Do.	24th.
Cath^{n} Quin	Do.	28.
Edwd How	June	5th.
Ann Swan	Do.	9th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
RICH. BALDWIN.
RALPH BARKER.

Page 62.

Burials 1738.

John Carney	June	15th.
Elizth Gray	Do.	16.
Matt Cole	Do.	16th.
Char^{s} Warren	Do.	18th.
Jane Moor	Do.	18th.
William Byrne	Do.	20th.
Elizabeth Dwyer	Do.	28th.
Ralph Smith	Do.	30th.
Frances Hatten	Do.	30.
James Tobbin	July	3^{d}.
Ann Plumer	Do.	3^{d}.
Elizth Wotten	Do.	5th.
Elizth Phillips	Do.	11th.
John Ryan	Do.	12th.
William Ladd	Do.	14.
Cath^{n} Gregg	Do.	15.
Mary Hoxfield	Do.	19th.
Mrs Newenham	Do.	21st.
Joseph Webster	Do.	21.
John Riely	July	21.
James Savidge	Do.	23^{d}.
Sarah Roberts	Do.	25th.
James Cavenough	Do.	26.
Walter Sargent	Do.	27th.
Thos Sargent	Do.	28th.
Hester Renolds	Do.	29th.
Andrew White	Do.	31.
Henry Cross	Do.	31.
William Stevens	Do.	31.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
RICH. BALDWIN.
RALPH BARKER.

Page 63.

Burials 1738.

Ruth Williams	Augst	3^{d}.
William Dean	Do.	4th.
George M^{cc}Cew	Do.	7th.
W^{m} M^{cc}Cabe	Do.	9th.
Thomas Coyne	Do.	12th.
Cath^{n} Byrne	Do.	14th.
John Golden	Do.	15th.
Elizth Fennell	Do.	16th.
Jos^{a} Braorders	Do.	18th.
Mary Owens	Do.	19th.
Margarett Smith	Do.	22^{d}.
Rebecka Renolds	Do.	24th.
Patrick Renolds	Do.	24th.
Mary Ryner	Do.	25th.
Roger Ford	Do.	29th.
Elizth Thomas	Do.	30th.
Sideny Howard	Do.	30th.
Thomas Halley	Sept.	1st.
Mary Connaway	Do.	2^{d}.
Ann Bryan	Do.	3^{d}.
Morris Byrne	Do.	4th.
Thomas Cambell	Do.	6th.
James Savidge	Do.	7th.
Wm Fox	Do.	7th.
Terence Larkey	Do.	9th.
Mary Ann Hunt	Do.	11th.
Mary Renals	Do.	11th.
Elizth Norton	Do.	13th.
James Morriss	Sep^{r}	17th.
James Whitetle	Do.	21st.
Elizth Room	Do.	21st.
Robert Humphrys	Do.	25th.
George Marshall	Do.	27th.
Ann Hall	Octo^{r}	5th.
John Charlton	Do.	5th.
Denice McHenry	Do.	6th.
Honory Lenex	Do.	8th.
Mrs Stone	Do.	8th.

Thomas Fannen	Octo^{r}	9th.
Nich^{s} Murry	Do.	9th.
Mrs Ann Belcher	Do.	10th.
Patrick Brenan	Do.	10th.
Henerita Heweston	Do.	14th.
John Fitzgerald	Do.	20th.
George Inmore	Do.	20th.
Charles Lingar	Do.	28th.
Jane Lawless	Do.	29th.
Mary Molloy	Do.	30th.
Cath^{n} Carridge	Nov^{r}	1st.
Simon Keegan	Do.	1.
Ann Strendell	Do.	1.
Ann Spring	Do.	2^{d}.
Cath^{n} Obryan	Do.	5th.
Ann Tindall	Do.	5th.
John Eakens	Do.	6th.
Jacob Forth	Do.	11th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
RICH. BALDWIN.
RALPH BARKER.

Page 66.

Burials 1738.

Mary Penton	Nov^{r}	14th.
Rebecca Canniax	Do.	15th.
Ann Fisher	Do.	15th.
Simon Hicky	Do.	20th.
Elizth Ward	Do.	20th.
Mary Ryon	Do.	27th.
Rose Bonney	Do.	27th.
Roger Thomson	Do.	30th.
Joseph Edgerton	Dec.	1st.
Mary Canniax	Do.	5th.
Eliner Hill	Do.	12th.
Samuel Matthews	Do.	19th.
Ann Barrett	Do.	28th.
Hanah Addams	Do.	28th.
Magaret Church	Do.	29th.
John Davis	Do.	31st.
Mary Collins	Do.	31st.
John Johnson	Jan^{y}	1st.
Ann Dinsdell	Jan^{y}	2^{d}.
John Mockeny	Do.	2^{d}.
James King	Do.	4th.
Lowary M^{cc}Manas	Do.	4th.
Ezeakel Byrne	Do.	10th.
Pat^{h} Collins	Do.	10th.
Mary Harris	Do.	11th.
Edward Doched	Jan^{y}	14th.
Elizth Johnson	Do.	15th.
William Smith	Do.	16th.
Rice Walters	Do.	21st.
Pat^{k} M^{cc} De'mord	Do.	22^{d}.
Sarah Booth	Jan^{y}	26th.
Mary Byrne	Do.	28th.
Edwd Coperwhite	Do.	30th.
Edwd Flannagen	Feb^{y}	2^{d}.
John Stephens	Do.	3^{d}.
Elizabeth Thomson	Do.	14th.
Jane Pew	Do.	15th.
Daniel Cannon	Do.	15th.
M^{r} [*blank*] Awston	Do.	16th.
Richd Edworth	Do.	17th.
Ann Divins	Do.	19th.
John Gipson	Do.	23^{d}.
Jane Ratlife	Do.	25th.
Mary Walteren	March	1st.
Ann Macklen	Do.	4th.
Mary Carrik	Do.	4th.
Ralph Sharkey	Do.	8th.
Mary Redmon	Do.	11th.
Charlott Todd	Do.	11th.
Easter Duffy	Do.	11th.
Thomas Sterrens	Do.	11th.
Jacob Menypeny	Do.	15th.

CHAR. WHITTINGHAM.
RICH. BALDWIN.
RALPH BARKER.

Page 67.

Burials 1738.

Terence Kenny	March	15th.
Mrs Coote	Do.	19th.
Francis Anderws	Do.	23^{d}.
John Gipson	Do.	23^{d}.

1739.

James Claston	Do.	26th.
Elizth Davis	Do.	26th.
Elizth Brimingham	April	6th.
Johnathan Lyons	April	9th.
Abraham Clark	Do.	10th.
Mary Carty	Do.	11th.
Elizabeth Hughes	Do.	12th.
Jane Smally	Do.	13th.
Elinor Bready	Do.	14th.
John Harrison	Do.	15th.
Sarah McDunough	Do.	17th.
James Mullone	Do.	19th.
Mary Peirson	Do.	21st.
George Menypeny	Do.	22^{d}.
James Cooke	Do.	23^{d}.
Elizabeth Hacket	Do.	26th.
Martha Allen	Do.	28th.
Elizabeth Drekard	Do.	30th.
Alice Baldwin	May	5th.
George Lambord	Do.	6th.

[*blank*] Ash, Stephens Green	May	8.
Mary Armstrong	Do.	9th.
John Butler	Do.	19th.
Josa Jones	Do.	20th.
Mary Handlan	Do.	23d.
Elizabeth Donaly	Do.	23d.
Elizabeth White	Do.	23d.
Margt Merryland	Do.	25th.
Ealce Colliar	Do.	27th.
John Butler	Do.	28th.
Henry Cartton	Do.	31st.
Winiford Ford	June	1st.
John Byrne	Do.	2d.
Humphry Shea	Do.	2d.
Isaak Jones	Do.	3d.

Page 70.

Burials 1739.

Mary Ryon	June	4th.
Elizabeth Magrath	Do.	4th.
Maryan Fisher	Do.	6th.
Catherin Green	Do.	13th.
Jane Morris	Do.	15th.
Patrick Dungan	Do.	18th.
Ann Classon	Do.	19th.
John Murtough	Do.	19th.
John Lymon	Do.	21st.
James McCarty	Do.	30th.
Ponelipy Sheal	July	5th.
Ann Williams	Do.	8th.
Bryan Bready	Do.	11th.
Mary West	Do.	14th.
Eamy Farrell	Do.	18th.
Elizabeth Coffey	Do.	19th.
William Harris	Do.	24th.
Mathew Cannaugh	Do.	31st.
Henry Ogle	Augst	3d.
Margarett Anderson	Do.	9th.
Lidia Murphy	Do.	11th.
Elinor Hull	Do.	16th.
Robt Hogan	Do.	21st.
Andrew Snow	Do.	25th.
Sarah McCollis	Do.	30th.
Peter Ellison	Do.	30th.
Catheron Snow	Sept.	7th.
Sarah Nail	Do.	9th.
Timothy Ryon	Do.	10th.
James Fleman	Do.	12th.
Sarah Barker	Do.	20th.
Elizabeth Kenny	Do.	22d.

Page 71.

Burials 1738.

Mary McDaniel	Sept.	27th.
Mary Wall	Sept.	29th.
Sarah Cormuck	Oct.	7th.
John Supell	Do.	10th.
Daniel Smith	Do.	11th.
Peter Watkins	Do.	11th.
John Cavenough	Do.	13th.
John Hughstice	Do.	14th.
Mary Lawles	Do.	16th.
Richard Jones	Do.	18th.
John Todd	Do.	21st.
Martin Dunn	Do.	21st.
Ellinor Smith	Do.	22d.
Jane Handlan	Do.	21st.
Ann Barker	Do.	25th.
Samuel Bird	Nov.	3d.
William Sutten	Do.	3d.
Mary Carty	Do.	4th.
Mary Gregory	Do.	4th.
Mary Grege	Do.	10th.
John Kingingson	Do.	11th.
Able Sharman	Do.	17th.
Michall Flemin	Do.	27th.
Margrett Shepard	Do.	27th.
Catheron Todd	Do.	27th.
Ann Gibbons	Do.	24th.
Mrs Stevens	Do.	25th.
Elizth Doyle	Do.	29th.
Elizth Cambell	Dec.	2d.
Mary Ward	Dec.	2d.
John Shepord	Dec.	2d.

Page 74.

Burials 1739.

Margaret Dowd	Dec.	4th.
Mary Cayford	Do.	5th.
John Winder	Do.	5th.
Margaret Wilshe	Do.	8th.
Margaret Bready	Do.	8th.
Margaret Stevans	Do.	12th.
Henry Jackson	Do.	13th.
Mary Lambord	Do.	20th.
Margarett McCall	Do.	20th.
Ann Husband	Do.	20th.
William Egerton	Do.	20th.
Mathew Byrne	Do.	25th.
William Northan	Do.	25th.
Mary Byrne	Do.	25th.
Catherin Treacy	Do.	26.
Daniel McNail	Do.	27th.
Mary Hughes	Do.	28th.
William Walker	Do.	30th.
Catheron Myers	Do.	31st.
Henry Henderson	Jany	4th.
Mrs [*blank*] Ridget	Do.	6th.

William Savidge	Jany	6th.
Easter Keating	Do.	7th.
Edward Ulstan	Do.	7th.
Gabrial Tharp	Do.	7th.
Martha Murphy	Do.	7th.
Mary Hunter	Do.	8th.
Jane Blackburne	Do.	8th.
Elizabeth Twigg	Jany	10th.
Mary Cross	Do.	15th.
Hanah Baning	Do.	16.
Ann Gray	Do.	17.
Johana Doyle	Do.	11th.
Thomas Dalemayor	Do.	11.
James Inglefield	Do.	15.
John Batho	Do.	17.
John Croker	Do.	17.
Mary Riely	Do.	17.
Robt Oliver	Do.	19th.
William Magee	Do.	19th.
Henry Hall	Do.	20th.
Michl Farrell	Do.	20.
Jacob Anderwoff	Do.	20.
Joseph Gray	Do.	21.
Mary Chevars	Do.	21.
William Sheal	Do.	22.
Cathn Doyl	Do.	22.
Mary Griffin	Do.	25.
John Kean	Do.	25.
Ellinor Burrows	Do.	25.
James Keatly	Do.	27.
Vinsent Raffarty	Do.	27.
Mr Kead	Do.	27th.
John Plunkett	Do.	27th.
Denice Clarke	Do.	29th.
Jane Penny	Do.	29th.
Michl Renols	Do.	30th.
Sarah Hughes	Do.	30th.
Sarah Doyle	Do.	31st.
John Russell	Do.	31st.

Page 75.

Burials 1739.

Margt Neagle	Feby	3d.
Elizth Humphries	Do.	1st.
Elizth Allen	Do.	1st.
Agnes Tyson	Do.	3d.
William Dowed	Do.	7.
John Sheal	Do.	7th.
Elizth Shepord	Do.	7th.
Jane Carty	Do.	8th.
Philip Shea	Do.	8th.
John Fitzpatrick	Do.	9th.
Andrw Snow	Do.	9th.
Easter Harrisson	Do.	10th.
Mrs Bignall	Feby	12th.
Philip Redman	Do.	12th.
Ann Longfield	Do.	13th.
Sarah Begarly	Do.	14th.
Thomas Bartin	Do.	14th.
Patrick Conner	Do.	15th.
Mary Neagle	Do.	15th.
Sarah Dunaghour	Do.	17th.
William Matthews	Do.	18th.
Easter Riely	Do.	18th.
Mary Buckley	Do.	18th.
Easter Duffey	Do.	18th.
Mary Egerton	Do.	19th.
Bagnel Bor	Do.	21st.
Jane Stevens	Do.	21st.
Thomas Linden	Do.	22d.
Harnabel Arnel	Do.	24th.
Mary Garrel	Do.	24th.
John Williams	Do.	24th.
Jane Inglish	Do.	25.
Easter Bird	Do.	25th.
Mary Murphy	Do.	25th.
Sarah MccGummery	Do.	25th.
Alice Gouldrich	Do.	26th.
Sicaly Walker	Do.	26th.
Ann Kerrens	Do.	27th.
Easter Young	March	2d.
William McLean	Do.	2d.
James Smith	Do.	6th.
Easter Cambridge	Do.	7th.
Jane Green	Do.	7th.
Frances M ttheus	Do.	9th.
Ann Grehams	Do.	11th.
Cathn Long	Do.	13th.
Lampilia Barker	Do.	13th.
Ann Banford	Do.	13th.
Ann Braken	Do.	13th.
Richard Bready	Do.	13th.
Thomas Woodhouse, Esqr	Do.	15th.
Mary Humphrys	Do.	16th.
Patrick Lawler	Do.	17th.
Mary Newgen	Do.	18th.
John Kerwin	Do.	19th.
Robert Jones	Do.	21st.
Magarett Somervill	Do.	22d.
William Hunt	Do.	23d.
Peter Bayley	Do.	24th.
Francis Buroughs	Do.	24th.

1740.

James Caffery	Do.	25th.
James Smith	Do.	29th.
Barbara Twig	Do.	30th.
Alice Redman	April	1st.

Page 78.

Burials 1740.

James Touncell	April	11th.
Edward Fitzgerald	Do.	13.
Mary Black	Do.	14.
Peter Masson	Do.	15.
Elinor Murphy	Do.	17.
James Webb	Do.	18.
Amas Cloyell	Do.	18.
John Corkall	Do.	21.
Richard Maxfield	Do.	23.
Elizabeth Murphy	Do.	25.
Elizabeth Talburd	Do.	28.
William Taylour	Do.	28.
Easter McGray	Do.	28.
Easter Edwards	Do.	29.
Mary Booth	Do.	29.
Catheron Eaton	Do.	30.
Thomas McDaniel	Do.	30.
Mary Vinson	May	2d.
Joseph Homes	Do.	6.
James Wilmur	Do.	8.
Amillia Harley	Do.	11.
William Jones	Do.	12.
Shusana Jones	Do.	13.
Peter Masson	Do.	15.
Frank Hope	Do.	15.
James Webb	Do.	18.
Edward Fisher	Do.	19.
Alice Osburne	Do.	20.
Johnathen Carty	Do.	25.
Ann Cooke	Do.	26.
Mary Rafferdy	Do.	31.

Page 79.

Burials 1740.

Terrence Darcey	June	2d.
Mary Allcock	Do.	2d.
Jane Tudor	Do.	4.
Margarett Kean	Do.	4.
Mary Bryan	Do.	7.
Elizabeth Williams	Do.	7.
Elizabeth Bedlow	Do.	8.
Thos Carney	Do.	9.
Mary Conner	Do.	11.
Ralph Barker	Do.	12.
Jane Green	Do.	13.
James Curren	Do.	13.
Margarett Brown	Do.	14.
Terrence Redmond	Do.	17.
John Jones	Do.	17.
Joseph Armstrong	Do.	19.
Mary Ann Doyle	Do.	22.
Ann Molloy	Do.	25.
Robt Dunn	June	21.
Robert Cormuck	Do.	25.
Winniford Matthews	Do.	28.
Mary Moorcraft	July	3d.
Francis Smally	Do.	11.
Sarah & Elizth Ribinson	Do.	24.
Nicholas Boyle	Do.	26.
Elizabeth Byrne	Do.	26.
Jane Foley	Do.	28.
Mr [*blank*] Caravan	Do.	28.
Elizabeth Barry	Do.	29.
Elizabeth Willmur	Agust	1st.
Richard Darcey	Do.	4.
John Humphries	Do.	4.
Elizabeth Flinn	Do.	5.
Denice Rafferdy	Do.	11.
Magarett Roberts	Do.	11.
William White	Do.	13.
Mary Brown	Do.	14.
Mathew McManas	Do.	10.
Francis Triddell	Do.	14.
Mary Moor	Do.	14.
Robert Godly	Do.	17.
Christian Keegan	Do.	18.
Margarett Beaken	Do.	20.
Margarett Godly	Do.	21.
William Triddell	Do.	22.
Alece Jevery	Do.	24.
James Suttery	Do.	25.
Chatheron Fitsgerald	Do.	26.
Mary Triddell	Do.	26.
Sarah Shaw	Do.	26.
Francis Roulston	Do.	26.
Charles Farrell	Sepr	1.
Denice Tool	Do.	7.
Elizabeth Carter	Do.	11.
Mary Farrell	Do.	13.
Mary Dunstan	Do.	12.
Easter Lee	Do.	13.
John Chicken	Do.	15.

Page 82.

Burials 1740.

Thomas Dale	Sepr	16.
William Molesworth	Do.	19.
Sarah Donelan	Do.	27.
Mary Herron	Do.	29.
Cathn Williams	Octor	3d.
Elizabeth Lakin	Do.	5.
Thomas Pearson	Do.	6.
Jane Eakens	Do.	8.
Elizabeth Lealand	Do.	11.
John Burton	Do.	20.

Ralph Jakson	Octo^{r}	23.
Charles Harop	Do.	25.
Magarett Malone	Do.	26.
Mary Quin	Do.	27.
Magarett Tabow	Do.	30.
George Pritchett	Do.	31.
Ann Mathews	Nov^{r}	1.
Richard Butler	Do.	1.
Thomas Low	Do.	4.
Jane Smally	Do.	6.
Arther Boulton	Do.	7.
Francis Cavenough	Do.	7.
Alice McGee	Do.	10.
Charles Quin	Do.	11.
Rebecka Church	Do.	16.
James Godley	Do.	19.
Hugh Canan	Nov^{r}	21.
Michael Purcell	Do.	22.
Theodoshia Thomson	Do.	22.
Mary Walker	Do.	26.
Thomas Gregg	Do.	26.
Cornelious Hughes	Do.	27.
Chatheron Turner	Do.	27.
James Carney	Do.	28.
Ann Carley	Dec^{r}	3^{d}.
Thomas Fisher	Do.	7.
Elizabeth Treacy	Do.	10.
Mary Kendle	Do.	12.
George Bland	Do.	13.
Alice Downs	Do.	16.
Easter Thudar	Do.	17.
James Dunn	Do.	18.
William Davis	Do.	19.
Elizabeth Phipps	Do.	21.
Mary Flemin	Do.	21.
Ann Redmon	Do.	21.
Jone Riley	Do.	22.
John Smith	Do.	22.
Alice Murry	Do.	23.
Mary Byrne	Do.	23.
Ann Murphy	Do.	27.
Alice Hughes	Do.	27.
James Evans	Do.	28.
Mable Cheace	Do.	29.
Peter Bellew	Do.	29.

Page 83.

Burials 1740.

Thomas Buterley	Dec.	29.
Thedy Manaring	Do.	30.
Edward Higgens	Do.	30.
Christopher McNeal	Jan^{y}	1st.
Walter Downs	Do.	1.
Ann Farrell	Do.	3^{d}.

Lidia Harteley	Jan^{y}	13.
Robert Anderson	Do.	13.
Elizabeth Connaly	Do.	19.
Margarett Hartshorn	Do.	20.
Mary Byrne	Do.	21.
William Parsons	Do.	22.
Stephen Drekard	Do.	23.
George Cartey	Do.	26.
Margarett Hope	Do.	28.
Elizth McNamara	Do.	30.
Marg^{t} Byrne	Do.	30.
Jane Howes	Feb^{y}	5.
Larance Jackson	Do.	5.
William Renolds	Do.	5.
George Robinson	Do.	9.
John Riely	Do.	9.
Thos Freeman	Do.	15.
John Maxwell	Do.	16.
Jane Curlugg	Do.	17.
Johana Perkins	Do.	20.
Henry Nail	Do.	22.
Ann Kerwin	Do.	22.
William Burbank	Feb^{y}	25.
Catheron Deasmond	Do.	27.
William Tooth	Do.	27.
Frances Roberts	March	1.
John Flood	Do.	2.
Marg^{t} McNamarow	Do.	4.
Thomas Griffin	Do.	4.
Mary Ledwidge	Do.	4.
James Carney	Do.	4.
Catheron Byrne	Do.	4.
Mary Murphy	Do.	5.
Elizth Waffer	Do.	5.
Christo^{r} Taylour	Do.	8.
Robert Howard	Do.	10.
Ellishia Platt	Do.	11.
Charles Baldwin	Do.	13.
Morgen Lloyde	Do.	16.
Mr Smith	Do.	18.
William Chaterons	Do.	16.
Richard Buckely	Do.	20.
George Charlton	Do.	20.
Elizabeth Howker	Do.	22.
Edward Johnston	Do.	22.
Thomas Hall	Do.	24.
Garrett Doyle	Do.	24.

Page 86.

Burials 1741.

William Alixander	March	26.
Capt [*blank*] Pratt	Do.	25.
Elizabeth Lee	Do.	26.
Joseph McDermod	Do.	26.

Rose Byrne	March	26.
Peter Kennel	Do.	28.
James Renolds	Do.	30.
Richd Finch	Do.	31.
Daniel Johnson	April	2.
Thomas Tennice	Do.	3.
Margarett Thomson	Do.	4.
Onery Tool	Do.	4.
Elizabeth Perkins	Do.	12.
Frances Delamain	Do.	14.
Robinson Finch	Do.	15.
John Gill	Do.	17.
Catherin Dillon	Do.	20.
Sarah McCardell	Do.	21.
Dominick Roach	Do.	22.
John Grumbly	Do.	24.
John Paker	Do.	25.
John Hanbery	Do.	26.
Peter Cormack	May	4.
Allice Byrne	Do.	4.
William Wasbyrne	Do.	7.
Edward Hilton	Do.	9.
Mich^{l} McManas	Do.	11.
Jane Jones	Do.	16.
Mary Gravell	Do.	16.

W. DONNELLAN, Curate.
MIC^{l} BOYTON, } Church
Wm DELAMAIN, } Wardens.

Page 87.
Burials 1741.

Catherin Cuningham	May	16.
Mary Ralph	Do.	22.
Melton Pope	Do.	22.
Joseph Ridge, Junr	Do.	23.
Catherin Burdett	Do.	23.
Mary Byrne	Do.	26.
Abraham Walfer	Do.	26.
Thomas Griffith	Do.	29.
Thomas Nathmash	Do.	30.
Rose Woods	Do.	31.
Martha Byrne	June	2^{d}.
Isabella Farrell	Do.	5.
Dorothy Byrne	Do.	7.
John Molesworth	Do.	8.
Elinor Vallens	Do.	11th.
Joseph Leeson	Do.	14.
Matthew McDaniel	Do.	14.
Margarett Dugless	Do.	15.
Elinor Molloye	Do.	17.
Sarah Stringer	Do.	17.
Abigall Rightson	Do.	18.
Joseph Keegan	Do.	20.
Elizabeth Hogan	Do.	23.
Ann Sullaven	June	26.
Michall Studders	Do.	30.
Margarett West	Do.	30.
Mary Cooke	Do.	30.
Sarah Lyons	July	2^{d}.

Wm DONNELLAN, Curate.
MIC^{l} BOYTON, } Church
Wm DELAMAIN, } Wardens.

Page 90.
Burials 1741.

Catherine Gound	July	5th.
William Greedge	Do.	5.
Mary Pearson	Do.	7.
Simon Williams	Do.	11.
Thomas Box	Do.	12.
Mary Willson	Do.	21.
Debora Kempston	Do.	21.
Thoms Kerwin	Do.	26.
William Sheal	Do.	26.
Mary Kean	Do.	30.
Gabrial Shilcock	Augst	1.
Judith Ward	Do.	1.
Ann Hopkins	Do.	3.
Joseph Delany	Do.	6.
Mary Goldsmith	Do.	7.
Catherin Smith	Do.	11.
John Smith	Do.	17.
Jerimiah Taylour	Do.	17.
Christopher Hopkins	Do.	17.
Eliz : Jones	Do.	17.
Mark Carrell	Do.	17.
William Perry	Do.	18.
Henry Willmor	Do.	26.
Mary Sanders	Do.	26.
Henry Willum	Do.	20.
William Keelor	Do.	21.
Elizth Keelor	Do.	21.
Francis Naill	Do.	22.
Jos^{a} Collins	Do.	28.
William White	Do.	28.

Wm DONNELLAN, Curate.
MIC^{l} BOYTON, } Church
Wm DELAMAIN, } Wardens.

Page 91.
Burials 1741.

John Tharp	Sept.	2^{d}.
Jane Mollholand	Do.	2.
Robt Smith	Do.	3^{d}.
LoughlingMackMullen	Do.	6.
John Moor	Do.	9.
Joseph Finch	Do.	9.
Thomas Groves	Do.	10.

Robt Smith	Sept.	13.
Margt Fitzpatrick	Do.	16.
John McManas	Do.	16.
Mary Brachy	Do.	18.
Andrw Hawker	Do.	19.
Mary Flemin	Do.	21.
Mary Almory	Do.	24.
Aldn Twigg	Do.	25.
Elizth Smith	Do.	25.
Mary Cullen	Do.	25.
Henry Haughton	Do.	26.
Capt La Jack	Do.	26.
Lewice Carrell	Do.	29.
Sarah Healy	Octor	1.
Mary Thornton	Do.	2.
James Spencer	Do.	6.
Joseph De Boes	Do.	6.
Robert Barrett	Do.	6.
John Richinson	Do.	10.
Michl Brenan	Do.	13.
Mary Keegan	Do.	22.
Mary Farrell	Do.	23.
Joseph Fisher	Do.	23.
Mary Byrne	Do.	25.
Jane Signey	Do.	26.
John Sandy	Nov.	4.
Catherin Poor	Do.	6.
Patrick Matthews	Do.	10.
May Guin, the 11th	Do.	11.
Margarett Midleton	Do.	16.
Mary La Faun	Do.	16.
Hanah Leighton	Do.	16.
Jane Guin	Do.	18.
Rebecca Carpinter	Do.	22.
John Nouland	Do.	27.
Saml Walbank	Do.	29.
John Keegan	Do.	29.
Mary Cullen	Do.	30.
Stephen Drecoat	Dec.	1st.
Elizabeth Williams	Dec.	1.
Thomas Mulloy	Do.	1.
William Carrell	Do.	2.
James Grumley	Do.	2.
John Bor	Do.	5.
Isaac Cole	Do.	5.
Sara : Hegars	Do.	6.
Ann Doyle	Do.	7.
John Mitchel	Do.	7.
William Byrne	Do.	8.
Elizth Mackee	Do.	12.
George Conely	Do.	14.
Thos Cormuck	Do.	15.
David Jones	Do.	15.
Johnathan Blangly	Do.	16.
William Jenkins	Dec.	17.
Thomas Grehams	Do.	20.
Mary Farrell	Do.	20.
Susana Keegan	Do.	21.
Sarah Tracy	Do.	24.
Catherin Butler	Do.	26.
William Greason	Do.	28.
Jane McBride	Do.	31.
Eamy Spencer	Janry	1.
Sarah Welch	Do.	3.
John Lopes	Do.	5.
William Turpin	Do.	6.
Ann Forth	Do.	7.
John Stephens	Do.	9.
John Hart	Do.	9.
John Garlan	Do.	9.
David Innman	Do.	12.
Mrs [*blank*] Slaughter	Do.	16.
Edward Greham	Do.	16.
Cathn Lawless	Do.	17.
Mary Addams	Do.	19.
Alice Francis	Do.	20.
Nichs Gorman	Do.	21.
Cathn Byrne	Do.	24.
Elizth Taylour	Do.	25.
John Freeman	Do.	26.
Margarett Cooper	Do.	27.
Ann Coston	Febry	4.
Elizth Maguier	Do.	6.
Thomas Goad	Do.	6.
Edwd Byrne	Do.	8.
Ann Kender	Do.	14.
John Bayley	Do.	9.
Margt McAnally	Do.	10.
John Hunter	Do.	11.
Patrik Spring	Do.	15.

Wm DONNELLAN, Curate.
MICl BOYTON, } Church
Wm DELAMAIN, } Wardens.

Page 94.

Burials 1741.

Joseph Faulkner	Febry	16.
Owen McDaniel	Do.	17.
Mary Grehams	Do.	17.
Hanah Jackson	Do.	17.
Callop Smaley	Do.	17.
Ralph Spencer	Do.	18.
Elizth Munrow	Do.	18.
John Duffey	Do.	21.
John Roulston	Do.	21.
Mary Cavenough	Do.	22.
Margart Fagan	Do.	23.
James Chagneau	Do.	24.

Andrw Masterson	Feb^{ry}	25.
Joseph Cluse	Do.	25.
Patrick McCarty	Do.	25.
Mary Baldwin	Do.	28.
Catherin Pockely	Do.	28.
Catheirin Finley	Do.	29.
Joseph Ladd	March	2.
Jane Griffith	Do.	2.
Bryan Kenny	Do.	4.
Sarah Manas	Do.	4.
Walter Cooley	Do.	5.
William Waver	Do.	8.
Catherin Slead	Do.	10.
Willm Triddle, LL.D.	Do.	11.

Wm DONNELLAN, Curate.
MIC^{l} BOYTON, } Church
Wm DELAMAIN, } Wardens.

Page 95.

Burials 1742.

Elizth Cuveiley	March	29th.
John Baldwin	April	2^{d}.
Mary Richardson	Do.	3^{d}.
John Robinson	Do.	3.
George Dixson	Do.	8th.
Hugh Kinnea	Do.	9.
Marg^{t} Ashburnham	Do.	9th.
Walter Dobs	Do.	12.
Patrick Byrne	Do.	12.
Richd Andrews	Do.	13th.
Henry and Martha Thomson	Do.	16th.
Hanah Moor	Do.	17.
Bryan Fagan	Do.	19.
William and Ann Tigh	Do.	21.
George Clark	Do.	23^{d}.
Edward Wickey	Do.	23^{d}.
William Tuder	Do.	23.
John Davgeyd	Do.	26.
George Coffey	Do.	27.
Hanah Bulger	Do.	28.
Thos Boyel	Do.	28.
Mary Johnson	Do.	28.
Lidia Russell	Do.	29.
William Kelly	Do.	30.
Rachel Furey	Do.	30.
William Jones	May	2^{d}.
James Winn	Do.	2.
John Flanegan	Do.	4.
Mary Ann Conaly	Do.	8.
Samuel Cave	Do.	9.
Polly Cooly	Do.	11.
Thos Davis	Do.	11.
Marg^{t} Leeson	Do.	12.
Grace Stephens	May	14.
Ann Finley	Do.	16.
Mich^{l} Kannan	Do.	18.
Thos Cassen	Do.	19th.
Jam^{s} Stephens	Do.	19.
Mary White	Do.	20th.
George Peak	Do.	20.
Jane Mongomery	Do.	21st.
Thos Depond	Do.	23^{d}.
Martha Kean	Do.	23^{d}.
Patrick Magee	Do.	24.
Terence Mulhallan	Do.	24.
Hester Bradford	Do.	24.
Thos Celbitt	Do.	25.
Hugh Bready	Do.	28.
James Byrne	Do.	28.
Jane Sullavan	Do.	30.
Ann Flood	June	3^{d}.
Mich^{l} Smith	Do.	4.
Mary Rafferdy	Do.	6th.

PHIL. FRANCIS.

Page 98.

Burials 1742.

John Taylour	June	6.
Mary Peirson	Do.	7.
Mary Healy	Do.	12.
Elizabeth Evans	Do.	13.
Elizth Mackawee	Do.	13.
Ann Hickey	Do.	16.
Robt Sibery	Do.	18.
[*blank*] Trench	Do.	18.
Henry Heal	Do.	19.
John Woffinton	Do.	24.
Margarett Buroughes	July	1.
Latisha Swell	Do.	1.
Mrs. [*blank*] Arsdall	Do.	2.
Lidia Hall	Do.	3.
Henry Evans	Do.	9.
Arabella Rives	Do.	10.
Sarah Anderson	Do.	12.
Roger Lindan	Do.	18.
Sarah Hogan	Do.	27.
John Peirson	Do.	30th.
Mary Woods	Do.	31.
Robt Times	Augst	1.
Jane Mackanaly	Do.	1.
Peter Doyel	Do.	1.
Elizabeth Final	Do.	3.
John Sheal	Do.	6.
Thos Moor	Do.	6.
M^{r} [*blank*] Ball	Augst	10.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Lyons	Do.	11.
Thos Davis	Do.	17.

Cath : Fox	Augst	19.
John Dick	Do.	20.
James McKira	Do.	21.
Jane Celly	Do.	25.
Patrick Fines	Do.	26.
Mary Williams	Do.	26.
John Neal	Sep^{r}	3.
Ann Carrell	Do.	6.
Wid^{o} : Champin	Do.	13.
Ann Freeman	Do.	13.
Elizth Davis	Do.	15.
Ann Sullaven	Do.	16.
Jane Magee	Do.	16.
Elinor Jones	Do.	25.
Mary Byrne	Do.	25.
Jane Keely	Do.	28.
Jane Gardiner	Do.	28.
[*blank*] Cuvileys child	Do.	30.
James Twigg	Octo^{r}	1st.
Frances Munrow	Do.	9th.
John Theaker	Do.	17.
Christo^{r} Hunt	Do.	18.
Mary Morren	Do.	20.
James Gibbons	Do.	20.

PHIL. FRANCIS.

Page 99.

Burials 1742.

Sabastian Mitchell	Octo^{r}	24.
Elizth Jones	Do.	22.
Marg^{t} Prickett	Do.	23.
Peter Roulston	Do.	26.
Elizth Stevens	Nov^{r}	3.
Jane Box	Do.	4.
Thos Martin	Do.	9.
John Meaner	Do.	12.
George Wheeler	Do.	16.
Mary Doyel	Do.	17.
Elizth McLean	Do.	18.
Wm Guest	Do.	18.
Cath^{n} Douff	Do.	19.
George Beats	Do.	22.
Gab^{l} Lord	Do.	24.
Mary Darby	Do.	24.
Jane Taylour	Do.	24.
M^{r} [*blank*] Fletcher	Do.	24.
Cath : Leeson	Do.	28.
Mary Griffith	Do.	30.
Cath : Peirson	Dec.	2^{d}.
Henry Ceary	Do.	3.
Deb : Davis	Do.	4.
Fan : Low	Do.	7.
Joseph Clux	Do.	7.
Eliz : Smith	Dec.	11.
William White	Do.	13.
Ann Kelly	Do.	14.
Charity Despord	Do.	14.
Thomas Guest	Dec.	15.
Cath : Mullanen	Do.	17.
Andrw Coffey	Do.	19.
Mary Matthews	Do.	20th.
Cath : Kelly	Do.	21.
Marg^{t} Johnson	Do.	22.
Ann Armory	Do.	22.
Cath : Rives	Do.	23.
Thos Wilmutt	Do.	24.
Thos Steel	Do.	25.
Lady Elizth McDougal	Jan^{ry}	1st
Alixander Kender	Do.	3^{d}.
Jane Evans	Do.	4.
Elizth Neal	Do.	6.
Mary Whiteside	Do.	7.
George Dixson	Do.	11.
Elinor Quin	Do.	11.
Mary Banks	Do.	11.
Mary Cope	Do.	14.
Mary Heffernan	Do.	18.
John Fagan	Do.	20.
Benjamin Mallone	Do.	23.
Jane Goar	Do.	29.
Joseph Jones	Do.	31.
James Kean	Do.	31.
James Murphy	Feb^{ry}	3.
Cath : Conner	Do.	4.
John McClear	Do.	4.
Ann Rives	Do.	15.
Henry Maccare	Feb^{ry}	17.
Hugh Smith	Do.	18.
John Dowland	Do.	20.
Debera Fletcher	Do.	21.
Sarah Stringer	Do.	21.
James Byrne	Do.	25.
Thos Robinson	Do.	28.
Willm Fletcher	March	1.
Marg^{t} Donbavin	Do.	1.
Liv^{t} Welch	Do.	3^{d}.
Terence Carty	Do.	4.
Hester Linman	Do.	4.
Marg^{t} Linden	Do.	8.
John Pain	Do.	11.
Fred^{k} Wolley	Do.	14.
James Byrne	Do.	15.
Mary Primrose	Do.	15.
Mary Slead	Do.	22.
Cath^{n} Doyle	Do.	22.

PHIL. FRANCIS.

Page 102.

Burials 1743.

Bridget Slatter	March	24.
Edward Hally	Do.	24.
Josuah Cloffe	Do.	28.
Isabella Gaff	Do.	31.
John Stones	Do.	31.
Ann Johnson	April	8th.
Mrs [*blank*] Maull	March	30th.
Frances Carty	April	9.
Mary Conner	Do.	10.
Lovett Hoyett	Do.	12.
John Davis	Do.	18.
Dr Thos Rundle, Lord Bp. of Derry	Do.	19.
Elinor Gibton	Do.	20.
Elizth Dowley	Do.	21.
George Robinson	Do.	30.
John Tudar	May	3d.
John White	Do.	4.
John Cosby	Do.	4.
William Riely	Do.	5.
Winiford Deasman	Do.	5.
Grace Mossely	Do.	8.
Thos Wise	Do.	10.
Margt Grayhead	Do.	14.
Pall Farrell	Do.	16.
John Mainer	Do.	16.
James Riely	Do.	19.
Mary Kean	Do.	22.
Michl Harald	Do.	26.
Alice Welch	Do.	29.
Margt Kendle	Do.	31.

NIC. SYNGE, Archdn.
JOHN BONHAM, } Church
CROFTON WARREN, } Wardens.

Page 103.

Burials 1743.

Mrs [*blank*] Tounley	June	4th.
Rachl Underwood	Do.	6.
John Byrne	Do.	7.
Margt Kemp	Do.	7.
Mary Norris	Do.	9.
Willm Sweall	Do.	11th.
Elizth Fagen	Do.	12.
Margt Guieny	Do.	12.
Susanah McGurick	Do.	16.
Jams Smith	Do.	18.
Edwd Jones	Do.	23.
Willm Spratt	Do.	25.
Isabella Johnson	July	1st.
Robt Close	July	11th.
Jacob Walton	Do.	15.
Jams Peircson	Do.	16.
Lewice Roberts	Do.	23d.
John Stanton	Do.	27.
Richd Butler	Do.	27.
Sarah Venabell	Do.	29.
John Kannan	Do.	29.
Master Thomson	Do.	29.
Willm Walker	Augst	1.
Cathn Johnson	Do.	2.
Hanah Bonham	Do.	3.
D Margt Masterson	Do.	15.
Elinor Philips	Do.	16.
Mrs [*blank*] Cuvilia	Do.	17.
Ann Peirce	Do.	17.
Mrs [*blank*] Oliver	Do.	18.
John Carney	Do.	20.
Danl Dwyer	Do.	21.
Thos Lee	Do.	22.
Redy Murry	Do.	22.
Frances Mallone	Augst	28.
Robt Baldwin	Do.	29.
Bartho Bullock	Do.	31.
Elizth Thorp	Sepr	2d.
Susana Haycock	Do.	4.
Mark Doffy	Do.	4.
John Parry	Do.	5.
Elizth Bouroughes	Do.	6.
Mary Kerry	Do.	7.
Alickander McDaniel	Do.	7.
Henry Robinson	Do.	7.
Francis Boucher	Do.	13.
Honor Stanly	Do.	13.
Cathn Eustice	Do.	13.
Master Todd	Do.	13.
Patrick Flanegan	Do.	18.
Thos Classon	Do.	18.
George Burbank	Do.	19.
Dorathy Killpatrick	Do.	27.
Ann and Elizth Brown	Octor	2d.
James Farrell	Do.	3.
Jane Clark	Do.	3.
Mary Jones	Do.	5.
Margt McDaniel	Do.	8.
Dorathy Conner	Do.	8.
James Grombly	Do.	8.
Mary Murphy	Do.	10.
Frances Karson	Do.	14.
Jacob Gahagan	Do.	19.
Mathew Gorman	Do	19.
William Green	Do.	22.
William Mollone	Do.	22.

Elinor Glover	Octo^{r}	28.
Sarah Gartsides	Do.	30.

NIC. SYNGE, Archd^{n}.
JOHN BONHAM, } Church
CROFTON WARREN, } Wardens.

Page 106.

Burials 1743.

James Hipbourn	Octo^{r}	31.
Bartholomu Mulhaland	Nov^{r}	4.
George Gregory	Do.	4.
Josua Fitzaakery	Do.	10.
Ealce Murphy	Do.	15.
Thos Morgan	Do.	15.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Evans	Do.	18.
Cath^{n} Darcey	Do.	18.
Rachel Camphell	Do.	19
Mary Billingham	Dec^{r}	6.
John Kinchilow	Do.	16.
Jane Buroughes	Do.	18.
William Walker	Do.	19.
Mary Nail	Jan^{ry}	12.
Ann Billingham	Do.	23.
William Turner	Do.	23.
Michael Hughes	Do.	24.
Henry Shea	Do.	24.
Andrew Grehams	Do.	25.
Edwd Carney	Do.	25.
Elinor M^{cc}Dougall	Do.	26.
Charles Byrne	Do.	26.
Philip Jewett	Do.	27.
Stephen Butler	Do.	27.
John Kelly	Do.	29.
Cath^{n} Burk	Do.	31.
John Davis	Feb^{ry}	1.
Richd Faning	Do.	2.
James Murphy	Do.	3.
Mrs Carr Gwin	Do.	3.
Thos Sternal	Do.	4.
John Keating	Do	4.

NIC. SYNGE, Archd^{n}.
JOHN, BONHAM, } Church
CROFTON WARREN, } Wardens.

Page 107.

Burials 1743.

William Meany	Feb^{ry}	5.
Elizabth Watkins	Do.	6.
Thos Mulhall	Do.	11th.
Elinor Macdanil	Do.	11.
Robt Ince	Do.	11.
John Flanegan	Do.	15.
George Finn	Do.	20.
Elizth Kelly	Do.	21.
Elinor Mathews	Feb^{ry}	26.
Mary Sutten	Do.	28.
Mary Bready	March	2^{d}.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Boyton	Do.	3.
Mary Howard	Do.	3.
James Cooper	Do.	3.
Mary Hill	Do.	5.
Thos McCormack	Do.	6.
John Barry	Do.	7.
Mary Hays	Do.	8.
Mary Renolds	Do.	10.
Cath^{n} Myers	Do.	10.
Mary Beaker	Do.	11.
Mary McManas	Do.	12.
Ann Bull	Do.	18.
Mary Kumins	Do.	19.
Winiford Challinor	Do.	20.

1744.

Cath : Murry	Do.	25th.
Ann Mosely	Do.	28.
Toby Fiens	Do.	29.
[*blank*] Carty	Do.	29.
Elinor Cavenoug	April	4th.
Mary Hudston	Do.	4.
John Clark	Do.	5.
Hester Heart	Do.	8.
Hester Steel	Do.	9.
Mr Strongman	Do.	12.
Thomas Braken	April	11.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Lyons	Do.	15.
John Lawler	Do.	17.
William Bor	Do.	20.
Thomas Cannan	Do.	13.
James Brady	Do.	13.
Elinor Barry	May	20th.
Joseph Arnell	Do.	22.
Thomas Cleaman	Do.	22^{d}.
Mary Gore	Do.	26.
Henry Buckely	Do.	27.
Ann Parsons	June	3.
Thos Eakins	Do.	8.
Francis Roach	Do.	9.
Joseph Greasson	Do.	14.
Mary Sikes	Do.	18.
Charles Conor	July	10.
Richd Farrell	Do.	12.
George Beates	Do.	24.
Charles Coffey	Do.	27.
George Lewis	Do.	28.
Elizth Davis	Augst	1st.
Elinor Harvey	Do.	4th.
Thos Ligoe	Do.	7.
The Honble Gen^{ll} Clement Nevill	Augst	9th.

Mich^{l} Clarke	Augst	11.
James Cavenough	Do.	16.
Jane Malt	Do.	17.
Isabella Gaff	Do.	24.

NIC. SYNGE, Archd^{n} D.
RICH^{d} EATON.
THO^{s} BANKS.

Page 110.

Burials 1744.

Mary Williams	Augst	22.
William Pooley	Sep^{r}	1st.
Mrs Casells	Do.	1st.
Elizth Johnson	Do.	2.
Dudley Delamain	Do.	10.
Domingo Dublin	Do.	11.
Char^{s} M^{cc}Donough	Do.	15.
Elizth Alcock	Do.	16.
Hugh M^{cc}Cormuck	Do.	26.
Elinor Deven	Do.	26.
Isabella Smith	Do.	26.
Susannah Jones	Do.	28.
Wm Cluff	Do.	29.
Martha Griffith	Do.	30.
Richd Walsh	Octo^{r}	2.
Winfell Terrell	Do.	9.
Edwd Conner	Do.	9.
Elizth Delany	Do.	10.
James Quin	Do.	11.
Joseph Robison	Do.	15.
John Coller	Do.	17.
Mary Wall	Do.	19.
Mary Nuttleby	Do.	19.
Jane Clarke	Do.	28.
Mrs Harvey	Do.	28.
Simon Lestiff	Do.	30.
Willm Dean	Nov^{r}	2^{d}.
Margrett Russell	Do.	8.
Andry Hartwell	Do.	16.
Mary Clarke	Do.	16.
Roger Davis	Do.	23^{d}.
Anth^{o} Mackawea	Do.	24.

NIC. SYNGE, Archd^{n} D.
RICH^{d} EATON, } C.W.
THO^{s} BANKS, }

Page 111.

Burials 1744.

Arther Guin	Nov^{r}	25.
Saml Feilding	Do.	25.
Josias Byrne	Dec.	1st.
Jam^{s} Short	Do.	3^{d}.
John Bryon	Do.	5.
Thos Hoy	Dec.	7th
Christopher Scarff	Do.	7th.
Wm Smith	Do.	12.
Henry Tuder	Do.	13.
Francis Forrett	Do.	16.
Patrick Byrne	Do.	20.
James Jackson	Do.	20.
Elinor Linden	Do.	23^{d}.
Mag^{t} Conor	Do.	26.
Mich^{l} Butler	Do.	26.
M^{r} [*blank*] Westberry	Do.	29.
Char^{s} Grehams	Do.	30.
Francis McKerrion	Jan^{ry}	3^{d}.
Joseph Johnson	Do.	5.
Jam^{s} Dogherdy	Do.	5.
Elizth Young	Do.	10.
John Rolands	Do.	16.
Marg^{t} White	Do.	16.
Christian Crosgrave	Do.	16.
John McDonough	Do.	18.
Elizth Spooner	Do.	18.
Edward Geary	Do.	18.
Marg^{t} Cashel	Do.	22.
Sarah Hogan	Do.	24.
Edwd Cullen	Do.	31.
Mary Conner	Do.	31.
Larence Tool	Feb^{y}	1st.
Thos White	Do.	1st.
Sarah Connor	Do.	6.
Roger Cavenough	Feb^{y}	7.
Anistice Ring	Do.	8.
Sarah Donevan	Do.	11.
Jane Bowroughes	Do.	11.
Elinor Welch	Do.	13.
Cath^{n} White	Do.	14.
Mich^{l} Cavenough	Do.	14.
Elizth Taylour	Do.	16.
Danl Murphy	Do.	17.
Elizth Stevens	Do.	17.
M^{r} [*blank*] Faulkner	Do.	19.
Ann Sherrad	Do.	22.
Honory Anderson	Do.	23.
John Hoofe	Do.	26.
Willm Cole	Do.	26.
John Masson	March	1st.
Richd Conaly	Do.	1.
Izabella Ward	Do.	1.
John Conor	Do.	5.
Rach^{l} Myors	Do.	10.
Easter Flanigan	Do.	10.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Black	Do.	12.
Patrick Noulan	Do.	14.
Mary Purcell	Do.	17.
Elinor Cunahan	Do.	19.

Edwd Brady	March	22.
Joseph Smith	Do.	23.

1745.

Jane Myors	Do.	25.
Abigal Sullavan	Do.	30.

NIC. SYNGE, Archd^{n} D.
RICH^{d} EATON.
THO^{s} BANKS.

Page 115.

Burials 1745.

John Ward	April	11th.
Mary Smith	Do.	13th.
John Linch	Do.	14th.
John Morrice	Do.	17.
Mary Thorp	Do.	18th.
Mary Welch	Do.	18.
Alice Keary	Do.	18.
Mary Fling	Do.	19.
John Naile	Do.	20.
Mary Flecher	Do.	25.
M^{r} [*blank*] Trunk	May	1st.
Philip Ridgate	Do.	4th.
Mary Byrne	Do.	5.
Bridget Sherriff	Do.	8.
Jhn^{o} Fisher	Do.	12.
John Evans	Do.	14.
Thos Eaton	Do.	19.
Mary Gray	Do.	19.
John Feenay	Do.	21.
Conl^{o} Tuchbourne	Do.	25.
Sarah and Ann Clarke	Do.	27.
John Hope	Do.	28.
Rose Matthews	Do.	28.
Bridget Spring	June	2.
M^{r} [*blank*] Lee	Do.	14.
Henry Savidge	Do.	14.
Sarah Walker	Do.	21.
Ralph Walker	Do.	21.
Edwd Byrne	Do.	24.
Cath^{n} Jones	Do.	27.
James Kavenhuller	July	4th.
Elizth Knoud	Do.	6.
Mary Smith	Do.	7th.
Mary Buckely	Do.	8.
William Connor	Do.	17th.
Darkes Reed	Do.	19.
Sarah Hartley	Do.	21.
Marg^{t} Kinchillor	Do.	22.
Jane Fox	Do.	22.
John Owens	Do.	24.
Cath^{n} Murphy	Do.	26.
Elizth Murry	Do.	27.
Mary Lynor	Do.	27.
Ann Cullen	July	27.
Marg^{t} Tool	Do.	29.
Ann Cavenough	Do.	31.
Richd Singleton	Augst	1st.
Frances Gore	Do.	1.
Anth^{o} Reumidey	Do.	1.
Mary Twigg	Do.	4th.
Mathyas Bulger	Do.	6.
Elizth Gaff	Do.	8.
James Sennitt	Do.	9.
Frances Smally	Do.	9.
Agness Condoran	Do.	9.
Adam Sumervill	Do.	10.
Marg^{t} Tisdall	Do.	18.
John Stringer	Do.	18.
William Mackey	Do.	22^{d}.

Burials 1745.

Page 118.

Elizabeth Condorend	Augst	22^{d}.
Ralph Gaff	Do.	25.
Roger Coalman	Do.	25.
Mary Ryon	Do.	27.
Mary Brown	Do.	28.
Marg^{t} West	Do.	30th.
John Morris	Sep^{r}	2^{d}.
Robt McBride	Do.	3^{d}.
Denice Deleany	Do.	5.
Cathren Grissiall	Do.	6.
Elizabeth Roe	Do.	8.
Elizth Maghloughen	Do.	11.
Ann Tisdell	Do.	12.
Susanna Perkins	Do.	14th.
Sarah Green	Do.	17.
Jane Jackson	Do.	17.
Charity Stephens	Do.	17.
Jane Maginies	Do.	21st.
Sarah Davis	Do.	21.
Mary Edwards	Do.	25.
Margarett Kelly	Do.	26.
Mary Riely	Do.	28.
Mich^{l} Mainer	Do.	28.
Elizabeth Wilkinson	Octo^{r}	1st
Bridgett Fitzpatrick	Do.	4th.
Thos Pendergast	Do.	6.
Thomas Ladd	Do.	6.
Thomas Gill	Do.	6.

Page 119.

Burials 1745.

Allice Barry	Octo^{r}	7th.
Ann Condoren	Do.	9.
Richard Finley	Do.	14.
Hugh McDouill	Do.	14.

Thomas Raferdy	Octo^{r}	17.
Mary Gaidge	Do.	19.
Thophilly Purcell	Do.	20.
Mary Lord	Do.	21.
Mary Fisher	Do.	23.
Willm Richison	Do.	23.
Michael Fennel	Do.	26.
Mary Derweek	Do.	30.
Joseph Popkins	Do.	30.
Johnathan Furry	Do.	31.
Mary Stephens	Nov^{r}	1st.
Sarah Boyde	Do.	1st.
Joseph Butler	Do.	1st.
Sarah Croswhite	Do.	4th.
Ann Magurick	Do.	4.
Mary Abbett	Do.	4.
Mary Thully	Do.	5.
Mary Maxwell	Do.	6.
John Cooke	Do.	7.
Cuff Masson	Do.	11.
Ann Hughes	Do.	18.

Page 122.

Burials 1745.

John Conor	Nov^{r}	11.
Martha Richison	Do.	19th.
Elizth Craften	Do.	21.
James Barry	Do.	23.
James Hodgins	Do.	24.
Master Burroughes	Do.	24.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Cannon	Dec^{r}	2^{d}.
Thos Hughes	Do.	2^{d}.
Peter Doyle	Do.	3^{d}.
Martha Hiatt	Do.	9th.
Mathew Roe	Do.	13th.
Stephen Farrell	Do.	15th.
Capt [*blank*] Lawson	Do.	15th.
John Lawder	Dec.	17th.
Johnathan Gowin	Do.	17th.
Jane Bully	Do.	22^{d}.
Mary Davice	Do.	23^{d}.
Mary Murphy	Do.	23^{d}.
Marks Furlong	Do.	23.
Elizth Farrell	Do.	26.
Saml Woodruff	Do.	28.
Mrs Baldwin, from Peter street	Do.	28.
Peter Conor	Jan^{ry}	3^{d}.
John Falkner, Esqr	Do.	4th.
Martha Lawler	Do.	5th.
Sarah Hogan	Do.	5.
Elinor Walker	Do.	7th.
Marg^{t} Peircson	Do.	7th.
Elizth Smith	Do.	12th.
Rich^{d} McEevers	Jan^{ry}	12th.
Rbecha McNamara	Do.	13th.
John Linham	Do.	13th.
M^{r} [*blank*] Rainor	Do.	13th.

Page 123.

Burials 1745.

Mary Gostan	Jan^{ry}	13th.
Hugh McEevers	Do.	15th.
Richd Duffey	Do.	17th.
Elinor Kelly	Do.	19.
Jane Flanegan	Do.	21st.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Barry	Do.	22^{d}.
Christian Cavenough	Do.	24.
[*blank*] Smith, Lord Strangford son	Do.	24th.
Ann O'Nail	Do.	25.
Arthur Roulston	Do.	25th.
Garrett Bor	Do.	28.
William Richmond	Do.	31.
Jam^{s} Hopkins	Do.	31.
John Maglochling	Do.	31.
Jane Eaton	Feb^{ry}	2^{d}.
Charles Everick	Do.	2^{d}.
Guy Johnson, St. Peter's	Do.	2^{d}.
Thos Beady	Do.	4th.
Mich^{l} Johnson	Do.	4th.
Sarah Wadener	Do.	6.
Beathel Griffith	Do.	7th.
Christopher Conor	Do.	8th.
John Bulluck	Do.	10.
Sanders Terrell	Do.	12th.
Andrw Crane	Do.	14.
Thos Flinter	Do.	17.
Isabella Farrell	Do.	17.
William Cooke	Do.	19.
James Butler	Do.	26.
Catherin Harris	Do.	26.
Mary Smith	Do.	26.

Page 126.

Burials 1745.

Mary Carr	March	2^{d}.
Anne Byrne	Do.	2^{d}.
Charles Corbett	Do.	2^{d}.
Anne Doyel	Do.	5.
M^{r} [*blank*] Ivers	Do.	6th.
Anne Murry	Do.	6.
William Farrell	Do.	6.
Mary Keary	Do.	8.
Sidney Morress	Do.	9th.
Lady Elizth Hammon	Do.	11th.
Hugh Gahagan	Do.	12.
Mary Spilsberry	Do.	13.

Mary Barren	March	14.
John Trench	Do.	15.
Honory McDaniel	Do.	17.
Honory Elmbs	Do.	19th.
Elizabeth Britt	Do.	20th.
Edward Patrick	Do.	20th.
Mrs [*blank*] Barker	Do.	21st.
Mrs [*blank*] Grehams	Do.	21.

1746.

Michael Phillips	Do.	25th.
Thomas Oxwell	Do.	27.
Elinor Roach	Do.	28.
George Field	Do.	30th.
Robt Wotton	April	2d.
Magaret Weafear	Do.	3d.
Henry Leveston	Do.	8th.
Catherin Conor	Do.	9th.
Margt Closey	Do.	10th.
Susana Mutton	April	11th.
Magaret Rightson	Do.	13th.
Michael Dungan	Do.	14.
Elinor Flinter	Do.	19.
Anne Berney	Do.	20.
John Sherry	Do.	27.
Margaret Dunn	May	6th.
Daniel McFartson	Do.	7.
Sarah Kerrens	Do.	9.
William Stephens	Do.	11.
Jacob Hill	Do.	11.
Bridgett Byrne	Do.	14.
James Coner	Do.	15.
Patrick Lynch	Do.	15.
Mary Sheal	Do.	16.
Samuel Kean	Do.	18.
Jane Cooke	Do.	18.
James Murry	Do.	24.
Judith Philips	Do.	25.
Walter Fling	Do.	31.
Mary Penny	June	4.
Thos Alixander	Do.	4.
Elinor Booth	Do.	5.
Elizabeth Duffe	Do.	6.
Elizth Flinter	Do.	8.
Elizth Dogherty	Do.	9th.
Patrick Hoye	Do.	9.
Easter Weelks	Do.	10.
Mary Eagen	Do.	15.
William Freeman	Do.	18.
Elizabeth Lawler	Do.	18.
Bridgett Apleby	Do.	23.
Catherine Carrigoe	Do.	23.

Page 127.

Burials 1746.

Susanna Fishea	June	28.
Darkas Finch	July	8.
Margt Leburce	Do.	9.
Richard Mallone	Do.	11.
Elinor Jones	Do.	11.
Elizth Cooke	Do.	11.
John Magee	Do.	16.
Elinor Furtongue	Do.	17.
Elizth Byrne	Do.	21.
Benjn McDunough	Do.	22.
Jarvis Wall	Do.	24.
Miss Easter Maull	Do.	25.
John Hoy	Do.	27.
John Russell	Do.	28.
Alixr Hamton	Do.	30.
Elizth Spratt	Augst	2.
Mary Williams	Do.	9.
Robt Thomson	Do.	10.
William Rinder	Do.	10.
Mr [*blank*] Allen	Do.	11.
Frances Munrow	Do.	14.
Mrs Barnwell	Do.	15.
Oliver Morriss	Do.	23.
Mrs Anne Burnett	Do.	23.
William Stewart	Do.	26.
Elinor Davis	Do.	26.
John Howard	Do.	27.
Thomas Handlon	Sept.	1st.
Magt Cambell	Do.	5.
Anistus Mainer	Do.	7.
John Carr	Do.	15.
Easter Hughes	Sept.	18.
Rose Hogan	Do.	19.
Mrs Mary Ladd	Do.	22.
Mary Peters	Do.	28.
Grace Lamburt	Do.	30.
Mary Heany	Octor	1.
Eally Bradley	Do.	2.
Thomas Shea	Do.	2.
Hugh Mallone	Do.	7.
Mary Tobin	Do.	9.
Elinor Byrne	Do.	10.
Honor Farrell	Do.	15.
John Weafer	Do.	20.
Mr [*blank*] Farando	Do.	20.
John Deasman	Do.	25.
John Morgan	Do.	29.
Thomas Allen	Novr	7.
Darcus Terrell	Do.	9.
[*blank*] Russell	Do.	10.
John Renoles	Do.	10.

Mary Erwin	Nov^{r}	16.
Elizabeth Savidge	Do.	17.
Bartholomue Levins	Do.	20.
Thomas Boothman	Do.	24.
Susanna Burley	Do.	25.
Thomas Conner	Do.	27.
Mary Smith	Do.	28.
Henry Hughes	Do.	29.
Patrick White	Dec.	3^{d}.
Catherin Johnson	Do.	5.
John Byrne	Do.	8.

Page 130.
Burials 1746.

Anne Cullen	Dec.	20th.
Capt Patrick Gentleman	Do.	21.
James Redmond	Do.	22.
Amillia Molesworth	Do.	26.
Anne Howell	Do.	26.
Elizabeth Brady	Do.	29.
Phillip Storer	Jan^{ry}	3^{d}.
M^{r} [*blank*] Coalman	Do.	5.
Agness McDonell	Do.	6.
Daniel Keanan	Do.	6.
Kaven Murry	Do.	7.
Richd Roe	Do.	8.
Mary Huddleston	Do.	11.
Patrick Lord	Do.	16.
Edward Grehams	Do.	17.
Margarett Charles	Do.	17.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Dyer	Do.	18.
Thady Handley	Do.	22.
Thomas Mackey	Do.	22.
Mary Keegan	Do.	22.
Larance Pearcy	Do.	26.
Mary Carty	Do.	26.
Patrick Flannegan	Do.	27.
Denice Lawless	Do.	30.
William Gaffeny	Do.	30.
Sarah Coffey	Feb^{ry}	7th.
M^{r} [*blank*] Feagan	Do.	7.
Murtough Cullen	Do.	8.
Hugh Kerrons	Do.	8.
John Storer	Do.	12.
Johanah Riely	Do.	15.
Catherin Bartin	Do.	21.
Mich^{l} Roach	Do.	25.
Mich^{l} Shea	Do.	26.
George White	Do.	27th.
Thos Brice	March	2^{d}.
Mary and Edward Butler	Do.	6.
Ann Mooney	Do.	8.
John Malhellan	March	9.
Martha Horn	Do.	9.
John Lee	Do.	10.

Page 131.
Burials 174$\frac{6}{7}$.

Mrs Jones	March	11th.
Rebecka Smith	Do.	15.
Richard Robins	Do.	15.
Mary Feilding	Do.	21.
Manerrin Hodgens	Do.	22.
Thos Flood	Do.	22.
John Murry	Do.	22.
Patrick Flanegan	Do.	22.
Elizabeth Wise	Do.	22.
Mary Grehams	Do.	23^{d}.

1747.

Mary Butler	Do.	25.
Mrs Greens grandchild	Do.	25.
William Magloclekling	Do.	29.
Loftice Sheal	Do.	31.
William Castady	April	3^{d}.
Jane Inglish	Do.	5.
William Bull	Do.	5.
Chateren Buckely	Do.	9.
Mary Brown	Do.	10.
John Myors	Do.	12.
Edward Hughes	Do.	12.
Margarett Cavenough	Do.	15.
Benjamin Vignoles	Do.	15.
Dennis Signey	Do.	17.
Thomas Green	Do.	22.
John Atkisson	Do.	25.
Sarah Harrison	Do.	28.
William Hudleston	May	1st.
John Lynch, St Peters	Do.	1.
Mary Finlan	Do.	4.
Elizth Rowlston, St Peters	Do.	6.
Catherin Warren	Do.	8.
Magarett McCarteny, P.	Do.	10.
Hester Sherrard	Do.	13.
Ann Moorcraft, P.	Do.	15.
James Blansford, P.	Do.	21.
Charles Mernas, P,	Do.	24.
Wm Ryan, P.	Do.	27.

Page 134.
Burials 1747.

Grace Burnett	May	15th.
William Stephens	Do.	15.
John Gouldin	Do.	18.

Mary Bourk	May	22.
Morgen Cullen	Do.	23.
James Byrn	Do.	26.
Richard Edwards	Do.	31st.
Mary Powell	June	2d.
Mary Dean	Do.	7.
Dublin Steel	Do.	8.
John Smith	Do.	9th.
Ann Whitter	Do.	12.
Ann Mouldsworth, P.	Do.	14.
Ann Matthews	Do.	17.
George Classon	Do.	17.
Frances Walker	Do.	17.
Ann Jones	Do.	20.
Hunt Johnson	Do.	20.
Catherin Fitzpatrick	Do.	25.
Alice Corbelie	Do.	29.
Ann Venabells	Do.	29.
Agness Gregory	Do.	30.
Hugh Connor	July	10.
James Wilkinson	Do.	12.
Ann Feilding, P.	Do.	10.
Allin Johnson	Do.	14.
Miss [*blank*] Reanor	Do.	25.
Hugh Smith	Do.	25.
Henry Watters	Do.	26.
Mary Donnaly	Do.	26.
Edward Tisdell	Do.	26.
Nichs Gourry, P.	Do.	31.
Bartholomew Charlton	Augst	3d.
James Charlton	Do.	3d.
Jane Purtall	Augst	3d.
John Martin	Do.	3d.
Jane Hughes	Do.	19.
Margt Renoles	Do.	19.
Mary Lord	Do.	19.
John Dogan	Do.	19.
John Gouldberry	Do.	21.
Thos Griffith	Do.	25.
Ann Riely	Do.	26.
James Renolds	Do.	26.
Capt Allen Johnson	Do.	27.
Anne Venabell's	Sepr	1st.
George Cosse	Do.	9.
Joy Byrne	Do.	13.
Nicholas Spring	Do.	13.
Michael Finley	Do.	15.
Richard McAnally	Do.	16.
Miss [*blank*] Baldwin, P.	Do.	16.
Henry Box	Do.	17.
Thomas Jones	Do.	18.
Elizth Hogan, P.	Do.	19.
John Collier	Do.	20.
Mary Gartside, P.	Sepr	25.
Mary Kennedy	Do.	27.
Jane Norton	Do.	28.
James Connor	Octor	1st.
Thomas Floud	Do.	3.
Owen Renolds	Do.	4.
William Booth	Do.	6.
Sarah Gartside, P.	Do.	7.
Jane Coffey	Do.	9.

Page 135.
Burials 1747.

Tracy Nixson	Octor	10th.
John Morris	Do.	12.
Catherin Burke	Do.	13.
Elizth Cornwell	Do.	19.
Magaret Corkoran	Do.	21.
Jane Doogan	Do.	22.
Elinor McNamarrow	Novr	1st.
John Eagan	Do.	3.
Jane Pain	Do.	4.
William Pockely	Do.	4.
James Dunkin	Do.	7.
Francis Furry	Do.	12.
Jane Willuck	Do.	14.
Robert Grehams	Do.	15.
Harriatt Hartly	Do.	16.
Thomas Alixander	Do.	17.
Jane Redman	Do.	18.
Jane Knight	Do.	19.
Elizth Cooper, P.	Do.	20.
Samuel Biddy	Do.	21.
Abraham Croker	Do.	24.
William McCormuck	Do.	27.
Samuel Catherins	Do.	27.
Stephen Nicholson	Do.	27.
Edward Powell	Do.	28.
Mary Woffington, P.	Do.	30.
Rose Byrne	Decr	5.
Richard Morris	Do.	6.
Jane Webster	Do.	7.
Lambart Bayly, Esqr, P.	Do.	8.
Mary Dunn, P.	Do.	15.
Mr Frederick Mercier, P.	Do.	15.
Mary Moring	Do.	18.
A child at St Peters	Do.	18.

Page 139.
Burials 1747.

Jane Brinn	Decr	20.
Mary Britt	Do.	23.
Jane White	Do.	25.

Elinor White	Dec^{r}	27.
John Williams	Do.	28.
Magarett Barrington	Jan^{ry}	2.
Marg^{t} Fargus	Do.	3.
John Greham	Do.	3.
James Dunn	Do.	4th.
Matthat Peters	Do.	7.
Thos Lineham	Do.	10.
Anstice Finlon	Do.	19.
Mary Prossely	Do.	20.
Edwd Jones	Do.	22.
Ann Dolbin	Do.	22.
Cathrin Burck	Do.	23.
James Gillume	Do.	31.
Andrw Connor	Feb^{ry}	2.
Darby Kerrans	Do.	2.
Miss [*blank*] Marcell, P.	Do.	5.
May Underwood	Do.	5.
Ann Dease	Do.	10.
John Macklen	Do.	10.
Mary Farrell	Do.	10.
Mrs Cavenough	Do.	10.
Mrs Armstrong, P.	Do.	10.
Mary Kerrens	Do.	12.
Sarah Butler	Do.	13.
Samuel Leighton	Do.	13.
Henry Charles, P.	Do.	13.
Mary Shortt	Do.	14.
Mary Handlock	Do.	17.
Peter Farrell	Feb^{ry}	18.
Thomas Clarke	Do.	19.
John Mallone, P.	Do.	25.
Marg^{t} Molloy	Do.	27.
Austin Jenee, P.	Do.	27.
Heneritta Digby, P.	Do.	27.
Silvester Byrne	Do.	28.
George Gregory	March	3^{d}.
Mich^{l} Carroll	Do.	6.
Judith Bozwell	Do.	10.
Christian Wall	Do.	10.
Ann Cullen	Do.	12.
Sherry Keelly	Do.	14.
Catherine Studom	Do.	18.
Catherine Atkinson, P.	Do.	19.
Samuell Clifft	Do.	21.
James Quin	Do.	24.

1748.

Edward Dempsey	Do.	29.
John Tewdor, P.	April	4th.
William Erwin	Do.	11th.
Valantin Stephens	Do.	11.
John Kelly	Do.	13.
Samuel Sherriffe	Do.	14.
Hester Riely, P.	April	15.
John Kerrens	Do.	17.
Mary Hale	Do.	19.
Charles Carrell	Do.	21.
Mary Evans	Do.	25.
Jane Hopkins, P.	Do.	2^{-}.
Henry Hale	Do.	28.
James Mulholand	May	1st.
Shusanah Gartside	Do.	11.
Henry Naile	Do.	13.
John McAnally, P.	Do.	14.

Page 142.

Burials 1748.

Mary Fisher	May	27.
Jane Owens, P.	Do.	29.
Henry Daniel	June	6.
Jane Hughes	Do.	8.
Rebeckah Antrobus	Do.	12.
Edward Croffts	Do.	14.
William Fleming	Do.	17.
Morgan Measson	Do.	21.
Mary Hogan	Do.	23.
Mary Fitshakery	Do.	25.
John Martin	July	1st.
Hugh Larkin	Do.	2^{d}.
Mary Cavenough	Do.	4th.
Sarah Collins	Do.	7.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Lawson, P.	Do.	12.
Magarett Kennedy	Do.	13.
Darby Bourck	Do.	19.
John Sharman	Do.	25.
Joswah Eakins	Do.	25.
Thomas Stanly	Do.	29.
Thomas Murry	Augst	1st.
John Nail	Do.	4.
Anne Murry	Do.	9.
Marg^{t} Brabason	Do.	10.
Mathew Swan	Do.	14.
Daniel Donnavan	Do.	16.
Cath^{n} Bryan	Do.	16.
John Conor	Do.	16.
Timoth : Feagan	Do.	22.
Mrs Barrington, P.	Do.	23.
John Conor	Augst	25.
Timothy McDoniel	Do.	25.
James Moor	Sep^{r}	4.
John Crosby	Do.	5.
Maryanne Green, P.	Do.	7.
Mary Davis, P.	Do.	13.
Samuel Charlton	Do.	16.
Elinor Fox	Do.	23.
Mary Devenshier	Octo^{r}	1.
Frances Jurdon	Do.	3.

Anne Jurdon	Octo^{r}	10.
Elinor Madden	Do.	12.
William Eaton	Do.	16.
John Byrne	Do.	18.
Mary Hopkins, P.	Do.	26.
John Kinna	Nov^{r}	2^{d}.
Charlott Robinson	Do.	3.
Patrick Bryan, P.	Do.	5.
Elizth Finnan	Do.	5.
Mary White, P.	Do.	8.
Frances Hinch, P.	Do.	17.
Mary Jackson	Do.	27.
Mary McClain, P.	Dec^{r}	1st.
John Riely	Do.	3.
Master Bazell Brooks, P.	Do.	10.
Elizabeth Brice, P.	Do.	24.
Charity Jones, P.	Jan^{ry}	3.
Thomas Evans	Do.	8.

Page 143.
Burials 1748.

John Purcell	Jan^{ry}	25.
Mary Dawdy	Do.	25.
Marg^{t} Cullin	Do.	25.
John Crump	Do.	25.
Cath : Mulloy	Do.	25.
Charles Obrion	Do.	25.
John Davis	Feb^{ry}	1^{s}.
Jane Gore, P.	Do.	2.
Arther Hughs	Do.	4.
John Wotton	Do.	4.
Benjamin Hagman	Do.	5.
Honory Novinlen	Do.	5.
Jane Grehams	Do.	5.
Archabel Scott, P.	Do.	6.
Mary Murry	Do.	8.
Sarah Warren	Do.	9.
Mary Torton	Do.	10.
John Carrell	Do.	15.
Anne Lindon	Do.	15.
Dorothy Byrne	Do.	17.
Thom^{s} Huddleston	Do.	19.
Elizth Bloomer	Do.	20.
Marg^{t} Bambrick	Do.	20.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Oldham	Do.	22.
Henerita Griffith	Do.	23.
Lettice Hughes	March	4.
John Quin	Do.	4.
John Noulan	Do.	6.
Patrick Archbould	Do.	8.
Edward Smith, P.	Do.	13.
Richard Butler	Do.	14.
Mary Peirce	Do.	18.
Sarha Buckly	March	18.
Ann Knorton	Do.	19.
Frances Carney	Do.	21.
John Neal	Do.	21.

Page 146.
Burials.

Thomas Cumins	March	23.

1749.

Latishia Johnson	Do.	26.
Margarett Gorman	Do.	27.
Elizth Neill	Do.	27.
Thomas Clarke	Do.	29.
Elinor Dempsy, P.	Do.	29.
Edward Renolds	April	4th.
Daniel Dowed	Do.	4.
Ann Russell, P.	Do.	5.
Samuel Dean	Do.	5.
James Byrne, P.	Do.	9.
Terence Riely, P.	Do.	10.
Henry Johnson	Do.	11.
Elizth Foster	Do.	12.
Elinor Foley	Do.	13.
Margarett Hughes	Do.	13.
William McGull	Do.	15.
William Beste	Do.	16.
John Doran	Do.	23.
Elizabeth Gearry	Do.	24.
Elinor Fannell	Do.	24.
Timothy Jenkins	Do.	24.
Thomas Kingsbery	Do.	26.
Mary Plunkitt	May	2^{d}.
William Smith	Do.	3^{d}.
Miss [*blank*] Hamilton	Do.	8.
Mary Tunkiss	Do.	9.

Page 147.
Burials 1749.

Margaret McDonell	May	15th.
Rachel Power	Do.	16.
Peter Gersell	Do.	17.
Susanah Sidney	Do.	19.
Elinor Collice	Do.	21.
Daniel Lester	Do.	23.
Samuel Rea	Do.	28.
John Dougan	Do.	29.
Simon Williams	Do.	30.
Mary Weads	Do.	31.
John Blanchford	Do.	31.
Murtough Bryan	June	7.
Mary Roberts	Do.	8.
Isabella Beats	Do.	8.
Peter Fitzpatrick	Do.	12.

John Beaken	June	15.
William Slye	Do.	15.
Darby Clarke	Do.	18.
Anne Beats	Do.	18.
Elizabeth Feildin	Do.	19.
Catherin Green	Do.	20.
William Smith	Do.	24.
Elinor Thomas	Do.	25.
Margarett Byrne	Do.	30.
Mary Branin	Do.	30.
William Congoran	July	6.
Mary Higgins	Do.	7.

Page 150.

Burials 1749.

Mary Butler	July	12th.
John Arnell	Do.	16.
Rose Finlly	Do.	17.
Ruth Johnson	Do.	18.
John Wotten	Do.	18.
Genll Archibald Hamilton	Do.	18.
Thomas McDonell	Do.	18.
John Hughes	Do.	23.
John Dolless	Do.	24.
Joseph Booth	Do.	25.
Elizabeth Higgins	Do.	25.
John Cosgriff	Do.	25.
Thomas Harrison	Do.	27.
James Mackdonough	Do.	27.
Mrs Norton	Do.	28.
Mrs Watkins	Do.	30.
Anne Farrell	Augst	2d.
John Boyce	Do.	2d.
Anne Darby	Do.	2d.
Honory Roony	Do.	6.
Elizabeth Sickling	Do.	9.
Jane Watkins	Do.	11th.
James Maull	Do.	19.
Mathew Dackey	Do.	20.
John Willum	Do.	20.
John Commins	Do.	22.
Elizabeth Linvell	Do.	23.
John Bready	Do.	23.
James Larance	Do.	24.
Harriat Bonham	Do.	27.
John Moor	Do.	28.
William Canen	Augst	28.
Edward Edwards	Do.	28.
Jane Hall	Septr	1.
Elinor Calline	Do.	3.
John Owens	Do.	5.
Margaret Smith	Do.	5.
John Branan	Do.	5.
Elizabeth Fisher	Septr	6.
Stephen Mullen	Do.	7.
Ann Mullen	Do.	7.
Vallantine Cross	Do.	13.
William O'Bryan	Do.	19.
Robt Smith	Do.	22.
Mrs Yeats	Do.	25.
William Burnett	Do.	26.
Martha Watters	Do.	27.
James Macklin	Do.	28.
Perssilla Hartly	Do.	30.
Mary Brereton	Octor	5.
Catherin Owens	Do.	6.
Thomas Farrell	Do.	8.
William Forester	Do.	10.
Barnell Roony	Do.	14.
Michael Kinsley	Do.	22.
Hester Hunt	Do.	23.
Jane Stephens	Do.	29.
Thomas Neill	Do.	29.
Letishia Fauchey	Do.	30.
Sherry Ward	Do.	31.
Mrs [*blank*] Rose	Do.	31.
Mary Finall	Novr	2.
Mary Molloy	Do.	5.
Mrs Hendlan	Do.	5.
Sarah Corcoran	Do.	6.
Patrick Nouland	Do.	6.

Page 151.

Burials 1749.

James Gibbons	Novr	9.
Grace Alley	Do.	9.
Catherin Grifith	Do.	10.
Elizabeth Marsell	Do.	12.
Cathn Ryon	Do.	15.
Elizabeth Williams	Do.	19.
Patrick Hick	Do.	20.
Valantine Smith	Do.	22.
Elizth Legow	Do.	22.
William Aston	Do.	29.
John Dean	Do.	29.
John Dayly	Do.	30.
Elizth Sheal	Dec.	3d.
Mary Kelley	Do.	3.
Denice Larkin	Do.	8.
Joseph Byrn	Do.	17.
Catherin Ceaten	Do.	18.
Stephen Peters, eaged 120	Do.	20.
David Cool	Do.	21.
Anne Woods	Do.	24.
Elinor Murphy	Do.	25.
James Bourk	Do.	25.

Miles Byrne	Dec.	26.
Thomas Fullum	Do.	26.
Elizth Foley	Do.	26.
Thomas McAnally	Do.	26.
Andrw Castady	Do.	31.
Mary Ward	Do.	31.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Rudgitt	Jan^{ry}	4.
[*blank*] Cuvielly	Do.	5.
Elizth Doyle	Do.	10.
Thomas Bryan	Do.	11.
Richard Short	Do.	11.
Thomas Faulkner	Do.	11.
Thomas Harreld	Jan^{ry}	12.
Catherin Monaghon	Do.	16.
John Peirce	Do.	16.
Patrick Cambell	Do.	21.
Mary Close	Do.	25.
Catherin Plunkitt	Do.	28.
Jane Smith	Feb^{ry}	2.
Marg^{t} Callaghan	Do.	3.
Owen Beddy	Do.	4.
James Gregory	Do.	4.
Larance Conor	Do.	12.
Magarett Bready	Do.	13.
Jane Gill	Do.	14.
Rebecca Gregory	Do.	15.
William Gregory	Do.	15.
Frances Robinson	Do.	24.
Samuel Robinson	Do.	27
Hester Thechar	March	2.
Ann Sumers	Do.	2.
Easter Fisher	Do.	2.
Sarah Foley	Do.	5.
Margarett Bourck	Do.	7.
James Carlton	Do.	7.
Thomas Lovely	Do.	9.
Mary Bowland	Do.	10.
Elizabeth Clarke	Do.	11.
Edmond Baunton	Do.	13.
Mrs Watkins, P.	Do.	14.
Sarah Flood	Do.	15.
Anne Ryon	Do.	17.
Mary Edmonson	Do.	17.
Garrett Byrn	Do.	18.
John Brown	Do.	18.
Larance Ivory	Do.	19.
Barthollowmue Mallone	Do.	20.
Mary Ashcraft	Do.	22.
Mary Flood	Do.	22.
Michael Barry	Do.	23.

Page 154.
Burials 1750.

John Purcell	March	29.

James Byrne	April	1.
Mary Andrews child	Do.	1.
John Cloce	Do.	2.
John Eustace	Do.	3.
George Phillips	Do.	9.
Hester Clarke	Do.	15.
Patrick Mackbride	Do.	16.
John McDonnough	Do.	16.
John Heffernon	Do.	21.
Samuel Young	Do.	22.
Charity Jones	Do.	22.
Curnellus Spellan	Do.	24.
Winniforde Connor	Do.	29.
John Murphy	May	1st.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Croffton	Do.	7.
Mary Robinson	Do.	10.
George McCadell	Do.	10.
Ann Ways	Do.	11.
Elizth Fox	Do.	15.
William Alminer	Do.	20.
John Gaust	Do.	20.
John Morgan	Do.	26.
Mary Darby	Do.	27.
Walter Hagin	Do.	28.
Thos Carpinter	Do.	29.
Taffery Tool	Do.	30.
Sarah Smally	June	2^{d}.
Mary May	Do.	13.

Page 155.
Burials 1750.

Jane Connor	June	13th
Jam^{s} Collegan	Do.	17.
George Davis	Do.	17.
Denis Quin	Do.	22.
Lewis Cummins	Do.	23.
Mary Bryan	Do.	27.
John Hughes	Do.	29.
Mary Lindon	July	14.
Elizabeth Cannon	Do.	23.
Christopher Cheattor	Do.	23.
Mary Burne	Do.	25.
Richd Renolds	Do.	26.
Mary Waddick	Do.	26.
John Davis	Do.	30.
Andrew Bready	Augst	1st.
Edward McDaniel	Do.	1st.
Mary Kelly	Do.	1st.
Margarett Lewis	Do.	2^{d}.
Lettice Tisdall	Do.	13.
John Cane	Do.	14.
Joseph Greham	Do.	17.
Mary Knorton	Do.	17.
John Murry	Do.	21.

William Clarke	Sep^{r}	2^{d}.
Jane Hale	Do.	8.
Mary Robinson	Do.	10.
Mary Ryon	Do.	12.
William Richison	Do.	16.

Page 158.

Burials 1750.

James Magines	Sep^{r}	16.
Willm Medcalf	Do.	19.
Allice Hoult	Do.	19.
Richd Slead	Do.	20.
Jane Sullavan	Do.	26.
Mary Rodwell	Octo^{r}	5.
James Gogoe	Do.	6.
William Knorton	Do.	8.
Mary Burne	Do.	13.
Jane Hughes	Do.	29.
Larance Steel, Esqr	Nov^{r}	8.
John Murphy	Do.	8.
Mary Roberts	Do.	9.
James Tool	Do.	11.
Jane Dougan	Do.	14.
Edward Spring	Do.	19.
Charles Connor	Do.	20.
Elizth Charlybow	Do.	22.
John Brown	Do.	27.
William Rynolds	Dec.	3.
Mary Walker	Do.	9.
John Deckon	Do.	16.
James Rielly	Do.	18.
Mary James	Do.	21.
Mary Cardy	Dec.	23.
Anne Pearson	Do.	23.
William Sllatery	Do.	29.
Elizth Wilkinson	Jan^{ry}	6.
Larance Steel	Do.	7.
Martha Southwell	Do.	10.
Patrick Riely	Do.	13.
Cath^{n} Kelly	Do.	13.
James Welch	Do.	15.
Mary Benson	Do.	15.
Cath^{n} Murtough	Do.	17.
John Jones	Do.	18.
John Green	Do.	21.
Richard Faning	Do.	23.
Wid^{o} [*blank*] White	Do.	25.
John Andrews	Feb^{ry}	7.
Mathew Kinchalough	Do.	10.
Mary Kincholough	Do.	19.
Christo^{r} Cheator, Senr	Do.	19.
John Todd	Do.	23.
Mary Graham	Do.	23.
Dorothy Canon	Do.	28.
Susanah Gill	March	2^{d}.
John Walch	Do.	12.
Mary Flagherdy	Do.	13.
William Tharp	Do.	14.
John Dogan	Do.	14.
Mary Mackanally	Do.	15.
Denice Godgey	Do.	17.
Paul Neal	Do.	19.
Isaac Pursell	Do.	19.

Page 159.

Burials 1751.

George Masson	March	25th.
Elizth Loder	Do.	26.
William Bull	Do.	28.
Elizth Dempsy	April	3^{d}.
Mary Kane	Do.	5.
John Smyth	Do.	5.
Dan^{ll} Sleater	Do.	7.
John Noulan	Do.	9.
Mary Mackling	Do.	10.
George Geary	Do.	11.
Ann Ritchman	Do.	11.
Darby Clark	Do.	11.
Mary Gravell	Do.	12.
Cary Blackbourn	Do.	15.
Ann Gartside	Do.	15.
Marg^{t} Harrell	Do.	17.
John FitzGibbons	Do.	17.
Alice Kean	Do.	19.
Elizth Murry	Do.	25.
Jane Mack	Do.	26.
Ann Reanor	Do.	27.
Jane Willmutt	Do.	28.
Mary Dunisson	Do.	28.
Marg^{t} Murphy	May	2^{d}.
Master Chambers	Do.	8.
John Masterson	Do.	11.
Thos Widgings	Do.	11.
Robt Crosgrive	Do.	12.
John Marks	Do.	12.
Mary Arnell	Do.	12.
Mary Cheator	Do.	19.
Philip Shea	Do.	29.
William Carney	Do.	29.

Page 162.

Burials 1751.

Edward Flagerty	May	29.
Miss Green	Do.	30.
William Edwards	Do.	30.
Miss Ann Allen	Do.	31.
David Robinson	Do.	31.
Ann Caddell	June	1st.

Elinor Warren	June	3.
Ann Johnson	Do.	3.
Mary Quin	Do.	7.
Luke Byrne	July	10.
Mr Gray	Do.	21.
William Leeson, Esqr	Do.	22.
Joseph Clansey	Do.	22.
Elinor Cheevers	Do.	27.
Jane Taffe	Augst	6.
Elinor Keelly	Do.	6.
James Sollavan	Do.	7.
Cathn Vallins	Do.	8.
James Leeck	Do.	10.
John Crostley	Do.	11.
William King	Do.	14.
Charles Byrne	Do.	16.
Joseph Boyce	Do.	17.
George Alley	Sepr	11.
Mary Fenlan	Do.	11.
Margarett Turbeck	Do.	16.
Anne Clarke	Sepr	18.
Thos Butler	Do.	27.
Magarett Pearson	Do.	29.
Dorcus Mury	Octor	1st.
Mary Proby	Do.	5.
Seceilia Johnson	Do.	20.
Mary Potter	Do.	28.
Elizth Dennison	Novr	2.
Mary Mitchell	Do.	7.
Westly Williams	Do.	13.
Elizth Nugant	Do.	19.
Mary Seal	Do.	28.
Philip Turbeck	Do.	28.
Elizth Darah	Do.	29.
Rose Silver	Dec.	1.
Morgan Mullagan	Do.	2.
Peter Conor	Do.	11.
John Garland	Do.	15.
William Sullavan	Do.	20.
John Flagherty	Do.	21.
Thomas Jones	Do.	25.
Rachel Robinson	Do.	28.
Martha Bergan	Janry	9.
William Warren	Do.	21.

Page 163.
Burials 1752. New Stile.

Marg : Crosswhite	Janry	26.
Jone Cambell	Febry	2d.
John Byrne	Do.	3.
Elinor McComb	Do.	9.
Sarah Morris	Do.	9.
Mary Gore	Do.	9.
Elizth Wilkinson	Do.	9.
Emy Butler	Febry	12.
Jone Gore	Do.	20.
Jone Owins	Do.	25.
Jane Hope	Do.	28.
William McCan	Do.	29.
Joseph Boyle	March	4.
Jone Riely	Do.	4.
Mary Riely	Do.	4.
Mathew Hogan	Do.	7.
Sarah Keating	Do.	9.
Mary Byrne	Do.	10.
James Gibbons	Do.	11.
John Mallone	Do.	18.
Willm Gibbons	Do.	23.
Ann Gibbons	Do.	27.
Joseph Bready	Do.	28.
Willm Kilroy	Do.	31.
Mary Lindon	April	4th.
Elizth Bullenbrook	Do.	4.
George Farrell	Do.	14.
James Conor	Do.	15.
Capt. Barrett	Do.	17.
George Eaton	Do.	19.
Mary Picken	April	19th.
Grace Beats	Do.	28.
Robert Coats	May	8.
Mary Vallins	Do.	10.
Mary Hore	Do.	14.
John Singleton	Do.	17.
John Riely	Do.	18.
Charles Cooley	Do.	20.
Admeral Joseph Lingan	Do.	22.
Elizth Hutchisson	Do.	24.
Thomas Cavenor	Do.	25.
Michael Donaough	Do.	25.
Christopher Foster	Do.	26.
Mary Clow	Do.	31.
Ann Norton	Do.	31.
Ann Marshall	June	3.
Mary Fagan	Do.	3.
John Smally	Do.	6.
Hugh Coal	Do.	6.
James Tobin	Do.	6.
Mary Cambell	Do.	14.
Thomas Clalk	Do.	14.
Joseph Cooper	Do.	25.
Mary Phipps	July	2.
Thomas Marshall	Do.	2.
Elizth Starkey	Do.	4.
Mary Conally	Do.	8.
Ann Boon	Do.	9.

Page 167.
Burials 1752.

William Peicevall	July	26.

Michael Mitchell	Augst	17.
Joseph McManas	Do.	26.
M^{r} [*blank*] Kane	Do.	26.
Mary Evans	Do.	28.
Peter Casey	Septem^{r}	14.
James Peirson	Octo^{r}	1st.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Johnston	Do.	6.
Jane Sullevan	Do.	7.
John Byrne	Do.	11.
Mary Eaton	Do.	21.
Mary Elliott	Do.	25.
Daniel Darby	Do.	25.
Jane Marlow	Nov.	6.
Jone Walch	Do.	9.
Mary Maghon	Do.	12.
John Bonham	Do.	13.
Jane Inch	Do.	14.
John Collice	Do.	16.
Ann Smith	Do.	19.
James Hogshaw	Do.	22.
Hugh Shaw	Do.	29.
Mary Osborn	Dec.	1st.
Edward Fenn	Dec.	8.
Elizth Caffery	Do.	8.
Cornel^{s} Barry	Do.	15.
James Doff	Do.	15.
Mary Primrose	Do.	16.
Thomas Shea	Do.	19.
Jane Swell	Do.	24.
Ann Hermitage	Do.	25.
John Butler	Do.	29.

1753.

James Hughes	Jan^{ry}	2^{d}.
Miss Millen	Do.	5.
James Kenny	Do.	5.
Margery Farrell	Do.	7.
Joseph Carr	Do.	9.
John Green	Do.	10.
Mary Johnson	Do.	21.
Ann Deveroux	Do.	23.
Elizth Murry	Do.	24.
Jane Studman	Do.	25.
Jane Murphy	Do.	2 6.
Ann Kennedy	Do.	30.
Samuel Betts	Do.	30.
Robt Masson	Do.	30.
Miss Cormuck	Feb^{ry}	2.

Page 171.
Burials 1753.

Mary Neal	Feb^{y}	6th.
Jane Purssell	Do.	8.
John Morgan	Do.	9.
William Warren	Feb^{y}	12.
Ann Flood	Do.	14.
Martha Thomas	Do.	26.
Christopher Owens	March	6th.
Benjamin Linvill	Do.	7th.
Joseph McNamarra	Do.	7.
Elizth Smith	Do.	10.
Joseph Rayner	Do.	12.
Ann Hicky	Do.	15.
John Cormack	Do.	16.
Elizth Cuningham	Do.	20.
Elizth Dempsy	Do.	22.
Willm Norriss	Do.	22.
Pat^{k} Fling	Do.	26.
John Clemutt	Do.	31st.
Mary Bathow	April	1st.
Elizth Welsh	Do.	7th.
Robert Graham	Do.	8.
Elizth Riley	Do.	17.
Mary Clough	Do.	19.
Mary Gutter	Do.	25.
James Singleton	Do.	26.
Margaret Brown	Do.	27.
Con^{ll} [*blank*] Peterson	Do.	27.
John Bready	Do.	30.
Jane Hughes	May	8.
Mary Hollister	Do.	8.
Thos Ready	Do.	8.
Elizth Perry	Do.	10.
William Armstrong	Do.	11th.
Elizabeth Fling	Do.	11.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 174.
Burials 1753.

Elizth Smally	May	14.
Elizth Wayes	Do.	16.
Lettice Raynor	Do.	18.
John Cooke	Do.	25.
Elizth Tobin	Do.	27.
George Alley	Do.	28.
Jane Alley	June	11.
William Taylour	Do.	23.
Roger Lindon	July	19.
Lullum Batwell	Do.	19.
George Kelly	Do.	27.
Jane Hollister	Do.	27.
Thos Johnson	Do.	27.
James Whitticor	Augst	8.
Mary Riely	Do.	13.
Thomas Jones	Do.	16.
Miles Dempsey	Do.	30th.
William Godfary	Sep^{t}	9th.
Ralph Jackson	Do.	18.

Thos Bignall	Sepr	20.
Mary Guest	Do.	27.
Elizabeth Roberts	Do.	28.
Benjamin Robinson	Octor	12.
Jane Conelly	Do.	23.
Mary Wade	Novr	8.
Joseph Boyce	Do.	11.
John White	Do.	13.
Thomas Stephens	Do.	16.
Elinor Johnson	Do.	16.
Mary Darcy	Do.	24.
James Monaghan	Dec.	2d.
Mary Rynolds	Do.	5.
Thomas Falkner	Do.	11.
Mary Riminton	Do.	13.
Sarah Evans	Do.	15.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 179.

Burials 1753.

Anne Sumervill	Decr	17.
Mary Darcy	Do.	18.
George Farrell	Do.	28.
James Folliard	Do.	30.

1754.

Joseph Fenlan	Janry	2d.
David Hubert	Do.	10.
John Thomson	Do.	11.
Mits [*blank*] White	Do.	14.
Miss Elizth Lee	Do.	14.
Hugh Christial	Do.	20.
John Willme	Do.	28.
Jams Rooney	Febry	2d.
Mary Bulger	Do.	3d.
James Slaytor	Do.	7.
James Hamilton	Do.	9.
Jams Millor	Do.	10.
Mary Dougardy	Do.	10.
William Hughes	Do.	13.
John Hogan	Do.	15.
Elizth Byrn	Do.	21.
Elizth Beamond	Do.	25.
John Aston	March	1st.
Elizth Hall	Do.	5.
Mr Jams Rooney	—	9.
John Pue	Do.	13.
[*blank*] Hughes	—	13.
Mary Quin	Do.	14.
Mary Burbank	Do.	16.
Jane Carney	Do.	17.
Elizth Pue	Do.	22d.
Thos Kennedy	Do.	23.
Hugh O'Conner	Do.	24.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 182.

Burials 1754.

Elizth Masson	March	30.
James Dunn	March	31.
John Macknamarra	Do.	31.
Thomas Jones	April	4th.
Joseph Churchell	Do.	12.
Mary Cuningham	Do.	19.
Anne Connor	Do.	20.
Mildred Greay	Do.	22.
Mrs [*blank*] Newingham	Do.	27.
Mrs [*blank*] Foulks	Do.	27.
John Burbank	Do.	30.
Mr James Holland	Do.	31.
Rose Gray	Do.	31.
William Fean	May	3d.
James Tracy	Do.	6.
John Cannon	Do.	7th.
Frances Mullagan	Do.	9.
Elizabeth Reed	Do.	10th.
Jane Dolitle	Do.	15.
Mary Cassy	Do.	17.
Bridgett Dean	Do.	19.
John McCabe	Do.	19.
Jeffery Rowland	Do.	20th.
Elizabeth Mullan	Do.	20.
Elinor Greham	Do.	21.
John Keegan	Do.	23.
James Fowller	Do.	24.
Fellix O'Neal	Do.	25.
William Green	Do.	25.
George Finlly	Do.	26.
Dorothy Pindall	Do.	26.
Elizabeth Walker	Do.	26.
Edward Faning	June	3d.
John Sanders	June	4th.
Roger Kennedy	Do.	4.
James Starkey	Do.	4th.
Martha Crossby	Do.	5.
Cornelious Quin	Do.	6.
Mary Rigby	Do.	15.
John O'Bryon	Do.	18.
Charles Castady	Do.	20.
Anne Studham	Do.	25.
James Fletcher	July	4th.
Thomas Hogan	Do.	8.
Nicholas Carney	July	9.
John Dowley	Do.	18.
Jacob Feagan	Do.	19.
Mary Owens	Do.	22.
George Robinson	Do.	22.
Elizth Rudley	Do.	26.
Robert Roberts	Do.	29.
Margarett Sullavan	Do.	30.

Grace Farrell	July	30.
Catherin Ladd	Do.	31.
Richard Forde	Do.	31.
Elizth Newcuming	Do.	31.
Joseph Salmond	Augst	1st.
John Fitzgerald	Do.	10.
Grace Hamilton	Do.	12.
Anne Greham	Do.	15.
Mary Higgens	Do.	18.
John Penyfether	Do.	18.
Edwd Tool	Do.	18.
Matthew Tool	Do.	19.
Mrs Johnson	Do.	19.
James Pendergrast	Do.	19.
Philip Poor	Do.	20.
Jane Anderson	Do.	20.
Joseph Stringer	Do.	22.
Peter Burnett	Do.	22^{d}.
Elizabeth Byrne	Do.	22.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 186.

Burials 1754.

George Gore	Augst	27.
Timothy Dowley	Do.	27.
James Francis	Do.	28.
Robert White	Augst	28.
Elizth Hudson	Do.	29.
Grace Sumors	Do.	30.
Rebecka Gibton	Sep^{r}	9.
Jane Johnson	Do.	11th.
Philip Purssell	Do.	12.
Whitall Purssell	Do.	13th.
Edward Grace	Do.	15.
Anne Jones	Do.	16.
Mary Hudson	Do.	17.
Emillia Groves	Do.	19.
Mary Charlton	Do.	22.
Roger Fitzpatrick	Do.	26.
Mary Davis	Do.	29.
Patrick Kenedy	Do.	29.
James Kelly	Do.	30.
Dorkcus Smally	Octo^{r}	8.
Maj^{r} Gustavus Hamilton	Do.	9.
George Crafford	Do.	12.
John Cooke of K : S :	Do.	25.
Bridgett Russell	Do.	25.
Phillice Gregory	Do.	25.
Mary Stephens	Do.	25.
John Anderson	Do.	28.
Alix^{r} Fisher	Do.	29.
Jane Shea	Nov^{r}	3^{d}.
Thos Shea	Nov^{r}	3^{d}.
Miss [*blank*] Johnson	Nov^{r}	6.
John Taylor	Do.	9.
Anne Pew	Do.	14.
Thomas Donnelly	Do.	19.
Joseph Gilford	Dec.	1st.
Elizth Leeson	Do.	2.
Mary Butler	Do.	2.
John Sarvant	Do.	19th.
John Burnett	Do.	19.
Martha Dillon	Dec.	28th.
William Fyance	Do.	30th.

1755, New Stile.

Myles Byrne	Jan^{ry}	3^{d}.
Alice Brookes	Do.	6th.
Mary Mackcordy	Do.	8th.
Peter Lawless	Do.	15.
Jane Anderson	Do.	15.
Charity Willson	Do.	18.
Denice Doyle	Do.	19.
M^{rs} [*blank*] Digby	Do.	23.
Mary Weafer	Feb^{ry}	4.
Richard Buckley	Do.	5.
Mary Daves	Do.	7.
Ann Nowland	Do.	8.
Ann Collins	Do.	13.
Rose Faghey	Do.	14.
Joseph Mennypenny	Do.	14.
Wm Barker	Do.	24.
John Dixson	Do.	25.
Josuah Paine	Do.	28.
Samuel Betts	Do.	28.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 187.

Burials 1755. New Stile.

Bridgett Semple	March	2^{d}.
Christian Warde	—	4.
Master [*blank*] Wade	Do.	4.
Patrick Murtough	—	7.
Capt [*blank*] Usher	Do.	8.
Catherine Davis	Do.	9.
Thomas Classon	Do.	15.
George Child	Do.	18.
Master [*blank*] Purssell	Do.	22.
Master [*blank*] Tickle	Do.	22.
Jane Rigby	Do.	23.
Elizth Langrill K.	April	14.
Mary Ryon	Do.	16.
John Lynch	Do.	28.
John Gest	May	1st.
Edwd Clark	Do.	8.

Elizth Bolland	May	9.
Jam^{s} Connor	Do.	12.
Mary Ecklas	Do.	17.
Mary Lindup	Do.	20.
Arabella Baylie	Do.	21.
Thomas Tyrall	Do.	27.
Elizabeth Palmer	Do.	28.
Elizth Smyth, wid^{o}	June	6.
Ann Petry	Do.	11th.
David Jackson	Do.	11.
John Riley	Do.	15.
Denice Murry	Do.	20.
John Bready	Do.	24.
Rachell Burck	Do.	25.
Thomas Cullen	July	4th.
Joseph Cheator	Do.	9.
Magarett Carson	Do.	14.
Edward Hambleton	Do.	20.
Daniel Flanegan	Do.	24.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 191.

Burials 1755.

Samuel Passmore	July	27th.
William Beans	Do.	30.
Elizth O'Neal	Augst	2^{d}.
Thomas Doran	Do.	5.
Elizabeth Dunsmore	Do.	7.
Amillia Kelly	Do.	7.
Mrs Mary Bourgh	Do.	17.
Magarett Davice	Do.	19.
Johnathan Pool	Do.	24.
Morris Ryon	Do.	28.
Stewart Twigg	Do.	29.
John Bulluck	Sep^{r}	4th.
Mary Morgan	Do.	4.
Elizth Willmore	Do.	20.
Mary Desmond	Do.	24.
William Gifford	Do.	26.
Edward Brenan	Do.	28.
Robert Jones	Do.	29.
Edward Creage	Octo^{r}	9.
Christopher Cheator	Do.	18.
William Holmbs	Do.	20.
Mary Dillan	Do.	24.
Jam^{s} Simpson	Do.	27.
Elinor Flanagan	Do.	27.
Thomas Byrne	Do.	31.
Mary Dougan	Nov^{r}	6.
Jane Lambertt	Do.	7.
Joseph Owens	Do.	10.
John Purstall	Do.	11.
Anne Haston	Do.	18.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 195.

Burials 1755.

Luke Mulloy	Nov^{r}	21st.
George Dunn	Dec^{r}	3^{d}.
Ann Ralph	Do.	4.
Allice Shilcock	Do.	21.
Allice Green	Do.	22.
Elizth Denisson	Do.	24.

1756. New Stile.

Hanah Harvey	Jan^{ry}	4th.
George Lyons	Do.	5th.
James Vanlewing	Do.	8.
Thomas Hearon	Do.	11th.
Robert Hall	Do.	11th.
Garrett Bryan	Do.	12.
Anne Russell	Do.	23.
Anne Armstrong	Do.	24.
Sarah Bell	Feb^{ry}	1st.
Mary Gray	Do.	1.
George Robinson	Do.	2.
Sam^{ll} Gahagan	Do.	2.
Patrick Barnwell	Do.	18.
Rebecka Peasley	Do.	19.
Judith Casson	Do.	19.
Thos Clark	Do.	25.
John Linn	Do.	28.
Thomas Greham	March	3^{d}.
James Brown	Do.	5.
Henry Medcalf	Do.	6.
Mary Bready	Do.	9.
Sarah Flannegan	Do.	13.
Cath^{n} Murry	Do.	15.
Michael Chadick	Do.	17.
Thos Crow	Do.	18.
John Davis	Do.	29.
Thomas McCann	Do.	26.
Lydia Christie	Do.	29.
Thos Buroughes	Do.	31.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 198.

Burials 1756.

Sarah Dougherty	April	1st.
Stanup Pursell	Do.	5th.
John Murry	Do.	8.
Sarah Pursell	Do.	18.
Mary Collior	Do.	26.
James Madonough	Do.	28.
Jane Crow	May	3.
John Stapleton	Do.	6.
Sarah Fagan	Do.	25.
Mary Lock	Do.	27.
John Beats	Do.	31.

Mrs[*blank*] Buroughes	May	19.
Joseph Willson, Temple Bar	Do.	24.
Matthew Harrap	Do.	31.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 202.

Burials 1756.

James Jeffers	June	13.
Bridget Byrn	Do.	18.
Jane Bond	Do.	21.
Judith Buttler	Do.	29.
Mary Conelly	Do.	29.
Anne Folie, King street	Do.	10.
Mrs Stevenson, of the Green	Do.	23.
Persælia Roberts	Do.	23.
Thomas Roberts	Do.	24.
Mary Christie	Do.	24.
Mrs Macanally	Do.	30.
Cisselly Butler	July	12.
John Jeffers	Do.	12.

Page 203.

Burials 1756.

Catherin Collins	Augst	2.
Paul Steel	Do.	11.
Patrick Forlong	Do.	18.
John Renolds	Do.	22.
John Mongomary	Do.	27.
Mary Purssell	Do.	30.
Whitney MaCarney	Sept.	2.
Sophia MaCadell	Do.	3.
Mary Fitzgarald	Do.	5.
Ellinor Guin	Do.	19.
Sarah Farrar	Sept.	3d.
William Ward	Do.	12.
[*blank*] Christie	Do.	16.
Ellinor Connelly	Octor	3.
Elizth Doff	Do.	15.
Mary Cane	Do.	17.
Elizth Wilkinson	Do.	28.
Patrick Byrn	Do.	29.
Mary Maghan	Novr	1st.
George Sutton	Do.	15.
Ann Ashe	Do.	19.
John Upton	Do.	19.
James Flannagan	Do.	20.
Mrs [*blank*] Lowther	Do.	9th.
James Gorman	Do.	28.
Alice Robinson	Dec.	2d.
Thomas Collins	Do.	5.
Elizth Jackson	Do.	13.
Maryann Riely	Do.	17.
Henry Vignoles	Novr	24.
Mr [*blank*] Darley child	Do.	30.
Mrs [*blank*] Johnson	Dec.	19.
William Penny	Do.	28.
Elinor Wall	Do.	18.
James McDonell	Do.	27.
William King	Do.	27.

1757.

Jane MaCadell	Jany	1st.
Judith Fitzpatrick	Do.	7.
Valantine Smith	Do.	9.
Susanna Westman	Do.	11.
Easter Jay	Do.	13.
George Kelly	Do.	14.
Anthony Sutton	Do.	16.
Mr Richard James	March	2d.
Mary Fox	Janry	17.
Martha Jackson	Do.	23.
Frances Maddock	Do.	26.
Jane Gage	Do.	27.
Elizabeth Sullivan	Do.	21.
Francis Graham	Do.	29.
Mrs Dorothy Wade, Wood St	Do.	30.

JOHN DRURY, Curate.

Page 207.

Burials 1757.

Randle Ince	Feby	6th.
Mary Tool	Do.	13.
Nathaniel Cane	Do.	19.
Maryann Reading	Do.	20.
George Brown	Do.	23.
John Shea	March	1st.
Richard James	Do.	3d.
Elizth Watts	Do.	7.
Hugh McManus	Do.	10.
George Stephens	Do.	11.
Dorothy Wade	Do.	30.
Elizth Gifford	Do.	14.
Francis Graham	Do.	29.
Hester Jackson	Do.	18.
Elizabeth Sullavan	Do.	21.
Martha Terrell	April	1st.
William Paine	Do.	7.
Mary Darcy	Do.	11.
Jane Welch	Do.	14.
Mary Fleetwood	Do.	15.
Agness Byrne	Do.	23.
Charles Riely	Do.	29.
Mary Steel	May	7.
Mary Gibbons	Do.	9.
William Cullin	Do.	12.

Ann Batwell	May	18.
Cath^{n} Kennedy	Do.	18.
Edward Martin	Do.	24.
Mary Ready	Do.	24.
Mary Collins	Do.	30.
Winifred Murtough	June	5.
Jane Smith	Do.	27.
Mary Pagett	Do.	27.
Mark Hall	July	14.
Arthur Redmond	Do.	25.
Elizabeth McDonough	Augst	6.
Henry Gray	Do.	7.
John Spencer	Do.	8.
Mary Neal	Do.	22.
Jane Barnwell	Do.	23.
John Carton	Do.	25.
George Alley	Do.	26.
Catherin Green	Do.	28.
Hestor Norton	Do.	28.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 211.

Burials 1757.

James Spencer	Sept.	5.
John Spencer	Do.	11.
James Wyer	Oct.	10.
Elizabeth Shortell	Do.	14.
Elinor Reading	Do.	20.
Elizabeth Spottwood	Do.	23.
Mary Donalson	Do.	27.
John Webb	Do.	30.
Honery Roach	Nov^{r}	5.
James Tobin	Do.	5.
Mary Linch	Do.	11.
Thomas Keeff	Do.	22.
Elizabeth Charlebow	Dec.	11.
Judith Aston	Do.	11.
Barth^{w} Redmond	Do.	16.
Mary Wallise	Do.	25.

1758, New Stile.

Rebekah Hive	Jan^{ry}	16.
Thomas Bready	Do.	20th.
Randle Darlington	Do.	21.
Hugh Dempsey	Do.	22.
Joseph Chaytor	Do.	24.
Daniel Sullevan	Do.	25.
Dorcas Smally	Do.	29.
John Collins	Feb^{ry}	5.
Garret Conner	Do.	6.
Master Bagwell	Do.	8.
Sussanah Moor	Do.	8.
Elinor Fyance	Do.	8.
George McAnally	Do.	9.
Denise Heatly	Feb^{ry}	24.
Rebekah Croker	Do.	28.
Francis Kelly	March	9th.
Owen Norris	Do.	12.
James Jacob	Do.	14.
Elinor Croker	Do.	15.
The Right Honble James Hamilton, Earl of Clanbrassill	Do.	21.
Ann Kernell	Do.	24.
Patrick Knoude	March	25.
Henry Ivers, Esqr	Do.	26.
Joseph Strong	Do.	29.
Elizabeth Ivars	Do.	31.
Samuel Bowland	April	3^{d}.
Mary Eustice	Do.	5.
Robert Thomson	May	6.
Mary Toole	Do.	6.
Morgan Toole	Do.	10.
John Flannagan	Do.	11.
Martha Doffey	Do.	13.
Frances Purssell, from Astons Quay	Do.	19.
Mary Gafteney	Do.	20.
William Singleton	Do.	23.
Edward Byrne	June	4.
Thomas Gill	Do.	4.
Elizabeth Shartell	Do.	8.
Christian Carroll	Do.	25.
James Carroll	July	2^{d}.
James Crosby	Do.	2.
Charles Cooley	Do.	3.
Mr Willm Vaughon	Do.	3.
Isabella Lynch	Do.	6.
Hanah Cole	Do.	7.
Ann Hellen Crow	Do.	5.
John Flanagan	Do.	8.
Michael Keeff	Do.	8.
Mary Mahany	Do.	8.
Mary Flanagan	Do.	8.
Marg^{t} Sullavan	Do.	12.
Thomas Hurley	Do.	12.
William Knight, poor	Do.	13.
Ann Winfield	Do.	15.
William Williams	Do.	15.
Mary Watkins	July	16.
Sarah Sheal	Do.	20.
Hugh Hughings	Do.	21.
Rowley Smith	Do.	21.
Nich^{s} Bready	Do.	22.
Marg^{t} Grace	Do.	25.
George Starkey	Do.	25.
Henry Robinson	Do.	31.
Thomas Harrison	Augst	11.

Mary Wingfield	Augst	14.
Judith Murphy	Do.	24.
James Hughings	Do.	24.
Thomas Williamson	Do.	25.
John Connor	Do.	28.
Magaret Grace	Do.	29.
Edward Morren	Sep^{r}	3.
Barbarra Perkins	Do.	4.
Thomas Gill	Do.	7.
John Roe	Do.	9.
John Finly	Do.	12.
Dan^{ll} Wyre	Do.	21.
Elinor Chagneau	Do.	22.
Abra^{m} Cavenough	Do.	22.
John Kane	Do.	26.
Thomas Hill	Do.	27.
Mary Bready	Oct.	5.
John Lindon	Do.	8.
Mary Fair Brother	Do.	10.
Jam : Whithorn	Do.	12.
Ann Bready	Do.	15.
Robert Wilson	Do.	18.
Cath^{n} Farrell	Do.	24.
Capt Pagett	Do.	24.
Cath^{n} Farrell	Do.	29.
Cath^{n} Kelly	Do.	31.
Bridgett Hogshaw	Nov^{r}	16.
John Phipps	Do.	18.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 215.

Burials 1758.

Elizabeth Daniell	Nov^{r}	18.
Mary Venables	Do.	24.
Ann Metcalf	Do.	29.
John Barnett	Dec.	3.
Mary Readin	Do.	4.
William Brooks	Do.	12.
Mary Carney	Do.	15.
Joseph Jackson	Do.	17.
Emey Fawcett	Do.	22.
Mary Mann	Do.	24.
Patrick Beathan	Do.	28.
Ann Smith	Do.	28.

1759.

Mary Butler	Jan^{ry}	1st.
Ann Magee	Do.	1.
John Murphy	Do.	2.
Elizth Duqueary	Do.	3.
Sarah Magrath	Do.	4.
Jane Laufaussiel	Do.	12.
Mary Little	Do.	15.
William Murry	Do.	17.
George Phillips	Jan^{ry}	27.
Dorothy Sullavan	Do.	30.
William Slead	Feb^{ry}	1.
Hanah Litefoot	Do.	2.
Richard Willis	Do.	22.
Susanah Evans	Do.	22.
Elino: Scarff	March	2^{d}.
John Oxwell	Do.	6.
Sampson Ossbourn	Do.	9.
Jane Straughan	Do.	10.
Dorothy Wall	Do.	20.
Elizth Flannagan	Do.	24.
Cathern Kelly	April	3^{d}.
Dorothy Byrne	Do.	6.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 218.

Burials 1759.

Ann Geary	April	21st.
Jane Carney	Do.	23^{d}.
Jane Pattin	Do.	23.
Capt Hamilton	Do.	24th.
Mrs Gould	Do.	25.
John Oxfield	Do.	25.
Mary Bull	Do.	27.
Jane Wickins	Do.	27.
Mary Stroughin	Do.	28.
Benjamin Willson	May	9.
Thomas Penny	Do.	11th.
Bartholomew Sleater	Do.	11th.
Mary Trimble	Do.	15.
Waltson Malloe	Do.	17.
Mary Mulloy	June	8.
Patrick Cahill	Do.	9.
John Bourke	Do.	12.
Elizth Ivars	Do.	15.
Mary Cavenough	Do.	16.
John Clark	Do.	21.
Thomas Burgh, Esqr	Do.	26.
Jane Black	Do.	27.
Mary Ivery	July	1st.
Mary Tilbow	Do.	7.
Sarah Blackhall	Do.	9.
John Dayly	Do.	11.
Richard Hawkey	Do.	11.
John Gunn	Do.	30.
Revd Dr Peter Lestly	Do.	30.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 219.

Burials 1759.

Elizabeth Brockus	August	2^{d}.

Chatherine Ladd	August	20th.
Mary Riely	Do.	21.
Michael Norton	Do.	26.
Mary Norton Do wife	Do.	26.
Thomas Bourke	Sepr	12.
John Belfore	Do.	17.
Jane Smith	Do.	22.
Mary Horton	Do.	27.
Roger Doyle	Octor	7.
Humphry Beats	Do.	20.
Mary Magines	Do.	22.
Patrick Keary	Do.	31.
James Eccles	Novr	17.
John Sanders	Do.	28.
John Elliott	Decemr	5.
Hester Handy	Do.	7.
John Fitzsomons	Do.	10.
Jane Usher	Do.	13.
Mary Newhell	Do.	17.
Charles Cavenough	Do.	18
Ann Matten	Do.	18.
Christian Philips	Do.	19.
Robt Masson	Do.	20.
Catherine Harrison	Do.	22.
Harrison Jeffers	Do.	23.
Patrick Fox	Do.	30.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 223.

Burials 1760.

John Flagherty	Janry	1st.
James Cavenough	Do.	3.
Margt Usher	Do.	4.
Charles Byrne	Do.	6.
Margt Carroll	Do.	9.
Thomas Lawless	Do.	11.
Jane Darley	Do.	13.
Jane Hesselton	Do.	19.
Varoe Shane	Do.	23.
Richard Read	Do.	24.
John Willmur	Do.	24.
Elizabeth Wiggins	Do.	27.
Elizabeth Spooner	Do.	31.
Mary Brennan	Febry	6.
Elizth Robinson	Do.	6.
Eares Kelly	Do.	15.
Ann Scarlett	Do.	19.
Sarah Bleak	Do.	20.
Goer Wooldridge	Do.	21.
Catherine Purssell	Do.	22.
Jane Higgins	Do.	24.
Frances Wise	Do.	29.
Theophillus Perkins	March	9th.
Grace Kelly	March	15.
Thomas Smith	Do.	21.
Winniford Cardin	Do.	26.
Daniel Farrell	Do.	27.
Ann Kelly	April	3d.
Francis Stringer	Do.	6.

ISAAC MANN, A.D.

Page 227.

Burials 1760.

Mary Connor	May	7th.
Cathern Buck	Do.	10.
Ann Hughband	Do.	23.
Roger Bellew	June	4.
Mrs Margarett Ridge	Do.	5.
Elizabeth McManus	Do.	7.
Mrs Elizth Robinson	Do.	8.
Mary Hall	Do.	11.
Jane Mulheren	Do.	14.
Philip Hollister	Do.	15.
Mary Smally	Do.	17.
Mrs Jane Digby	Do.	24.
William Leech	Do.	24.
Edward Ballfin	July	2.
Patrick Salmon	Do.	4.
Elizabeth Tarbeck	Do.	23.
Mrs Mary Cummins	Do.	25.
Frederick Sullavan	Augst	1.
Jane Sinclear	Do.	2.
The Revd George Antrobus	Do.	3.
Mosses Jones	Do.	12.
William Carney	Do.	15.
Mary Cheator	Do.	19.
James Riely	Do.	23.
Walter Russell	Do.	26.
Eliz : Dean	Do.	28.
Roger Worthington	Do.	29.
Abygall Johnson	Do.	31.
Mary Norton	Sept.	1.
James Cottor	Do.	18.
Jane Fleming	Do.	18.
Jane Burges	Do.	20.
Elizth Connaly	Do.	25.
William Trevers	Do.	27.
John Shoar	Do.	30.
The Rt Honble Sr Thos Pendergast	Octor	1st.
Larance Tool	Octor	3.
Mary Ash	Do.	12.
Rose Purcell	Do.	13.
Jams McDaniel	Do.	22.
Elizth Sumervill	Do.	29.

Page 230.

Burials 1760.

James Bready	Oct.	30.
Edward McCartney	Do.	30.
Mary Sarjent	Nov^{r}	5.
John Anderson	Do.	8.
James Sumervill	Do.	19.
John Ralph	Do.	29.
George Stanton	Dec.	1st.
Mary Lawless	Do.	4.
Master Elward	Do.	7.
John Brownrigg	Do.	11.
James Keough	Do.	18.
Mr^{s} Jane Atkisson	Do.	19.
Mary Susan Webber	Do.	19.
Mr^{s} Allice Clark	Do.	30.
Mary Reams	Do.	30.

1761.

Capt Adam Quartier	Jan^{y}	6.
Mr^{s} Mary Welsh	Do.	6.
John Kender	Do.	7.
Mary Russell	Do.	8.
John Kavenough	Do.	9.
Thos Jones	Do.	9.
Charles Cottor	Do.	9.
Mary Cooke	Do.	14.
Thomas Carrell	Do.	15.
Christopher Cheator	Do.	23.
Elizth Kelly	Do.	24.
Mary Geary	Do.	26.
John Murphy	Feb^{ry}	4.
Sarah McDaniel	Do.	4.
Joseph Price	Do.	22.
Jane Tumer	Do.	26.
Mary Beakey	March	1st.
Isabella Medcalf	Do.	3.
Henry Fawsett	Do.	5.
Mary Russell	Do.	11.
Jane Salmon	Do.	13.
John De Query	Do.	17.
Thomas Rightson	Do.	23.
Dorothy Lynam	Do.	24.
Sarah Anslow	Do.	25.
Mary Lawless	Do.	26.

Page 234.

Burials 1761.

Thos Rightson	April	2^{d}.
Robt Leigh	Do.	2^{d}.
Larance Tool	Do.	5th.
Ann Grace	Do.	6.
Mary Tool	Do.	10.
William Caddell	Do.	12.
Thomas Hill	April	15.
Jane Pool	Do.	16.
Emillia Hill	Do.	19.
The Rev^{d} Dr John Antrobus	May	3.
John Molloy	Do.	13.
Dorothy Sudiston	Do.	17.
Catherine Cannon	Do.	22.
William Rickinson	Do.	23.
John Woodward	Do.	29.
John Jones	June	14.
James Henry James	Do.	21.
Sarah Farrell	Do.	23.
Barnard Kelly	Do.	27.
Samuel Beer	July	1.
Catherin Mears	Do.	6.
Mary Anderson	Do.	12.
Charliott Chagnaue	Do.	14.
Elizth Venables	Do.	14.
Henry English	Do.	24.
Ann Harrisson	Do.	25.
Stephen Carney	Do.	27.
John Masterson	Do.	29.
Henry Ridly	Do.	31.
William Fitzgerald	Augst	2^{d}.
Edward McCabe	Do.	9.
Cath^{n} Slater	Do.	11.
Hanah Fox	Do.	13.
Mary Buckely	Do.	31.
Cath^{n} Riely	Do.	31.
John Ivery	Sep^{r}	15.
Joseph Connor	Do.	25.

Page 235.

Burials 1761.

Peter Lawless	Oct.	4th.
The Rev^{d} M^{r} [*blank*] Blackhall	Do.	11.
Mary Hanigan	Do.	19.
Bridgett Gaharty	Do.	25.
Mary Manny	Do.	25.
Michael Jefferys	Nov^{r}	30.
Christians Barnes	Decem^{r}	5.
Latishia Hughes	Do.	15.
John Baptise Cuviliea	Do.	22.
Jane Fleming	Do.	23.
John Little	Do.	24.
John Dunn	Do.	29.
William Maxwell	Do.	31.

1762.

William Leeson	Jan^{ry}	1st.
Ann Gibons	Do.	2^{d}.
Alice Burnett	Do.	5.

Mary Faulkner	Jan^{ry}	9.
Frances Lodge	Do.	15.
John Martin	Do.	16.
William Maple, Esqr	Do.	21.
Mary Burke	Do.	31.
John Anderson	Feb^{ry}	7.
Peter Green	Do.	20.
Dr John Anderson	Do.	22.
Elizabeth Watterson	Do.	26.
Thomas Byrne	March	1st.
Joseph Peters	Do.	1st.
Ann Fealan	Do.	2^{d}.
James Robinson	Do.	6.
Mary Batho	March	9th.
Lucia Sample	Do.	15.
Capt Hugh Bonfoy	Do.	15th.
Frances Supple	Do.	16th.
Barth^{w} Venables	Do.	18.
Mary Carrell	Do.	19.
Henry Healy	Do.	20.
Cath^{n} Warren	Do.	21.
Char^{s} Dempsy	Do.	26.
Elizth Elinore	Do.	27.
Mary Cavenough	Do.	30.
Elizth Wheeler	Do.	31.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

[An asterisk (*) after the reference number denotes that the name occurs in more than one entry on the page.]

Abbot (Abbett, Abbott), Edw., 270; Henry, 37; Jane, 105; John, 61; Mary, 79, 270, 378; Rachel, 96; Roger, 79, 103, 105; Tho., 103.
Abercorn (Abercorne), Charles (son of Ld.), 174; James (Earl of), 171; Ld., 174; Wm. (son of Earl of), 171.
Ackley, Jane, 66.
Acton, Alice, 331.
Adair (Adaier), Alix., 296; Anne, 312; John, 296; Mary, 361.
Adams (Adam's, Addames, Addams, Addoms), Cath., 314, 353; Elionor, 17; Hanah, 365; James, 225, 293; Jane, 225, 256; John, 60, 354; Joseph, 256; Mary, 293, 371; Robt., 361; Will., 60, 131.
Adamson, Dan., 224; Martha, 224; Peter, 334.
Adamtwhite, James, 200; Tho., 200.
Adawttsweit, James, 227; Jane, 227.
Adderly (Aderly, Aelderly), Charles, 134; Eliz., 314; Mary, 134; Robert, 246*; Will., 354, 360.
Addison, Andrew, 271; Susanna, 271.
Aderton, Mark, 111; Will., 111.
Adgdin, Cath., 360.
Adlercorn, John, 261*, 323.
Adrien, Mary, 331.
Ager, Dorothy, 105; Jane, 346; John, 105.
Agyett, James, 241; John, 241, 344; Sam., 344.
Akins, Anne, 312.
Alcock (Allcock), Dean, 334; Dorathy, 4*; Eliz., 245, 376; John, 244; Kath., 58; Lewis, 58; Mary, 360, 368; Philip, 64; Tobias, 236, 244, 245.
Aldebert, Mary, 315.
Aldersey (Aldercy), John, 64; Marg., 64; Robert, 214; Will., 214.
Alderson, Ann, 114; Geo., 94, 114; Jane, 34, 152; Mary, 114; Mich., 94; Tho., 34.
Aldin, James, 154; John, 154.
Aldridge (Aldrige), Dan., 52; Esther, 351; Joseph, 52; Marg., 342; Mrs., 176; Robt., 347.
Alexander (Alexzander, Alixander, Alixsander), Christop., 261; Hannah, 146; Henry, 286; Hierom, 5; Isabella, 328; James, 146, 220, 224; Jane, 261; John, 5; Joseph, 224; Mary, 226, 269; Matthew, 269, 275, 280, 286, 294*; Mr., 71; Mrs., 81; Rich., 220, 345; Tho., 275, 306, 379, 381; Wm., 163, 280, 306, 357, 369. *See also* Ellexzandar.
Alford (Allford), Mary, 245; Sam., 245; Will., 316.
Allen (Allin), Allice, 192; Ann, 386; Barbery, 217; Charles, 277, 278; Dorithy, 99; Edw., 217; Eliz., 46, 47, 58, 59 ,99, 367; Field, 4; Frances, 323; Geo., 265*, 272; Grace, 272; James, 40, 165; Jane, 278; John, 40, 58, 59, 165, 180, 298*, 356; Johns, 255; Marg., 81; Martha, 146, 365; Mary, 23, 82, 255, 333; Mr., 88, 379; Mrs., 170; Pat., 312; Ralph, 4, 23; Rebeccah, 44; Rich., 308*; Rober., 311; Tho., 46, 47, 277, 379; Will., 146, 155*, 180.
Alley, Ann, 286; Anna Bella, 314; Cessillia, 281; Geo., 276, 281, 282, 286, 290, 298*, 301, 307, 387, 388, 393; Grace, 384; James Simpson, 282; Jane, 276, 307, 388; Jeremiah, 301; John, 336; Sarah, 336; Will., 290.
Allisson, Abraham, 155; Ann, 157; John, 155; Mary, 157, 161.
Allkin, Will., 208*.
Alloway, Ann, 97; Martha, 28; Rich., 29; Shusannah, 29; Will., 28*, 32*.
Alminer, Will., 385.
Almon (Almond), John, 64; Marg., 146.
Almory, Mary, 371.
Alport, Wm., 125.
Alpott, Frances, 91; Will., 91.
Alsop, Martin, 124.
Altham (Allthom, Atham), Lady, 167, 173*, 195, 237, 345; Vrsula (Lady), 178.
Amery, James, 20; Mary, 20.
Ammaraut, John, 46.
Amon, James, 72; Leonard, 58.
Amplett, Eliz., 61.
Amtler, John, 306*.
Anderson (Andarson), Abigall, 196; Anne, 223; Cath., 200, 341; Eliz., 103, 205, 214, 227, 312, 351; Geo., 172; Hannah, 243; Honory, 376; Isebell, 206; Jacob, 246; James, 202, 220, 268, 357; Jane, 202, 218, 246, 319, 390*; John, 172, 184, 185*, 195, 200, 201, 206, 232*, 243, 288*, 339*, 341, 347,

390, 396, 397*; Joseph, 268; Marg., 366; Martha, 196; Mary, 201, 350, 396; Mary Ann, 364; Matthew, 142, 344; Mr., 179, 188, 209; Rich., 347; Robt., 205, 214, 347; 362, 369; Rogar, 196; Sarah, 372; Tho., 205*, 264*, 349, 360; Timothy, 223; Will., 195, 220, 311, 349.
Anderwoff, Jacob, 367.
Andily, Bridgit, 233.
Andis, Tho., 75.
Andrew, Ben., 350; John, 93, 97; Joseph, 93; Mary, 97.
Andrews (Anderews, Andrewes, Andrwes, Anderws), Ann, 35; Arabella, 213; Eliz., 311; Francis, 213, 242, 365; John, 97, 124, 386; Mary, 97, 385; Rich., 35, 272*, 372; Shadrach, 165; *blank*, 242.
Angell, Bridg., 67.
Angier, John, 96.
Annally, John, 310; Luke, 310.
Annesley (Annesly), John, 255; Robert, 347; Sam., 255.
Anslow (Anneslaw), Cath., 265; Sarah, 396; Will., 265.
Antrobus (Antrobuss), Charles, 253; Edw., 135, 140; Geo., 7, 125*, 135, 140, 141, 148*, 241, 359, 395; Hugh, 248; John, 240, 241, 248, 253, 396; Marg., 240; Rebeckah, 356, 382; Sarah, 7, 141.
Appleby (Apely, Apelby, Aplebee, Appelby, Applebee, Apleby), Anne, 349; Bridget, 379; Charles, 311; Eliz., 126; Ezekiel, 20; Henry, 113; John, 41, 113; Judith, 109, 112; Mary, 178, 197; Mrs., 183; Rebecca, 314, 361; Sam., 84; Tymothy, 20; Will., 24*, 41, 109, 112, 126, 134, 352.
Ap Rich, Cath., 17; Robert, 17.
Arabin (Arabine), Col., 331; Eliz., 254*, 294, 323, 331; Henry, 284; John, 247*, 254*, 262, 284, 294, 300; John Daniel, 300; Sarah, 262.
Archbold (Archbould), Barth., 274; Cath., 274; Joseph, 302; Mary, 302; Pat., 383.
Archer, Edw., 325; Eliz., 298, 303; James, 361; Susan, 91; Tho., 298, 303.
Ardglasse, Honora (Countess of), 132, 137; Lady, 115.
Arland, Jane, 317.
Armer (Armorer), Eliz., 17; Mr., 82; Otho, 17.
Armitage, Hannah, 328.
Armory, Ann, 373.
Armstrong (Armestrong), Ann, 112, 113, 272, 391; Charles, 272; Edw., 131, 239, 241, 247, 252, 256, 359; Elinor, 98; Ellin, 107; Geo., 239; Hannah, 252; Jane, 256, 339; John, 98, 107, 112, 113, 131, 153, 158, 165, 169, 186, 342; Joseph, 241, 368; Mary, 247, 351, 366; Mr., 178, 205; Mrs., 382; Rebecca, 142; Rich., 135, 165, 340; Robert, 142, 340; Tho., 158; Will., 158, 388.
Arnell (Arnel), Ann, 243; Harnabel, 367; John, 384; Jos., 243, 245, 318, 375; Mary, 386; Tho., 245.
Arnold (Aranald, Arnald), Ann, 325; Dorothy, 344; Jane, 342; Joseph, 226; Jos., 342, 344*; Marg., 226, 356.
Arnolds, Cath., 204; Sam., 204.
Arran, Charles (Earl of), 276.
Arsdall, Mrs., 372.
Arther, John, 330.
Arundell, Rich., 170; Wm., 170.
Ashburnham, Marg., 372.
Ashcraft, Mary, 385.
Ashe (Ash), Ann, 123, 392; Eliz., 330; Kath., 36; John, 123, 125; Mary, 395; Owen, 125; Tho., 93, 97*; *blank*, 366.
Ashley (Ashly), Mr., 198; Tho., 137.
Ashmore, Rebecca, 322.
Ashworth, Henry, 307; John, 174; Sarah, 307; Tho., 179.
Askew (Ascue), Ann, 124; Jane, 24; Robt., 24.
Aspin (Aspine), Edw., 28; Mary, 41.
Asterly, Ann, 97; Francis, 97.
Aston (Astin), Edw., 311; Geo., 246; Isaac, 246; Jane, 333; John, 325, 389; Judith, 393; Sarah, 334; Tho., 363; Will., 384.
Astrue, John, 334.
Atherly, Eliz., 91.
Atkins, Ann, 221, 355; Sam., 221.
Atkinson (Adkinson, Atkison, Atkisson), Ann, 217; Anth., 278; Cath., 13, 382; Eliz., 248, 293; Guy, 278, 325; Henrietta, 327; James, 314; Jane, 224; 396; John, 13, 346*, 380; Mary, 64; Mr., 327*; Sam., 224, 248, 252*; Solomon, 293; Tho., 363; Will., 33*.
Auchmuty (Auchtmoutie), Charles Lewis, 3; Helen, 323; Jane, 323; Will., 3.
Aungier, Ld., 28.
Austin (Awston), John, 308*; Mr., 365.
Avarell, Mr., 330.
Ayer, John, 89; Will., 89.
Aylowey, Ann, 15; Will., 15.
Aymes, Eliz., 67; Walter, 67, 76.
Ayrs, Ann, 85; Tho., 85.

Bacon (Backon), Bridget, 363; Eliz., 113; John, 113; Robert, 7*, 18, 19; Tho., 18.
Badely, Rich., 89; Zephera, 89.
Baggs, Jane, 235; John, 178; Mr., 333; Stephen, 333.
Bagnall (Bagnal, Bagnel, Bagnell), Bauchamp, 304; Cath., 304; Henry, 307; John, 307, 310; Mary, 310; Mr., 124, 131*.

Bagwell, Master, 393.
Bailes, Eliz., 132; John, 132.
Baker, Charles, 303; Clement, 23; James, 279*; Joseph, 75; Marjory, 129; Martha, 293; Mary, 85; Rich., 289*, 293; Tho., 8*, 85, 86; Will., 26, 303.
Balaguier, John, 280; Mary, 280.
Baldwin (Bawldwin), Alice, 365; Charles, 260, 369; Edw., 31; Eliz., 31, 235, 270; Frances, 302; Jane, 356; John, 321, 372; Mary, 263, 284, 358, 372; Miss, 381; Mr., 354; Mrs., 378; Barbara, 262; Rich., 258*, 260, 261*, 262*, 263, 268, 270, 275, 284, 302, 323, 364*, 365*,; Robert, 268, 374; Sarah, 235, 275; Will., 351.
Ball, Ben., 86; Calib, 53; Cath., 280; Edm., 11, 53, 80, 86; Edw., 21; Eliz., 281; Joseph, 80; Matthew, 102; Mr., 372; Nich., 281; Rebecah, 11; Rich., 280; Robert, 48; Sam., 21; Sarah, 9, 16; Tho., 102, 335.
Ballange, Eliz., 335.
Ballfin, Edw., 395.
Bambrick, Marg., 383.
Bambridge, Agnes, 44; Rich., 44.
Bambrook, Ann, 112; Wm., 112.
Bamfeild, James, 145; Wm., 145.
Bamford, Cissly, 210; Edw., 260; Eliz., 135; Joseph, 260; Wm., 135.
Bamfort, Mary, 362.
Banes, Edw., 141*, 147; John, 123, 127; Madam, 143; Marg., 127; Mary, 159; Wm., 123, 130*, 159.
Banford, Alice, 358; Ann, 367.
Banger, Marg., 21; Rich., 21.
Baning, Hanah, 367.
Banister, Will., 339.
Banks, Mary, 373; Mr., 164; Ralph, 92; Susanna, 303; Tho., 269, 270*, 271, 272, 303, 321, 325, 376*, 377.
Barange, Jane, 358.
Barber, Altham, 145; Altum, 142; Annida, 138; Francis, 142, 145; Mr., 68; Robert, 138; Tho., 193, 299*.
Barboe, Robert, 116*.
Barbut, Mary, 324.
Bardin, Geo., 307; John, 307.
Barke, Geo., 68; Jacob, 13*, 19; John, 68.
Barker, Anne, 248, 352, 366; Capt., 211, 212, 342; David, 339; Eliz., 105; Honor, 104; James, 115*; John, 77; Joseph, 119; Joswa Pall, 309; Lampilia, 367; Lancelott, 93; Mr., 213; Mrs., 379; Peter, 309; Ralph, 261*, 262*, 323, 364*, 365*, 368; Robert, 231, 338; Sarah, 366; Tho., 105, 119; Wm., 104*, 247*, 248*, 259, 260*, 267*, 320*, 323*, 350*, 351*, 362, 363*, 390.
Barkey, Marg., 322; Mr., 196.
Barkly, Susanna, 312.
Barlow (Barloe), Ann, 302; Capt., 343; Deane, 15; 36; Edw., 345; Eliz., 242; John, 15, 24, 36, 49, 66, 142, 169, 313; Joseph, 71; Kath., 119; Martha, 241; Mary, 24, 66; Master, 342; Matthew, 77; Mr., 71; Robert, 77; Theadorias or Theodrius, 241, 242; Tho., 49; Will., 302.
Barnaby, Francis, 40, 46, 65; Hannah, 40; Mary, 46, 65.
Barnald, Sopheya, 237.
Barnard, Tho., 299; Will., 299.
Barnefather, Alex., 107; Sarah, 107.
Barnes (Barens, Barns), Christians, 396; Debora, 85; Geo., 60; James, 172; Jane, 93; Martha, 224; Mr., 181; Phil., 224; Rich., 85, 172.
Barnett (Barnatt), John, 394; Sophia, 316.
Barnewell (Barnwell), Geo., 49; Jane, 393; Mrs., 379; Pat., 391; Will., 55.
Barraskill, Jane, 23.
Barrett, Ann, 365; Capt., 387; Dan., 362; Elinor, 163; Robert, 371; Wm., 163.
Barrington (Barington), Marg., 382; Mrs., 88, 359, 382; Sam., 129.
Barron (Barren), Ann, 189; David, 189; Eliz., 19; Martha, 127; Mary, 379; Rich., 19; Sam., 127.
Barrow, Mary, 17.
Barry, Alice, 377; Amey, 12; Ann, 326; Cornels, 388; Edm., 139; Edw., 39; Elinor, 375; Eliz., 368; Gabrial, 267; Garrett, 362; James, 378; Jane, 142, 306, 363; John, 142, 143, 375; Joseph, 267; Judith, 363; Lettice, 139; Marg., 232, 339; Mary, 66; Mich., 385; Mrs., 378; Susanah, 143; Tho., 39, 66; Will., 306.
Barrymore, Cat. (Dowager Countⁿ. of), 320.
Bart, Annamoriah, 203.
Bartley, Geo., 58; John, 58; Maurice, 108*; Tho., 8, 62.
Barton (Bartin), Cath., 380; Charles, 307; Dennis, 361; John, 35; Mary, 35; Tho., 367; Will., 307.
Barzaratt, Griffith, 26; Nich., 26.
Basbin, Alex., 134; Jane, 134.
Basfield, Mary, 12; Tho., 12.
Bassett (Basset), Arthur, 253*; Walter, 121.
Batchillor (Batchlour), Ann, 276; Tho., 15*; Will., 276.
Bates, Mary, 320.
Bath, Ann, 111; Eliz., 129; John, 111, 129, 140; Robert, 140.
Bathers, Eliz., 314.
Batho (Bathow), Edw., 177; Eliz., 171; John, 367; Mary, 388, 397; Wm., 171, 177.

Baths, Robt., 54*
Batsford (Botsford, Bottsford), James, 9; Mary, 317; Will., 9, 87; *blank*, 95.
Battersby (Batersby, Battersbee), Henry, 131; John, 93, 110, 126, 131; Marg., 110.
Battier, John Gaspard, 324.
Batty (Battie), Mary, 16; Tho., 136.
Batwell, Ann, 393; Lullum, 388; Tho., 363.
Baunton, Edmond, 385.
Bawne (Bauinn), Eliz., 215; Sara, 93.
Baxter (Baxtr), Henry, 113*; James, 101; Jane, 247; Joseph, 354; Sam., 247; Simon, 245; Tho., 245.
Bayles (Baylis), James, 329; Marg., 138.
Bayly (Bailie, Bailey, Baily, Baylie, Bayley), Ann, 235; Arabella, 391; Edmond, 283; Edw., 196*, 268, 344; Eliz., 98, 120, 135, 283; Humphery, 196; James, 300; Jane, 244, 325; John, 98, 104, 118, 120*, 130*, 135, 145, 191*, 277, 344, 371; Lambert, 268, 277, 381; Marg., 347; Mary, 104, 118; Mr., 171, 355; Mrs., 363; Peter, 367; Randle, 80*; Rich., 145, 244, 348; Sam., 283; Sarah, 181; Will., 300.
Bayze, John Peter, 176; Johns, 176.
Bazine (Bazin), Germaine, 20, 45*, 61; Hester, 61; Tho., 45*; Will., 20.
Bazly, John, 362.
Beadel, Bridget, 246; Geo., 246.
Beady, Tho., 378.
Beaghon (Beacon, Beaken), John, 384; Marg., 368; Patrick, 355; Will., 359, 360.
Beak, Tho., 354.
Beaker, Mary, 375.
Beakey, Mary, 396.
Beaman (Beamond), Eliz., 279, 389; John, 279.
Beans, Will., 391.
Beard, Ann, 234; Rich., 134; Sam. Jane, 134.
Beasley (Beasely, Beasly), Ann, 360; Ben., 98; Cat., 346; Joseph, 212, 271; Mary, 314; Ralph, 271; Ricard, 212; Rich., 98; Tho., 358.
Beat (Beate, Beath), Eliz., 353; Mr., 353; *blank*, 350.
Beathan, Patrick, 394.
Beats (Beates), Anne, 384; Geo., 373, 375; Grace, 387; Humphry, 395; Isabella, 383; John, 259, 391; Mary, 221, 259; Will., 221.
Beaty, Jane, 360.
Beauchamp, Charles, 269, 302, 324; Joseph, 269; Susanah, 302.
Beauchant, Sam., 324.
Beaufort, Dan., 330.
Beck, Alice, 146; Anna, 117; Anne, 288; Anth., 288; Estha, 117; Gabriel, 117*; Willson, 310*.
Beckett (Becket), Ann, 18; Eliz., 49; Jane, 66; John, 32, 50, 65, 67; Rich., 60; Robt., 18, 32, 49, 50, 60, 65, 66, 67, 79.
Beckueñ, Rich., 119*.
Beddow, Eliz., 328.
Beddy, Owen, 385; Sam., 271; Tho., 271.
Bedlow, Anne, 50; Eliz., 368; Marg., 81; Mrs., 204; Nich., 50, 78; Pat., 211.
Bedly, Ann, 76; Dorothy, 76.
Bedson, Hester, 255; Tho., 255.
Bee, Lucy, 46; Will., 46.
Beech, Ann, 174.
Beecham, Joseph, 198.
Beecher, James, 219; Mr., 186, 187; Will., 219.
Beecraft, Mr., 162.
Beer, Sam., 396.
Begarly, Sarah, 367.
Begniss, Hugh, 119; John, 119.
Belchamber, Eliz., 57; John, 57, 69, 78; Rebecca, 69.
Belchambers (Bellchambers), John, 146; Marg., 343.
Belchann, John, 52; Mary, 52.
Belcher, Ann, 365; James, 203, 220; John, 203; John Theirson, 220.
Belenor, Conaway, 224*.
Belfore, John, 395.
Bell, Anne, 231, 338; Cornelius, 13; Elinor, 345; Francis, 94; Hester, 94; Jane, 13; John, 326; Sarah, 391; Tho., 191.
Bellew, Eliz., 152; James, 152, 220; Jane, 357; John, 181; Peter, 369; Roger, 395; Water, 220.
Belloe, Antonia, 324.
Beluget, Jane, 334.
Bemish, Rich., 79*.
Benn (Ben), Eliz., 120; Frances, 153; Henry, 85; Jane, 126; Joseph, 99; Mary, 140; Robert, 85, 99, 120, 126, 140, 153; Roger, 208; Tho., 208.
Bennets, Edw., 352.
Bennett (Benet, Bennet), Eliz., 111; Hugh, 79; John, 19, 79, 136, 190, 233; Joseph, 362; Robert, 111; Sam., 276; Sarah, 19; Sym., 190; Tho., 276.
Benson, Ann, 41, 157; Edw., 361; Eliz., 4; James, 354; John, 4, 29, 31, 34*, 41, 360; Mary, 386; Mrs., 207; Robert, 48; Tho., 29, 31, 48, 58, 157, 329.
Bently, Alice, 296; Cath., 358; Geo., 289, 296; Will., 289.
Berangier, Gabriel, 332; Lucy, 332.
Beresford (Berrisford), Arebella-mariah, 124; (Hon.) John, 335; (Sr.) Tristram, 124.
Bergan, Martha, 387.
Berkeley, John Bernard, 235.
Bermingham, Andrew, 71; Ann, 71; Eliz., 73, 81.
Bernard, Hudson, 312.

Berney, Anne, 379.
Berry, Ann, 18; Hugh, 150; John, 48*, 176; Will., 176.
Bessett, Arthur, 354.
Best (Beste), Easter, 125; Eliz., 158; John, 125; Mary, 321; Robert, 158; Will., 383.
Betson, John, 88.
Betts, Ann, 275; Anth., 304; Ben., 283, 291, 300, 304; Geo., 270, 300; Henrietta Maria, 283; Issabella, 279; Jane, 291; Sam., 388, 390; Will., 270, 275, 279.
Bettsworth, Hariott, 329.
Bevin, Iliz., 98; Mary, 122; Morris, 98.
Bewley (Bewdley, Bewlee, Bewlie, Bewly), Eliz., 342; Ellin, 83; Jane, 86; John, 86, 93, 124*, 128, 131*, 137*,; Robert, 168; Tho., 128, 131; Will., 93, 131; *blank*, 83.
Bibby (Biby), Andrew, 228; Edw., 277*; James, 123; Nich., 123, 131; Winiforde, 231, 338.
Bickersley, Gyles, 83; Mary, 83.
Bickerstofe, John, 237.
Biddulph, Nich., 309; Tho., 309.
Biddy, Sam., 381.
Biggs, Rich., 331.
Bignall (Bignal, Bignell), Ann, 228; Ed., 175*, 188; Edw., 28, 139; Eliz., 157; Fransis, 358; Hugh, 154; James, 68; John, 353, 362; Mary, 139; Mr., 172, 191, 194*; Mrs., 367 (*als.* Falkner), 205; Tho., 28, 389; Will., 210; *blank*, 157.
Billing, Susanah, 323.
Billingham, Ann, 375; Mary, 375.
Bingham, Ann, 184; Cath., 325; Henry, 60, 283; Rich. Chapple, 283; Sqr., 184.
Birch, Ed., 128; Eliz., 133; Geo., 293; John, 293; Robert, 128; Wm., 133.
Bird, Easter, 367; Eliz., 312, 356; Henry, 314; John, 178*; Marg., 350; Peter, 218; Sam., 218, 366; Tho., 311.
Birgin, Joan, 131; John, 131.
Bishop, Ann, 83, 142; Francis, 290; Hester, 45; Judith, 35, 62; Mr., 83; Robt., 35, 62, 89, 95; Tho., 9; *blank*, 290.
Bithum, Eliz., 347.
Bivine (Bivan), Hester, 304; Phil., 157.
Bivins, Ellin, 102; Walter, 102.
Black, Elinor, 357; Eliz., 226; Jane, 258, 340, 394; Loftis, 361; Mary, 368; Mrs., 376; Robert, 193; Sarah, 193; Tho., 224, 258; Will., 224*.
Blackall (Blackhall, Blakall, Blackll, Blakell), Alderman, 86; Barbery, 211; Councellor, 170, 179, 196; Elinor, 78, 216; Eliz., 33, 233; Geo., 33, 43, 52, 54, 57, 62*, 68, 75, 78, 84, 85, 89, 111, 112, 165, 186, 194, 209; Henry, 111; Hester, 84; Jane, 85; John, 101; John Geo., 172; Judith, 191; Kath., 89; Lewis, 112, 209; Mary, 52, 128, 345; Mr., 396; Primrose, 57; Rich., 101; Sarah, 68, 170, 211, 394; Teumoth, 208; Thomond, 43, 168*, 172, 186, 194; Tumond, 216; *blank*, 75.
Blackburne (Blackburn, Blacke-Borne), Cary, 386; Dorothy, 350; Elinor, 135; Jane, 367; John, 135, 146*, 193; Mary, 26; Sarah, 313.
Blackesley (Blaksley), Ann, 44; John. 44, 54*.
Blackley, John, 106; Robert, 319; Will., 106.
Blacklin, John, 85; Tho., 85.
Blackshaw, Tho., 141.
Blackstock, Geo., 286, 289*; Mary, 286.
Blackum, John, 362.
Blackwood, James, 240; John, 240; Joyce, 347; Mary, 292; Mr., 342; Robert, 237, 316*; Will., 292; *blank*, 342.
Blades (Blads, Bleads), Christop., 85, 91, 103*, 229, 239*; James, 229, 239*; Mary, 85, 91; Robert, 239.
Blakelin, James, 122; John, 122, 125*, 126*.
Blakely (Bleakly), (Mrs.) Daniel, 344; John, 94, 329; Tho., 94.
Blakeney (Blakney, Bleakny), Debrah, 287; Eliz., 271; Gertrude, 291, 328; Grace, 294; John, 297; Rich., 274; Robert, 271, 274, 287, 291, 294, 297, 328.
Blanchfield, Tho., 358.
Blanchford, John, 383.
Bland, Eliz., 254; Francis, 249; Geo., 369; James, 245; Marned Luke, 241; Nathaniel, 241, 245, 247*, 249, 254, 268*, 362; Sam., 348;
Blangly, Johnathan, 371.
Blansford, Anne, 352; James, 380.
Blany [Hon.] Chadwallader, 135. Wm. (Lord), 135; Will., 219.
Blathe, James, 119; John, 119.
Blead, Mary, 282; Will., 282.
Bleak, Sarah, 395.
Bleasby, Robert, 317.
Blemins, Will., 219.
Blennerhasett (Blener Hassett, Blenorhassett), (Hon.) Arth., 324, 330; Henry, 307; Jane, 307.
Blesinton, Alse [Lady], 57; Viscount, 57.
Bloake, Mr., 81.
Bloomer (Blomer), Ben., 265; Ealce, 265; Eliz., 383; John, 158; Jonath., 158; Rich., 323.
Bloomfield, Christian, 284; Dorothy, 288; John, 284, 288.
Blundell, Charles, 85; (Sir) Francis, 55, 78, 85; Geo., 55; Henry, 38; Will., 78.

Blunt (Blount), Charles, 62, 79; Geo., 76; Marg., 80; *blank*, 79.
Blyth (Bligh), (Lady) Ann, 324; Cath., 313, 326; Esqr., 86; Hannah, 313; Mary, 313; Sarah, 313.
Boardman, Edw., 27, 61; James, 17; John, 67; Marjary, 27; Susana, 61; Tho., 67.
Bobbett (Bobitt), Kath., 36; Susan, 80; Will., 80.
Boberts, Geo., 269; Mary, 269.
Bobinett, Matthew, 293*.
Bockwell, Will., 361.
Bodens, Mr., 166; Rich., 166, 169, 174; Robert, 169, 174.
Bodfield, Susanna, 312.
Boland (Bolland), Eliz., 147, 391; John, 147, 216; Martha, 318, 347; Mr., 186.
Bolbin, Jams, 220; Shusana, 220.
Bolfe, Alice, 173; Ambrose, 173*; Mary, 173.
Bollis (Bolis), John, 59*; Mary, 59*.
Boltey, John, 361.
Bolton (Boulton), Arthur, 369; Cath., 243, 348; Edw., 261; Eliz., 234, 350; Frances, 362; Fred. Prussia, 302; Geo., 304; Hugh, 346; Isabella Charlata Emilia, 261; John, 304; Joseph, 255*; Mary, 63; Robert, 330; Will., 243; *blank*, 302.
Bomford, Joseph, 59; Will., 330.
Bond, Jane, 392; Marg., 252; Middleton, 325,; Tho., 252.
Bone, John, 349.
Bonfoy, Hugh, 397.
Bonham, Ben., 125; Frances Ann, 273; Francis, 264; Hanah, 374; Harriat, 384; John, 264, 268*, 269, 273, 323, 324, 374, 375*, 388; Wilhelmina, 335; Wm., 125.
Bonnett, Mr., 159.
Bonny (Bonney), Frances, 360; Marg., 186; Mary, 123; Rose, 365; Tho., 123.
Boon, Ann, 387.
Booth (Boothe), Ann, 163; Elinor, 379; Geo., 198, 212; Henry, 23, 25, 163, 184*; Hugh, 18; James, 169, 198, 208, 273; John, 352; Joseph, 212, 384; Marg., 19, 363; Mary, 25, 368; Paul, 273, 274; Peter, 169; Randele, 208; Sam., 166, 274; Sarah, 365; Tho., 329; Will., 381.
Boothman, Ann, 274; Dorothy, 274; Tho., 380.
Booty, Jasper, 173; Wm., 173.
Bord, Eliz., 346.
Bordes, Mr., 321.
Boreman, Ann, 207.
Borne, Alice, 153; Ann, 137; Bryan, 184; Christopher, 148; Dan., 115, 145; Darby, 182; Dorathy, 13; Edm., 148; Edw., 140, 141, 145, 184; Eliz., 145; Eugene, 168; Ezekiel, 137; John, 13, 115, 130, 145, 169; Marg., 130; Mary, 173; Mich., 186; Mr., 159, 164; Mrs., 185; Nich., 110, 130, 153, 168; Peter, 186; Rich., 182; Susanah, 130; Tho., 110; Valentine, 16; Will., 16, 145; *blank*, 164.
Bornell, Eliz., 128, 142; Geo., 128, 138, 142; Mary, 138; Robt., 160; Will., 160.
Borr (Bor), Bagnel, 367; Bagnett, 19; Ben., 14; (Rt. Hon.) Brgd., 342; Christian, 214, 224, 225*, 229*, 236, 239*, 240, 355; Christphar, 222; Garrett, 378; Gerrard, 224, 275*; Kath., 32; Jacob, 240; John, 11, 14, 32, 38, 214, 371; Marg., 38, 138, 139; Robert, 11, 222; Will., 375.
Borrell (Borrall), Ann, 121; Henry, 75; John, 75, 88, 110*, 117, 121.
Borrows (Borros), Elianor, 88; John, 88, 200; Will., 200.
Bosefeild, Mr., 129.
Bostford, Jane, 345.
Bostock (Bosstock), Ben., 57; Frances, 12; Martha, 16; Ralph, 9*, 10, 12, 16, 30, 57; Sarah, 30; Zachariah, 9*, 10.
Boswell (Boswel, Bosswell), Bozwell), Abraham, 267; Ann, 266; Eliz., 159; James, 357; John, 11; Judith, 382; Robert, 266, 267; Thos., 8, 11; Will., 8, 159; *blank*, 252*.
Boswood, Jane, 84; John, 84.
Boucher (Bouchier), Francis, 374; John, 226, 245*.
Bourbank, Martha, 218; Wm., 218.
Bourgh, Tho., 352, 357.
Bourne (Bourn), Isaac, 6*; Jane, 95; Will., 95.
Bouth, Henry, 345; James, 227*.
Bouthby, Marg., 341; Martha, 340; Mattha, 340.
Bow, Jane, 54.
Bowden, Tho., 254*.
Bowels, Edw., 260*.
Bowen (Bowin), Anne, 351; Henry, 205; Hugh, 292; Rich., 252*, 352; Will., 205, 292.
Bower, Theophilus, 8; Will., 8.
Bowers, James, 357; John, 72.
Bowes, Will., 289*.
Bowland, Barbra, 265; Eliz., 243; James, 267; John, 159*, 243, 347; Mary, 236, 385; Pat., 265; Rich., 267; Sam., 393.
Box, Abraham, 118; Eliz., 77; Geo., 269; Henry, 152, 265, 269, 381; Jane, 373; John, 82, 103, 248, 345; Mary, 357; Peter, 248; Robert, 89, 248; Sara, 62; Tho., 183, 265, 370; Will., 62, 77, 80*, 89, 103, 118, 152, 216.
Boxford, Ann, 59; James, 11.
Boyce (Boys, Boyse), Barbara, 328; John, 384; Joseph, 277, 387, 389; Mr., 85, 86; Will., 277.

Boyd (Boied, Boyde), Amelia, 189; Higatt, 333; John, 190, 241; Mary, 108; Mr., 108, 189, 194; Sam., 319; Sarah, 378; Will., 241, 334.
Boyden, Elionor, 28; James, 28.
Boylan, John, 348.
Boyle (Boyel), Cath., 216; Dennis, 103; Henry, 103; Joseph, 387; (*als.* Savage), Madam, 85; Mrs., 342; Nich., 368; Tho., 372.
Boyton, Mich., 264, 265, 266*, 324, 370*, 371, 372; Mrs., 375; Theophilus, 359.
Bozby, Dan., 220; Rich., 220.
Brabazon (Brabason), Anth., 304, 307, 310, 333; Chaworth, 307; Martha, 310; Mary, 253, 304, 313, 321; Matthew, 382; Vinson, 253; Will., 237, 316.
Brachy, Mary, 371.
Bradburne (Bradburn), Alice, 296; Hana, 92; Kath., 113; Rich., 296; Sam., 92, 113.
Bradford, Cath., 348; Dr., 327; Edmund, 297*; Fitzmorice, 330; Hester, 372; Mary, 326.
Bradish, Mr., 327; Will., 326.
Bradley (Bradly), Dorothy, 51; Eally, 379; Frances, 51; Hanna, 317; John, 81; Marg., 26; Mrs., 213; Tho., 36.
Bradshaw, Easther, 268; James, 254, 268; John, 192; Joseph, 254; Mark, 146; Ralph, 146.
Bradwell, Edw., 260; James, 264; John, 260; Mary, 264; Peter, 259*; Roger, 266*.
Brady, Anne, 315, 353; Charles, 38, 293; Edw., 377; Elinor, 273; Eliz., 380; Henry, 37*, 38; James, 52, 273, 375; John, 273; Mary, 349, 351; Maryanne, 293; Pat., 273; Rachel, 52.
Braken (Brachen), Andrw., 293; Ann, 367; John, 360; Mary, 359; Rich., 269; Tho., 269, 293, 375.
Branaghan, John, 214; Mary, 214.
Branan (Branin, Branon), Geo., 230; Hugh, 230; John, 384; Mary, 384.
Brandon, James, 64; Robt., 64.
Branford, Eliz., 58*; Will., 58*.
Branthwait (Branthite, Brathwaite, Brathwite), Allinar, 74; Ann, 65; Dorathy, 35; Tho., 65; Will., 35, 46*, 48*; *blank*, 76.
Braorders, Josa., 364.
Bray, Robt., 234; Sarah, 313; Will., 231, 349.
Brayle, Myles, 77.
Brazier, Daniel Wyer, 329.
Brazinton, Randle, 7.
Bra[*blank*], Geo., 337; Hugh, 337.
Breaden, Tho., 344.
Bready, Andrew, 385; Ann, 353, 394; Bryan, 366; Elinor, 365; Hugh, 372; James, 396; John, 384, 388, 391; Joseph, 387; Marg., 366, 385; Mary, 375, 391, 394; Matthew, 347; Nich., 393; Rich., 290, 367; Tho., 393; Will., 290, 356.
Brees, John, 108.
Breffit, John, 309; Rachel, 309.
Breman, Dominick, 17.
Brenand, Robert, 232.
Brenlin, Marg., 34.
Brennan (Brenan, Brennen, Brenon), Ann, 136, 213; Ben., 240; Brid., 351; Edw., 391; Hugh, 125, 136, 142; Jacob, 242; James, 242; John, 181, 231, 338; Mary, 395; Mich., 371; Pat., 142, 365; Rich., 125, 240; Will., 181, 231, 338.
Brereton (Brerton, Brewarton, Bruerton), Ann, 200; Geo., 165; Henery, 69; Jane, 137, 316; John, 200, 235; Mary, 311, 384; Peircefeild, 165; Rose, 311; Will., 4, 54, 63, 69, 204.
Brett, John, 91*; Paul, 307; Peter, 269; Rachel, 269; Sophia, 307.
Brevitt, Alice, 300; John, 300.
Brice, Eliz., 383; Ewin, 243; Tho., 243, 278*, 380.
Brickorstafe, John, 316.
Bridgeman, Jerah, 302; Joseph, 302.
Bridges, Eliz., 349; Grace, 37; Jane, 78; Tho., 85; Zachariah, 37.
Bridgin (Bridging, Brigdin), John, 90; Mary, 52, 60; Mr., 174; Mrs., 198; Will., 52, 60, 63*, 90, 210.
Briggs, Mrs., 156.
Brimingham, Eliz., 365.
Brindley, Sam., 75.
Brinn, Jane, 381; Mrs., 359.
Brinnan, Matthew, 313.
Brinsford, Anne, 352; Edw., 210; 348; Hanah, 163; Mary, 355.
Briscoe (Brisco), Dorothy, 137; Edw., 328; Henry, 79; Jane, 161; John, 308; Matthew, 308; Pat., 23; Temple, 79, 137, 161.
Bristow, Eliz., 234.
Britt, Eliz., 379; Marg., 279; Mary, 381; Walter, 279.
Broadway, Edw., 279; John, 5; Rich., 279, 281; Sarah, 281; Tho., 5.
Brocas (Brockus), Dean, 332; Eliz., 394; Marg., 317.
Brock, Ann, 3; Edw., 3, 79; Feby, 320; Hana, 79; James, 220; Mary, 155; Mr., 180.
Brodwood, Anne, 242; John, 242.
Brogden, Mrs., 181.
Brombile, Henry, 340.
Bromfield (Bromfild), Ann, 60; Edw., 71; Geo., 60, 66, 71, 72; Mr., 73; Sam., 72; Will., 66.
Bromley, Josua, 268; Will., 268.
Bromlow, (Lady) Betey), 203, 209; Jane, 203; Mary, 209; Will., 203, 209.
Brook, Eliz., 283, 289; Mr., 182; Will., 283, 289.

Brooken (Brookin, Brooking), Marg., 23; Robt., 33, 36, 69*; Will., 33, 36, 81.
Brooker, Eliz., 364.
Brookings (Brookins), John, 110; Mary, 110; Ruth, 129.
Brooks (Brookes), Alice, 97, 390; Bazell, 281, 383; Cath., 315; Deborah, 234; Eliz., 15, 318; Geo., 281; Izabel, 12; Jonathan, 12, 15, 24, 27; Joseph, 278; Joshua, 280; Mary, 24, 27, 318; Rich., 170, 186; Sarah, 313; Susanna, 285; Tho., 170; Will., 278, 280, 285, 292*, 394.
Broom, Charles, 341; Elinor, 339; Izack, 341; Sara, 339.
Broomer, John, 90, 123; Will., 90; *blank*, 122.
Brosselow, Col., 351.
Brothers, Mrs., 92; Tho., 9.
Broughton (Broghton), Geo., 345; Henry, 242; James, 241, 242, 352; Mamilton, 241; Mary, 188.
Browlow, Ann, 218; Mr., 218.
Brown (Browne), Abraham, 308; Alice, 149; Ambrose, 139; Andrew, 81; Ann, 154, 226, 293, 374; Ben., 80; Cath., 343, 356; Charles, 281, 293, 345; Christian, 310; Christop., 33, 263; Dan., 64, 74; David, 95; Easter, 346; Edw., 14, 24, 29, 149, 153, 154, 167, 254, 309; Elinor, 8; Eliz., 24, 29, 45, 73, 218, 313, 349, 374; Francis, 158, 267; Geo., 183, 209, 392; Grace, 267; Henry, 148; Hugh, 111, 134; James, 33, 72, 73, 83, 95, 109, 153, 254, 391; Jane, 33, 72, 134, 186, 335; Jervis, 183, 209; Joane, 83; John, 37, 65, 76, 105, 111, 116, 226, 263, 264, 265*, 300*, 306, 310, 339*, 385, 386; Lettice, 14; Marg., 74, 300, 306, 308, 313, 368, 388; Martha, 265; Mary, 48, 49, 86, 102, 255, 322, 356, 368, 377, 380; Matthew, 59*; Mich., 81; Mrs., 355; Peter, 148; Rachel, 154; Rebecca, 158, 351; Rich., 24*, 33, 59; Robert, 37, 105, 116, 168, 180, 281; Sam., 36, 45; Sarah, 64, 309, 313; Simon, 280; Stephen, 48, 49, 80, 102, 134, 168, 176, 180, 188, 202; Tho., 8, 39, 58, 65, 76, 86*, 280; Will., 15*, 18*, 62, 109, 264, 265, 300, 354; *blank*, 163, —, 253.
Brownlow (Brownelow), Will., 188, 235.
Brownrigg (Brownrigge), Annesley, 280; Eliz., 326; Jane, 325; John, 309, 316, 396; Lydia Jane, 309; Mich., 325; Tho., 280.
Brumingham, Margery, 29; Robert, 29.
Brunkard, Mary, 332.
Brunker, Ealce, 317.
Brunton, Cath., 325; Magery, 325.
Brusline, Mary, 355.
Bruton, Edw., 229; Tho., 229.
Bryan (Bryen, Bryon), Ann, 62, 357, 364; Caroline, 309; Cath., 252, 382; Dan., 360; Darby, 347; Denis, 61, 62, 363; Edw., 263; Eliz., 251, 326, 347; Frances, 229; Garrett, 225, 245, 248*, 249, 251, 317, 357, 391; Honary, 231, 338; James, 210, 352; Jane, 22, 249, 263, 344, 361; Joane, 61; John, 182, 229, 245, 252, 309, 313, 315, 349, 376; Joseph, 56, 333; Mary, 81, 250, 368, 385; Murtough, 383; Pat., 232, 338, 383; Peter, 298; Phil., 22; Robert, 225; Sarah, 232, 298, 338; Sysanna, 346; Tho., 385; Will., 56, 250, 253*.
Buck, Andrew, 334, 335; Cath., 395; James, 299; John, 299.
Buckley (Buckeley, Buckely, Buckly), Chateren, 380; Francis, 135, 264, 286; Henry, 375; James, 224; Jane, 286; John, 292; Jones, 292; Marg., 224; Mary, 116; 323, 324, 358, 367, 377, 396; Mr., 195; Rich., 116, 135, 199, 203, 215, 325, 369, 390; Rowland, 124; Sarah, 257, 383; Tho., 199, 203, 215, 235, 257, 260*, 264.
Budden (Buding), Christop., 121; Eliz., 39, 162; John, 27; Joseph, 27, 61, 117, 121, 193; (*als.* Chappell), Mary, 234*; Mr., 83; Mrs., 218; Robert, 117; *blank*, 61.
Buford, John, 364.
Bulger, Eliz., 355; Hanah, 372; James, 285; John, 285, 292*, 299; Mary, 389; Mathyas, 377; Rebecca, 299.
Bulkeley (Bulkley), Hester, 235; Jane, 148; Rich., 140*, 148.
Bull, Ann, 277, 375; Edw., 19, 21; Eliz., 290; Fitzwilliam, 282; Geo., 281; Grace, 64; Issebella, 202; John, 19, 21; Mary, 394; Rich., 275; Sophia, 283; Will., 273*, 275, 277, 281, 282, 283, 290, 380. 386.
Bullard, Anne, 274; Charles, 280; Eliz., 251; John, 138*, 147*; Rich., 251, 274, 280.
Bullen, Jane, 261; Rich., 261.
Bullingbrook (Bullenbrook), Charles, 288; Dr., 288; Edw., 276; Eliz., 387; Hannah Marria, 276.
Bullmore (Bulimor, Bullmer, Bulmore), Grace, 167; Mr., 79; Mrs., 176; Prin, 75, 79; *blank*, 75.
Bullock (Bulluck), Ambrose, 277; Ann, 124, 240; Barth., 374; John, 240, 271*, 277, 347, 378, 391.
Bully, Jane, 378.
Bulmores, Jane, 89.
Bumberry, Ed., 159; Joseph, 159.
Bunbury, Mr., 81; Shuzana, 242; Tho., 242.

Bunell, Eliz., 82; Mary, 85; Peter, 85.
Bunton (Bunten), Henry, 163; Jane, 166.
Bupert, Mary, 219.
Bur, Christian, 347; Mr., 198.
Burbank, Geo., 374; John, 314, 349, 389; Mary, 389; Will., 369.
Burbick, Mrs., 169.
Burbridge (Burbidge), Ann, 317; John, 189, 340; Phil., 189; Tho., 352.
Burcher, Dorathy, 38.
Burdett (Burdit), Ales, 3; Ann, 250*; (Lady) Cath., 250, 254, 370; Nicolah, 3; Tho., 254; (Sir) Will., 250*, 254.
Burgess (Burges, Burgesse, Burgese, Burgus), Anne, 273; Dean, 75; Eliz., 244; James, 166*, 170; Jane, 297, 395; Joseph, 181, 244; Mary, 285; Mr., 169; Rich., 285; Tho., 181; Will., 273, 280*, 297.
Burgh (Bourgh), Marg., 349; Mary, 349, 391; Theobald, 348; Tho., 394.
Burills, Edw., 67.
Burke (Burk, Burck, Bourk, Bourke, Bourck), Ann, 263, 274; Cath., 375, 381, 382; Darby, 382; Edmon, 223; Edw., 105; Eliz., 281; Francis, 347; Gyles, 5; Hugh, 194; James, 230, 272*, 274, 277, 312, 337, 384; Jane, 106, 340; John, 167, 212, 263, 340, 394; Marg., 277, 385,; Mary, 277, 381, 397; Matthew, 281; Mich., 277; Nich., 100; Rachel, 391; Redmund, 5; Theobald, 245; Tho., 100, 230, 337, 395; Tim., 223; Walter, 245, 350; Wm., 105, 106, 295*.
Burley (Burly), Abigall, 168; Anne, 312, 320; Cath., 149, 236; Edw., 149*, 154, 165, 168*, 175, 361; Eliz., 165; Jane, 154; John, 175; Law., 350; Mary, 235; Mr., 195, 207; Mrs., 205; Rich., 168; Sarah, 149*; Susanna, 380.
Burmingham (Burningham), Eliz., 306; James, 306; Patrick, 348.
Burne (Burn), Ann, 53, 347; Ben., 195; Bridg., 350; Cath., 348; Charles, 21, 350; Christop., 273; Dan., 10, 11, 195*; Darby, 11; Dennis, 23; Edw., 43, 273, 280; Elionor, 21; Eliz., 10; Garret, 43; Honnora, 118; James, 6, 18, 351; Jane, 53; Joan, 138; John, 8, 26, 137, 163; Joseph, 280; Marg., 12; Margery, 29; Mary, 11, 18, 40, 156, 350, 385, 386; Mich., 25, 40, 100; Morgan, 6, 11, 18; Myles, 8; Nich., 156; Owen, 11; Peter, 18; Rich., 53, 163; Thady, 11; Tho., 8, 11, 282; Tirlogh, 76; Tobias, 8; Valentine, 19; Will. 19, 25, 104*, 282; *blank*, 137.
Burneah, Eliz., 165.
Burnell (Burnall, Burnel), Anne, 312; Edw., 25; Geo., 14, 126; Jane, 361; Mary, 325; Robert, 12*, 14, 25, 126, 228.
Burnets, Rich., 113; Tho., 113.
Burnett (Burneat, Burneot, Burnet), Alice, 396; Anne, 379; Anth., 303; Barth., 168; Cath., 286; Easter, 303; Elionor, 31; Eliz., 279, 348; Geo., 291; Grace, 380; Jane, 168; John, 44, 274, 279, 303, 390; Joseph, 303; Marg., 274; Mr., 95, 199; Mrs., 162; Pat., 286, 291; Peter, 354, 390; Rice, 358; Sara, 60; Tho., 31, 44, 60, 356; Will., 384; —, 185.
Burrowes (Bouroughes, Bowroughes, Buroughes, Burroughes, Buroughs, Burroughs, Burose, Burrus, Burrows), Ann, 258; Charles, 126; Edmond, 278; Ellinor, 367; Eliz., 268, 374; Francis, 367; Hanah, 177; James, 177; Jane, 375, 376; Jane, Mee, 254; John, 191*, 256, 340; Lady, 76; Marg., 372; Mary, 256; Master, 378; Mrs., 392; Robert, 278; Terim Francis, 258; Tho., 251*, 254, 268, 391.
Burton, Ann, 17, 322; Anth., 273, 305; Bethel, 173, 288; Bridg., 348; Dennice, 203; Eliz., 180, 312; Frenciss, 206; Henry John Bridges, 305; Isaac, 181; Jane, 36; John, 173, 203, 219, 223, 288, 340, 363, 368; Joseph, 47, 50, 223, 340; Marg., 26, 273; Mr., 129, 219, 327; Mrs., 187; Sarah, 314; Tho., 17, 27*, 36, 47, 50, 92, 113, 206, 347; Will., 203.
Bush, Emias, 96*; Mr., 321.
Bushfield (Bushfeild), John, 58, 94; Sarah, 94.
Bustian, Charles, 282; John Edw., 282.
Bustord, John, 308; Joseph, 308.
Butcher, James, 345; Mary, 362.
Buterley, Tho., 369.
Buters, Geo., 228; John, 228.
Butler (Butlar, Buttler), Ann, 34; 327; Brinley (or Brinsley), 138, 139, 144*, 156*; Cath., 304, 371; Christop., 259; Cisselly, 392; Col., 119; Dan., 93; Dorothy, 149; Edw., 307, 349, 357, 380; Elinor, 351, 352; Eliz., 164, 248; Emy, 387; Francis, 119, 139, 307; Geo., 19, 303; Hanah, 259, 263; (Lady) Heneraty, 263; Jacob, 320; James, 34, 179, 216, 259, 316, 326, 343, 378; John, 18, 22, 292, 300, 303, 304, 343, 366*, 388; Joseph, 271, 378; Judith, 235, 259, 314, 346, 392; Luke, 248, 251, 256; Marg., 250; Martha, 93, 359; Mary, 18, 25, 50, 300, 325; 380*, 384, 390, 394; Mich., 376; Mr., 101, 134, 136; Nevill, 138; Peter, 148; Rich., 22, 148, 192,

250, (Sir), 263 267*, 271, 326, 369, 374, 383; Robert, 256; Sam., 343; Sarah, 382; Stephen, 375; Theophilus, 144*; Tho., 9, 13*, 19, 25, 50, 89, 124, 251, 292, 387, Will., 9, 124, 127*.
Butt, Henry, 39.
Buttenton, Mr., 217.
Butterfeild (Buterfield), David, 126; Eliz., 105; Isaac, 127, 135; John, 68; Rich., 105, 126, 127, 135; Sam., 68.
Butterton (Buttrton), Abraham, 159, 173; Ben., 5; Eliz., 343; Jane, 236; John, 185; Jonathan, 5, 159, 185*, 190; Mary, 173; Mr., 175; Tho., 190; Wm., 185.
Butts, Eliz., 45; John, 120; Marthe, 211.
Buxton (Bucton, Buckston), Ann, 323; Dinah, 14; John, 111, 146; Mary, 51; Rich., 14, 32*, 38*, 46, 47, 51, 71; Symon, 111.
Byam, Alice, 32; John, 8, 14, 25, 32, 36; Mary, 47; Sarah, 25; Tho., 8, 14, 47.
Byreneats, John, 225.
Byrne (Byrn), Agness, 392; Alice, 63, 313, 320, 353, 363, 370; Ann, 56, 203, 210, 339, 359, 378; Arther, 213; Bridg., 379, 392; Bryan, 62, 340; Cath., 249, 350, 364, 369, 371; Charles, 57, 63, 71*, 375, 387, 395; Dan., 197*, 205, 210, 215, 286, 341, 344*; Deborah, 245; Derby, 57; Dorothy, 306, 370, 383, 394; Edmond, 80; Edw., 342, 354, 371, 377, 393; Elinor, 253, 320, 379; Eliz., 312, 342, 344*, 368, 379, 389, 390; Ellin, 68; Ezekael, 365; Felix, 249, 318, 353; Garrett, 385; Hanna, 360; Honory, 346; Hugh, 362; James, 243, 244, 293, 372, 373, 381, 383, 385; Jane, 62, 226, 229, 345, 352, 356; Jerom., 358; Joane, 61, 72, 73; John, 57, 271, 277, 342, 345*, 348, 358, 363, 366, 374, 380, 383, 387, 388; Joseph, 245, 254, 384; Josias, 376; Joy, 381; Lewis, 75; Luke, 387; Marg., 205, 342, 359, 369, 384; Martha, 254, 370; Mary, 57, 77, 341, 344, 356, 362, 365, 366, 369*, 370, 371, 373, 377, 387; Matthew, 366; Maurice, 277, 364; Mich., 68, 71*, 81, 82, 350; Mr., 217; Mrs., 355, 356; Myles, 385, 390; Pat., 372, 376, 392; Peter, 69, 359; Rich., 75; Robert, 271; Rose, 352, 370, 381; Sam., 223*; Sarah, 355; Silvester, 382; Susannah, 245; Terance, 354; Thadeus, 318; Tho., 9, 73, 286, 293, 306, 362, 391, 397; Will., 69, 77, 243, 244, 245, 253, 257*, 317, 360, 364, 371; Zecob, 229.
Bythray, Eliz., 62; Will., 62.
Cabbiner, Jane, 99; Will., 99.
Caddell, Ann, 386; Will., 396.
Caddick (Cadick), Tho., 149, 167.
Cadoegan, Henry, 23.
Cadow, Mary, 316.
Cadwell, Ann, 100; John, 100.
Caffery, Eliz., 388; James, 367.
Caffy, Ann, 80; James, 80. *See also* Kaffy.
Caghill, Edw., 297; Pat., 292; Peter, 292; Simon, 297.
Cahays, Ann, 321.
Cahee (Cahe), Eliz., 236; Mr., 217.
Cahill, Edw., 286; Pat., 286, 394.
Caho, Dinah, 335.
Caldbeck (Calbeck), Ann, 309; Lucia, 306, 307; Will., 306, 307, 309.
Caley, James, 81.
Callaghan (Calaghan, Callaghon, Callaughon, Callachon), Edw., 243, 259; Eliz., 311, 362; Geo., 259; Marg., 385; Mich., 243; Pat., 134; Rich., 345.
Callahock, Isaac, 6; Martha, 6.
Callan (Calline), Elinor, 384; Mrs., 170.
Callcott (Calcot, Callcoutt, Caulcott, Collcott, Colcut), Anne, 345; Hanna, 230, 337; James, 313; John, 101*; Mr., 359; Robert, 230, 337.
Calvert, Tho., 175.
Calvin, James, 50; Mich., 50.
Calwell, Edw., 260; Mary, 260.
Camack, Sarah, 336.
Cambridge, Easter, 367; Rich., 182*.
Camfeild, James, 342.
Camly, Tho., 354.
Campbell (Camphell, Cambel, Cambell, Camble, Camel, Camell, Cammell), Andrew, 49, 229; 239; Anne, 351; Archbould, 285; Camel, 253; Cath., 94, 283; Charles, 62; Dan., 150; Dennis, 193, 201, 207, 214; Eliz., 62, 146, 343, 366; Frances, 298; Geo., 210; Hannah, 201, 214; Henry, 146, 193, 214; Hugh, 94, 254, 270, 298; James, 214, 229, 230, 239, 243*, 253, 337, 358; Jane, 220, 312; John, 207, 212, 221, 230, 283, 285, 293*, 337, 387; Marg., 49, 252, 270, 379; Mary, 182, 221, 232, 364, 387; Mr., 210; Owen, 252, 254; Pat., 150, 385; Rachel, 357, 375; Robert, 220; Sarah, 298; Tho., 364; Will., 212; *blank*, 298.
Canby (Canbee, Canbie), Ann, 190; Joseph, 216; Martha, 246; Richmond, 324; Susana, 208; Theophilus, 190, 198*, 208, 216, 246.
Candler, Ann, 311; Charles, 91; Henry, 242; Mrs., 81; Tho., 311; Will., 242.
Cane, Edw., 194; John, 385; Mary, 184, 392; Matthew, 157; Mr., 173, 178, 180, 188, 190, 194;

Nathaniel, 392; Sarah, 194. *See also* Kane.
Cann, Tho., 64*.
Cannaugh, Matthew, 366.
Canniax, Mary, 365; Rebecca, 365.
Cannon (Canan, Canon, Canen, Cannan), Cath., 396; Cloanor, 313; Dan., 198, 365; Deborah, 314; Dorothy, 114, 386; Eliz., 385; Hugh, 369; James, 114; John, 389; Mrs., 378; Rich., 270; Robert, 325; Tho., 198, 270, 348, 375; Will., 275*, 384; *blank*, 243*. *See also* Kannon.
Cape, Mr., 165.
Capstone, Christiphor, 240; Joseph, 240.
Caran, Jarvis, 100*.
Carans, Geo., 216.
Caravan, Mr., 368.
Cardiff (Cardiffe), Eliz., 275; Marmaduke, 163; Pat., 163; Sam., 275.
Cardin, Winniford, 395.
Cardy, Eliz., 275; Mary, 386; Sam., 275.
Care, Rich., 34*.
Carey (Cary), Dorothy, 275; John, 290; Kath., 70; Lucy, 283; Oliver, 283; 327; Pat., 275, 290; Peter, 326. *See also* Kary.
Carleton (Carlton), Alix., 255*, 257; Alse, 76; Geo. James, 255*; James, 385; John, 75, 76; Tho., 75, 76*; Will. Eveling, 257.
Carley, Ann, 369.
Carlile, James, 127; James Lodywick, 127.
Carmell, Col., 149; Wm., 149.
Carmichall, John, 366.
Carney (Carnay, Carny), Anne, 353; Bridg., 350; Dr., 328; Edmund, 43, 101, 105; Edw., 375; Elinor, 358; Ellin, 105; Frances, 383; James, 207, 369*; Jane, 389, 394; John, 364, 374; Mary, 394; Nich., 389; Pat., 101; Rich., 43; Steph., 396; Tho., 368; Will., 386, 395. *See also* Karney.
Carpenter (Carpinter), Cath., 150, 151; Dan., 139; Rebecca, 371; Rich., 139, 150, 151; Tho., 385.
Carr (Car), Ann, 233; Eliz., 58; Franceas, 216; Geo., 277; Henry, 75, 87; Hugh, 277; James, 67; Jane, 69, 74; John, 67, 75, 87, 121, 379; Joseph, 388; Mary, 93, 378; Pat., 216*; Tho., 58, 69, 74, 277*, 336; Wm., 121, 328.
Carragan (Caragan, Carragon), Ann, 348; Geo., 173; Laughlin, 17; Marg., 349; Peters, 173.
Carrick (Carrik), Anth., 166; Denice, 113, 142, 186; Grace, 142; John, 113; Mary, 365.
Carridge, Cath., 365.
Carrigoe, Cath., 379.
Carroll (Carrell, Carrel, Carall, Carrol, Carrall, Caroll, Carral), Ann, 347, 351, 360, 373; Ben., 341; Ben. Tho., 284; Cath., 349; Charles, 363, 382; Christian, 393; Elinor, 232, 249, 339; Eliz., 148, 281; Frances, 357; Geo., 272; James, 393; John, 148, 281, 284, 285, 307, 326, 383; Joseph, 359; Judith, 324; Lewice, 371; Marg., 346, 395; Mark, 370; Mary, 341, 345, 397; Mich., 382; Mr., 188; 341; Nich., 272, 307; Robert, 262, 341; Roger, 244; Tho., 254*, 255*, 262, 322, 324, 357*, 358, 396; Will., 244, 249, 285, 362, 371.
Carry, Mrs., 361.
Carryer, Will., 54.
Carson, James, 294; Jane, 294; Marg., 391; *See also* Karson.
Carte, Charles, 19; John, 19.
Carter (Cartar), Aben, 164; Ann, 208, 271; Barth., 240; Bridget, 180; Bryon, 344; Cath., 164, 271; Charels, 198; Eliz., 368; Francis, 212, 271, 277; Hampson, 250; James, 251; Jane, 194; John, 66, 87, 103*, 114, 176, 202, 271; Joshua, 329; Larance, 344; Mary, 87, 240, 250, 251, 353; Nicolas, 18, 21; Prudence, 235; Rich., 66, 226; Sarah, 202; Tho., 18, 21, 96; Will., 96, 180, 198, 212, 226, 236, 260*, 277.
Carthy, Edw., 276; Nich., 164; Rich., 164; Will., 276.
Carton (Cartane, Cartean, Cartton, Cartan), Eliz., 126; Geo., 108; Henry, 366; James, 108, 149; John, 121, 126, 129, 216, 217, 393; Kath., 149; Marg., 121; Moses, 358; Tho., 216; Wm., 129.
Carttis, John, 228; Sam., 228.
Cartwright, Charles, 171; Henery, 58, 68; Kath., 58.
Carty (Cartty, Cartey), Anne, 341; Barth., 237; Bryan, 189, 352; Calaghan, 246; Cath., 78, 350; Charles, 194, 217, 279; Dan., 353; Eliz., 346; Frances, 374; Geo., 217, 369; Hester, 260; Jackson, 362; James, 240, 279, 357; Jane, 367; John, 131, 139, 140, 146, 173, 194, 260, 281, 355; Johnathen, 368; Larance, 341*; Lydia, 246; Marg., 363; Mary, 127, 131, 140, 257, 281, 354, 365, 366, 380; Nich., 257; Rebecca, 139, 146; Robert, 240; Silvester, 353; Terence, 373; Tho., 127, 244, 348,; Wm., 131, 173, 341; *blank*, 244, 375.
Carviell, Sarah, 139.
Casells (Castles), Alix., 332; Mrs., 376.
Casey (Cassey, Cassy, Casy), Ann, 15, 330; John, 15, 313; Marg., 351; Mary, 389; Matthew, 72; Peter, 388; Tho., 8*. *See also* Keasey.
Cash, Charles, 112; Edmond, 228; Edw., 228; Eliz., 317; Jane, 155,

166; John, 122, 125; Robert, 131; Sarah, 236; Tho., 112, 122, 125, 131, 155, 166.
Cashel (Cashell), Arch Bp. of, 331; Eliz., 305; James, 308; John, 305; Marg., 376; Pat., 308.
Casse, Robert, 345.
Cassedy (Casedy), Jane, 314, 329; Mich., 315.
Cassen (Cassan, Casson), Eliz., 288*; Judith, 391; Mary Ann, 283; Matthew, 291; Steph., 283, 288*, 291; Tho., 372.
Castady, Andrw., 385; Charles, 389; Eliz., 254; Judith, 322; Mary, 339; Wm., 254, 380.
Castle (Castell), Alix., 227, 238; Hanna, 344; Jane, 344; Silvester, 227, 238, 344.
Castleduror, Lady, 275; Lord, 275; Mary, 275.
Catherens (Catherines, Catherins), Anne, 320; Ben., 275; Mary, 120; Sam., 275, 381.
Catherne, Alice, 17.
Caulfield (Caulfeild), Alicia, 130; Jane, 328; Mary, 123.
Cauzar, Ann, 323.
Cavanagh (Cavanaugh, Cavenoch, Cavenouch, Cavenough, Cavenagh, Cavenogh, Cavannagh, Cavenoug, Cauenagh), Abram, 394; Anne, 351, 377; Bridg., 354; Bryne, 16; Cath., 3, 16, 348; Charles, 395; Christian, 378; Dan., 3, 7, 10, 38; Edw., 346; Elinor, 375; Francis, 369; Garret, 40; Isaac, 270; Jacob, 270; James, 364, 376, 395; Jane, 363; Joan, 116; John, 116, 366; M., 352; Marg., 38, 298, 359, 360, 380; Mary, 7, 10, 228, 347, 371, 382, 394, 397; Mich., 201, 264*, 376; Mrs., 382; Roger, 376; Sissoly, 355; Tim., 298; Wm., 173, 350. *See also* Kavenogh.
Cave, Sam., 372.
Cavendish, Caroline, 260; Geo. Pine, 262; Henry, 260, 262.
Cavenor, Tho., 387.
Cawford, John, 314.
Cawley, Debora, 87; Robert, 87.
Cayford, Mary, 366.
Ceary, Henry, 373.
Ceaten, Cath., 384; Lucke, 206.
Cecil, Ann, 323.
Ceivelly, John, 314.
Celbitt, Tho., 372.
Celly, Jane, 373.
Cemebridg, Mr., 215.
Cempp, Sarah, 322.
Cennady, Charels, 222; Robert, 222. *See also* Kennedy.
Cennis, Iszabella, 341.
Cerby, Mich., 24*.
Chadock, Henry, 271; Jane, 271.
Chadwick (Chadick), Leacy, 249; Mich., 391; Tho., 249.
Chaigneau (Chagnaue, Chagnau, Chagneau, Chagneaue), Charliott, 396; Elinor, 394; James, 371; Mr., 332, 336; Peter, 333*, 335*, 336*.
Chake, Mrs., 169.
Chaley, Owen, 65; Steph., 65.
Chalke (Chalk), Eliz., 149; Isaac, 123, 138*, 143, 150, 167, 180, 182, 210, 347; Mr., 178, 192; Sarah, 150; Step., 143; Theodorus, 182, 348; Tho., 123, 349.
Challinor (Challonere), Margaretta, 318; Winiford, 375;
Chamberlin (Chamberlain, Chamberlayne), Mich., 278; 284; Robert, 278; Tho. Cobbe Robert, 305; Will., 305; Will. Tankervil, 284.
Chambers, Edw., 266; Eliz., 87, 313; James, 100; John, 87, 100*, 266; Master, 386; Mr., 335.
Chamney, Eliz., 325.
Champaigne, Eliz., 171; James, 166; Marg., 166; Mr., 170; *blank*, 171.
Champion, Marg., 311; Mr., 179; Widow, 373.
Chancellor, Anne, 351; Lord, 57.
Chanders, Abigal, 245.
Chandler, Charles, 26, 37; Eliz., 109; John, 26; Randalfe, 109; Randle, 90, 127; Rich., 90, 91.
Chantrell, Capt., 139; Francis, 139.
Chapman, Anne, 314; Charles, 63; Eliz., 176; Esther, 122; Geo., 117, 170; James, 182; John, 117, 122, 131, 182; Marg., 63; Mary, 139; Mr., 131; Tho., 91, 96*.
Chappell (Chapell), (*als.* Budden), Mary, 324*; Rich., 94; Will., 93, 94; *blank*, 93.
Charford, John, 360.
Charlebow, Eliz., 393.
Charlemount (Charlemt), Alicia [Lady], 130; Lord, 123, 132; Mary [Lady], 123; Will. (Ld.), 130.
Charles (Charless), Ann, 27; Denis, 344; Henry, 382; John, 325; Marg., 380; Morrice, 27.
Charlton, Barth., 381; Clotilda, 263; Edw., 263, 271; Elinor, 241; Eliz., 227, 230, 337; Geo., 369; James, 241, 271, 359, 381; John, 364; Mary, 390; Sam., 227, 230, 337, 382; Tho., 358.
Charlybow, Eliz., 386.
Charters, John, 259*, 270; Sam., 270.
Charton, Charles, 96; James, 96.
Chaterons, Will., 369.
Chaytor (Cheater, Cheator, Cheattor), Christopher, 247, 290, 385, 386, 391, 396; Eliz., 304; Joseph, 330, 391, 393; Martha, 283; Mary, 386, 395; Tho., 247, 283, 290, 304.
Chease (Cheace), Eliz., 313; Mable, 369.
Cheat, Christian, 355.
Chedwicke (Chidwick), Parnel, 98; Robert, 97; Tho., 97, 98.
Cheevers (Cheavers, Chevars, Chevers, Elinor, 387; Eliz., 77; John, 82;

Loughling, 396; Mary, 367; Robert, 64; Will., 64, 77.
Chenevix, Dan., 331.
Cherigan, Mary, 98; Pat., 98.
Chesnut, Mary, 226.
Chester, Dan., 211; Eliz., 342; Geo., 200, 215; Tho., 200, 215.
Chesworth, Dan., 68; Joseph, 68.
Chetwood (Chettwood), Ann, 77; John, 67, 77; Knightly, 67, 176*; Mr., 173; Mrs., 133.
Chichester (Chitchester), Arthur (Earl of Donegall), 111; Edw., 58; John, 58, 70; (Lady) Kath., 111; *blank*, 70.
Chicken, John, 368.
Child, Geo., 390.
Childs, Peter, 251; Robert, 251.
Chitwin, Cap., 47.
Christial, Hugh, 389.
Christian, Bellingham, 245; John, 244, 245; Ponsonby, 244.
Christie, Alix., 282, 285, 327; Eliz., 285; John, 282; Lydia, 391; Mary, 392; *blank*, 392.
Chudleigh, Capt., 297; Marcus Antony, 297.
Chumbly, Larance, 362.
Church, Charles Cobbe, 270; John, 268*, 270*, 275; Joseph, 270; Marg., 365; Rebecka, 369; Sarah, 275.
Churchill (Churchell), John, 42; Joseph, 389; Mary, 42.
Churchwell, Geo., 53; John, 53.
Chute, Francis, 324.
Cimins, John, 220; Sarra, 220.
Cinvill, Eliz., 188.
Cittill, Mary, 233.
Clakston (Clakson), Christhain, 337; Christop., 329; Fanny, 340; Jane, 346; Joseph, 239; Mary, 357; Pet., 337, 363.
Clalk, Tho., 387.
Clanbrassill (Clanbrazile), James Hamilton (Earl of), 393; Lady, 55.
Clancy (Clancey, Clansey), Bridget, 288; Edw., 288; Joseph, 387; Robert, 363; Tho., 8.
Clapham, Eliz., 143, 164; Marg., 117; Mary, 108; Robert, 123; Tho., 134, 157; Will., 87*, 108, 123, 134, 143, 157, 164.
Clare, John, 78.
Clarke (Clark, Clerk, Clerke), Abraham, 45, 181, 314, 365; Alloway, 30; Alice, 214, 396; Ann, 377, 387; Barbery, 217; Ben., 60; Cath., 251; Christop., 32; Darby, 160, 185, 214*, 217, 384, 386; Davis, 229; Denice, 367; Edw., 274, 390; Eliz., 32, 270, 305, 318, 357, 385; Esther, 312; Garrott, 172; Geo., 147, 296, 372; Hannah, 359; Henry, 185*, 200*, 251, 353; Hester, 385; Hugh, 270, 296, 305; Isaac, 280; James, 63, 141, 230, 241, 337; Jane, 230, 241, 337, 344, 347, 374, 376; John, 144, 165, 185, 230, 274, 311, 337, 375; Joseph, 60; Juliana, 29; Marg., 17, 55, 322; Mary, 24, 87, 214, 276, 345, 376; Matthew, 54; Mich., 359, 376; Peter, 344; Phœbe, 309; Ralph., 57*; Rich., 29, 234; Robert, 24, 82, 87, 91, 141, 165; Sarah, 349, 377; Susana, 325; Tho., 63, 144, 276, 309, 382, 383, 391; Will., 54, 55, 160, 181, 185, 280, 311, 386.
Clarkson, Grace, 166; Marg., 81; Peter, 166; Tho., 81.
Classon, Ann, 366; Geo., 381; Grace, 296; James, 296; John, 188; Sarah, 184; Tho., 374, 390; Wm., 184.
Claston, James, 365.
Clauden, Jane, 251; John, 251.
Clawson (Clauson), Christian, 199, 208, 230; Mary, 205; Peter, 194, 199, 205, 208, 230; Tho., 314.
Clayton (Cleaten, Cleaton, Cleyton), Eliz., 314, 352; Geo., 161, 257; Hen., 103, 111; John, 19, 21, 79, 257, 298; Mary, 79, 103, 111, 274; Peter, 161; Rebecca, 279; Robert, 274, 279, 298; Tho., 103; Will., 19, 21, 225*.
Cleaman, Tho., 375.
Cleer, Hana, 67; Tho., 67.
Cleever (Clever), Charity, 40; Christophilus, 40; Jane, 55; Robt., 55.
Clegg, Ben., 308; Easter, 310; James, 288, 306, 308, 310; Jane, 288; Joseph, 306.
Clements, Charles, 245*; Ellice, 280; John, 169, 280; Ruth, 353, Sarah, 166.
Clemutt, John, 388.
Clethero, Ellen, 78; Rich., 78.
Cletley, Marg., 220; Matthew, 220.
Cleyburne, Henry, 138; *blank*, 138.
Cliffe (Cliff), Eliz., 314*; Loftus, 343; Mary, 15.
Clifford (Cliford, Clyfford), Dan., 272; Geo., 261; James, 307; Knight, 26; Lucy, 272; Phil., 307; Wm., 140, 261.
Clift (Clifft), Dr., 353; Elinor, 284; Sam., 382; Will., 284.
Clifton, Henry, 289; Jones, 289; Joseph, 295; Tho., 295.
Clinsy, Elen., 87; John, 87; Joice, 85; Tim., 85.
Clinton (Clenton), Ann, 23; Nich., 350.
Clockar, Mrs., 175.
Cloffe, Josuah, 374.
Close (Cloce, Closse), Alice, 297; Anne, 282; Eliz., 284; Geo., 275; Jane, 259, 288; John, 275, 282, 284, 288, 297, 305*, 357, 385; Mary, 385; Rich., 191; Robert, 374; Sam., 271; Tho., 259, 271.
Closey (Cloysy), Joseph, 280; Marg., 379; Pat., 280;
Clough, Mary, 388; Rachel, 272; Sam., 272; Tho., 49.

Clow, Mary, 387.
Clowton, John, 57*.
Cloyell, Amas, 368.
Cluff, Rich., 303*; Will., 376.
Clunfin, John, 362.
Clues (Cluse), Jane, 120; Joseph, 372; Tho., 121.
Clutterbuck, Christian, 332.
Clutton, John, 17.
Clux, Joseph, 373.
Clyeburne (Clyborne), Edw., 141; Henry, 109, 118, 127, 141, 147*,; Mary, 127; Peter, 109, 177; Robert, 118.
Coach, Eliz., 4; John, 13, 20; Pat., 13; Robert, 20.
Coates (Coats, Cotes), Ann, 14, 20; Antoney, 344; Charles, 72; Dan., 216; Dorcas, 107; Eliz., 56; Geo., 43, 61, 62, 63, 72*, 85, 99, 194; Hana, 72; John, 37, 45, 107; Marg., 37; Mary, 85; Robert, 14, 20, 387; Sara, 62; Will., 43; *blank*, 61, 99.
Cobbe (Cobb), Charles, 297; (Lady) Eliz., 297; Franis, 356; Mary, 347; Rich. Chaloner, 292*; Tho., 297.
Cock, Noah, 135; Wm., 135.
Cocken, Alex., 313.
Cockles, John, 81; Mary, 37; Tho., 29*, 75*.
Cockram, Eliz., 271; James, 271.
Cockeroin, Tho., 312.
Cockran, Henry, 347.
Codd, John, 121; Mary, 329.
Codwill, John, 352.
Coffe, Mary, 339.
Cofferd, John, 270; Mich. Wifferd, 270.
Coffernan, Joseph, 358.
Coffey (Coffee, Coffy), Andrew, 247, 248, 253, 256, 263, 373; Ann, 227, 253, 363; Cath., 350; Charles, 375; Dorothy, 362; Edw., 89*, 91, 132, 137, 138, 142; Eliz., 366; Esther, 248; Geo., 372; Hannah, 137, 138; Jane, 362, 381; John, 118, 247; Joseph, 256; Marg., 235; Mary, 132, 227*; Sarah, 263, 380; Will., 142.
Coghlan, Geo., 310.
Colclough, Vesey, 273; Widow, 273.
Cole (Coal, Coale), Denis, 226; Edw., 19, 119; Eliz., 117, 347; Goodheth, 5; Hanah, 393; Henry, 203; Hugh, 47, 387; Isaac, 371; James, 226; Jane, 252, 297, 327; John, 64, 67, 99, 199, 203; Mary, 33, 49, 324; Matthew, 364; Sam., 19; Sarah, 21; Tho., 115*, 256, Will., 5, 21, 33, 49, 52*, 64, 66, 67, 117, 199, 252, 297, 376; Will. Temple, 256.
Coleby (Coledby), Edw., 266; Matthew, 266; Mr., 159; Sam., 152; Sarah, 152, 159.
Coleman (Coalman), Eliz., 358; John, 67; Marg., 73; Mr., 380; Rebecca, 67; Roger, 377; Sarah, 347; Wm., 106.
Colgan (Collegan), James, 267, 270, 385; Marg., 270; Martha, 267.
Collen, Dominck, 361.
Collier (Coller, Collior, Colliar), Cap., 101; Ealce, 366; John, 376, 381; Lidia, 101; Mary, 391.
Collins (Collens, Collings), Ann, 7, 51, 390; Arthur, 355; Cath., 314, 392; Elinor, 281; Howard, 253, 296; James, 250, 281; Jane, 5; John, 5, 204, 263*, 296, 307, 363, 393; Josa., 370; Lau., 278, 299, 302; Marg., 225; Martha, 271; Mary, 11, 344, 354, 359, 365, 393; Moses, 250; Pat., 360, 365; Robert, 7; Sam., 278, 299, 302; Sarah, 225, 382; Susanna, 349, 352; Terance, 357; Tho., 51, 253, 259*, 271, 357, 364, 392; Walter, 11; Will., 66, 307.
Collis (Collice), Ann, 285; Elinor, 383; Geo., 291; James, 273; John, 291, 388; Lau., 285; Mary, 273.
Collum, John, 311.
Collwin, Mary, 345.
Colly, John, 250; Mary, 250.
Colvill, Mary, 295; Rich., 295.
Colwell, Lewice, 280*; Moses, 358.
Comerford, Henry, 212; James, 212; Mary, 343.
Commerley, Eliz., 102; James, 102.
Conagon, Charles, 216.
Concannon (Concanan), Anassis, 231, 338.
Condon, John, 249; Nath., 249.
Condoran (Condoren), Agnes, 377; Ann, 377; Rebecca, 352.
Condorend, Eliz., 377.
Condy, Dan., 144; Martha, 145; Mr., 162.
Congoran, Will., 384.
Coniam, Jacob, 257; James, 257.
Conly, Marg., 352.
Connaway, Mary, 364.
Connell (Connel, Connill), James, 155*, 349; Mrs., 204; Tho., 347.
Connelly (Conaly, Conally, Conelly, Conilly, Connaly, Conolly, Connely, Connally, Conely), Cath., 265; David, 271; Edmond, 353; Edw., 274; Eliz., 369, 395; Elinor, 392; Geo., 371; Jane, 389; John, 271, 275; Luke, 227, 230, 238, 340*, 348; Marg., 364; Mary, 215, 231, 338, 387, 392; Mary Anne, 294, 372; Mr., 206; Owen, 227, 230, 238, 268, 362; Rich., 294, 376; Tho., 268, 279; Wm., 265, 279; Winifred, 350.
Connor (Conner, Conor, Coner, Connar, Conar), Alice, 163; Andr., 244*, 382; Anne, 389; Bellah, 295; Cath., 357, 373, 379; Charles, 160, 305, 309, 355, 375, 386; Christop., 378; Denis, 101, 216, 253; Dorathy, 374; Edw., 309, 376;

Elinor, 119; Eliz., 4, 14, 144, 244*, 267, 320, 361; Francis, 309; Garret, 393; Geo., 215, 267; Henry, 331; Hugh, 348, 352, 381; James, 36, 354, 379, 381, 387, 391; Jane, 346, 385; John, 119, 136, 144, 160, 163, 172, 175, 194, 253, 306, 327, 376, 378, 382*, 394; Joseph, 239, 396; Larance, 385; Laughlin, 350; Luke, 212; Marg., 42, 376; Mary, 314*, 353, 368, 374, 376, 395; Matthew, 4, 14, 42; Mich., 305; Mrs., 217; Pat., 367; Peter, 172, 378, 387; Rebecca, 362; Rose, 216; Sarah, 172, 217, 376; Susanna, 212, 312; Syberry, 276; Tho., 276, 309, 315, 380; Tim., 239, 356; Wid., 206; Will., 136, 295, 306, 377; Winniforde, 385.
Connybeer (Connobiere), Francis, 245, 247; Henry, 245, 247, 349.
Conry, Cath., 301; John, 301, 305; John Ponsonby, 305.
Constable, Ales, 3; Eliz., 3; Will., 9.
Conway, Ann, 275; Dennice, 275; Ld., 70; Robt., 357.
Cooke (Cook), Ann, 3, 14, 201, 217, 252, 320, 368; Arthur, 145, 154; Charles, 300; Eliz., 122, 278, 379; Ellinor, 312; James, 365; Jane, 154, 195, 313, 353*, 379; Jarratt, 137; Joan, 157; John, 85, 144, 145, 195, 201, 209*, 217, 230, 252, 337, 340*, 342, 378, 388, 390; Joseph, 273; Kath., 137; Mary, 107, 342, 370, 396; Mrs., 95; Rich., 7, 144, 273, 278, 324; Robert, 305; Roger, 35; Sam., 85; Sarah, 190; Tho., 3, 7, 14, 20*, 35, 300, 305, 314; Walter, 122; Will., 230, 314, 337, 378.
Cool, David, 384.
Cooley (Cooly), Cha., 245, 268, 286, 294*, 387, 393; David, 255*; Edw., 361; Eliz., 353; Jane, 119, 268; John, 119; Marg., 245; Mary, 121, 326; Mr., 124; Polly, 372; Sarah, 286; Walter, 372.
Coombs (Coomes), Cesar, 311; Peter, 14; Rich., 14, 29*.
Cooper (Cowper), Ann, 108; Bingham 294; Charles, 18; Christop., 285, 292*, 309; Dan., 16, 18; Dorothy, 175; Easter, 243; Eliz., 285, 381; Ellen, 71; Gabriel, 6, 11; Geo., 164; Hesekiah, 108; James, 375; John, 66, 71, 100, 162*, 165, 243, 309, 317; Joseph, 387; Marg., 371; Mary, 6; Mr., 175; Nath., 164; Rebecca, 294; Rich., 162; Tho., 66, 80*, 162, 165, 313, 324.
Coote, Chidley, 47; David, 14; Luke, 14; Mrs., 365.
Cope, Abigail, 37; Capt., 208; Deane, 176; Ellin, 179; James, 211; Jonathan, 162; Joseph, 246*; Mary, 373; Mr., 88, 187; Robt., 356; Tho., 162, 211.
Copelin, John, 182; Marg., 182.
Copely, John, 190; Joseph, 190.
Copperwhite (Coperwhite), Edw., 365; John, 352.
Copson, Jane, 349.
Coran, James, 71; Mary, 71.
Corbelie, Alice, 381.
Corbelies, Cat., 241; Joseph, 241.
Corbett (Corbet, Corbutt), Agnes, 3*; Ann, 3*, 215; Charles, 246, 378; Councellar, 215; Lau., 149*; Leonard, 77; Marg., 348; Mary, 246, 349, 354; Will., 77.
Corcoran (Corkoran), Marg., 381; Sarah, 384.
Corkall (Corkel), John, 368; Tho., 231, 338.
Corker, John, 355.
Corles, James, 17.
Cormack (Cormak, Cormick, Cormock, Cormuck), Ann, 350; Dan., 80; Elinor, 355; Hercules, 358; John, 388; Miss, 388; Mrs., 181; Peter, 370; Rich., 334; Robt., 368; Rose, 80; Sarah, 366; Tho., 150, 191, 252*, 371.
Cornell, John, 15*.
Cornnin, Mr., 331.
Cornwall (Cornwel, Cornwell), Eliz., 320, 381; Jane, 347; Robt., 20; Simon, 357.
Correll, John, 297; Rich., 297.
Corteny, Gabrial, 267*.
Corwin, Ann, 333; Sara, 70; Will., 70.
Cosby, John, 374.
Cosgrave (Cosgreve, Cosgriff), Ellinor, 325; James, 262; John, 163, 384; Tho., 262.
Cosh, John, 115; *blank*, 115.
Cosse, Geo., 381.
Costello (Costellow), Edw., 280; Mary, 280; Tho., 335.
Coston, Ann, 371.
Cottam (Cottham), Tho., 8; Tobyas, 8.
Cotteny, Gabriel, 290; Will., 290.
Cotter (Cottor), Charles, 301, 310, 396; James, 301, 395,; John, 310.
Cotterell, Mary, 312.
Cotton (Cotten), Ann, 69*; Gabrial, 306; Izabel, 42; Joseph, 306; Mary, 276; Matthew, 42; Robert, 276; Will., 69*.
Couch, Edw., 58; John, 58.
Couff, Agmendishion, 241; Denis, 241.
Coulson, Paul, 23.
Coulter, Ann, 124.
Coultly, Ann, 95; Rich., 95.
Countess (Countesse), Brookin, 14; John, 14, 25; Marg., 25; Mr., 86.
Couron, Robt., 234.
Coursee, Will., 202.
Court, Hannah, 5; Rich., 5.
Courthrop, Ann, 79; Geo., 79.
Courtmore, Mary, 53.
Couse, Mr., 216.

Couturier, Magdalen, 329.
Cowcroft, Geo., 17.
Cowell, John, 32; Rich., 32.
Cowin, John, 281; Latistia, 281; Martha, 226.
Cowley, Francis, 271; John, 271; Mary, 352.
Cox (Cocks), Fr., 176; Francis, 123, 131; Henry, 75; Humphrey, 123; James, 107, 226; John, 75; Joseph, 109, 226, 300*; Mary, 26; Prisscilla, 109; Sarah, 226*, 232; Tho., 26, 76, 107; Tirenc, 76; Will., 130*; *blank*, 111. *See also* Kox.
Coyne, Frances, 267; Jacob, 267; Robt., 123; Tho., 364.
Cradock, Alice, 46; Anne, 222*; Eliz., 104; John, 46; Phil., 222*; Will., 104.
Crafton (Craften), Eliz., 378; Hester, 358; James, 260*; Jane, 317; Robert, 345.
Cragg (Crag), Ann, 36; Joseph, 167; Mary, 76; Tho., 167.
Craige, Anne, 328; Hugh, 281; James, 281.
Cranby, Elinor, 236.
Crane (Crain, Craine), Andr., 378; John, 347; Mary, 349; Sarah, 361; Tho., 364.
Cranfield, Rich., 92; Tho., 92.
Cranmer, Geo., 293; *blank*, 293.
Crannage, John, 7; Shusannah, 7.
Cranwage, Jane, 19.
Cranwich (Cranich), Eliz., 33; John, 33, 81.
Cranwick, Eliz., 29; John, 29.
Crarshoe, Elinor, 313.
Crawford (Crafford), Edw., 313; Geo., 390; Jane, 323; Marg., 38.
Crawley, Anth., 280; Roger, 280.
Creed, Mrs., 194.
Cregg (Creage), Edw., 391; Henry, 236.
Creighton (Creaton, Creichton), Alice, 299; Amelia, 323; Ann, 152, 304; David, 152; Lau., 293; Matthew, 293, 299, 304.
Creling, Phil., 127; Will., 133.
Cresswell, Will., 27.
Crickey, Eliz., 151; John, 151.
Crocker, Eliz., 245.
Croffts, Edw., 382.
Crofton (Croffton) Lady, 326; Martha, (Lady), 278; Mrs., 385.
Croghall, Joseph, 354.
Croker, Abraham, 381; Elinor, 393; John, 354, 356, 367; Rebekah, 393.
Crokeron, James, 359.
Crokes, Mary, 321; Mr., 354.
Cromey, Geo., 154; Nich., 154, 156*, 158; Nichols, 157; Rich., 157.
Cromwell (Cromill), Eliz., 204; Henry, 145; Nich., 145.
Cronk, Andr., 272; Will., 272.
Crookshank, James, 69; John, 69.
Crosby (Crossby), Alix., 265; Ann, 265, 350; Bridget, 362; Edw., 259; James, 393; John, 382; Joseph, 259; Martha, 389.
Crosgrave (Crosgreave, Crosgrive), Christian, 376; Edw., 257; Elinor, 357; Geo., 353; Peter, 353; Robert, 386. *See also* Cosgrave.
Cross (Crosse), Edm., 257; Eliz., 360; Ellen, 60*; Henry, 364; James, 257; Jane, 344; Mary, 367; Tho., 348; Vallantine, 384.
Crossly (Crostely, Crostley), Ann, 261; Eliz., 155, 178; John, 261, 387; Martha, 149; Moses, 97; Mr., 172.
Crosswaite (Croswhite, Crosswhite), Marg., 387; Sarah, 378; Wm., 164.
Crow (Crowe), Ann Ellen, 291; Ann Hellen, 393; Christ., 129; Eliz., 306; James, 285, 291, 295, 306; Jane, 285, 391; John, 90; Mary, 129; Rich., 312; Steph., 90; Tho., 295, 391; Will., 312.
Crowder, Mary, 149.
Croxon, Jonathan, 84.
Crump, Geo., 326; John, 383.
Crumpton, John, 172;
Cryer, Ann, 88; James, 88; Susanna, 113.
Cubaran, Saragh, 203.
Cubbins, Anne, 343.
Cuberly, James, 92; Mary, 92, 93.
Cudugon, Lydia, 95.
Cuffe (Cuff), Boyle, 132; Deny, 246; Eliz., 222; Frances, 115; Francis, 132, 138; (Sir) James, 44, 115; Jane, 60; Lettice, 44, 232; Mary, 246; Mich., 138, 222, 236.
Cullam (Cullum), Arth., 133; Edw., 251; Geo., 28; Jane, 133; Madam, 125; Sarah, 251.
Cullen (Cullane, Cullin, Culling, Cullon), Ann, 174; 325, 377, 380, 382-Bridg., 353; Charles, 65*; Derby, 57; Dorathy 4; Edm., 150, 283; Edw., 376; Geo., 249; Honestas, 29; James, 5, 249, 361; Jane, 5; Joane, 41, 180; John, 5*, 150, 357; Marg., 383; Mary, 371*; Morgen, 381; Murtough, 380; Tho., 138, 391; Will., 392; *blank*, 283..
Cully, Den., 116; Eliz., 116; John, 357; Mary, 364.
Culme, Hugh, 34; Law., 34.
Cumberbach, Rich., 74; Tho., 74.
Cumbridg, Mrs., 203.
Cumerlidge (Cumerlidg, Cumberlidg, Cumberlidge), Eliz., 141, 348; James, 83, 128; Martha, 148; Mary, 128; Rich., 79; Sarah, 157; Tho., 79, 83, 141, 144*, 148, 162, 184.
Cummerford (Cumbarford, Cumerford), Eliz., 202; James, 202; Mr., 82; Tho., 16, 77*, 82, 85*, 89; *blank*, 82, 85.
Cummin (Cumin, Coming), Dr., 344;

Duncan, 233; James, 351; John, 187; Tho., 187; Wm., 344.
Cummins (Cumins), Dr., 176, 186; John, 384; Lewis, 385; Mary, 395; Mrs., 187, 355, 356; Rich., 264*; Sarah, 187; Tho., 383.
Cunahan, Elinor, 376.
Cuningham (Cuñingam), Cath., 370; Eliz., 388; James, 356; John, 364; Mary, 99, 115, 389.
Cuppaidge, Clarindia, 328.
Curdery, Eliz., 80.
Curlison, James, 68; Mary, 68.
Curlugg, Jane, 369.
Currell, John, 302; Sarah, 302.
Curren, James, 368.
Curry, Anne, 327; John, 64; Will., 64.
Curst, Sarah, 172; *blank*, 172.
Curtis (Curtice, Curtess, Curtesse), Charles, 3, 19; Elinor, 360; Geo., 76, 101, 139; James, 30, 65; Jane, 143; Jeremiah, 49, 51; John, 238, 293; Marg., 76; Mich., 293; Mrs., 173; Phil., 21, 27*, 49*, 51, 65, 76, 148*; Rich., 3, 19, 30, 56, 76; Robert, 91*; Sam., 238; Will., 21, 49, 101, 178*.
Cushin, Waltr., 169.
Cusick, John, 313; Pat., 361.
Cuthbert, Allen, 116; Christop., 19, 39; Ephraim, 287; Fran., 116; Francis, 7, 19, 39, 157; Hanah, 296; John, 250, 300; Mary, 54; Mr., 176; Mrs., 162; Penelope, 7; Sarah, 287; Tho., 179; Will., 250, 296, 300.
Cuvert, Frances, 154; Tho., 154.
Cuvillie (Cuviley, Cuvielly, Cuvilia, Cuviliea), Eliz., 372; James, 261, 262*, 277, 280, 323; John Baptiz., 261, 396; Lewise, 280; Mrs., 374; Sam., 277; *blank*, 373, 385.

Dable, Geo., 308; Joseph, 308.
Dabreuil, John, 325.
Dackey, Matthew, 384.
Dacy, Cat., 350.
Daghy, Will., 72.
Dale, Dorothy, 73; Tho., 368.
Dalemayor, Tho., 367.
Dalley, Eliz., 351.
Dallinor, Eliz., 243; Rich., 243.
Dalrymple, John, 305, 309; Marg., 305; Mary, 309.
Dalton, Ellinor, 327; James, 258; Mary, 319, 349; Sarah, 258; Will., 73.
Daly (Dayley, Dayly, Deyly), Dauid, 73; Eliz., 348; John, 299, 384, 394; Mary, 360; Matthew, 299; Mich., 72; Peter, 190; Wm., 190; —, 157.
Damsel, Hanna, 222.
Dancer, Kath., 50.
Daniel (Danill, Daniell), Ann, 90, 211, 360; Barth., 174; Eliz., 174, 363, 394; Henry, 382; John, 133, 218*, 219*, 329; Joseph, 263; Martha, 263, 317; Mary, 141*; Mathias, 158; Rich., 212*; Sarah, 326; Tho., 317; Will., 133, 211, 236.
Darah, Eliz., 387.
Darby, Anne, 270, 384; Dan., 388; Joan, 325; Lucia, 328; Mary, 373, 385; Peter, 270.
Darbyshire, Mrs., 75, 88.
Darcy (Darcey, Darsey), Ann, 224; Cath., 26, 375; Edmund, 37; Eliz., 342; Frances, 194; Francis, 235; Mary, 389*; 392; Ownah, 37; Peter, 216; Phil., 224; Rich., 194, 313, 361, 368; Terrence, 368.
Dardis, Ann, 68; John, 68.
Darley (Darly), Geo., 300; Jane, 395; Mary, 300; Mr., 392.
Darlington (Darlinton), Geo., 35*; Randle, 393; Sarah, 98; Tho., 35; Xtian, 98.
Darnton, Mary, 15; Ralph, 15; Will., 23.
Dartly, Martha, 176.
Darvile, Ben., 59; Tho., 59.
Daugatt, Mr., 224; Robert, 239.
Davenport (Davenportt), Mary, 114, 115; Will., 88, 114, 115, 326.
Davgeyd, John, 372.
Davis (Dauis, Dauiss, Davice, Daves, Davies, Davys, Devis, Deuiss), Alice, 42, 50; Ammey, 296; Andrew, 223; Anne, 53, 287, 361; Anth., 267; Cath., 3, 4, 10, 13, 257, 275, 345, 390; Charles, 209, 226, 239; Cornelias, 363; Dan., 180*; Deb., 373; Dudley, 51, 56; Ednah, 308; Edw., 108, 219, 254*, 265*; Eliz., 47, 73, 109, 166, 224, 293, 312, 322, 352, 363, 365, 373, 375; Ellinor, 313, 345, 379; Febe, 69*; Fradenando, 228*, 238*, Francis, 291, 307; Geo., 88, 109; 264*, 290, 293, 296, 308, 329, 385; Hanna, 222; Henry, 18, 41, 88, 263; Hugh, 161, 303, 307; Jacob, 223; James, 42, 151, 219, 221*, 224, 268, 286, 303, 362; Jane, 31, 78, 111, 118, 190, 344, 358, 359; Joan, 83, 312; John, 3, 4, 8, 10, 13*, 90, 109, 136, 151, 163*, 199, 209, 224, 239, 241, 243*, 252, 256, 259, 275, 287, 288*, 290, 291, 322, 341, 343*, 365, 374, 375, 383, 385, 391; John Alex., 303; Jos., 257; Latishia, 360; Lewis, 25; Loftus, 355; Marg., 214, 354, 364, 391, Martha, 360; Mary, 6*, 25, 84, 136, 222, 224, 241, 256, 286, 312, 332, 343, 346, 378, 382, 390*; Matthew, 222; Morris, 119; Mr., 83, 116, 124, 363*; Nich., 98*, Rich., 15, 21, 88, 109*, 154, 161; 259, 267, 343; Robert, 6*, 15, 24, 25*, 53, 90, 111, 154, 222, 225; Roger, 45, 50, 51, 56, 268, 376; Sam., 78, 83; Sarah, 252, 377;

Susanna, 98*, 108, 116; Tho., 8, 13, 21, 47, 69, 73, 87*, 102, 109, 118, 154, 263, 316, 372*; Tristrum, 84; Will., 24, 31, 154, 226, 231, 303, 338, 369; *blank*, 79, 90.
Davisson, Edw., 111; John, 177; Tho., 111.
Dawdy, Mary, 383.
Dawin, Rebeckah, 210; Robert, 210.
Dawling, Dennis, 217; Martha, 217.
Daws, Mr., 169.
Dawsey, Edw., 107.
Dawson, Ann, 304; Arabella, 192; Cath., 201; Eliz., 281, 311, 334, 340, 349; Ellinor, 151; James, 76; Jane, 131, 229; John, 11*, 15, 64, 76, 199, 201, 209; Joseph, 282, 330; Josuah, 151, 192, 233, 334; Martha, 273; Mary, 150, 176, 261; Mr., 162; Mrs., 162, 189; Rich., 11, 15; Ruth, 11; Sam., 292; Theodosia, 320; Tho., 8, 199; 234, 304; Wm. Henry, 261, 273, 281, 282, 292.
Day (Daye), Alice, 48; Ann, 223; Charles, 74; Christian, 172; Dayel, 223; Eliz., 74; Jane, 33, 36; John, 21, 33, 36, 48, 330; Marg., 21; Mary, 167; Robert, 167, 172; Sarah, 262; Will., 262.
Dayes, Martha, 353.
Dea, Elinor, 224; Rich., 224.
Deacon (Deachon, Deaken), Ann, 84; John, 313; Will., 256*, 257, 322, 358, 359*.
Deaghon (Deaghan), Dan., 344, 350; Honorah, 352; John, 251*; *blank*, 346.
Deaghons, Mary, 356.
Deane (Dean), Bridget, 389; Edw., 105; Elinor, 297; Eliz., 77, 311, 349, 358, 395; Gearard, 91; John, 19, 115, 359, 384; Joseph, 115; Luke, 84; Mary, 101, 188, 381; Mrs., 172, 181; Rich., 70, 85, 145; Sam., 383; Sara, 316; Steph., 105; Tho., 19, 87, 215; Will., 9, 297, 364, 376; Zachary, 56, 70, 77, 82, 84, 85, 91, 347; *blank*, 101.
Dease, Ann, 382; Elinor, 356.
Deasman, John, 379; Winiford, 374.
De Bacquancourt, Marinas Antonius Erchembodo Vinchon Des Voeux, 322.
De Barjac, Eliz., 235.
De Boes, Joseph, 371.
De Castelnau, Margarit Boileau, 322.
De Challais, Maria Lovisa Querquie, 322.
Deckon, John, 386.
Dee, Mary, 80; Mrs., 164; Peter, 129.
Deering, Eliz., 350; Sarah, 351; Tho., 345.
Deevy, David, 290; Ruth, 290.
Defitt, Ann, 360.
Defoss, John, 232.
Degals, Susanna, 319.
Degaule, John Peter, 241; Peter, 241.
Degg, Mary, 324.
Degman, Ellice, 4*; Francis, 4*.
Degon, Mary, 215.
De Gualy, Charless, 242; Peter, 242.
De Labouchetiere, Susanna, 324.
Delahanty, Eliz., 318.
Delahoullirer, Ann, 236.
Delalis (Delleliss), Eliz., 216; Forestt, 216; Mr., 187; Peter, 91, 169; Tho., 91.
Delamain (Dellamain, Dellamaine), Dudley, 376; Frances, 370; Geo., 192, 254; James, 257; John, 192, 202, 205, 211; Mr., 205; Mrs., 363; Rich., 202; Tho., 211; Will., 254, 257, 264, 265, 266*, 268, 324, 370*, 371, 372; *blank*, 268.
Delany (Deleany), Cat., 351; Denice, 377; Eliz., 346, 376; James, 149; Joseph, 370; Marg., 359; Mr., 358; Mrs., 361; Paul, 149; Peter, 153.
De Laune, Alse, 91; Charles, 71*, 77; Eliz., 88; Henery, 71*; John, 77; Mr., 84.
De Livenue, Maryanne, 324.
Deliverence, Rich., 223*.
De Mazier, Frances Susana, 86. *See* Viridet.
Demby, Ann, 305; John, 305.
Dempsey (Dempsy), Alex., 93; Ann, 30; Charles, 74, 397; Edw., 341*, 344, 382; Elinor, 361, 383; Eliz., 352, 386, 388; Henry, 204; Hugh, 393; John, 296, 355; Magdelan, 336; Marg., 80, 93; Mary, 296; Miles, 388; Peter, 344; Rich., 228, 238; Will., 228, 238.
De Nevil, John Allex., 234.
Denn, Cath., 269; Hannam, 269.
Dennis (Denis, Denice, Dennice), Christop., 256; Gabrial, 322; James, 361; John, 260; Rachel, 260; Tho., 23, 256*; Will., 23.
Dennison (Denison), Eliz., 387, 391; James, 256, 292; Joseph, 256; Mary, 292.
Denny (Lady Agnes, 282; Robert Meanor, 282; (Sir) Tho., 282; Sedwell, 362.
Denom, Mrs., 191.
Denstell, Dorathy, 33; Reynold, 33.
De Pominare (Depomare), James, 82; Robt., 82*.
Depond, Tho., 372.
Depry, Lewis, 235.
De Query, John, 396.
Derbyshire, John, 349.
Derin, Mary, 158; Terence, 158.
Derry, Mary, 361; Mr., 169, 346; Thos. Rundle (Bishop of), 374.
Derweek, Mary, 378.
De St. Ferreol, Eliz., 244; Paul, 244.
Desart, Lord, 328.
Desbrow, Nathaniel, 70.
Deschee, Jane, 349.
Desmond (Deasmond), Cath., 369; Mary, 391.
Despard (Despord), Andr., 274*,

Charity, 373; Francis Green, 325; John, 270; Mary, 311; Will., 253*, 270, 274*.
Dessellthorpe, Jon, 193; Tho., 193.
Devally, Capt., 188; Wm., 188.
Deven, Elinor, 376.
Devenport, Simon, 324.
Devenshier, Mary, 382.
Deveroux (Devericts), Ann, 388; Silvester, 341.
Devory, Mr., 237.
Dewet (Dewett), John, 53; Marg., 363; Robert, 53.
Dewick, Edw., 207; Rich., 207.
Dewing, Cath., 326.
Dible, Andr., 228, 238.
Dick, John, 373.
Dickenson (Dickinson), Dan., 332; Eliz., 103; John, 64, 65*; Wm., 103.
Dickeson, Eliz., 94; Will., 94.
Dickson, Ann, 255; Eliz., 153, 245; Jacob, 255; John, 228, 245, 280; Marg., 280; Steph., 310*; Tho., 153, 234; Will., 228.
Digby (Digbee), Ben., 321; Heneritta, 382; Henrietta Catorina, 218; James, 337; Jane, 395; John, 236; Mr., 218, 230, 337; Mrs., 390; *blank*, 230.
Diggman (Digeman), Francis, 20; John, 64; Loghlin, 20; Tho., 64.
Diglasse, Wm., 148.
Dilk, Capt., 359.
Dillon (Dilan, Dillan, Dyllen), Ann, 3, 97; Cath., 370; Dan., 266; Heneretta, 139; James, 3; (Sir) Jon, 139; 184; Luke, 97; Marg., 232, 339; Martha, 390; Mary, 358, 391; Rich., 266.
Dinsall, Isabell, 58; Reynold, 58.
Dinsdell, Ann, 365.
Dipper, Eliz., 228.
Disney (Dysney, Dyzney), Abigail, 20; Cath., 333; Lott, 50; Mrs., 162; Robert, 7; Tho., 7, 20, 42*; Wm., 50.
Dives, Lewis, 26; Mary, 26.
Divins, Ann, 365.
Dixon (Dixson), Anne, 295; Eliz., 56, 291; Geo., 372, 373; John, 41, 295; 390; Joseph, 19; Mary, 58, 85; Sam., 18; Tho., 84; Walter, 56; Will., 85, 88, 291.
Dixy, Sara, 53; Walter, 53.
Dobbin, John, 207; Marg., 354.
Dobbs (Dobs), Ann, 363; Walter, 372.
Dobson, Ben., 80; Ellin, 328; Eliz., 323; Fred., 248; James, 61*; John, 284; Maria, 250; Mary, 289; Miles, 219; Mrs., 78; Robt., 284, 289; Sarah, 169; Will., 248, 250.
Doched, Edw., 365.
Dodd (Dod), Charles, 77; Christop., 28; Eliz., 106; James, 28; John, 77, 106; Toby, 323.
Dodrell, John, 84.
Dodson, Eliz., 45*; John, 5; Robert, 5.
Dodwell, Henry, 233; Sarah, 233.
Doen, Eliz., 222; James, 222.
Dogherty (Doharty, Dogherdy, Dogharte, Dorharty, Dougherty), Cornelious, 355; Eliz., 379; James, 276, 376; John, 276; Marg., 90; Maria, 289; Mary, 276; Rich., 289; Sarah, 391; Will., 256*, 276.
Dolbin, Ann, 382; John, 227.
Dolin, Marg., 227.
Dolittle (Dolitle, Doolightle), Edw., 263; Eliz., 241; Geo., 254; James, 263; Jane, 389; John, 253; Marg., 356; Martha, 350; Mary, 358; Matthew, 254; Rich., 241; Robt., 253.
Dollawy, Cath., 354.
Dolless, John, 384.
Dollird, Rich., 280*.
Domerque, Durandus, 329.
Domvile, (Sr.) Compton), 234.
Donbavin, Marg., 373.
Donalson, Mary, 393,
Donegall (Donagall, Donnegall), Arth. (Earl of), 53; Arth. Chichester (Earl of), 111; Charles (son of Arthur, Earl of), 53; Countess of, 80.
Dongall, Edw., 247; James, 247.
Donnagh (Donaough), Barnaby, 317; Mich., 387.
Donnell (Donnel), John, 11, 15; Tho., 11, 15.
Donnellan (Donelun, Donolan, Donelan, Donalan, Donnelan), Eliz., 149; John, 195; Mary, 195; Mr., 327, 328*, 329; (Rt. Hon.) Nehemiah, 149; Rev., 328; Sarah, 368; W., 264; Wm., 265, 266*, 322, 324, 326, 327*, 370*, 371, 372.
Donnelly (Donaly, Donally, Donnaly) Eliz., 366; Mary, 381; Pat., 185; Tho., 390.
Donnesan, John, 355.
Donovan (Donavan, Donnovan, Donevan, Donovan, Donnavan, Donauen, Dunovan), Cornelius, 184, 312; 147; Dan., 203, 210, 217, 254, 346, 382; John, 252, 254, 314, 351; Jone, 345; Joseph, 353; Marthe, 203; Mary, 210, 217; Matthew, 210; Rich., 147, 252; Robert, 333; Sarah, 376.
Doogan (Dogan), Jane, 381; John, 381, 386.
Doogons (Doogns), Geo., 225; Mr., 225.
Doolan (Dooling), Edw., 284*; John, 9; Tho., 9.
Dopson, Ann, 322.
Dora, James, 219.
Doran, Ann, 285; Asther, 216; Cath., 189, 359; Charles, 285, 292; Darby, 4; Edw., 292; Eliz., 154; James, 189, 249, 344; John, 208*, 240, 242, 247, 337, 359, 383; Marg., 339; Mary, 180, 337; Mary Ann, 242; Mr., 186, 196; Nich., 180,

216*, 348; Pat., 197, 216, 230, 240; Sarah, 249, 312; Susanna, 247; Tho., 391; —, 171.
Dornet, Kath., 92.
Dorran, John, 230; Mary, 230; Pat., 337.
Dorson, Dan., 4; Thadey, 4.
Douffin, James, 279; Will., 279.
Dougan (Doughon), Ann, 255, 357; Jane, 386; John, 383; Mary, 391; Tho., 255.
Dougardy, Mary, 389.
Dougatt, Mr., 224, 225; Robert, 229, 237, 239, 316*, 337.
Doughty, Sam., 71; Susana, 71.
Dougless (Duglis, Dugless, Dowglass), Cath., 261, 318; James, 266; John, 261; Marg., 370; Mr., 61; Rich., 266.
Doulbin, James, 346.
Dowd (Dowed, Dowde), Dan., 252, 263, 383; Edmond, 266; Geo., 259; Grace, 266; Jacob, 265*; James, 259; Jane, 59; Marg., 263, 366; Pat., 35; Peter, 354; Rich., 252.
Dowdall (Dowdell, Dowdel, Dowdal, Dowdle, Doudle), Anne, 352; Christop., 76; Darby, 65; Geo., 266; James, 260*; Joab, 266; Mary, 76, 106; Matthew, 263*; Mr., 340; Robert, 349; Will., 106.
Dowdin (Douding, Dowding), Christian, 141*; Elias, 239; Henry, 223, 239; John, 69, 223; Mary, 223; Sam., 94; Will., 69, 94.
Dowen (Dowin), Eliz., 241; Robert, 241, 349.
Dowlan (Dowlin, Doulin, Dowland), Cath., 363; Charles, 76; Dennis, 11, 41, 50; Easter, 343; Edmund, 39; Edw., 11; Jane, 359; John, 276, 373; Marg., 41; Matthew, 276; Miles, 50; Rachell, 76; Tho., 222*.
Dowley, Anne, 247; Dan., 347; Eliz., 327, 374; John, 247, 389; Mr., 173; Tim., 390.
Dowling, Ann, 212, 279; Denice, 193, 304; Diana, 55; Edmond, 292; Frances, 296; Geo., 292; Hester, 326; James, 212; John, 55, 242, 279, 288, 296, 304; Luke, 242; Marg., 288; Murtough, 198; Will., 350.
Down, Bishop of, 162, 179.
Downs (Downes), Alice, 369; Dives, 125, 138, 233; Edw., 263; Eliz., 5; Jane, 331; John, 263*; Joseph, 263; Lettice, 138; Lewis, 125, 127, 132*; Mary, 23; Tho., 127; Walter, 369.
Downton, Eliz., 40; Tho., 40.
Dowse, Mary, 301; Tho., 301.
Dowson, Terance, 362.
Doy, Ann, 87; Geo., 87*; Henery, 87.
Doyer, Dennis, 21; Phil., 21.
Doyle (Doil, Doyel, Doyal, Doyl), Alice, 98, 352; Ann, 192, 198, 350, 371, 378; Annistys, 363; Cath., 12, 16, 367, 373; Charles, 57, 354; Dan., 30; Denice, 159, 390; Edw., 221*; Eliz., 179, 213, 366, 385; Fred., 358; Garrett, 369; Geo., 120*; Honorah, 39; Humphry, 73; James, 256*, 344, 362; Jane, 5, 12, 220, 352, 361; Johana, 367, John, 5, 11; Marg., 6; Mary, 16, 343, 354, 373; Mary Ann; 3, 68; Matthew, 98; Ownah, 30; Pat., 359; Pearce, 342; Peter, 372, 378; Rich., 292*; Robert, 260*; Roger, 220, 395; Rosse, 57; Sarah, 367; Tho., 179, 193; Wm., 120*; Winnifort, 357.
Doyley, Larance, 345.
Dozier, Ales, 8.
Drake, John, 45.
Dranan, Rich., 222*.
Draper, Dan., 59; Mary, 59; *blank*, 62; —, 62.
Draycote (Dracoate, Drecoat, Draycott), Bridget, 160; Eliz., 160; John, 160*, 161*, 167, 183* 184, 345*, 356; Mr., 174; Steph., 167, 371; Tho., 187*, 314; Wm., 174.
Drekard (Drecord), Eliz., 365; Steph, 369; Tho., 358.
Drewley, Ann, 17.
Drinkwater, Mrs., 101.
Driver, Cath., 313.
Dromor, Bishop of, 321.
Droz, John Peter, 322.
Drue, Marg., 347; Susana, 361.
Drumgould, James, 300; Mary, 300.
Drury (Drewry), Ann, 66, 97, 130; Edw., 52, 189*, 197; Henry, 310*; James, 97; Jane, 197; John, 47, 52*, 66, 84, 288, 289, 290, 291*, 292, 293*, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 329*, 330*, 331*, 332*, 334, 388, 389*, 390*, 391*, 392*; Mary, 52; Mr., 329*, 330, 331; Tho., 84.
Dryden, John, 261; Susana, 261.
Dublin, Arch Bishop of, 233, 237*, 327, 330, 331; Arch Deacon of, 233, 318, 326, 327*, 328, 330, 331*, 332, 334*, 335*, 336*, 376*, 377; Domingo, 376.
Ducasse, Dean, 319; Jane, 330.
Ducros, Cath., 228, 238; John, 228, 238.
Dudley (Dudly), Alice, 30; Ben., 121; Charles, 246; Eliz., 48; Hugh, 119; John, 30, 48, 121; Marg., 119; Mary, 246.
Duff (Duffe, Doff, Douffe), Cath., 83, 373; Eliz., 195, 379, 392; Frances, 244; Francis, 350; James, 388; Jane, 314; Marg., 352; Marks, 355; Mary, 241, 343; Will., 195, 241, 244, 291*, 343.
Duffy (Duffey, Dufey, Doffey, Doffy), Easter, 365, 367; Geo., 360; John,

371; Mark, 374; Martha, 393; Rich., 378.
Dugdale (Dugdall), Francis, 91; James, 50; Will., 91.
Duggan (Dugan), Jane, 289; Ma., 350; Pat., 289.
Dulan, Charles, 18; Dennis, 18.
Dullamean (Dulamean), John, 240, 340, 342; Mary, 240, 342; Will., 340.
Dullameans, John, 340*.
Dumeny, Frances, 333.
Dunaghour, Sarah, 367.
Dunbar (Donbar), Eliz., 342; James, 205; Mrs., 172; *blank*, 205.
Dunffey, James, 292; Marg., 292.
Dungan, Mich., 379; Pat., 366.
Dunkerly, Mary, 314.
Dunkett (Duncate), Eliz., 91; John, 96, 97; Sarah, 97; Will., 91, 96, 97.
Dunkin, James, 381.
Dunn (Don, Donn, Dun), Alice, 17; Bridg., 13, 362; Charles, 24, 214; Dan., 12, 75; Dennis, 24; Eliz., 235; Geo., 391; Hennary, 224; James, 126, 354, 369, 382, 389; Jane, 223; John, 396; Marg., 180, 379; Martin, 366; Mary, 204, 205, 247, 381; Mich., 290; Morrice, 247; Ooney, 167; Pat., 13; Robert, 222*, 223*, 224, 368; Susanna, 290; Will., 75, 219, 264*.
Dunneson (Dunisson), John, 356; Mary, 386.
Dunsmore, Eliz., 391.
Dunstan, Mary, 368.
Dunwoode, Will., 205.
Dupleackes, Mary, 332.
Dupont, Stephen, 329.
Duqueary (Dugueray), Eliz., 394; Henry, 286; Prudance, 286.
Duquerng, Henry, 283*.
Durand, Easter, 316.
Durham, Josiah, 324.
Durrom (Durrum), Charles, 113, 114; Jane, 113, 114.
Dwyer (Dwyre, Dwyar), Dan., 374; Denis, 61, 79; Eliz., 364; Joane, 61; John, 173, 353; Sara, 79; Tho., 76; Will., 300*.
Dyas, Tho., 88.
Dye, Geo., 97; Will., 97.
Dyer (Dyar), Abraham, 161; Amy, 141, 147; Eliz., 133; Isaac, 122, 127; Jo^n, 122, 127*, 133, 141*, 147*, 148*, 161; Marg., 127; Mary, 141, 147; Mr., 86; Mrs., 380.
Dyggins, Frances, 39; Will., 39.
Dyle, Cath., 360.
Dyson, Abraham, 61, 108; Mary, 61; Steph., 108.

Eadey, John, 17; Jonathan, 16; Will., 16, 17.
Eadget, Geo., 345.
Eagar (Eager, Egar), Cath., 351; Easter, 204; Ellinor, 215; Eliz., 89; Garret, 5; John, 89, 126, 154*, 350; Mr., 128; Will., 5.
Eaghton, Sam., 240; Tho., 240.
Eakins (Eakens), Jane, 368; John, 365; Joswah, 382; Tho., 375.
Eakridge, Ann, 144.
Eales (Eeles), Eliz., 325; John, 273; Joshua, 343; Mary, 273.
Eames, Major, 231, 338.
Ears, Rich., 328.
Earshaw (Earnshaw), Eliz., 223; Henry, 211, 213, 223; Lettiss, 211, 213.
Easterbrooke, Rich., 128*.
Eastwick, Sam., 7.
Eastwood, Mary, 145; Robert, 145, 150.
Eaton, Anth., 5; Cath., 368; Charles, 284; Cornelius, 298*; Edw., 112, 146, 334; Geo., 120, 387; Francis, 242; Jane, 378; John, 5, 112, 146; Marg., 128; Mary, 135, 251, 388; Rich., 120, 135, 146, 269, 270*, 271, 272, 325, 349, 376*, 377; Sam., 284; Tho., 242, 251, 377; Wm., 135, 383.
Eayer, Jane, 342.
Ebbs, Josias, 331.
Eccles (Ecklas), James, 395; Mary, 391; Robert, 331.
Eccleston, Lidia, 79; Tho., 79.
Echlin (Echling, Eackling, Ecklin, Eckling), Arther, 242; Ealce, 201; Eliz., 247, 334; Frances, 202, 215; (Sir) Henry, 335; Jane, 325; John, 195*, 202, 247; Mr., 215*, 242, 346; Robert, 215; Will., 201, 215.
Eckshaw, Marg., 280; Tho., 280.
Eddison (Eddisson), Christopher, 16, 19; Eliz., 16, 19.
Eddiss, Mary, 41.
Eddowes, Ann, 159; John, 234.
Edgworth (Edgwort, Edworth), Ann, 64; Frances, 328; Jane, 328; John, 120; Marg., 340; Rich., 365.
Edkins (Etkins), Christian, 355; James, 331; John, 186; Peter, 273*; Sarah, 186.
Edkinson (Edkisson), John, 128; Mary, 122; Sarah, 142; Wm., 122.
Edmonds (Edmunds), Eliz., 46; Marg., 46; Mary, 330.
Edmonson, Mary, 385.
Edmonston, Cath., 288; John, 288.
Edwards (Edwords), Ann, 137; Braughall, 7; Christipher, 341; Daniel, 8; Easter, 368; Edw., 384; Eliz., 4; Erasmus, 18; Heugh, 86; James, 14, 103, 341, 345; Jane, 18, 103, 223; John, 12, 263*; John Man, 40; Jos., 223, 352; Mary, 7, 11, 63, 377; Mrs., 351, 360; Olivia, 330; Perrott, 335; Peter, 11, 15; Rich., 63, 381; Robert, 11, 15, 263*; Tho., 8, 86; Will., 14, 40, 386.

Eeds, Martha, 165; Matthew, 165.
Egan (Eaghon, Eagen, Eagan), Cath., 234, 273; Dauid, 213; Dorothy, 354; Edw., 261*; Eliz., 232, 339; John, 183, 272, 273, 321, 381; Mary, 379; Valentine, 213, 232, 339, 344; Will., 232, 272, 322.
Egerton (Edgerton), Joseph, 365; Mary, 367; Sarah, 109; Will., 366.
Elbin, Mary, 217.
Elinore, Eliz., 397.
Ellexzandar, Capt., 210. *See also* Alexander.
Elliott (Eliot, Elliot, Eliott), Adam, 105*; Eliz., 242, 347; Frances, 296; Geo., 251, 257*; James, 109, 285; John, 242, 244*, 245*, 251, 395; Mary, 388; Mich., 321; Tho., 97*, 109, 296; Wm., 285.
Ellis (Ellice, Elliss), Ann, 79, 107; Charles, 130, 147*; Dan., 311; Elce, 197; Eliz., 81, 344; Geo., 351; Henery, 68; James, 69*, 79, 81, 197, 249; Jasper, 69; John, 19, 69, 114, 125, 130, 190, 295; Luke, 279; Marg., 115; Martha, 295; Mrs., 173; Rich., 68, 107, 190, 249, 279, 355; Robert, 114; Will., 334.
Ellison, Elinor, 361; Peter, 366.
Ellottson (Ellittson), John, 142; Marg., 142; Tho., 151*.
Elmbs, Honory, 379.
Elmore, John, 195*.
Elphin, Bishop of, 334.
Elrington, Ralph, 267*, 269*.
Elsmore, Mary, 355.
Elton, John, 333.
Elward, Master, 396.
Elwood, Ann, 232.
Emberry, Ambrose, 120, 122, 124; James, 120; Ralph, 114.
Emerson (Emarson, Emmerson), Eliz., 12, 15, 96; Frances, 102; John, 96, 102, 235; Tho., 12, 15.
Emmeny, John, 303; Will., 303.
Emmett (Emott), Frances, 291; Tho., 279; Will., 279; 291.
Enery, Rich., 193; Tho., 193.
Engle, John, 188.
Engledue (Engledew), Cuthbert, 5; Jane, 5; Ralph, 143.
English, Cath., 289; Elinor, 350; Eliz., 296; Henry, 396; James, 289; Jean, 314; Mary, 314; Morris, 296.
Ennekin, Francis, 43; Mary, 43.
Ennis, Ann, 354; Edw., 348, 358; Eliz., 164; Jacob, 246*; James, 246*; John, 242; Joseph, 354; Mr., 159; Steph., 164*; Tho., 159; Will., 242.
Enson, Mary, 332.
Erey, James, 163; Tho., 163.
Erwin, Anne, 356; Eliz., 201, 318; Geo., 174; Jane, 137, 258; John, 258, 319; Joseph, 352; Mary, 127, 202, 380; Mr., 171, 176; Mrs., 176; Rich., 201, 202; Wm., 127, 137, 382.
Esdall, Marg., 324.
Esmond, Rober., 313.
Essex, Joseph, 181*.
Eustace (Eustice), Cath., 322, 374; John, 310, 385; Mary, 393; Maryann, 310; (Sir) Maurice, 234. *See also* Hughstice, Usetess.
Eusterson, Alse, 71; Tho., 71.
Evans (Evens, Evins, Euens, Euans), Ammerine, 259; Ben., 24; Cath., 191, 222; Charles, 248; Dan., 24, 80; Easter, 212; Edw., 77, 248, 290*; Eliz., 201, 289, 314, 372; Evan, 159; Garnar, 34; Geo., 61, 289, 299, 328; Hannah, 5; Heneretta, 159; Henry, 89, 118, 372; Hopkin, 326; James, 230, 291, 337, 369; Jane, 373; Joane, 49, 220; John, 54, 79, 181, 184*, 197*, 214, 235, 259, 267, 317, 346, 377; Joseph, 201, 231, 238, 338; Joshway, 227; Lewis, 156, 181; Marg., 71, 77; Mark, 118; Mary, 18, 31, 35, 41, 89, 128, 143, 240, 382, 388; Mr., 195; Mrs., 163, 375; Peter, 95; Ralph, 52, 61, 71, 76, 79, 90, 92, 95, 136, 350; Reafe, 222; Rich., 127, 333; Robert, 5, 7*, 16, 18, 31, 35, 41, 48, 127, 151, 254*, 291, 299; Sam., 201, 212, 227, 231, 238, 240, 267, 338; Sarah, 389; Susanah, 394; Tho., 16, 52, 54, 90, 136, 184*, 220, 383; Wm., 156, 260*; *blank*, 76, 349.
Eveling, Rich., 64; Sarah, 64.
Everard, Eliz., 335.
Everick, Charles, 378.
Every (Euery, Eivery), John, 211; Judith, 13; Peter, 211, 344.
Eweings, John, 302; Will., 302.
Ewing, Maryanne, 274; Rich., 274.
Eyanson, Jacob, 270; John, 270.
Eyles, Mary, 322.
Eyre, Mary, 294; Rich., 294.

Fagan (Fagen, Fagon, Fegan, Feagan, Feaghan, Feaghon), Ann, 86, 311; Bryan, 372; Cath., 203; Edw., 350; Eliz., 294, 315, 354, 374; Jacob, 389; James, 12, 86, 212, 294; John, 279, 373; Joseph, 212; Lau., 353; Marg., 371; Mary, 387; Mr., 178, 180, 216, 380; Rich., 279, 281*; Sarah, 391; Terance, 354; Tim., 382; Will., 342.
Faghey, Rose, 390.
Fairbrother, Cath., 274; Isaac, 269; John, 274; Joseph, 269; Mary, 394.
Faire, Ann, 186; James, 186.
Fairfield, Mary, 325.
Fairis, James, 69; Tho., 69.
Fallor, Mich., 356.
Fane (Faine), Anstice, 271; Mary, 349; John, 271.

Fannell, Elinor, 383.
Fannin (Fannen), Marg., 362; Tho., 365; Robert, 352.
Fanning (Faning), Edw., 107, 121, 135, 144, 165, 389; Eliz., 121; James, 19; Marg., 361; Mary, 135, 191; Mr., 128; Nich., 144; Rich., 375, 386; Will., 107, 198.
Farando, Mr., 379.
Farcett, Eliz., 355.
Fargus, Marg., 382.
Farinton, Mary, 306; Roger, 306.
Farly, John, 349.
Farmer, Edw., 78*, 276*; Francis, 131; Will., 131.
Farra, Ben., 299; Sam., 299.
Farran (Farren), Alex., 130; Izabel, 12, 15; Tho., 12, 15.
Farrar, Ben., 288*, 294, 300; Eliz., 288*; Sarah, 294, 392; Will., 300.
Farrell (Farrall, Farrel, Farall, Farill, Faral, Ferrall), Ann, 130, 345, 369, 384; Cath., 81, 106, 139, 146, 208, 348, 353, 394*; Charles, 368; Connell, 116*; Dan., 395; Eamy, 366; Edw., 208, 221; Eliz., 136, 271, 284, 378; Fergus, or Fargus, 106, 116*, 120; Geo., 387, 389; Grace, 390; Henry, 355; Honor, 379; Hugh, 27; Isaac, 266; Isabella, 370, 378; James, 224, 344, 374; Jane, 118; John, 120, 221, 224, 258, 284, 359, 363; Joseph, 266, 271, 307; Marg., 81, 258; Margery, 388; Mary, 27, 192, 257, 284, 319, 362, 368, 371*, 382; Matthue, 346; Mich., 367; Mr., 121; Pall, 374; Pat., 81, 88, 102, 118, 130, 136, 139, 145, 146, 172; Peter, 382; Rich., 375; Sarah, 396; Steph., 378; Symon, 102; Tho., 145, 257, 284, 307, 384; Will., 354, 378; Wingfield, 320.
Farring, Jonathan, 5; Tho., 5.
Fauchey, Letishia, 384.
Faulkner (Faulkener, Faulkiner, Falkner, Falchener, Folcknor), Andr., 222; Edw., 219*; Eliz., 26, 316; Enock, 27; Francis, 249; Geo., 344; James, 220*, 222; Jane, 341; John, 168, 234*, 378; Joseph, 10, 19, 26, 27, 39, 64, 115, 120, 124, 371; Justice, 339; Mary, 19, 397; Mich., 167, 168; Millison, 10; Mr., 176, 184, 193, 194, 376; (*als.* Bignell), Mrs., 205; Rebecca, 39, 317; Ruth, 339; Sam., 115, 120, 124; Sarah, 167; Tho., 249, 385, 389; *blank*, 64.
Favier, Olympia Silvia, 319; Tho. Maximn, 352.
Fawcett (Fausett), Emey, 394; Henry, 396; Jane, 145; Tho., 47. *See also* Fossett.
Fawlkingham, Barth., 36.
Fay, Blanch, 20; Jane, 20.
Feaforth, John, 340.
Feake, Edw., 67.
Fealan, Ann, 397.
Fean, Will., 303*, 389.
Feanex, Hanah, 218.
Feare, Ann, 184; James, 216; John, 184; Joseph, 181; Mr., 194; Susanah, 181.
Fearnsley, Esqr, 94.
Feenay, John, 377.
Feildin, Eliz., 384; John, 363.
Fell, John, 11.
Fellows, James, 197; Will., 197.
Fells, Cath., 77, 167, 178; Jeremiah, 77, 85, 92, 103, 112, 114, 142*, 149, 158; Jane, 85; John, 158; Marg., 103, 112, 114; Sarah, 149.
Felps, John, 216.
Felton, Mary, 320.
Fenlan, Joseph, 389; Mary, 387.
Fenly, Jane, 352; Robert, 206*.
Fenn (Fen), Christop., 266*; Edw., 108, 189, 265, 359, 388; Mary, 108, 265; Mr., 172, 177; Mrs., 198; —, 183.
Fennell (Fennel), Eliz., 364; Mich., 378.
Fennor (Fennar, Fenner), Alix., 304; Ann, 157; Edmon, 358; Lewis, 304; Mr., 191, 207; Rich., 362.
Fenton, Anne, 312, 343; Eliz., 58; Geo., 85; John, 51*, 58, 156, 181, 265; Mary, 265; Mr., 196; Robert, 85; Tho., 77; Will., 77, 156.
Fenwick (Fennick), Dorathy, 20; John, 19; Robert, 19, 20, 35.
Fern, Leonard, 112; Will., 112.
Fernely (Fernley), Alice, 139; Henry, 158; Jane, 232; Mr., 77; Mrs., 70; Phil., 28.
Ferns (Ferens), Dean of, 334; Deves, 220; John, 220.
Fetherston (Fetharston), Ellinor, 197; Geo., 172; John, 172; Mr., 177.
Fewaters, Edw., 12, 15, 46; Frances, 12, 15; James, 46; Marg., 141.
Field (Feild, Fielde), Ann, 355; Geo., 233, 379; John, 12; Will., 12.
Fielding (Feilding), Ann, 381; Charles, 186; Dan., 259*; Edew., 269; Eliz., 244, 348; Henry, 267, 269, 273*, 281, 313; James, 147, 341; Jane, 267; John, 147, 186, 214; Mary, 240, 321, 346, 380; Sam., 376; Susanah, 281; Will., 240, 244, 354, 355; *blank*, 349.
Filgate, John, 73; Will., 73.
Fillbeck, Mary, 311.
Finall, Mary, 384.
Finch, Ann, 354; Cath., 216; Darkas, 379; James, 263*; John, 226, 250, 256, 260, 325, 341, 361; Joseph, 370; Marg., 356; Rich., 210, 226, 340, 341, 370; Robert, 360; Robinson, 260, 370.
Finell (Final), Eliz., 372; Tho., 311; Will., 311.
Finglass, Charles, 271; Will., 271.
Finlan (Finlon), Amstice, 382; Mary, 380.
Finlay (Finley, Finlly, Finly), Anne,

346, 372; Cath., 372; Eliz., 278, 354; Geo., 389; James, 278; John, 244, 394; Mary, 244, 358; Mich., 381; Mrs., 363; Rich., 362, 377; Robert, 201; Rose, 384; Will. Atchison, 201.
Finn, Ann, 254; Edw., 359; Eliz., 284; Geo., 375; John, 254; Latitia, 357; Owen, 284.
Finnan (Finan), Eliz., 383; Pat., 272; Rose, 272.
Finney, Tho., 347.
Finnice, Mary, 362.
Finton, Geo., 97; Hester, 97.
Fisburne, Edw., 246; Joseph, 246.
Fishea, Susanna, 379.
Fisher, Alix., 390; Ann, 282, 365; Ben., 332; Easter, 385; Edw., 33, 57, 223, 368; Eliz., 33, 384; Fred., 302; Hanna, 359; James, 223, 261*, 264*; Jane, 78, 286, 359; Jhn°, 377; John, 60, 240, 254*, 266, 269, 274, 282, 286, 289, 291*, 296, 297, 303*; Joseph, 183, 371; Judith, 266; Marg., 269, 289; Martha, 57, 183; Mary, 296, 319, 378, 382; Maryan, 366; Matthew, 274; Mr., 210; Mrs., 86, 182; Peter, 266*, 302; Sarah, 46, 297; Tho., 352, 369; Will., 240, 256*.
Fitzaakery (Fitzzackery, Fitshakery, Fizackerly), Caleb, 272; Joshua, 268, 272, 375; Josias, 268.
Fitzgerald (Fitzgeald, Fitisjarall, Fitsjaral, Fitzgrald, Fitzgarald, Fitsgeruld, Fitzgerrald), Anne, 314; Annistis, 343; Bridg., 307; Darby, 17; Cath., 13, 53, 62, 360, 368; Easter, 145; Edw., 368; Elinor, 226, 255; Eliz., 40, 345; Gaberial, 259; Garret, 36; Gerald, 145, 181; Honor, 76; Hugh, 263; Jacob, 258*; James, 91, 228, 259; Jane, 343; Joane, 13, 16; John, 137, 287*, 365, 390; Joseph, 263; Marg., 360; Marks, 91; Mary, 322, 349, 392; Maurice, 300; Pierce, 350; Rich., 40, 53, 62, 76; Robert, 307; Sarah, 354; Susanna, 300; Tho., 84, 255; Will., 396; —, 173.
Fitzgibbons, John, 323, 386.
Fitzimons (Fitzsomons, Fitssumons, Fitssumans), John, 349, 395; Phil., 230, 337.
Fitzmorris, Tho., 140; (Rt. Hon.), 233; Wm., 140, 234.
Fitzpatrick, Bridg., 377; Cath., 381; Elinor, 280; Francis, 111; John, 280, 367; Joseph, 261; Judith, 392; Lancelot, 355; Marg., 371; Mary, 348; Peter, 383; Roger, 390; Will., 261.
Fitzwilliam, Cath., 301; Judith, 305; Julia, 305; (Hon.) Will., 301, 305.
Fitzwilliams (Fitswilliams), John (son of Lord), 196; Lord, 191, 196, 207; Marg., 292; Matthew, 213; Will. (son of Lord), 191, 292.
Flagherty (Flagherdy, Flagerty), Edw., 386; John, 387, 395; Mary, 386.
Flanagan (Flanegan, Flañigan, Flannegan, Flannagan, Flanigan, Flannagen, Flangan, Flanagin), Anne, 350; Ben., 288; Dan., 391; Easter, 376; Edw., 350, 365; Elinor, 391; Eliz., 394; James, 230, 337, 340, 392; Jane, 378; John, 219, 343, 372, 375, 393*; Joseph, 288; Mary, 393; Pat., 343, 350, 374, 380*; Sarah, 391; Will., 349.
Flannigans, Elinor, 346.
Flanton, Frances, 231, 338; Tho., 231, 338.
Fleeson, Anne, 311; Martha, 221; Mr., 212; Plunkett, 196; Robert, 225; Tho., 196, 201*, 221, 225.
Fleetwood (Fletwode), Charles, 327; Mary, 392; Susanna, 350; Tho., 319.
Fleming (Fleman, Flemin, Flemon, Flemmin, Flemming), Ann, 19, 124, 150; Anth., 84, 90, 100, 104, 105, 111, 124, 134, 140, 143, 150, 234; Debora, 90; Eliz., 134, 140, 262, 335; Geo., 348; Izabel, 11, 14; James, 366; Jane, 309, 395, 396; John, 288, 295, 310; Marg., 211; Mary, 295, 369; 371; Matthew, 228; Mich., 258, 262, 366; Pat., 11; Rachel, 228; Rich., 310; Roger, 104, 105, 329; Ruth, 111, 143; Sam., 288; Sarah, 100, 151; Tho., 11*, 14, 19, 50*, 258, 309, 334; Will., 84, 186, 382.
Fletcher (Flecher, Flether), Ann, 68; Barbra, 259; Beagle, 248; Cha., 349; Debera, 373; Dorathy, 17; Ellin, 65; Geo., 275, 307; Jacob, 29; James, 259*, 389; Jane, 242, 245*, 348; John, 17, 68, 97, 245, 248, 290, 335, 352; Marg., 97; Mary, 17, 51, 62, 290, 377; Mr., 329, 373; Rich., 275; Sam., 245; Sarah, 307; Sidny, 242; Tho., 65, 191, 259; Wilfro, 51, 62, 70; Will., 70, 373.
Fleury, Mr., 319.
Fling, Andr., 265; 348; Dan., 195*; Eliz., 226, 388; James, 104, 339; John, 133, 189; Marg., 345; Mary, 189, 377; Matthew, 357; Pat., 230*, 388; Phil., 265; Susanah, 133; Tho., 186, 189; Walter, 186, 189*, 379.
Flinn (Flyn), Allice, 215; Eliz., 368; Francis, 291, 295, 300; Jane, 291; John, 273; Sarah, 295; Walter, 215; Will., 273; Will. Hartly, 300.
Flinter, Elinor, 379; Eliz., 379; James, 266; John, 273; Marg., 266; Tho., 268, 378; Vincent, 268, 273.
Flood (Floud), Ann, 372, 388; Emilia, 290; Frances, 301; Geo., 290, 301; Jocelyn, 275; John, 369;

Marg., 206; Mary, 385; Sam., 299*; Sarah, 385; Tho., 380, 381; Warden, 275; Will., 206.
Flower (Flowar), Cath., 52, 360; Christrum, 52; Francis, 4; Geo., 4, 19, 57, 86; Mrs., 168, 170, 183; Peter, 53; Salisbury, 19, 57.
Floyd, Cat., 314; James, 155; Sanders, 155; Tho., 348.
Fodgers, David, 295; John, 295.
Foley (Folie, Foly, Fowley), Anne, 392; Elinor, 383; Eliz., 173, 385; Honor, 233; Jane, 368; Lau., 335; Sarah, 385.
Follan, Tho., 352.
Folliard (Follard), James, 389; Joseph, 365; Josua, 254; Robert, 265; Silvester, 254; Tho., 356.
Folliatt (Follyot), Francis, 232; Mrs., 199.
Fondless, Geo., 353.
Forbush, Eles, 222; John, 206, 221, 222; Mattheu, 221; Sarah, 206.
Ford (Forde), Alice, 349; Frances, 210, 306; Francis, 306, 319; Geo., 209; John, 310; Marg., 229, 239, Matthew, 210; Peter, 225*; Rich., 209, 229, 239, 390; Roger, 364; Tho., 310; Winiford, 366.
Forder, Barth., 15; Tho., 15.
Fordum, Barth., 160; Tho., 160.
Foreside, Joseph, 261*.
Foresides, Jane, 17; John, 17.
Forest, John, 67.
Forester, William, 384.
Forrett, Francis, 376.
Forset, Eliz., 79; Hen., 79.
Forster, Andr., 307; Ellinor, 173; Geo., 307; John, 233; Mrs., 181, 356; Tho., 173.
Forth, Ann, 371; Dorothea, 311; Eliz., 311; Jacob, 365; Mary, 311.
Fossett (Fosset), Frances, 65; Henry, 65, 93; Tho., 88. *See also* Fawcett.
Foster, Andr., 364; Christop., 387; Edw., 49; Eliz., 383; Magdallen, 65; Pat., 65.
Fothergill, John, 98; Tho., 98.
Fotterel (Fotterall), Eliz., 313; Jane, 284; *blank*, 284.
Foulkes (Foulks, Fooks), Ann, 194; Mrs., 389; Tho., 163*.
Fowle, Aristophanes, 22, 35; Athanatius, 17; Rich., 11, 16, 17, 22, 35; Tho., 11, 13.
Fowler (Fowller), Ann, 258; Francis, 307; James, 287; 389; Mary, 287; Nich., 258; Fergus, 307.
Fowles (Foules), Mrs., 84; Tho., 161.
Fownes, Mary, 307; Will., 307.
Fox, Allice, 268; Ann, 179, 218; Anth., 176, 179, 183; Cath., 153, 350, 356, 359, 373; Dan., 358; Edden, 200; Edw., 21, 357; Elinor, 382; Eliz., 190, 385; Francis, 363; Hanah, 396; Heneretta, 150; Henry, 88, 150; James, 176, 210*, 268; Jane, 201, 377; John, 181, 183, 191, 200, 201, 256*, 354; Marg., 323; Mary, 218, 392; Mr., 177; Mrs., 164; Pat., 395; Robert, 88; Sam., 21; Tho., 153, 191; Will., 68, 190, 256*, 364.
Foxcroft, Marg., 331.
Fraghen, Mary, 354.
Francis (Franses), Alice, 371; Deane, 159, 161, 162; Edw., 221, 265; Eliz., 125, 265; James, 390; John, 125; Martha, 221; Phil., 162, 267*, 324, 372, 373*; Santry, 296; Susanna, 296.
Francisco, Augustin, 125; Johannes, 125.
Frane (Frain, Fraine, Frean, Frene), Eliz., 352; John, 105, 116; Law., 179; Mary, 348; Pat., 91, 105, 116, 229, 337.
Frank, Eliz., 309; Tho., 309.
Frankland, Dorothy, 103; Jacob, 103; John, 307; Latishia, 307.
Franklin (Francklin), Dorothy, 103, 104; Geo., 72; Izabel, 25; Jacob, 72, 79, 91, 103, 104; Marg., 91; Will., 9, 16.
Franks, David, 304; Rich., 307; Tho., 304, 307.
Fray, Eliz., 359.
Free, Ann, 290; Jos., 290.
Freeman (Freman), Ann, 373; Eliz., 263; James, 34; John, 371; Mary, 217, 329, 331; Rich., 186; Tho., 34, 255, 263, 369; Wm., 255, 265*, 379.
Freke, (Lady) Eliz., 236.
French, Alice, 250; Capt., 75; Darcy Hale, 250; Edw., 344; Eliz., 80; Felix, 23; Garett, 265; Jane, 257; John, 250; 257; Judith, 265; Mary, 324; Miss, 363; Nich. Ambrose, 250; Paul, 311; Will., 80, 321.
Friend (Freind), Capt., 197; Geo., 197; James, 101; Mary, 101; Mrs., 75; Sam., 235.
Frisell, John, 79.
Frith, Mary, 44; Ralph, 44.
Frost, Eliz., 327; Geo., 5; James, 65; Leonard, 5.
Fryar (Fryer), Eliz., 45; Jane, 70; John, 45, 60, 70; Nich., 249; Wm., 249.
Fryars, Mrs., 157.
Frye, John, 196*; Mary, 248; Will., 248.
Fullam (Fulham, Fullham, Fullum), Darby, 186; Hugh, 13; Jane, 37; Joan, 76; John, 173, 181, 187; Marg., 29, 76; Mr., 187; Mrs., 129; Pat., 9, 136*; Rose, 58; Tady, 58; Tho., 385; Walter, 35; Will., 9, 13, 35, 37, 89, 91.
Fuller, Blenor, 266*; Jasper, 279; Will., 279.
Fullorton, John, 124.
Furlong (Forlong), Marks, 378; Pat., 392.

Furey (Fury, Furry), Francis, 381; John, 327; Johnathan, 378; Rachel, 372.
Furnis (Furnes), John, 54; Mary, 66; Robert, 66.
Furtongue, Elinor, 379.
Futch, Grace, 166.
Fyan (Fian), Alice, 161; Bridget, 30; Francis, 113, 125, 132, 133; Hester, 19; John, 164, 177, 189; Martin, 161, 164; Mary, 186; Mich., 189; Mr., 180; Peter, 19, 30, 56, 113, 116, 125.
Fyance (Fiens, Fines, Fiance), Cath., 357; Elinor, 393; Fransis, 359; Martin, 351, 357; Pat., 373; Toby, 375; Will., 390.

Gadis (Gadiss), Asaia, 220; Dorothy, 350; Jane, 216; John, 216; Wm., 220.
Gaff, Eliz., 377; Isab., 260, 374, 376; Ralph, 260, 377.
Gaffeny (Gaffany, Gafteney), Andrew, 359; Ellinor, 312; Marg., 315; Mary, 393; Will., 380.
Gage (Gaidge), Jane, 392; John, 321; Mary, 378.
Gaharty, Bridget, 396.
Gainsford, Edw., 4; Geo., 4.
Galbraith (Gellbreth), Anne, 311; Capt., 213.
Gallagha, Alse, 59*; Ann, 59*.
Gallagher (Gollaghar, Gollacor), Edw., 260*; John, 227; Marg., 199.
Galland, Luke, 349.
Gallker, Fargisson, 360.
Gallop, Mary, 115.
Gallway, Francis (Lady Visct. of), 150.
Gamble (Gambel), John, 23, 300; Onesiphories, 300.
Gandy, John, 88.
Gane, Eliz., 247; Will., 247.
Garche, Jeanne, 319.
Gardner (Gardiner, Gardnor, Guardner), Abraham, 89, 104*, 105*, 114; Jane, 114, 373; John, 136; Mr., 133; Susana, 261; Will., 261; *blank*, 89.
Gares, Wm., 175.
Garford, Mary, 236*.
Garland (Garlan), John, 281, 371, 387; Phillis, 281.
Garlick, John, 325.
Garner, Eliz., 202; Geo., 16; Will., 16, 202.
Garnets, John, 331.
Garnon, Sarah, 101.
Garratt (Garret, Garrott), Cath., 3; John, 205; Nich., 171.
Garraway, Gilbert, 282; John, 282.
Garrel, Mary, 367.
Garretty, Mary, 348.
Garrod, Mary, 324.
Garsten, Ben., 326.
Gartside, Anne, 257, 262, 386; Ben., 258, 272; Edmond, 263; Isaac, 267; James, 258; John, 257, 259*, 262, 263, 267, 268, 271, 279; Mary, 279, 381; Penninna, 271; Sarah, 268, 381; Susanna, 272, 382.
Gartsides, Sarah, 375.
Gaskin, James, 67; Mrs., 182; Tho., 12, 15; Tristrum, 67; Will., 12, 15.
Gasside, John, 250; Mary, 250.
Gastin (Gasstin), Tho., 237, 316.
Gath, David, 364; James, 363; Mary, 363.
Gaule, Peter, 317.
Gawsham, Barbara, 285; Rich., 285.
Gay, Eliz., 141; Gill, 141; Wm., 169.
Geades, Henry, 206.
Geaghon, Will., 257*.
Geams, Saragh, 204.
Geary (Gearry), Ann, 394; Charles, 283; Edw., 269, 286, 376; Eliz., 383; Geo., 386; James, 276; John, 269, 283, 286, 289, 296*, 301, 305; Mary, 305, 396; Robert, 276; Sydny, 289; Will., 301.
Geering, Anne, 327; Eliz., 211, 327; Matthew, 211.
Genjer, Mary, 344.
Gent, Edw., 24, 46, 48; Eliz., 24; Mary, 46.
Gentleman, Francis, 246; Pat., 246, 319, 380.
Geoghegan (Gaghagan, Gahagan, Geoghehan, Goghagan), Alice, 34, 38; Anne, 249; Arth., 244; Charles, 55; Edw., 355; Hugh, 378; Jacob, 374; Law., 9; Rich., 34; Sam., 391; Terence, 244; Tho., 9; Wm., 249.
George, Abigaul, 346; Denice, 277, 285*; Eliz., 44; John, 30, 36, 44; Luke, 270; Martha, 319; Rich., 30, 36; Ruport, 277; *blank*, 270.
George II, King, 278.
Gerard (Garard, Garrard), Edw., 92; Eliz., 92; Mary, 70; Sara, 93; Will., 70, 83*, 92*, 93*.
Gerity, Denis, 212; Mary, 212.
Germain (German), Ann, 58; Edw., 92; Mary, 92; Tho., 58.
Gerrald, Will., 9*.
Gerrards, Joseph, 355.
Gersell, Peter, 383.
Gervais, Francis, 332.
Gibbon, Mary, 362.
Gibbons (Gibons, Gibbins), Ann, 213, 366, 387, 396; Ben., 77; James, 322; 359, 373, 384, 387; Jane, 71; John, 193*, 279, 339; Marg., 304; Mary, 305, 361, 392; Mary Jane, 331; Pat., 305; Robert, 297, 304, 310*; Susanah, 279; Tho., 77; Will., 71, 297, 387.
Gibson (Gipson), Andr., 72; Eliz., 358; James, 347; John, 66, 128, 335, 365*; Joseph, 93; Mabell,

72; Mary, 360; Mr., 66, 82, 164; Phil., 317; Rich., 314; Tho., 81; Will., 93, 128.
Gibton, Ann, 328; Elinor, 374; Rebecka, 390; Will., 317.
Gienes, Geo., 243; Marg., 243.
Giffin, Mr., 199.
Gifford (Gifforde, Giffard), Eliz., 392; Frances, 341; Francis, 192; John, 224, 280; Joseph, 224, 241*, 242, 244*, 245; Lydia, 351; Rachel, 332; Rich., 352; Sam., 359; Tho., 209*, 242, 280, 339, 341; Will., 391.
Gilbert, Barth. Will., 260; Charles, 80; Eliz., 80; Will., 260.
Giles (Gyles), Henrietta, 308; Henry, 295; John, 301; Martha, 308; Sam., 76; Tho., 295, 301, 308.
Gilford, Joseph, 390.
Gilifins, Andr., 209; James, 209.
Gill, Ann, 258, 361; Bridget, 247, 314; Cath., 263; Eliz., 60, 347; Isaac, 60; James, 258; Jane, 361, 385; John, 109, 231, 247, 263, 313, 338, 340, 356*, 357, 370; Marg., 215; Mary, 42; Sarah, 350; Susanah, 386; Tho., 42, 231, 257*, 338, 377, 393, 394; Wm., 109, 340.
Gilliard (Giliard, Gillard, Gillrard), Geo., 287; Hanah, 283; Jane, 301; John, 275; Phil., 271, 274, 283, 287, 291, 294*, 301, 304; Rachel, 274; Rich., 304; Susanna, 291; Tho., 275; Will., 271.
Gilligan, Ann, 253; John, 253.
Gillinor (Gilliner), Anne, 313; Grace, 361; Marg., 313.
Gillins (Gillians, Gilliams), Bridget, 362; Luke, 258; Sarah, 258, 362.
Gillman (Gilman), Ann, 101, 124; Eliz., 87, 119; Mary, 93*; Matthew, 87, 88, 93, 101, 119, 124*, 125*, 156.
Gillume (Gilom), James, 382; Rose, 71; Tho., 71.
Gilmore, Charles, 290*.
Gilpin (Gilpen), Tho., 218*, 219*, 220*, 236.
Giney, Geo., 223; Mary, 223.
Givers, Elinor, 355.
Gladden, Dan., 70*; Robert, 73; Tho., 70*, 73.
Glananly, Madam, 82.
Glandee, Deane, 80.
Glanvil (Glanvel), Nich., 237, 316.
Glassbrooke (Glassbrook), An, 106; Mary, 168; Roger, 106, 168.
Glasson (Glassom), John, 175; Robert, 92; Tho., 92; Wm., 175, 199*.
Glover (Glouer, Glouear), Alice, 131, 155; Brindley, 197; Ed., 171; Ellinor, 316, 375; Farmer, 143, 197; Mary, 171; Mr., 154, 159, 166; Robert, 17; Theophilus, 143; Tho., 86; *blank*, 155.
Goad, Tho., 371.
Godeau, Ann, 334.
Godfry (Godfary), Will., 95, 388.
Godgey, Denice, 386.
Godley (Godly), Anne, 352; James, 369; Marg., 368; Robt., 368.
Godoe, Anne, 267; Sam., 267.
Godsall, Elias, 63; Eliz., 51, 59; Rich., 51, 59, 63.
Godwin, John, 16, 25; Mary, 16; Tho., 25.
Goff (Goafe, Gouff), Ann, 360; Arabella, 268; Joseph, 274; Mary, 274; Ralph., 268.
Gogoe, James, 386.
Goldsmith, Mary, 370.
Goldwell, Eliz., 345.
Good, Eliz., 36; John, 36, 78; Mary, 54, 72; Mr., 128; Robert, 54.
Goodall (Goodale), Alix., 317; Andr., 208; Ann, 208; Geo., 266; Isaac, 264*; James, 266; Mary, 52; Rich., 50; Winnefrid, 52.
Goodman, Ensigne, 154.
Goodwin, Jane, 348; Mr., 320.
Gookin, Robert, 235.
Gordon (Gordan, Gordin, Gourdan), Alice, 37; Cath., 255; Hester, 362; James, 255; Mary, 37; Mrs., 193; Nathaniel, 362; Sophia, 325.
Gore (Goar), Abraham, 265; David, 265; Edw., 206, 271, 275; Eliz., 206, 297; Frances, 377; Geo., 390; Hubert, 271; James, 267, 275; Jane, 373, 383; John, 267; Jone, 387; Letitia, 292; Mary, 151, 268*, 375, 387; Mrs., 360; Robert, 151, 285, 297; Sarah, 285, 362; Tho., 292; Wm., 268*.
Gorman (Gormon), Cath., 285; Francis, 327; Geo., 352; Jacob, 353; James, 392; Marg., 383; Matthew, 374; Mathias, 312; Nich., 371; Pat., 356; Tho., 285.
Gormley, Eliz., 30; Pat., 30.
Gosse, John, 80; Joseph, 150.
Gostan, Mary, 378.
Gothard (Gotherd), Henry, 236; John, 350; Lewis, 222; Mary, 222.
Gottonly (Gottonby), John, 161; Marg., 175; Mary, 161.
Gou, Ann, 251; Henry, 251.
Gouge, Lettis, 74.
Goughagan, Cath., 111; Charles, 111, 174.
Gould (Gold, Goold), Anne, 279; Charles, 354; Eliz., 283; Geo., 267, 270*, 279, 283, 288, 291*; James, 18; John, 18, 288; Mary, 108; Mrs., 394; Sara, 92; Tho., 108, 267.
Gouldberry, John, 381.
Gouldin (Golden, Golding, Goulden), James, 253, 270; Jane, 18; John, 18, 253, 270, 364, 380.
Gouldrich, Alice, 367.
Gouldrush (Goldrush), Allins, 227; Elias, 238; James, 227, 238.

Gound, Cath., 370.
Gourney, Mrs., 132.
Gourry, Nich., 381.
Gower, John, 267; Roger, 255; Sam., 255; Tho., 267.
Gowin, Johnathan, 378.
Grace, Ann, 396; Edw., 390; Eliz., 359; James, 16, 111, 246; Jane, 16; Joseph, 362; Marg., 393, 394; Mary, 317, 355; Peirce, 292; Rich., 111; Rives, 250; Sarah, 292; Tho., 246, 250.
Grady, Mary, 363.
Grafton, Eliz., 310; John, 310.
Graham (Greham), Andr., 269; Ann, 246, 390; Anth., 269; Donken, 253, 259; Edw., 252, 348, 371; Elinor, 389; Eliz., 347; Frances, 259; Francis, 357, 392*; Garrett, 326; Geo., 346; Hanah, 274, 350; John, 252, 274, 382; Joseph, 385; Martha, 347; Martha Marria, 253; Mary, 275, 386; Peter, 352; Robert, 362, 388; Tho., 275, 391; Wm., 244.
Grahams (Graham's, Grehams), Andr., 375; Ann, 367; Bridget, 254; Cath., 264; Charles, 357, 376; Donkirk, 255; Edw., 358, 380; Elinor, 265; Eliz., 359; Fran., 259; Frances, 255; Jane, 260, 353, 383; John, 256, 259, 264; Mary, 291, 371, 380; Mrs., 379; Mullenix, 256; Rich., 291; Robt., 254, 381; Sam., 265; Tho., 255, 351, 371; Will., 260.
Graily, Joseph, 348.
Grand, Charles, 325.
Grange, Jane, 336.
Grant (Gront), Dan., 323; Eliz., 277, 336; Geo., 308, 310; James, 277; Mary, 310, 351, 357; Peter, 207*; Ralph, 314; Sam., 308; Sarah, 325.
Gratton (Gratten), Eliz., 262; Frances, 60; Henry, 169; James, 262; Sarah, 27; Tho., 27, 60.
Gravell, Mary, 370, 386.
Graves (Graues), Arth., 265*; Denis, 344; Eliz., 157; Henery, 81; John, 141, 252; Judith, 144; Mary, 129; Rich., 139, 141, 144; Tho., 127*, 129, 139, 152*, 252.
Gray (Grey, Greay), Alse, 72; Ann, 149, 367; Barbara, 72; Dorothy, 233; Edw., 131; Eliz., 51, 134, 364; Geo., 283; Henry, 272, 283, 393; James, 156, 265; Jane, 342, 345, 352; John, 116, 204; Joseph, 244*, 336, 367; Marg., 361; Mary, 265, 272, 377, 391; Mildred, 389; Mr., 387; Phil., 72, 74; Rose, 389; Tho., 95, 156, 204; Will., 51, 72, 74, 83*, 93*, 95, 116, 131, 134, 178.
Grayhead, Marg., 374.
Grayson (Greason, Greison, Greasson, Greson), Ann, 280; Antony, 330; Filice, 324; Jane, 307; Joseph, 280, 290, 295, 307, 356, 375; Marg., 290; Will., 295, 371.
Greaton (Greeting), Eliz., 135; Patienc, 75.
Greedge, Will., 370.
Green (Greene), Abigail, 3; Alice, 95, 130, 391; Anne, 239, 271; Capt., 126; Cath., 216; 366, 384, 393; Dorothy, 358; Eliz., 157, 357; Geo., 220, 292, 356; Gyles, 18; Hariot, 243; Heawood, 216; Henry, 56, 95, 126, 205, 225, 344; Humphry, 3; James, 364; Jane, 56, 258, 310, 349, 367, 368; John, 11, 157*, 174, 240, 307; 386, 388; Joseph, 82, 240, 293, 307, 310; Mary, 130, 166, 221, 229, 313, 344, 361; Maryanne, 382; Mehetable, 198, 203; Miss, 386; Montford, 292; Mr., 203; Mrs., 380; Peter, 397; Rich., 273, 344; Robert, 212; Ruth, 315; Sarah, 377; Tho., 82, 162, 220, 240, 258, 271, 293, 318, 355, 380; Will., 198, 202, 203*, 212, 221, 225, 229, 239, 240, 243, 273, 343, 352, 374, 389; *blank*, 216*, 343.
Greenrod, Eliz., 123; Rich., 123.
Greenwood (Greenewood), Ann, 182; Edw., 4; John, 4, 9, 21, 52, 115; Joseph, 52; Mary, 21; Rich., 117; Will., 9.
Gregg (Grege), Cath., 258, 364; James, 258; Marg., 242; Mary, 363, 366; Rich., 242, 261, 323; Robert, 261; Tho., 369.
Gregory (Grggorry), Agnes, 381; Ann, 258; Annesley, 271; Dan., 228; Ebenezar, 89; Eliz., 143; Ellinor, 161; Geo., 265, 359, 375, 382; Grace, 173, 174, 349; Izabela, 339; James, 258, 385; John, 129, 136, 339; Marg., 265; Martha, 166, 351; Mary, 366; Phillice, 390; Rebecca, 385; Rich., 129, 143, 156*, 161, 166, 173, 174, 342, 345; Robert, 271; Sam., 81; Tho., 81, 89; Will., 385.
Gregson, James, 86*.
Grelier, Edw., 259; Simon, 259.
Gremstich, Mary, 296; Peter, 296.
Gribbin, Will., 356.
Grice, Andr., 347; Rechell, 197.
Grierson (Grearson, Greorson), Anne, 302; Joseph, 277, 286, 299*, 302; Will., 277, 286.
Griffin, Cat., 342; Grace, 123; Hugh, 120; Jane, 241; 350; John, 241, 342, 353; Marth., 312; Mary, 120, 312, 333, 367; Tho., 369; Wm., 123.
Griffith (Grifith), Alse, 90; Ann, 71, 184, 318; Bethel, 273, 378; Cath., 384; Charles, 345; Disanny, 242; Edw., 201*, 207; Elinor, 280; Eliz., 97, 314; Faithfull, 270; Geo., 272; Henerita, 383; Hugh, 151; Jane, 372; John, 80, 207, 239, 242, 244, 249, 313, 340;

Lewis, 80; Marg., 239; Martha, 376; Mary, 147, 249, 273, 274, 340, 351, 353, 373; Peter, 344*; Rich., 221, 266; Robt., 71; Sam., 270; Sarah, 266; Thimy, 274; Tho., 97, 244, 272, 280, 370, 381; Will., 147, 221, 345, 348.
Griffithes, Eliz., 13*, 16; Griffith, 21; Rich., 21; Will., 16.
Grimes (Grymes, Gryems, Gryem's, Gryms, Gryemes), Ann, 167; 313; David, 340; Edw., 222; Eliz., 243; Geo., 219; Hanah, 350; James, 223, 340; Jane, 339, 343; John, 171, 219, 225, 240, 243, 245*, 344; Joseph, 222; Learens, 223; Martha, 243; Rich., 240; Sara, 225, 241; Sidney, 248; Will., 241, 248.
Grimsted, Ann, 310; Peter, 310.
Grimston, Edw., 67, 70, 79; Lidia, 79, 85; Tho., 70; Will., 67.
Grindey (Grindy), John, 245, 318; Mary, 245.
Grines, Mr., 171.
Grisold, Mr., 180.
Grissell (Grisell, Grizell, Grissiall), Cath., 377; John, 358; Mr., 158, 194; Mrs., 188; Tho., 357.
Grizdell, Ann, 359.
Grogan, John, 310; Mary, 353; Sussanah, 310.
Grose, Ben., 81, 85.
Grosleer, Apollonia, 312; Tho., 312.
Groves (Grouies), Elinor, 323; Emillia, 390; Henry, 122; John, 122; Mr., 122; Peter, 122; Tho., 370.
Growndy, Alice, 283; John, 283.
Grubb, Eliz., 91; John, 20; Will., 20.
Grubbs, Widow, 67.
Grue, Ann, 318.
Grumley (Grumbly, Grombly), Ann, 347; Cath., 254; Christop., 346; Dorothy, 359; Eliz., 359; Garat, 264*; Hester, 357; James, 254, 371, 374; John, 266, 370; Pat., 352; Rich., 266.
Gubbin, Ann, 3; John, 3.
Gubbins, Cath., 331.
Guest (Gest, Gast, Gaust, Gust), Ann, 188; Cath., 358; Eliz., 200; Hercules, 193, 314; James, 363; John, 11, 164, 188, 193, 200, 333, 357, 385, 390; Mr., 332; Tho., 164, 244, 318, 373; Wm., 373; *blank*, 244.
Gues, Mary, 389.
Guieny, Marg., 374.
Guil, Sam., 259*; Tho., 273; Will., 273.
Guild, Edw., 261*.
Guiraut, Mary Eliz., 322.
Gunn (Gun), John, 394; Will., 323.
Gurllermin, John, 314.
Gurly, Grace, 17; Will., 17.
Gurny, Robert, 89; Will., 89.
Gutter, Mary, 388.
Guy, Bob, 347.
Gwinn (Guinn, Guin, Gwin), Arth., 376; (Mrs.) Carr, 375; Ellinor, 392; James, 5*; Jane, 371; Matthew, 100, 101; Maudlin, *als.* Magdalen, 6; May, 371; Tho., 5*, 100, 101.

Habborne, Adam, 21; Eliz., 21.
Hackett (Hacket), Ann, 317, 351; Darby, 9, 43; Eliz., 347, 365; Geo., 263*; John, 293*; Marg., 323, 325; Matthew, 43; Peter, 33*, 38; Tobias, 101; Welthin, 38; Will., 9.
Haddishley, Charles, 98; Eliz., 98.
Haddock (Hadock), Anne, 230, 337; Robert, 224, 230, 337; Will., 224.
Hadlock, Ann, 193, 356; Eliz., 198; Mr., 185; Sam., 181, 198; Tho., 181.
Hadsor, Geo., 332.
Haeokes, Tho., 116*.
Hagerty, Ann, 260; Peter, 260.
Hagin, Walter, 385.
Hagman, Ben., 383.
Hale, Anne, 256; Edmond, 265; Edw., 260*; Eliz., 321; Henry, 277*, 294, 310, 382; James, 260, 310; Jane, 359, 386; John, 253, 294, 296; Martha, 265; Mary, 250, 251, 382; Paul, 325; Rich., 273; Robert, 273; Rose, 296; Simon, 250, 251, 253, 256, 258, 260; Wm., 258.
Hales (Haels, Hails), Cat., 351, 363; Edw., 139; Jane, 354; Joseph, 226; Matthew, 226, 274; Simon, 248*, 274.
Haley (Halley, Hayly), Cornelius, 189; Dan., 113; David, 72; Dorothy, 72; Edw., 374; John, 5, 113, 269; Kath., 82; Mary, 179; Maurice, 269; Tho., 364.
Halfpenny, Mary, 317.
Hall, Alix., 356; Ann, 106, 162, 313, 321, 364; Anth., 267; Cath., 192; Chambre, 326; Charles, 246, 248; Dan., 136; Dorothy, 90; Edw., 121, 192, 206, 231, 240, 242, 315, 338; Eliz., 35, 93, 150, 206, 253, 354, 389; Han., 267; Henry, 103, 121, 176, 181, 189, 206, 271, 319, 367; James, 162, 214; Jane, 384; John, 121, 162, 166*, 169*, 197, 246, 248, 253, 278*, 357, 358; Joseph, 181; Lidia, 372; Mark, 393; Mary, 71, 201, 240, 271, 395; Mr., 177, 178, 180, 183, 194, 209; Nich., 71, 110; Rich., 83, 93, 110, 121, 136, 162, 170, 206, 231, 338; Robert, 214, 391; Sam., 120; Sidny, 242; Tho., 35, 106, 353, 369; Wm., 103; *blank*, 164, 348; —, 90, 189.
Hallaghan, Edmund, 48.
Hallam, John, 12.

Hallen, Rich., 261; Will., 261.
Halter (Haulter), Eliz., 243, 251, 358; Geo., 222, 225, 231*, 239, 241*, 242*, 243, 251, 338*, 342*, 345, 362; Geo. Nickolls, 222; Joachim, 250*, 352; John, 239, 340; Mary, 225.
Halver, St. Leger, 272*.
Halvester, Ann, 193.
Hamilton (Hamelton, Hambleton), Archibold, 245, (Lord), 245; 384; Capt., 394; Carey, 331; Edw., 391; Elinor, 312; Eliz., 133, (Lady), 188, 235; 286, 305; Frances, 327; Fred., 161, (Hon. and Rev.), 305, 309; Geo. Cary, 334; Grace, 390; Gustavus, 282, 290, 390; Gustavis Fred., 282; Hans, 302; Henretta Æmilla, 5; (Lord) Hugh, 5; James, 109; 227*, 238*, 286, 299, 302, 311, 389, (Earl of Clanbrassill), 393; Jane, 161, 309; (Lady) Jeane, 245; John, 271*, 292, 306; Mary, 236, 290, 299, 353; Mary Jane Cromelin, 330; Matthew, 308*; Miss, 383; Mr., 192, 237; Mrs., 205; Pat., 306; Rachel, 305, 309; Rich., 280*; Robert, 109; Sarah, 231, 336; Will., 227, 292, 312.
Hamlett, Geo., 5.
Hamlin, Averel, 3; John, 6*; Mary, 6*; Will., 3.
Hammon (Hamon), Crilly, 100; (Lady) Eliz., 378; Henery, 91*; Mary, 100, 171.
Hammond, Culley, 101; Mary, 101; Robt., 39.
Hampton (Hamton), Alix., 379; John, 123; Mary, 123.
Hamson, Charles, 233.
Hanbery (Handberry), Jane, 363; John, 370.
Hand, Eliz., 347; *blank*, 161.
Handcock (Hancock), Abigall, 162; Adam, 349; Arch Deacon, 162; Elias, 324; Eliz., 321; Hanah, 324.
Handlock, Mary, 382.
Handy, Hester, 395.
Hanigan (Hanagen), Geo., 299; Mary, 396; Tho., 299.
Hankison, Christop., 260; James, 260.
Hankley, Ben., 64; Roger, 64.
Hanlen (Handlan, Handlin, Handlon), Dan., 355; Jane, 366; Mary, 135, 366; Robert, 215; Tho., 379; Will., 135.
Hanly (Handley), Barth., 332; Roger, 77; Susan, 77; Thady, 380.
Hansard (Hanserd), John, 226; Lucy, 329.
Hansel, Alex., 236.
Hanson (Handson), Izabella, 233; John, 143; Mary, 80 138; Mr., 93, 179, 184, 189, 209, 215; Sarah, 143; Will., 215.
Hansor, Rich., 146; Wm., 146.
Hants, John, 169.
Harder, Edw., 191; Susanah, 191.
Harding (Hardin, Hardon), Agamonditium, 57; Deñy, 68; Eliz., 153; Hugh, 57, 68; James, 355; John, 34, 153*, 292, 296*, 307; Joseph, 6; Marg., 6; Mark, 292; Mary, 21, 153; Mrs., 341; Oliver, 307; Sam., 6, 21, 34, 59.
Hardisty, John, 145; Sarah, 145.
Hardwell, Sam., 261*.
Hardy, John, 127, 131; Widow, 132.
Hare, Tho., 113.
Hargrave (Hargreue, Hardgrave, Hargrove), Eliz., 211; Kath., 95; Peter, 309; Rebecca, 249; Rich., 93, 95, 173; Robert, 211; Susan, 93; Tho., 249; Will., 309.
Harley, Amillia, 368.
Harman (Harmon, Harmond, Harmund), Hongerford, 344; James, 280; John, 230, 337; Mary, 351; Thomason, 280; Wintworth, 212; Wiseley, 212.
Harnull, Joseph, 217; Lucy, 217.
Harper, Allice, 129; Jacob, 355.
Harpole, Geo., 321.
Harold (Harald, Harreld), Edw., 299*; Mary, 331; Mich., 374; Tho., 385.
Harrell, Charity, 283; Margt., 386; Tho., 283.
Harris (Harries), Barth., 363; Bridg., 311; Cath., 3*, 290, 378; David, 3*; Edmond, 323; Edw., 227; Eliz., 291, 330; Geo., 308; James, 46, 290, 308; Jane, 154*, 227, 341; John, 63, 85, 92, 151*; Joseph, 85; Mary, 151*, 248, 311, 363, 365; Mr., 207; Peter, 304; Rebecca, 250; Rich., 7, 250; Robert, 304; Sara, 63; Tho., 92, 291, 298, 341; Walter, 248; Will., 298, 311, 366.
Harrison (Harrisson, Harison, Harisson), Ann, 14, 396; Cath., 395; Charles Waterhous, 84; Deborah, 47; Easter, 367; Eliz., 324; Hester, 217; Isaac, 202, 217, 227, 238, 308, 342; James, 224; John, 49, 131, 224, 359, 365; Joseph, 6; Josias, or Josiah, 33, 40; Mary, 26, 227, 238, 342; Maryanne, 303; Mr., 168; Peter, 202; Rich., 14; Robert, 267*, 308; Sarah, 380; Shusannah, 14; Tho., 131, 303, 384, 393; Will., 6, 14, 26, 33, 40, 47.
Harrop (Harop, Harrup, Harup, Harrap), Charles, 98, 369; Eliz., 83; Else, 349; John, 119; Matthew, 392; Mr., 200; Robert, 200; Susan, 73; Tho., 73; Will., 83, 98, 119, 234.
Harrow, Ann, 262; James, 262.
Hart (Harte), Burket, 18; Cath., 347; John, 81, 371; Kath., 72; Simon, 72, 78, 81; Tho., 18; Will., 78.
Hartford (Harford), Geo., 257; James,

74; Robert, 257, 324; Susana, 74.
Hartis, Mr., 69; *blank*, 69.
Hartley (Hartly, Harteley), Christop., 3, 17; Eliz., 91; Harriatt, 381; James, 3, 17, 202; Jane, 105; Law., 45; Lidia, 369; Mrs., 177; Perssilla, 384; Sarah, 329, 377; Travers, 328.
Hartlip, Dan., 33; Kath., 33.
Hartnell, Frances, 323.
Hartshorn (Hartshorne), Eliz., 314; Marg., 369.
Hartston (Harstong), Eliz., 291; James, 285, 291, 325; Mary, 152; Standish, 144, 152, 173, (Sir) 173, 176; Susanna, 285; Wm., 144.
Hartwell, Andry, 376; John, 357; Joseph, 258; Marg., 258.
Harvey (Harvy), Christop., 333; David, 42, 58; Dorothy, 58; Elinor, 375; Eliz., 42; Esther, 332; Francis, 301; Hanah, 391; James, 301; Jane, 30; John, 331; Mrs., 376; Robert, 30*; Stephen, 326; Tho., 91.
Hasard (Hazard), Anne, 346; Dan., 310; Dorothy, 359; Eliz., 310.
Hazurt, Eliz., 16; Will., 16.
Haskins (Heskins), Cath., 256; Eliz., 195, 245; Geo., 353; James, 218, 256; Jane, 203, 217; John, 195, 203, 217; Sarah, 282; Tho., 245, 282, 354; Will., 358.
Haslet, Ann, 251; Ben., 251.
Hassett (Hasset), Debora, 85; Will., 85; *blank*, 330.
Hasting (Haston), Anne, 391; James, 274; Joseph, 274.
Hatch, Geo., 243; John, 243.
Hatten, Ann, 136; Frances, 364; Mark, 135.
Hatter, Rich., 79*.
Haughton, Charles, 348; Febee, 214; Geo., 170, 200, 205, 214; Henry, 371; Jane, 314; Phil., 170; Rich., 205.
Haven, Tymothy, 185.
Hawell, Edw., 363.
Hawker (Hauker), Andr., 371; Edw., 248; Elinor, 334; Eliz., 249, 275; John, 248, 251, 275, 362; Peter, 251, 265*; Tho., 249.
Hawkes (Hawks), Cath., 334; Mary, 104; Tho., 104, 121, 122.
Hawkey, Rich., 394.
Hawkins, Elinor, 116; Geo., 156; Jane, 335; Mary, 156; Mr., 328*; Rich., 116; Sam., 92; Tho., 92*.
Hawley, Marke, 65.
Hay, Ann, 14; Will., 14.
Haycock (Heaycock, Heychcock), Charles, 354; Jane, 345; Susana, 374.
Hayes (Hays, Heayes), Ann, 17; Cath., 350; Dorothy, 72, 83; Edw., 213; Eliz., 14, 74, 118; Henry, 332; John, 74, 87, 88, 102*, 165, 268, 273; Lidia, 88; Mary, 12, 15, 165, 273, 375; Maryanne, 286; Mich., 118; Rich., 58; Robert, 72, 83, 325; Sam., 268; Sarah, 7*, 30, 102*; Simon, 286; Will., 7*, 12, 14, 15, 17, 30, 58, 87, 213.
Haynes (Hains), Eliz., 79; Grace, 54; Mary, 15; Pat., 79;
Hazlehurst (Haslehurst, Hasselhurst), Ben., 20; James, 18; John, 18, 20, 42, 50, 89; Mary, 50; Mr., 68; Will., 42.
Head, Barbara, 348; John, 229, 230, 337; Pat., 363; Rich., 230, 337; Tho., 229.
Headen, Adam, 28; Garret, 28.
Headlock, Eliz., 357.
Heal, Asaia, 221; Henry, 372; James, 335; Sam., 221.
Heals (Heales), Cath., 364; Sam., 340*.
Healy (Heally), Ann, 363; Henry, 397; John, 340; Mary, 372; Sarah, 371; Tho., 349; Will., 342.
Heany (Heaney, Heney), Arth., 46; James, 258; Mary, 379; Mr., 321*, 322; Tho., 232, 253, 333; Will., 253, 258.
Heaples, Sara, 338.
Hearne (Herne, Hearon), Anne Maria, 331; Cath., 155; Eliz., 106; Francis, 155, 182; Tho., 106, 391.
Heart, Hester, 375.
Heaslett (Heaslet, Heasleatt), Ben. 243; Geo., 254, 354; John, 243, 347; May, 357; Sarah, 254; Will., 357.
Heassless, Sara, 232.
Heaslock, Ben., 247; Patience, 247.
Heath, John, 8; Tho., 8.
Heathcock, James, 355.
Heatly, Charles, 323; Denise, 393; Mich., 324.
Heatton, Sarah, 318.
Heaviside, John, 5.
Heckshaw, Frances, 281; Tho., 281.
Heden, Mary, 347.
Hedrington (Heddrington), Easter, 149; Geo., 149; Humphry, 177*.
Heffernan (Heffernon, Hefernon), Ann, 302; John, 385; Mary, 373; Will., 302.
Heffordy, John, 345.
Hegars, Sara, 371.
Heiry, Ann, 101; James, 101, 106*; John, 106; Margery, 106.
Helme, Eliz., 183.
Henderkin, Tho., 182.
Henderson (Handerson), Henry, 366; Mrs., 134; Pat., 222; Will., 222.
Hendrick, Mary, 329.
Henigan (Henekin), Francis, 8; Mary, 294; Tho., 8, 294.
Henlan (Hendlan, Henlin), Cath., 354; John, 21; Mary, 351; Mich., 350; Mrs., 384; Natha: 21.
Henley (Henly, Hendley), James, 200, 206, 210, 217, 222, 339; Jane, 200,

348; John, 210, 217; Mary, 350; Randelia, 222; Rich., 345; Sarah, 206.
Henn., Rich., 330.
Hennesey, Cath., 40.
Henny, Ann, 14; Arthur, 14; Joseph, 355.
Henrikin, Marg., 217.
Henton, Ann, 7.
Henzey, Bigoe, 257, 322; John, 257.
Hepenstall, John, 327.
Herandill (Herensdill), John, 359; Mary, 360.
Herinsshaw, Henry, 240; Robert, 240.
Hermitage, Ann, 388.
Heron (Herran, Herron), Eliz., 280; Isaac, 280; John, 289; Mary, 289, 368.
Hervey, John, 297; Will., 297.
Heskett (Hesketh, Haskett), Ann, 29; Eliz., 73, 89, 218; James, 89; John, 178; Joseph, 359; Mr., 81, 84; Robert, 68*; Tho., 29, 68*, 73, 78*, 178.
Heskey, James, 217.
Hesselton, Jane, 395.
Hevyhand, Cornelius, 4*, 13.
Hewer (Hewar), Geo., 36; John, 36, 63.
Heweston, Henerita, 365.
Hewett (Hewet, Hughit), Jewett, 45; Jonas, 94; Mary, 45; Mr., 317; Tho., 82.
Hewlins, Eliz., 35; Will., 35.
Hewson, Jane, 58; Joane, 58; John, 58*; Robert, 23.
Heylans, Hanah, 277; John, 277.
Hibbins, Mr., 189.
Hick, Pat., 384.
Hickey (Hicky), Ann, 372, 388; Mary, 352; Simon, 365.
Hicks, Andr., 243, 245; Ann, 243; Eliz., 175; Frances, 266; Joseph, 245; Law., 175; Philip, 266.
Hide, Ellinor, 127; Valentine, 138; Wm., 127, 138.
Higgins (Higgens), Edw., 245, 316, 369; Eliz., 384; Henry, 173; James, 354; Jane, 343, 395; John, 173, 245; Marg., 314; Mary, 384, 390; Windford, 356.
Higginson, Esther, 312.
Highland, James, 358.
Higley (Higgly), James, 253*; Jane, 67; John, 67, 71; Joseph, 267; Marg., 71; Martha, 267.
Hignett (Hignet), Christop., 17; John, 17, 32, 40, 41*; Tho., 32, 40.
Hikkisson, Anne, 340.
Hill, Anne, 288; Arth., 304; Barny, 144, 154; David, 288; Eliner, 365; Eliz., 42, 45, 161, 296; Emillia, 396; Geo., 20, 25, 27, 42; Henry, 308; Huson, 296; Isabell, 95; Jacob, 379; James, 82; John, 25, 27, 30, 59, 73, 74, 80, 119, 144, 156, 161, 271, 289, 295, 308; Joseph, 119, 190, 304; Marth., 162; Mary, 233, 263, 271, 288, 375; Mary Ann, 253; Peter, 156; Rebecka, 312; Rich., 263, 289; Robert, 95; Rose, 353; Rowland, 311; Sam., 73; Simon, 253; Sarah, 20, 86; Swinfield, 351; Tho., 41, 128, 190, 295, 394, 396; Will., 41, 74, 80, 86, 162, 288, 322; Willson, 311; —, 59.
Hilliard, Jane, 130; John, 130.
Hillman, Tho., 59.
Hilson, Joane, 45.
Hilton (Hillton), Edw., 370; Henry, 302; John, 340; Tho., 302.
Hinch (Hinche), Frances, 383; Mary, 156; Sam., 363*.
Hinchly, Arthur, 153; John, 153.
Hinde, Robert, 313.
Hines (Hindes), Will., 354, 362.
Hiorne, Eliz., 312.
Hipbourn, James, 375.
Hiskin, Eliz., 23.
Hitchcock (Hicchcock, Hickcock, Hickock, Hicock), Ann, 72, 187; Ben., 93, 182; Eliz., 143, 182, 193; Jane, 75; John, 172; Joseph, 362; Mr., 194; Paul, 165; Phineas, 72, 93, 104*, 105*, 112, 137, 143, 149*, 152, 154*, 165, 172, 175*; Sam., 137, 189, 317; Sarah, 362; Tho., 112; Will., 127*, 152.
Hitchins, Mary, 161; Mrs., 174.
Hive, Rebekah, 393.
Hobson (Hopson), Benjohnson, 286; Christop., 3; Eliz., 305; Mary, 296; Tho., 286, 292*, 296, 305, 327.
Hockwood, Eliz., 38; John, 38.
Hodge, Cath., 294; John, 294; Nathaniel, 310; Robert, 158; Rose, 158; Will., 310.
Hodges, Marg., 147; Tho., 147.
Hodgetts, Eliz., 125; Tho., 125.
Hodgin, Will., 348.
Hodgins (Hodgens, Hodgings), Alce, 317; James, 261, 378; Jane, 261; Manerrin, 380.
Hodgson (Hodshon, Hodson), Andr., 245; Dan., 316; James, 245; Martha, 321; Robert, 7; Will., 304*.
Hoey (Hoy, Hoye, Hoay), Alice, 150; Amy, 249, 351; Eliz., 80; Geo., 249; Heniretta, 324; John, 80, 94*, 379; Mary, 250; Pat., 379; Tho., 376; Will., 250, 357; Will. Parsons, 335.
Hogan, Eliz., 326, 370, 381; Heneritta, 279; John, 276, 279, 389; Mary, 382; Matthew, 387; Robert, 366; Rose, 379; Sarah, 372, 376, 378; Susanna, 276; Symon, 236; Tho., 266*, 389.
Hogshaw, Bridget, 394; James, 388.
Holdbrook, Elinor, 312.
Holdcroft (Holdcraft, Holtcroft, Houldcraft), Eliz., 85; Henry, 50; Humphry, 23, 28, 50, 85,

86*, 110*; Joseph, 345; Will., 28.
Holdford (Houldford), Jane, 361; Rich., 311; Tho., 311.
Holding (Houlding), Ambrose, 38; Henry, 212; Hester, 212; Jane, 32; Tho., 32.
Holland, Ann, 18, 21; Edw., 289; Eliz., 289; Geo., 114*; Hannah, 40; James, 389; John, 40, 348; Marg., 28; Mary, 356; Mrs., 174; Robert, 28; Tho., 12*, 18, 21, 77.
Holliday (Hollyday, Holyday), Chrishan, 313; Eliz., 155; 157; Mr., 82; Rich., 155, 157, 313.
Hollings (Hollens), Charles, 100; Christian, 354; Geo., 100.
Hollis, Geo., 79; Jane, 72, 78; Joane, 79; Jonas, 54, 78; Sara, 54.
Hollister (Holister), Ann, 356; Charlotte, 292, 332; David, 256, 296, 308; Geo., 288*; Jane, 388; Mary, 388; Phil., 256, 257, 258*, 259, 281, 322*, 360, 361*, 395; Phil. Castles, 308; Will., 281, 288, 292, 310; Will. Castle, 296; Wm. Fred., 310.
Hollwood, Hana, 76; Tho., 76.
Hollyeth, John, 53; Sam., 53.
Hollyman, Edw., 60*; Henery, 60; Joane, 60; John, 60.
Holman, Honor, 68; Tho., 68.
Holmes (Homes, Holmbs, Holms, Hombs), Alce, 100; Ann, 346; Charles, 25; Dennis, 100; Dorothy, 112; Eliz., 99, 137, 144, 160; Geo., 25, 118, 129; Henry, 309; Isabell, 70; James, 96, 318; Jeremiah, 86, 112; John, 130*, 160, 346; Joseph, 144, 368; Joyce, 12; Marg., 309; Mrs., 134; Rich., 301, 309; Robert, 99; Sam., 79*, 345; Sarah, 294; Susana, 86; Tho., 129; Toby, 137; Will., 12, 70, 89, 96, 118, 185, 294, 301, 309, 391.
Holroyde, Isaac, 183; John, 183 185; Mary, 185.
Holt (Hoult), Allice, 386; Ellin, 92; James, 256; Jane, 256; John, 110; 112; Rich., 67; Sam., 361; Tho., 67, 92, 110, 112.
Homerrid, Geo., 24; James, 24; Roger, 24.
Hoofe, John, 376.
Hoogan, Darby, 190.
Hookes, Noah, 101; Robert, 101.
Hoope, Ann, 213; Walter, 213.
Hooper, John, 164, 285; Joseph, 13; Mary, 20; Tho., 285; Will., 13, 20, 38.
Hope, Anne, 230, 259, 335, 337; Frances, 230, 337, 341; Francis, 256*, 265*, 368; Jane, 387; John, 247, 248, 377; Mable, 262; Marg., 269; Mary, 341; Sam., 247, 248, 252*, 254*, 258, 259, 262, 362; Wm., 258.
Hopkins, Ann, 184, 314, 325, 370; Christop., 199, 240, 370; Geo., 51; James, 199, 223, 378; Jane, 382; John, 81; Joseph, 271*; Mary, 240, 383; Mich., 356; Rich., 211, 223, 339; Robert, 211.
Hoply, Matthew, 84; Will., 84.
Hopper, Jane, 313; John, 43, 117, 118; Robert, 43; Sarah, 362; Wm., 117, 118.
Hoppner, Anne, 326.
Hore (Hoar), Eliz., 278; Joseph, 278; Mary, 387.
Horen, John, 317.
Hornby (Hornbey), James, 56, 59, 82; John, 22; Mary, 27; 33; Will., 22, 27, 33, 59, 75.
Horne (Horn), Cath., 157; Francis, 157; Martha, 380.
Horner, Matthew, 84; Sam., 331.
Hornidge, Rich., 333.
Hornton, John, 246*.
Horseman, Mr., 124.
Horton, Bridget, 153; Charles, 245; Edw., 245, 248; Eliz., 167; Geo., 153, 167; Mary, 395; Simon, 248; Will., 293*.
Hoskins (Hosskins, Hostkins), Anne, 311; Anth., 311, 345; Eliz., 311; Gabll, 355; James, 207; John, 143, 185, 189, 207, 212, 226, 343; Mary, 185, 189, 196; Mr., 196; Nich., 226; Robert, 157.
Houes, John, 346.
Houghton, Henry, 351.
Hoxfield (Hoxfeild, Hoxfeeld), Eliz., 342; Mary, 240, 364; Mich., 243, 347; Sarah, 344; Will., 227, 240, 243, 342, 344; *blank*, 227.
Hoxwell, Henry, 240; Sam., 204; Shuszana, 224; Tho., 196*; Will., 204, 224, 240.
How, Edw., 364; Rich., 53; Will., 53.
Howard, Asley, 87; Capt., 196; Dan., 307; Dorothy, 261; Eliz., 70, 188, 265; Frances, 330; Francis, 202; Francis Sam., 247, 352; Hugh, 7*, 11; James, 9, 163, 245, 265, 336, 344; Jane, 263, 356; Joane, 61; John, 258, 379; Joseph, 263; Martha, 85; Mary, 95, 375; Mr., 156; Nathan, 11, 321; Rich., 307, 360; Robert, 7, 70, 85, 369; Sam., 247; Shusannah, 7; Sideny, 364; Tho., 9, 188, 196, 245, 258; Will., 9, 202, 261.
Howell (Howel), Ann, 82, 380; David, 4*,; Edw., 4; Elionor, 22; James, 87, 172; Mr., 176; Sarah, 192, 235; Tho., 64*, 74, 82, 87, 172; Will., 74.
Hower, Dominick, 19.
Howes (Hows), Jane, 369; John, 67.
Howker, Eliz., 369.
Hoyle, Dorethy, 215; John, 134; Joseph, 134.
Hubber, John, 358.
Hubberd, Anna, 31; John, 27, 31; Nicolas, 27, 31.

Hubert, David, 327, 389.
Hucks, Anne, 313.
Huddleston (Hudleston, Hudelston), Andr., 208, 357; Ann, 129; Chapman, 269; Charles, 107, 129, 166*, 343; Jane, 269; John, 189*; Mary, 208, 358, 380; Tho., 383; Wm., 107, 380.
Hudson (Hudston, Huttson), Andr., 313; Ann, 3; Eliz., 390; Francis, 285; Geo., 269; Isaac, 118; James, 262; Jane, 19; John, 309; Mary, 268, 375, 390; Mrs., 131; Robert, 262; Sarah, 335; Susanna, 118; Tho., 3, 19; Will., 268, 269, 285, 309.
Huffington, Mary, 360.
Huggins, Will., 270; *blank*, 270.
Hughband, Ann, 395.
Hughes (Hughs, Hewes), Abraham, 362; Alice, 369; Ann, 166, 189, 352, 378; Arther, 383; Cornels., 257, 321, 369; Dan., 188; Dauid, 195; Easter, 379; Edw., 380; Eliz., 365; Geo., 289; Henry, 380; Hugh, 14; James, 388; Jane, 94, 266, 381, 382, 386, 388; John, 132, 244*, 266, 384, 385; Latishia, 396; Lettice, 383; Lowry, 35; Marg., 383; Mark, 6; Mary, 14, 80, 350, 366; Matthew, 246, 248, 257, 356; Mich., 375; Morgan, 6*; Rich., 59, 188; Sam., 280; Sarah, 195, 367; Simon, 79, 248, 351; Tho., 30, 35, 59, 79, 80, 94, 131, 246, 349, 378; Will., 6, 131, 280, 281*, 286*, 289, 325, 347, 389; *blank*, 389.
Hughings, Hugh, 393; James, 394.
Hughland, Elinor, 276; James, 276.
Hughlings, Peter, 194.
Hughson, Nath., 235.
Hughstice, John, 366. *See also* Eustace, Usetiss.
Hull, Elinor, 366.
Humberston, James, 101; Wm., 101.
Humble, Bernard, 109; John, 109.
Humes, (Lady) Anna, 168; (Sir) John, 90; Sydney, 90.
Humphreys (Humphries, Humphrys, Humphris, Humphryes), Charles, 189; David, 23, 28, 41; Eliz., 35, 323, 367; Jane, 323; John, 121, 368; Mary, 107; 367; Matt., 259; Maurice (Morris), 121, 132, 259; Nathaniel, 107; Rachel, 28; Robert, 364.
Hungerford, Cap., 38; Jane, 189; John, 189.
Hunt (Hunte), Alice (Alse), 73, 177, 234; Anne, 50; Ashly, 150; Barbary, 252*; Ben., 313; Charles, 355; Christian, 234, 373; Eliz., 18, 108; Henry, 70, 92, 129; Hester, 384; Jane, 70, 312; John, 73, 108, 126, 132, 150, 168, 177, 309; Marg., 6; Marjory, 168; Mary Ann, 364; Mich., 31, 53; Mr., 75; Mrs., 212; Rich., 361; Robert, 352; Tho., 18, 19 100*, 129, 132; Will., 6, 31, 48, 53, 309, 367.
Hunter (Huntar), Ann, 206; Anth., 205; Christop., 21, 62; Dorothy, 29, 31, 95; Eliz., 223, 312; Hill., 205; John, 179, 313, 371; Josuah, 21; Law., 76; Marg., 168; Mary, 44, 312, 367; Robert, 18*, 20, 21*, 29, 206, 223; Roger, 31, 44, 76, 79, 80; Sam., 79; Sara, 62; Tho., 168.
Hunting, Ann, 121; Wm., 121.
Huntington, Barbary, 141; Will., 113*.
Huntley, Marg., 65; Mary, 70; Stephen, 65, 70.
Hunton, Christop., 114; John, 114.
Hurley (Hurly), Arabella, 292; John, 287; Tho., 287; 292, 393.
Hurlston, Astria, 87.
Hurst, Eliz., 86; Rich., 86.
Husband, Ann, 366; Ben., 226, 238, 342; Larance, 342; Mary, 342; Mr., 342*; Shussana, 226, 238.
Husbands, Joyce, 332; Mrs., 219.
Hussey (Husey), Edw., 276; John Montague, 276; Miles, 313; (Hon.) Mrs., 276.
Hust, Cath., 351.
Hutchinson (Hutchesson, Hutchingson, Hutchisson, Hucheson, Hutcheson, Hutchison), Andr., 337; Ann, 307; Anth., 63; Edw., 363; Eliz., 117, 313, 387; Geo., 56; Henery, 63, 81*; Jane, 22; John, 22, 289, 292, 307; Marg., 6, 30, 57; Marmaduke, 289; Mary, 190; Mr., 230; Prudance, 314; Robert, 7, 30, 57; Sarah, 292; Tho., 6, 7, 147; Will., 117, 147, 230, 337.
Hutton (Hutten), Abigail, 28; Ann, 121; Eliz., 302; Frances, 349; Geo., 53; Henry, 259; Isaac, 75; Mary, 102, 105, 120; Mich., 302*, 305; Mr., 102; Rachell, 72*; Rich., 349; Robert, 42; Tho., 24*, 28, 42, 53, 66, 72*, 75, 126, 305; Will., 105, 120, 259.
Hyatt (Hiatt, Highatt, Hoyett), Ann, 262; Barth., 362; Henry, 278; Love, 250, 262, 273, 278; Lovett, 374; Martha, 378; Mary, 250, 358; Matthew Wise, 273; Philip, 358, 360; Will., 257, 360.

Ibery, Wm., 191*.
Ighcord, Deane, 160; Francis, 160.
Ikerrin, Lady, 102.
Ince, Anne, 288; Austin, 267*, 277, 282, 288, 291, 295, 324; David, 277; Eliz., 291; Isabella, 282; Marg., 295; Mr., 157*, 173, 174, 175, 194*; Mrs., 194; Randalph (or Randle), 157, 392; Robert, 375.
Inch, Henry, 361; Jane, 388; John, 184, 311; Mrs., 184; Tho., 160*.

Ingham (Ingamb), Jon, 174; Susanna, 348.
Inglebatt, Eliz., 306; Geo., 306.
Ingledew (Ingeldew), Cuthbert, 12, 36; James, 8; Jane, 12; Tho., 8.
Inglefield, James, 315, 367.
Inglish, Jane, 367, 380.
Ingoldsby (Inglesbey, Ingoldsbye), Charles, 22; Henry, 7, (Sir) 16, 22, 32, 55*; Henryetta, 32; James, 55; Rich., 7; Will., 16.
Ingram, Madam, 158.
Inman (Innman), Ann, 254; David, 252, 254, 308, 350, 361, 371; Jane, 283; John, 290, 303; Rich., 270, 283, 290, 303, 308; Tho., 252, 270.
Inmore, Geo., 365.
Innis, Jane, 255; John, 255.
Iredale (Iredall, Iredell), Ben., 185; Eliz., 15; Hannah, 43; Joseph, 172; Mary, 80, 356; Mr., 179; Peter, 15, 30*, 43; Rich., 185, 311; *blank*, 179.
Ireland, Lord Primate of, 63, 72.
Irvine, Charity, 193.
Irwin, Alix., 317; John, 245; Mary, 245.
Isaac (Isaack), John, 146; Mary, 98, 99; Peter, 98, 99; Sarah, 234.
Isdale, Brice, 86; Christop., 86.
Itally, Cornelius, 53; Marg., 53.
Ivers (Ivars), Eliz., 393, 394; Henry, 393; Jane, 311; John, 236, 351; Lucy, 311; Mary, 352; Mr., 378; Sara, 85.
Iverson, Tho., 61, 67*.
Ivery (Ivory, Iuery), Ann, 197; Geo., 197; John, 197, 396; Larance, 385; Mary, 152, 356, 394.
Ivie, Joseph, 304; Pennellopy, 304.

Jack, La., 371.
Jackson (Jakson), Amarella, 347; Ann, 45, 152, 177; Ben., 69, 145; Capt., 131, 345; Constance, 23; Dan., 331; David, 284, 391; Dr., 321; Edw., 142, 286; Eliz., 17, 49, 134, 177, 289, 392; Francis, 168; Gabriell, 145, 152; Geo., 261*; Hanah, 371; Henry, 166, 366; Hester, 392; Isabella, 350; James, 266, 376; Jane, 118, 149, 377; John, 44, 169, 181, 266, 280; John Baptist, 286; Joseph, 227, 280, 394; Larance, 369; Martha, 166, 392; Mary, 44, 169, 264, 354, 383; Mr., 70, 169, 176, 187, 326; Mrs., 192; Nath., 289; Ralph, 264, 369, 388; Rich., 69*, 268; Robert, 230, 337; Tho., 284; Will., 17, 23, 103*, 118, 131, 134, 142, 149, 268; *blank*, 97*.
Jacob, Abraham, 178; Elionor, 17; Eliz., 79, 99; James, 393; Luke, 79, 99.
James, Eliz., 68; Francis, 325; James Henry, 396; Lewis, 68, 70, 80*, 234; Mary, 386; Mr., 135; Rich., 70, 392*.
Jane, Mrs., 132.
Janes, Grace, 26; Jane, 26; Lewis, 39; Matthew, 39; Will., 9.
Janeson, Ann, 7.
Jannin (Janin), Cyrus, 269; 323; Kath., 269.
Jarrett (Jarratt, Jarat, Jaratt, Jarret), Charles, 164; Eliz., 21; John, 33; Marg., 229; Mr., 341; Mrs., 162; Rich., 56, 148; Will., 21, 33, 38*, 56, 148.
Jarvis, Pat., 259*.
Jay, Easter, 392.
Jeffers, Francis, 272; Harrison, 395; Heugh, 362; James, 392; John, 272, 392.
Jefferson, (Sir) John, 162.
Jeffery, John, 293; Sarah, 293.
Jefferys (Jefferis, Jeffryes), John, 12, 284, 317; Mich., 396; Sam., 284.
Jemison, John, 297; Marg., 297.
Jenee, Austin, 382.
Jenkins, Ann, 109; Cath., 264; Christop., 265; Edw., 109, 241, 264, 270; James, 241, 262; Mary, 19, 262, 344; Mrs., 183; Peter, 270; Robert, 19, 66, 344, 353; Tim., 383; Will., 265, 371.
Jenkisson, John, 124; Mary, 124.
Jennings, Cecilia, 312; Eliz., 308; Henry, 308.
Jephson (Jepson, Jepshon, Japson), Ainne, 313; Geo., 341; John, 210, 217, 311; Mary, 344; Parsons, 210, 217; Will., 311, 334.
Jerman, Edw., 146; James, 146; Mary, 92.
Jerny, John, 177.
Jessup, Tho., 182.
Jevery, Alece, 368.
Jevins (Jevings, Javings, Javens), Andr., 161, 185, 190, 346; Ann, 230, 254, 337; Charles, 254; Christ., 190; Edw., 345; Ellinor, 312; Henry, 153; James, 230, 337; John, 161, 165, 180; Kath., 153; Martha, 140; Mary, 150; Sarah, 185.
Jewett (Jewet), Christop., 3, 18; Eliz., 43, 170; John, 24, 29*, 31*, 44, 164; Phil., 375; Robt., 3, 18, 24, 38, 43, 192; Will., 44, 192.
Jocelyn, [Lady] Anne, 301, (Viscountess), 305; Caroline Frances, 293; [Lady] Charlotte, 301; Harriat, 289; James, (son of Visct.), 305; (Hon.) Robert, 289, 293, (Visct.), 301, 305, 309; [Lady] Sophia, 309; Viscountess, 309.
Jodrell, Burdit, 218.
Johannes, Eliz., 49; Mr., 49.
Johnson (Johnsson, Johnston), Abygall, 395; Allen, 78, 256, 270, 271, 273, 275, 323, 331*; Angel, 298; Ann, 179, 273, 301, 327, 374, 387; Ben., 72, 256, 324; Cath., 33, 215, 374, 380; Christop.,

4, 6, 16, 24, 33, 40, 54, 55*, 63, 75, 78, 79, 172*, 174, 351 ; Cornelius, 75 ; Dan., 370 ; Dorothy, 136 ; Edmon, 221 ; Edw., 220*, 229, 369 ; Eevins, 221 ; Elinor, 389 ; Eliz., 96, 180, 281, 324, 365, 376 ; Eliz. Abigal, 284 ; Ellin, 16 ; Francis, 300* ; Geo., 251, 327 ; Guy, 378 ; Henry, 383 ; Hester, 74 ; Hunt, 381 ; Hunt Welch, 275 ; Isabella, 374 ; James, 261, 271, 312 ; Jane, 293, 354, 390 ; Joane, 347 ; Joel, 290 ; John, 4, 72, 74, 77, 96, 149, 180, 224, 271, 341, 357, 365 ; John Allen, 270, 271 ; Joseph, 63, 300 ; 376 ; Josuah, 6 ; Judith, 302 ; Latishia, 383 ; Lidia, 327 ; Marg., 208, 261, 342, 356, 373 ; Martha, 77 ; Mary, 23, 229*, 251, 279, 299, 347, 350, 372, 388 ; Mich., 378 ; Midlebrook, 300 ; Miss, 390 ; Mrs., 197, 353, 388, 390, 392 ; Olivia, 323 ; Rich., 53 ; Robert, 300 ; Rosse, 224 ; Ruth, 384 ; Sam., 47, 284, 300 ; Sarah, 358 ; Seceilia, 387 ; Susanna, 321 ; Tho., 71, 136, 290*, 293, 298, 301, 302, 388 ; Walter, 279, 342 ; Will., 24, 40, 71, 179, 244*, 281, 290, 299 ; *blank*, 327.

Joies, Edw., 121*.

Jolliff (Jolliph), Edw., 74, 75 ; Geo., 67 ; Rich., 67 ; 74.

Jolly, Eliz., 326 ; James, 302 ; Mary, 280 ; Sam., 235, 302 ; Will., 280.

Jones (Jons), Alice, 109, 129, 282 ; Ann, 11, 25, 44, 49, 52, 71, 77, 93, 105, 121, 157, 271, 295, 312, 324, 349*, 362, 381, 390 ; Arch Deacon, 76 ; Birch, 270, 272 ; Cath., 15, 19, 377 ; Charity, 383, 385 ; Charles, 127 ; Christian, 147, 194 ; Dan., 208, 221 ; David, 17, 20, 27, 49, 51, 58, 81, 125, 128, 371 ; Deborah, 139, 141 ; Dorcus, 274 ; Dorothy, 311, 314 ; Edm., 4, 105 ; Edw., 4, 17, 20, 22, 92*, 110*, 113, 121, 208, 228*, 258, 272, 314, 352, 360*, 374, 382 ; Eleanor, 18, 28, 243, 272, 373, 379 ; Eliz., 12, 13, 45, 58, 112, 136, 201, 239, 258, 260, 313, 344, 345, 352, 359, 361, 370, 373 ; Ellin, 153 ; Ellis, 64 ; Evan, 4, 18, 32, 56 ; Geo., 168, 267, 273 ; Grace, 22 ; Griffith, 13, 32, 112, 127 ; Henry, 65, 266, 345 ; Hugh, 15, 19, 25, 43, 51, 67, 77*, 98, 99, 110, 125, 142, 157, 201, 264, 312, 358 ; Isaak, 314, 366 ; James, 243, 267, 281*, 301, 347 ; Jane, 11, 56, 92, 357, 370 ; Joan, 5* ; Joasu, 52 ; John, 7, 21, 27, 35, 56, 67, 93, 113, 146, 156, 168, 228, 261, 263, 273, 283, 313, 317, 345, 348, 349, 358, 361, 362, 368, 386, 396 ; Joseph, 141, 373 ; Josa., 366 ; Larence, 339 ; Lewis, 116, 260, 266 ; Marg., 5, 32, 52, 72, 81, 155, 264 ; Mark, 142 ; Mary, 13, 15, 48, 49, 51, 65, 67, 217*, 221, 261, 271, 272, 277, 312, 319, 339, 347*, 374 ; Matthew, 219, 239 ; Maudlin, 156 ; Mich., 266*, 270 ; Morris, 129 ; Moses, 7*, 21, 31, 35*, 72, 75, 91*, 92, 194, 395 ; Mr., 53, 157, 175, 185, 195, 217 ; Mrs., 179, 190, 208, 210, 380 ; Owen, 5*, 35 ; Rachel, 25 ; Ralph, 65 ; Rebecca, 51 ; Rich., 42, 139, 144, 270, 274, 277, 313, 314, 319, 366 ; Robert, 7*, 31, 32, 35*, 128, 139, 141, 146, 220*, 301, 350, 367, 391 ; Roger, 37 ; Ruth, 322 ; Sam., 282, 331, 342*, 346 ; Sarah, 43, 128 ; Scisley, 42 ; Silas, 98 ; Steph., 45, 49 ; Susan, 64 ; Susannah, 368, 376 ; Terrence, 263 ; Tho., 12, 13, 18*, 25, 44, 49, 52, 56, 65, 67, 68, 71, 83, 88*, 109, 113*, 121, 128*, 137, 139, 140*, 141*, 144, 147, 151, 153, 156, 162, 164*, 189, 234*, 265*, 267, 270, 271, 283, 295, 312, 324, 343, 381, 387, 388, 389, 396 ; Walter, 75 ; Will., 11, 25, 45, 99, 116, 137, 151, 162, 167, 219, 267, 269*, 271, 272, 274*, 349, 358, 368, 372 ; *blank*, 88*, 217, 272, 348.

Jordan (Jordon, Jourdan, Jourden, Jurdon), Ann, 101, 383 ; Blanch, 311 ; Blandine, 334 ; David, 252 ; Eliz., 249, 353 ; Frances, 383 ; Hannah, 127 ; James, 101, 304 ; John, 167, 249, 252, 254, 304, 318 ; Marjary, 254 ; Mary, 351 ; Pat., 362.

Joyner, Ellin[r], 102.

Judkin, Francis, 73 ; John, 73.

Jury, Eliz., 317.

Juster, John, 264*.

Kaffy, James, 86 ; Marg., 86.

Kagan, Cath., 303 ; James, 303.

Kahil, James, 315.

Kaill, Geo., 274 ; Mull, 274.

Kampen, John, 218 ; Rich., 218.

Kane, John, 394 ; Mary, 386 ; Mr., 388. *See also* Cane.

Kannon (Kanan, Kannan), John, 374 ; Marg., 218 ; Mich., 372 ; Mr., 231 ; Tho., 218, 355 ; *blank*, 231. *See also* Cannon.

Kannons, Eliz., 352.

Karney (Kerney, Kerny), Anne, 312 ; Edw., 91 ; Eliz., 352 ; John, 254 ; Joseph, 254 ; Nich., 91. *See also* Carney.

Karson, Frances, 374. *See also* Carson.

Kary, Fred., 293 ; Owen, 181 ; Pat., 293. *See also* Carey.

Katesmart, John, 78 ; Peter, 78.

Kathcart, John, 345.

Kavenhuller, James, 377.

Kavenogh (Kavenough, Kavenoch), Christop., 308 ; John, 396 ; Judith,

352; Mary, 231; Pat., 361; Will., 308. *See also* Cavanagh.
Kead, Mr., 367.
Keaning, Jane, 246; Joseph, 246.
Kearn (Kearne), John, 159, 161.
Kearns (Keranes, Kerrans, Kerrens, Kerans, Kerrons, Kerions, Keirons, Kearans), Ann, 367; Darby, 382; Edw., 254; Hugh, 380; Jane, 343; John, 183, 187, 224, 235, 382; Mary, 382; Mr., 194, 358; Pat., 356, 362; Sarah, 183, 379; Tho., 254; Will., 187, 206*, 345; —, 162.
Keary, Alice, 377; John, 351; Mary, 378; Pat., 395;
Keasey, Robt., 361. *See also* Casey.
Keating (Keateing, Keiton, Ketin), Alice, 303; Anistas, 92; Ann, 208; Arckright, 228, 239; Arth., 99; Christop., 293; Dan., 293; Dorothy, 208; Easter, 367; Edmond, 250; Eliz., 180; Henery, 271; James, 262; Jeffry, 12; John, 109, 204, 252, 285*, 303, 304, 310, 375; Judith, 259; Lewsee, 209; Marg., 310, 315; Mary, 237, 240, 271, 316; Maurice, or Morris, 109, 204, 208, 232, 250; Rich., 12, 227, 238, 240, 252, 259; Robert, 262; Sarah, 313, 387; Terrence, 99; Tho., 227, 238, 304; Walter, 228, 239; Wm., 186.
Keatly (Keitely), Dan., 273; James, 367; Jervis, 273.
Keeff, Ann, 258; Edw., 258; Mich., 393; Tho., 393.
Keegan (Kegan, Keegon, Kigan), Christian, 368; Derby, 77; Honory, 343; James, 270; John, 371, 389; Joseph, 370; Mary, 371, 380; Moris, 77; Rowland, 77; Simon, 365; Susana, 371; Tho., 270.
Keeling, Ann, 93; John, 78, 93; Rich., 78.
Keelor, Eliz., 370; Will., 370.
Keely (Keelly), Elinor, 378; Jane, 373; Sherry, 382.
Keene (Kean, Keane, Keen), Alice, 386; Anne, 221*; Dan., 83; Edw., 221; Elin., 351; James, 220, 373; Jane, 355; John, 210, 213, 221, 239, 367; Joseph, 348; Marg., 239, 368; Martha, 221, 372; Mary, 210, 220, 370, 374; Matthew, 208; Mr., 83, 215; Nathaniall, 208; Nich., 228; Sam., 379; Sherriffe, 228; Stiphon, 221; Tho., 213.
Keetch, Mr., 134.
Keev, Arthur, 73; Tho., 73.
Kefild, Arth., 60*.
Kelly (Kelley), Amillia, 391; Ann, 12, 23, 274, 319, 333, 373, 395; Arebella, 172; Barnaby, 313; Bernard, 171, 396; Cath., 280, 351*, 373, 386, 394*; Christop., 353, 363; Dan., 357; Denice, 172, 183; Dinah, 279; Dorothy, 314; Eares, 395; Edm., 280; Edw., 279, 282, 326, 345, 358; Elinor, 326, 378; Eliz., 104, 247, 269; 296, 312, 328, 375, 396; Frances, 67; Francis, 298, 393; Geo., 307, 388, 392; Grace, 302, 395; Hugh, 141, 171; James, 67, 190, 274, 296, 307, 346, 348, 357, 390; Jane, 361; Joan, 130, 312; John, 12, 13, 129*, 130, 136, 176*, 185, 279, 292, 298, 302, 349, 351, 375, 382; Joseph, 185, 313, 351; Lewis, 73; Lidgay, 363; Lucy, 298; Marg., 6, 147, 341, 355, 377; Martha, 13, 282; Mary, 149, 198, 292, 345*, 356, 384, 385; Matthew, 123; Mrs., 218; Mich., 92*, 247; Neal, 358; Nich., 208; Onory, 362; Pat., 96, 104, 348; Peter, 104; Prudance, 328; Rice, 73; Robert, 8; Roger, 8; Rose, 358; Sam., 279; Sarah, 141, 313; Terrence, 6; Thadey, 8; Tho., 8, 123, 147, 183, 190, 233, 269, 314; Walter, 96, 104; Will., 207, 304*, 314, 372; *blank*, 298.
Kells, Anna Maria, 312.
Kelun, Edmon, 22; John, 222.
Kempe (Kemp), Deborah, 207; Marg., 374; Robt., 207.
Kempston, Debora, 370; Eliz., 265; Martha, 263; Nich., 331; Tho., 263, 265.
Kendall (Kendle, Keindle, Kindle), Eliz., 312; Jane, 43; John, 43; Marg., 374; Mary, 369; Will., 343.
Kender (Kendar, Keinder, Kinder), Alix., 373; Ann, 305, 355, 371; Dorathy, 287, 314; Geo., 342; Hugh, 194; Jeane, 347; John, 188, 287, 305, 396; Mr., 207; Pat., 194, 353.
Kendrick, Mary, 350; Phil., 232, 338.
Kenna (Kenah, Keana, Kinna), John, 51, 383; Mary, 61; Matthew, 30*, 51, 61.
Kennan (Keanan, Keanin), Anne, 339; Dan., 380; Eliz., 351; Francis, 266; Mr., 339; Rich., 240*; Rose, 266.
Kennedy (Kenedy, Kenidy), Ann, 66, 132, 388; Cath., 291, 356, 393; Charles, 187, 199, 201*, 228, 238, 349; Ellinor, 345; Francis, 4*; Hugh, 88, 115, 132, 160; Isabella, 332*; James, 363; Jane, 178; 199; Johannah, 314; John, 65, 187, 348; Joseph, 301; Luke, 289; Marg., 289, 382; Mary, 21, 218, 340, 356, 381; Monsieur, 350; Morris, 4*, 21, 66, 140; Pat., 291, 390; Phil., 115; Robert, 37; Roger, 389; Shely, 65; Tho., 142, 293*, 301, 389; Wm., 132*, 225, 228, 238.
Kennell (Kennel), Edw., 95, 104, 112, 193; Jane, 112, 346; Kath., 95; Peter, 370; Sarah, 104,
Kennikin, Rich., 109; Wm., 109.

Kennis (Kenis), Eliz., 81; John, 47, 81, 93*; Marg., 47.
Kenny, Ann, 139, 347; Bryan, 372; Edw., 325, 361; Eliz., 366; Farrell, 363; James, 186, 388; John, 363; Mary, 362; Rebeca, 358; Rich., 139; Terence, 365.
Kenons, Rich., 351.
Kent, John, 117*, 126*, 135*; Mr., 135.
Kenwell, Eliz., 291; Sam., 291.
Keough (Kehoe), Denis, 336; John, 396.
Keran (Keron, Kerren, Keiron, Kerion), Eliz., 227*; Ellinor, 161; James, 342; Jarvis, 192, 213, 342; Mary, 209; Matthew, 348; Morris, 202; Thadey, 26.
Kerby, Bryan, 57; Dorothy, 69; Mich., 43*, 57, 69, 81; Tho., 86*.
Kernan, Darby, 351; Honorah, 124; James, 124.
Kernell, Ann, 393.
Kerragan, Grace, 184; James, 184; Julian, 118; Pat., 118.
Kerry (Kerie), John, 5; Lord, 208; Mary, 374.
Kersha, John, 229.
Kerwin, Ann, 369; James, 239; John, 367; Mary, 239; Tho., 370.
Kesly, John, 139*.
Ketle, John, 341; Sara, 341.
Kettlewell, Eliz., 159; John, 143*; Tho., 159.
Kevil, Marg., 300; Matthew, 300.
Key, Abraham, 123; Elinor, 123; Henry, 59; John, 59.
Keylan, Franis, 271; Mary, 271.
Kidd, Tho., 325.
Kien, Cath., 99; John, 99.
Kiernan, Eliz., 115; James, 115.
Kildare (Killdare), Deane of, 50, 51; Emilia (Countess of), 278; James (Earl of), 278; Mary (Countess of), 278; Wm. (son of Wm., Bishop of), 146.
Killarone, Mary, 274; Wm., 274.
Killcrist, John, 107.
Killen (Killin), Ann, 277; Francis, 277; James, 268; Joshua, 268.
Killgower (Kilgore), Elinor, 354; John, 320.
Killmore, Bishop of, 136.
Killpatrick, Ben., 183; Dr., 183*, 187; Dorathy, 374; Wm., 183*.
Kilroy, Will., 387.
Kimmin, Tho., 319.
Kinchalough (Kincholough, Kinchilough, Kinchilow), Cath., 306; John, 375; Mary, 386; Matthew, 306, 386.
Kinchillor, Marg., 377.
King, Andr., 84, 89, 95; Ann, 20, 108, 157, 205; Cath., 248, 351; David, 245; Edw., 280*, 328; Elinor, 314; Eliz., 121, 152, 180; Francis, 139, 147, 293, 296; Gabriell, 113; Geo., 120; Gilberd, 230, 337; Hannah, 109, 120; Henry, 10, 11, 37; J., 320*; (Hon.) James, 236, 242*, 244, 245, 248, 316, 317*, 318*, 319*, 328*, 341, 365; Jane, 325; John, 108, 115, 121, 129, 139, 141, 147, 148, 151, 152, 158, 171, 177, 180, 229, 239, 245, 302, 313, 361; Joseph, 302, 341; Luke, 244; McCarroll, 347; Marg., 311; Mary, 43, 177, 223, 245, 296; Mr., 237*, 317, 355, 360; Mrs., 104, 188; Nathaniel, 11; Pat., 338*; Priscilla, 293; Rich., 299*; Robert, 10, 223, 326, 330, 331; Sam., 20, 39, 42, 43, 151, 239*, 242*, 339*; Sarah, 89; Scissily, 148, 192; Tho., 84, 109, 113, 115, 158; Will., 42, 129, 186, 387, 392; *blank*, 95, 359; —, 188.
Kingcoat, John, 17.
Kingingson, John, 366.
Kingsbery, Tho., 383.
Kingston, Will., 362.
Kininghan (Kinngham), Francis, 134; Sina, 140; Wm., 134, 140.
Kinlock, Marg., 361.
Kinnea, Hugh, 372.
Kinnersley, Matthew, 7*.
Kinsley, Mich., 384.
Kinters, Alse, 61; Bryan, 61.
Kinyañ, Mary, 116; Wm., 116.
Kircome (Kircom, Kircon), Mr., 88; Tho., 84*, 85.
Kirk (Keirk), Alse, 8; John, 345.
Kirkman, John, 126; Joseph, 116; Mary, 126; Will., 89, 96*, 111*, 116.
Kisby, Eliz., 312; Mary, 246, 352; Robert, 246.
Knapp, Mary, 311.
Knight, Ann, 168, 193, 312; Edm., 6; Eliz., 152, 193, 235, 349; Geo., 346; James, 169; Jane, 136, 234, 381; John, 159; Joseph, 274*; Madam, 181; Marg., 130, 159; Mary, 134, 135, 148, 152, 312; Mich., 6; Mr., 183, 195, 212, 364; Other, 314; Rich., 286; Robert, 135, 148, 152*, 160, 168, 174, 176, 181; Roberts, 286; Susannah, 235; Wm., 134, 176, 393; *blank*, 160, 169.
Knoght, Chars., 278; Eliz., 278; Hannah, 278.
Knorton, Ann, 383; John, 360; Joseph, 341; Mary, 300, 385; Robt., 300; Will., 386.
Knowd (Knoud, Knoude), Eliz., 377; John, 350; Mary, 350; Pat., 393.
Knowland, Cath., 353.
Knowles, Dan., 75; Gilbert, 109; James, 34*, 65, 67, 75, 109; Margery, 34*; Margret, 65, 67; Tho., 88.
Knox, Henry, 364.
Konely, Mark, 361.
Konner, Andr., 242; Hugh, 242.
Kox, James, 210; Sarah, 210. *See also* Cox.
Krehan, John, 360.
Kumins, Mary, 375.

Kuse, Jane, 361.
Kylle, Pat., 135; Wm., 135.

Laban, Cath., 333.
Lacey (Lacy, Leacy), Abigall, 74; Eliz., 110; Jane, 353; John, 110, 114*, 292; Marg., 292.
Lackey, Geo., 148; John, 148; Wm., 107*.
Ladaveze, Anth., 321.
Ladd, Cath., 390; Cath., 395; Joseph, 372; Mary, 379; Tho., 377; Will., 364.
Ladyman, Dorothy, 312.
La Faun, Mary, 371.
La Fountain (La Fountan), Jane, 237, 316.
Lahearne, Allen, 268; Will., 268.
Laight, John, 322.
Lake, Ann, 335; Will., 90*.
Lakey, Mary, 83; Will., 83, 95.
Lakin, Eliz., 368.
La Maistre, Charles, 42*.
Lamb, Christop., 353; Constance, 44; Eliz., 346; Heneritta, 307; Jane, 192, 356; John, 180*, 181*, 192*, 244, 300, 307; Pat., 244; Tho., 44; Will. Fred., 300.
Lambert (Lambertt, Lamburt), Ann, 310; Geo., 274; Georgina, 260; Grace, 242, 346, 379; Henry, 276, 277; Heny, 274; Jacob, 263*; Jane, 391; John, 52, 308, 350; Mary, 188; Montague, 260; Peter, 52; Rich., 310, 361; Sam., 276, 277; Tho., 240*, 242, 245, 308; Walter, 245; Will., 363.
Lambord (Lambard), George, 362, 365; Mary, 366.
Lamillier, (Lamilliere, Lamiller, Lamilier), Alex., 305, 309, 327, 333*, 334*, 335*, 336; Henrietta Magarett, 305; Louisa Frances, 309; Mr., 329, 333.
Lamp, James, 75; Walter, 75.
Lancashire, Ann, 46.
Landdill, Alice, 356; Mary, 356.
Lander (Leander, Launder), Edw., 82*; Francis, 82; John, 71; Rich., 82*, 126; Susana, 71; Will., 82.
Landers (Leanders, Londers), Francis, 115; Jeremiah, 234; Marjory, 162; Mary, 190; Peter, 120*; Rich., 106, 115, 120*, 179, 187*; Tho., 106; —, 168.
Landipp, Robert, 302; Will., 302.
Landly, Sarah, 355.
Landman, *blank*, 347.
Landsdall (Lansdell), Dorathy, 204; Eliz., 187; John, 187; Judith, 311; Mr., 196.
Landy, Robert, 206.
Lane (Llane), Andr., 106; Dan., 89; Eliz., 89; John, 5*, 106.
Langdale (Langdal, Langdall, Langdel, Langdill), Barry, 245; James, 226; Jane, 249; Rachel, 360; Sarah, 244; Tho., 244, 245, 249, 360.
Langley (Langely, Langly), Anne, 256; Augustine, 89, 139, 152, 154; Cath., 89, 317; Eliz., 351; Geo., 256; John, 139; Marg. Moriah, 212; Mrs., 203; Rich., 152; Tho., 273*; Will., 212.
Langridge (Langrage), Hugen, 314; John, 227, 238; Tim., 227, 238.
Langrill (Langrel), Eliz., 390; Eugene, 314.
Langston, Frances, 191.
Langton (Langdon), Ann, 80; John, 117; Kath., 128; Mr., 135; Roger, 80; Wm., 117, 128.
Laptage, Dorathy, 12.
Large, Jane, 233.
Larinton, John, 27.
Larkey, Terence, 364.
Larkin (Larking), Denice, 384; Hugh, 382; John, 299; Will., 299.
La Roach, Matthew, 72.
La Roux, Fred., 357.
Larrive, Henry, 291; Maryann, 291.
Latchet, James, 64.
Lathum, Hugh, 84.
Latty, Mary, 320.
Laud, Derby, 89; Marg., 89.
Lauder (Lawder), John, 378; Judith, 76.
Laufaussiel, Jane, 394.
Laugah, James, 94; Philadelphea, 94.
Lavalier, John, 243; Tho., 243.
Lawler (Lawlar), Dennis, 244; Ealce, 342; Edw., 90, 156*, 268; Eliz., 379; Jane, 240, 342; John, 61, 240, 268, 316, 375; Kath., 61; Marg., 344; Martha, 378; Mich., 240, 244; Mr., 342; Myles, 65; Pat., 90, 231, 338, 367; Tho., 240, 299*; Will., 65.
Lawless (Lawles), Cath., 371; Denice, 380; Eliz., 349; James, 290; Jane, 365; Lau., 290; Mary, 366, 396*; Peter, 390, 396; Tho., 395.
Lawrence (Laurence, Larance, Lawranc), Alice, 111; Ann, 158; Edw., 108; Grace, 108; Heney, 77; James, 384; John, 112; Mary, 250; Rich., 77, 111, 112, 250.
Laws (Lawes), Tho., 48*, 50*.
Lawson, Ann, 179; Capt., 378; John, 179, 346; Mr., 180; Mrs., 382; Tho., 173, 195; (Sir) Willfred, 233; Will., 173.
Lawsons, Mr., 177.
Layford, Cath., 10.
Layree (Laree), Ann, 112, 164; Eliz., 128; Garratt, 163, 164, 168; Jane, 112; John, 128; Sarah, 171; Tho., 163; Will., 168.
Laytus, Joseph, 123; Peter, 123.
Lea, David, 90; Will., 90.
Leace, Mrs., 174.

Lead, Mary, 136.
Leadford, John, 110; Will., 110*.
Lear, Denis, 359.
Leburce, Marg., 379.
Lechey, Sarah, 326.
Leconte, Mary, 233.
Ledman, Edw., 360.
Ledwich (Ledwidge, Lydwitch), Edw., 267, 280, 284, 294, 301; Geo., 284; James, 267; Luke, 28; Marg., 8, 28; Mary, 369; Susanna, 294; Tho., 280; Will., 301.
Lee, Abraham, 61; Andr., 214; Anth., 254, 262*, 269, 273, 277*, 358; Cath., 151; Dacus, 269; Dorcas, 273; Easter, or Ester, 214, 368; Elinor, 37; Eliz., 251, 353, 369, 389; Francis, 214; Geo., 95; Henry, 152, 164, 189, 194, 214; Isabella, 309; James, 110, 295, 340; Jane, 233, 297; John, 115, 126, 128*, 136, 151*, 152, 308, 311, 344*, 380; Martha, 254; Mary, 128; 143, 295, 308; Mich., 297; Mr., 128, 158, 179, 182, 251, 353, 359, 377; Peter, 87; Rebecca, 87; Rich., 110; Robert, 308; Sarah, 95, 142, 189; Tho., 37, 87, 91, 120, 126*, 136, 143, 151, 155, 183, 236, 308, 309, 374; Will., 115, 120, 297, 358; *blank*, 91; —, 158.
Leece, Geo., 233; Mr., 192.
Leech (Leetch), An, 96; Cath., 270; Elinor, 56; Francis, 151; Hannah, 306; James, 211; John, 8, 78; Joseph, 296; Marg., 279; Mary, 283, 302; Mrs., 134, 156; Nich., 151; Phil., 270, 277*, 279, 283, 296, 302, 306, 310; Sarah, 310; Theophilus, 303; Tho., 8, 78, 295, 303, 353; Will., 395; Will. Tho., 295.
Leeck, James, 387.
Leeson, Ann, 47, 281; Cath., 373; Dan., 328; Eliz., 390; Ester, 216; Geo., 160; Hugh, 108, 154, 159, 160, 341, 346, 356; Jane, 346, 355; John, 217; Joseph, 175, 189, 216, 217*, 281, 370; Joyce, 237, 316*; Marg., 372; Martha, 324; Mary, 141; Mr., 127; Peter, 333; Robert, 128; Sam., 128; Sealia, 363; Theophilus, 149; Tho., 95, 108, 149, 154, 217; Will., 88, 95, 387, 396; *blank*, 98*, 99.
Leeuesly, John, 122; Wm., 122.
Lefanu (Lafanu), Henry, 277; Peter, 280; Phil., 255; Will., 255, 277, 280, 321.
Legg, Cor., 175; Edw., 264; Jacob, 264.
Legow, Eliz., 384.
Lehunt (Lahunt), Alce, 234; Jane, 320; Tho., 326.
Leigh, Anth., 75, 76; Arabella, 290; Cecillia, 170; Charles, 300; Francis, 170, 298; Grace, 333; John, 208*, 282, 305; Joseph, 308; Marg., 75, 76; Mary, 294, 314; Robert, 282, 285*, 290, 294, 298, 300, 305, 308, 396; Sarah, 7.
Leighton, Hanah, 371; Robt., 251; Sam., 382; Will., 251.
Leland (Layland, Lealand), Eliz., 368; Frances, 339; James, 338, 340; Jane, 224; John, 231, 338, 339, 346; Joseph, 348; Mr., 231.
Lemmon, Dorathy, 20; Tho., 20*.
Lenex, Honory, 364.
Lenon, James, 111; Peter, 111, 132; Susanah, 132.
Lenvill, John, 269; Sarah, 269.
Leonard, Esther, 353; Hannah, 123; Mary, 156, 314, 351; Matthew, 93; Robert, 127; Tho., 93, 123, 156.
Le Roux, Abraham, 304; Charles, 304; Jane, 349; Susanna, 317.
Leslie (Lessly, Leesly, Lestly), Ann, 308; Henry, 151, 323; Mr., 218; Peter, 394; Tho., 151, 308.
Lester (Leister), Dan., 383; Geo., 99; James, 191*, 192*; Jane, 147, 346; John, 58, 147, 204, 229, 251; Mary, 229, 251; Mr., 189, 206; Sarah, 352.
Lestiff, Simon, 376.
Letablere, Dan., 334.
Lethbridge, Alex., 47; Mary, 47.
Leuera, Rose, 216.
Levarne, Ann, 235.
Leveston, Henry, 379.
Levins, Barth., 380; Bryan, 89, 97; Jane, 97; Kath., 89; Sarah, 157.
Lewis (Lewiss, Lwise), Alse, 88; Ann, 67, 74, 95; Cath., 357; C[*blank*], 350; David, 67; Edw., 16, 363; Elenor, 252; Eliz., 235; Geo., 375; John, 16, 26, 83, 95, 143, 153, 189, 342; Lydia, 143; Marg., 385; Moses, 252, 312; Mr., 213; Mrs., 185, 216; Peter, 222*, 225*, 342; Tho., 83; Thomasin, 314; Yeardly, 153.
Lewsby, James, 209; Sarah, 209.
Ley, Jane, 240; John, 240.
Leycock (Lecock), Anne, 230, 337; Hen., 230, 337.
Lezenbye, Eliz., 268; Will., 268.
Lieburne, Edw., 343; Will., 343.
Lightfoote (Litefoot), Hanah, 394; Mary, 5.
Ligoe, Ben., 270; Esther, 270; Tho., 375.
Ligondy, Ann, 335.
Lindall, Adom, 357.
Lindley, James, 66; John, 67; Kath., 66.
Lindsay (Lindsey, Linsey, Linssey), Alix., 272; Marg., 275; Maryanne, 310; Sarah, 284; Will., 272, 275, 284, 300*, 310.
Linegar (Linager, Lingar, Lynegar), Ann, 100; Charles, 365; Henry, 85; John, 131; Matthew, 131; Mr., 183; Nathaniel, 85, 100.
Lingan, Admeral Joseph, 387.

Lingham (Linham), John, 362, 378.
Linman, Hester, 373; Isabell, 73; Rice, 73.
Linn (Lynn, Lin), Cath., 143, 333; Christop., 143; John, 391; Mathew, 261*.
Linton, Garrat, 254; Thoph[s], 254.
Little (Litle), Edw., 256; Elinor, 359; James, 359; John, 99, 144*, 343, 396; Marg., 230, 337; Mary, 356, 394; Robert, 99; Tho., 98; Will., 128, 256.
Littledale, Jane, 312.
Littleton (Litleton), James, 344; Phil., 7.
Littlewood, John, 143*.
Litton, Wm., 232.
Lloyd (Lloyde, Loyd, Loyde, Loyed, Lhoyd), Anne, 49, 341; Cat., 346; Dan., 56; David, 211, 229; Eliz., 56; Gabriell, 125; Jane, 5, 92; John, 6, 54, 211, 229; Madam, 158; Marg., 66, 345; Mary, 125; Morgen, 369; Mr., 207; Tho., 54, 278; Will., 278.
Load, Isaac, 251; Susanna, 251.
Lock (Loch), Andr., 178; Jane, 356; Luke, 360; Marg., 17; Mary, 391.
Lodawick, Luke, 62; Rich., 62.
Loder, Eliz., 386.
Lodge, Frances, 397.
Loeton, Mary, 131; Robert, 131.
Loftus (Loftice), Eliz., 357; Henry, 281; Mary, 243, 347; Simon, 243, 281.
Loggan, Lau., 355.
London, Marg., 18; Martha, 18*; Will., 18.
Lones, James, 155.
Long, Cath., 367; Eliz., 259, 359; James, 289; John, 259; Tho., 289.
Longbottom, John, 246; Joseph, 246.
Longfield (Longfild, Longfilde, Longfeeld), Alice, 209; Ann, 367; Cath., 214; Charles, 223; Editha, 334; Hellena Maria, 236; Robert, 199, 276*; Will., 199, 209, 214, 223, 235.
Longforde, Ben., 342.
Longwood, James, 72.
Looman (Loeman, Lowman), Dorath., 22; Easter, 164; Eliz., 63; Ellin, 81; Jane, 144; Joane, 59; Tho., 22*, 59, 63, 81, 92, 144.
Loony (Luny), Ann, 101; Joseph, 74, 79; Mary, 83; Tho., 74, 79, 83, 101.
Lopes, John, 371.
Lord, Edw., 324; Gab[l], 373; James, 358; Jane, 226; Mary, 378, 381; Mr., 156; Mrs., 179; Pat., 380; Tho., 145; Widow, 186.
Lort, Shusannah, 23.
Loughlin (Loghlin, Louglan), Archdeacon, 169; Morgan, 194, 209; Peter, 360.
Loulace, Mary, 76; Will., 76.
Loumb, Tho., 318.
Louthing, Jenet, 69; Will., 69.
Loveling, Marg., 357.
Lovell, Abigall, 296; James, 296.
Lovely, Ed., 165; Geo., 261; John, 165, 261; Tho., 139, 146*, 361, 385; Will., 139.
Lovett (Lovet), Edw., 247, 249; Harriot, 249; Henry, 307; John, 6; Mary, 247; Rich., 6; Sam., 307; Tho., 307.
Low (Lowe, Loe), Eliz., 4, 10; Eusebius, 320; Fan., 373; Geo., 295; John, 4, 10, 17*, 19*, 20, 235, 354; Launcelot, 295; Tho., 17, 20, 369; Will., 328.
Lowden, Geo., 241; Sam., 241, 345.
Lowry, John, 213.
Lowther (Lother), Geo., 265; James, 265, 341; John, 242; Mary, 242; Mrs., 392; Peter, 341; Sq[r], 134.
Loxom (Lloxom), Eliz., 52; John, 6*, 52; Mary, 6*.
Lucas, Christop., 319, 351; Eliz., 69, 362; Tho., 69, 347.
Ludford, Joane, 191; Rich., 320; Will., 86*.
Ludlow, Henry, 302; Joane, 29; John, 68; Martha, 48; Maryann, 302; Peter, 26; Stephen, 68; Tho., 26, 29, 48.
Lukey, Geo., 309*.
Lumbert, Tho., 354.
Lumley (Lumly), Ann, 33, 41; Barry, 52, 60; Mary, 25, 39; Tho., 25, 33, 39, 41, 52, 60, 68*, 91*.
Lumm (Lum, Lumb), Dorothy, 97, 184, 210; Eliz., 245; Elnathan, 76, 85, 87, 97, 183; James, 245; Jane, 85, 87, 234; John, 40*; Mary, 76, 233; Mrs., 352; Purifoy, 341; Susanah, 235.
Lunell, Martha, 330.
Lunn, Edw., 307; James, 307.
Lupton, John, 180.
Lushington, Will., 326.
Lyll (Lysle, Lisle, Lill), Edw., 84, 87, 92; Eliz., 84; Garret, 232; Garrold, 138; Martha, 92; Mary, 138, 186; Mr., 65, 188, 201*,; Mrs., 178; Tho., 171, 201.
Lymon, John, 366.
Lymson, Mr., 189.
Lynall, Ann, 188; Edw., 187; Mary, 157.
Lynam (Lynham, Lineham), Dorothy, 396; Elinor, 289; Joseph, 271; Mich., 289; Rulf, 271; Tho., 382.
Lynch (Linch), Ann, 309, 353; Eliz., 200, 348; Hugh, 356; Isabella, 393; James, 76, 341; Jeane, 347; Joan, 349; John, 111, 377, 380, 390; Marg., 341; Mary, 76, 393; Pat., 309, 379; Rebecca, 353; Sara, 72; Tho., 21*, 72; Tim., 80*, 111, 190; Will., 200.
Lyndon (Lindan, Linden, Lindon),

Anne, 383; Elinor, 376; Geo., 254, 263*, 322; James, 254; John, 394; Marg., 373; Mary, 385, 387; Roger, 372, 388; Tho., 367.
Lyndup (Lindop, Lindup), Anne, 287; Edw., 310; Mary, 391; Will., 287, 296*, 310.
Lyndvill (Linvill, Linvil, Linvel), Ben., 323, 388; Eliz., 229, 384; John, 189; Mr., 175, 189.
Lynford, Mary, 348.
Lyng, Hannah, 7.
Lynor, Mary, 237, 316, 377.
Lynsteed (Linstead), Ann, 166; John, 161*, 166.
Lyon (Lyen), Capt., 290; Edw., 19, 21, 33, 51, 63, 162; Eliz., 226, 238, 290; Geo., 51, 201; John, 201, 226, 238; Mary, 19, 21; Susan, 63; Tho., 33.
Lyonell, Edw., 106; Joseph, 106.
Lyons (Lyans, Lions), Ann, 77, 359; Ben., 279; Charles, 51, 59; Christop., 279; Colley, 235; Cornelouse, 302; Dennis, 293; Edw., 59, 68, 77, 82, 125, 240, 353; Geo., 293,, 350, 391; Henry, 240; James, 342; Jane, 191, 222, 349; John, 82, 191, 205, 208, 222, 232, 246, 249, 252, 319, 339, 345, 347, 355; Jonathan, 246, 365; Marg., 51, 68; Mary, 205, 252, 345; Mrs., 157, 372, 375; Sarah, 370; Stephen, 302; Tho., 249; Tim., 211; Will., 232, 339.
Lysaght, Mary, 321.
Lyster (Lister), John, 330; *blank*, 347.

Mabe, Christian, 314.
McAlister (McHollister, Macollyster), Aliz., 307*; Charles, 16; Jane, 298; Owen, 362; *blank*, 298.
McAnally (Mackanally, Mackanaly), Geo., 393; James, 277; Jane, 313, 372; John, 382; Marg., 371; Mary, 350, 386; Mrs., 392; Rich., 381; Robert, 277; Tho., 385.
MaCarney, Whitney, 392.
McAvoy, Mary, 315.
McBride (Mackbride), Jane, 371; Pat., 385; Robt., 377.
Macca, Alse, 74; Bryan, 55; John, 74; Marg., 55; Mary, 61.
McCabe (Macabe), Abraham, 274; Edw., 396; Francis, 363; John, 274; 389; Mary, 361; Pat., 347; Wm., 364.
McCadell (McCadel, MaCadell), Geo., 385; Jane, 392; John, 351; Sophia, 392.
McCaffy, —, 168.
McCaharne, Mary, 235.
McCall, Marg., 366.
McCallan, Ann, 113.
McCally (McColly), Arth., 328; Marg., 327; Robert, 329.
McCann (McCan, McKan), Dauid, 76; Ed., 192, 209, 347; James, 306; Jane, 192; Mary, 216; Pat., 209; 216, 229, 239; Rich., 76; Robert, 58, 229, 239; Tho., 391; Will., 306, 387.
Maccaphe, James, 94; Marg., 94.
McCardell (Mackardel), Mr., 204; Sarah, 370.
Maccare, Henry, 373.
McCarrell, Marg., 270; Nich., 270.
McCarry, Jane, 100; Mich., 100.
McCarthy (McCarty), Calla^{n}, 281; Edw., 223; James, 366; Jane, 99*; Justin, 356; Lydia, 327; Mary, 363; Maryann, 281; Mich., 99*; Nich., 223; Pat., 372.
McCartney (McCarteny), Edw., 396; Marg., 380.
McCave, Deba., 360; James, 357; Jane, 358; Joseph, 358; Mrs., 354.
McCean, Edmond, 294; Henry, 294.
McCew (Macugh), Andr., 96*; Geo., 364; Tho., 96*.
McChartee, Mich., 111; Moore, 111.
McClain (McClene), Alex., 211; John, 211; Mary, 383.
Macclanan, John, 341.
McClear, John, 373.
McClochey, John, 293; Mores, 293.
McCloud, Anne, 279; John, 279.
McCoghlen, James, 360.
McCollis, Sarah, 366.
McCombe (McComb), Andr., 180; Elener, 305, 387; Robert, 180, 305.
McCormick (McCormack, McCormuck), Hugh, 376; James, 335; Tho., 375; Will., 381.
Maccoy (Macoy), Eliz., 310; John, 310; Mary, 354.
McCulla (Machollough), Andr., 6*; James, 353; Mich., 6*.
McDaniell (McDaniel, McDaniall, McDanniel, Mackdaniall, Magdaniel, Magdanil, McDoniel, McDanil, McDanill), Alex., 246, 252, 374; Alice, 246; Ann, 349; Archibald, 152; Arthur, 277; Cath., 252; Charles, 181*, 232, 339; Dan., 266*, 355; Edw., 310, 342, 385; Elinor, 213, 375; Eliz., 362; Geo., 227; Honory, 379; James, 186, 342, 344, 395; John, 340; Jone, 345; Marg., 236, 310, 374; Martha, 152; Mary, 331, 343, 348, 357, 366; Mary Ann, 363; Matthew, 343, 370; Mr., 215, 343; Mrs., 211; Owen, 371; Sarah, 396; Tho., 257*, 277, 346, 368; Tim., 310, 382; Valentine, 346; Wm., 186, 232, 339, 340*.
McDermod (McDe'mord), Joseph, 369; Pat., 365.
McDermott, Law., 350.
McDonnell (McDonall, McDonell, Mc-

Donnel), Agnes, 380; Arth., 274; Bridget, 10; Dan., 51; Darby, 10; Edw., 100; Jacob, 269, 285, 293; James, 43, 392; Jane, 100; John, 43; Marg., 383; Mary, 274; Mr., 196; Randolph, 51; Rebecca, 269; Sarah, 285, 293; Tho., 303, 384; Will., 303.
McDonough (McDunough, McDonnough, Mackdonough, Madonough), Ben., 379; Charles, 376; Eliz., 393; James, 384; 391; John, 376, 385; Sarah, 365.
McDougall (McDougal), Elinor, 375; (Lady) Eliz., 373.
Macdowell (McDouill, McDowill, Magdowel), Ann, 350; Dunagh, 197; Hugh, 377; Tho., 345.
Mace, Will., 349.
McEevers, Hugh, 378; Rich., 378.
McEnnis, Dan., 138; John, 39; Marg., 122; Mary, 115, 129; Roger, 39, 114; Tho., 115, 138, 175, 178.
McFarell (McFarral), Abraham, 345; James, 352.
McFartson, Dan., 379.
McGee, Alice, 369; Anne, 247; Henry, 186*; Hugh, 247; James, 258; Robt., 258.
McGillmud, John, 354.
Macgrath (McGragh), Jane, 160; Marks, 160; Pat., 165; Rich., 165; *blank*, 349. *See also* Magrath.
McGray, Easter, 368.
McGuin, Dorothy, 275; Edw., 275.
McGuinies, Ann, 358.
McGuire (McGuyre, McGwire), Arth., 216; Cath., 235; Edw., 166, 348; Geo., 246; Honor, 352; James, 246, 351, 353; Mary, 350; Mrs., 188; Rich., 7. *See also* Maguire.
McGull, Will., 383.
McGummery, Sarah, 367.
McGurick (Magurick), Ann, 378; Grace, 361; Susanah, 374; Walter, 359.
McGurk (McGwork, Maguirck), Hugh, 247; John, 247, 354; Mary, 364.
McHenry, Denice, 364.
Machin, Eliz., 53*; Will., 53.
Mack, Anne, 295; Dennis, 295; Enock, 70*; Jane, 386; John, 70*.
Mackawee (Mackawea, Mackewee), Anth., 376; David, 215; Eliz., 372.
Mackcordy (McKardy), Mary, 390; Scissily, 178.
McKean, Mary, 328; Sarah, 360.
McKeiver (McKeivr), Ben., 169; Tho., 169; —, 171.
Mackele, Andr., 70; John, 70.
Mackelwease, Mrs., 172.
Mackendly, Elinor, 343.
Mackensie (McKenzy), John, 285, 308; Rothes, 308; Will., 285.
McKerrion, Francis, 376.
McKerry (McKery), Cisly, 76; Derby, 76; Eliz., 36; Kath., 36.
Mackey (Mackee), Eliz., 371; Peter, 197; Tho., 380; Will., 377.
Mackgoudrick, Alix., 241; Mary, 241.
Mackgouen, James, 197; Martin, 197.
Mackhoy, Cath., 336.
McKira, James, 373.
McKittril, Tho., 21*, 22.
Mackleroy, Elinor, 346.
Macklewane, Mr., 175.
Macklin (Macklen, Mackling, Machlin), Ann, 365; Elinor, 295; Geo., 295; James, 384; John, 382; Mary, 249, 386; Mich., 249.
McKnight, Mary, 190.
McLaughlen (McLoughling, McGloughling, Maghloughen, Magloclekling, Maglaughlen, Maglogh-ling, Maglochling), Eliz., 282, 377; Francis, 269; Henry, 269; Humphry, 292; Jane, 361; John, 378; Will., 282, 287*, 292, 298*, 380.
McLean (Macklean, McLane), Dorothy, 259; Eliz., 262, 373; Ellicksandar, 197; James, 248, 250, 256*, 259, 262; John, 248; Robert, 250; Saragh, 197; Will., 367.
McLenan, Robert, 350.
McManus (McManas, Mackmanes), Edw., 275; Eliz., 254, 395; Felix, 249; Hugh, 392; Jane, 348; John, 254, 371; Joseph, 275, 388; Lau., 295; Lowary, 365; Mark, 295; Mary, 249, 375; Matthew, 368; Mich., 370; Robt., 277; Roger, 345; Tho., 277; *blank*, 243*.
Macmara, Matthew, 57, 66; Susana, 57; Will., 66.
McMuclebon, Dennis, 349.
McMullen (McMullin, Mack Mullen), Dan., 247; Eliz., 354; Hanabella, 247; James, 310; Loughling, 370; Tho., 310.
McNabb (Mecknab), Archa., 239*; Mary, 157.
McNally, Barth., 151; James, 182; Miles, 358; Nich., 151.
McNamara (McNamorrow, Macnamoro, McNamarra, Machnamara, Macknamara, McNamarow, Macknamarra, McNamarrow, McNemary), Dan., 244; Edw., 244; Elinor, 236, 381; Eliz., 369; Geo., 263; James, 231, 251*, 338; Jane, 314; Joan, 355; John, 226, 259, 389; Joseph, 388; Marg., 263, 369; Mary, 226, 272; Rebecka, 378; Will., 259, 272, 311.
Mcnawl, Jane, 316.
McNeal (Mackneal, Macknail, McNeale, McNale), Cat., 340; Christop., 369; Dan., 366; Hanah, 275; John, 227, 238, 275; Marg.,

227, 238; Mary, 363; Sarah, 264; Will., 264, 340.
McNun, Ann, 193.
MacOwen, Farrall, 90; James, 90.
McQuey (Macquay), Geo., 328; John, 362.
McSwine, Cornelius, 19.
Macullam, Jane, 16.
McVeagh, Eliz., 304; Moses, 304.
Madden (Maddin, Maden, Mading), Christofore, 226; Edw., 85, 306; Elinor, 383; Eliz., 85; Henry, 323; James, 226; 247; Jane, 203; John, 247, 306, 321; 325; Mr., 198; Rich., 363.
Maddock, Abraham, 275; Frances, 392; James, 322, 335; John, 313; Marg., 275.
Magee, Ann, 309, 394; Bryon, 203; Eliz., 196; Francis, 50; Henry, 196, 270, 275*, 309, 314; Hugh, 350; Jane, 373; John, 252, 379; Mary, 270; Pat., 372; Rich., 252; Will., 367.
Maggson, James, 78; John, 78.
Maghney, Will., 354.
Magill, (Sir) John, 82, 87; Robert Hawkin, 324; Susana Arabella, 87.
Magin (Maggin), Ellenor, 58; Rich., 105; Sara, 78, 108; Will., 58, 78, 87*, 95*, 105, 108.
Maginis (Magines, Maginies, Maggines), Cath., 231; Cat., 338; Dan., 241; Geo., 240; James, 386; Jane, 377; John, 240; Mary, 395; Rich., 334; Sophia, 241; Tho., 346.
Magrath (Magrah, Magragh), Andr., 77; Barnaby, 282; Edmond, 242; Edmund, 347, 348; Eliz., 360, 366; John, 77, 242; Mary, 282, 311; Matthias, 294; Maurice, 248*, 249*, 320, 351, 352*, 357; Sarah, 394; Tho., 8, 294, 356; Tyrens, 8. *See also* Macgrath.
Maguire (Maguier), Eliz., 371; John, 96; Mary, 292; Peter, 292; Tho., 96. *See also* McGuire.
Mahall, Jane, 232, 339.
Mahar (Maghar, Magher), Alice, 212; Dan., 210; Eliz., 242; John, 242; Rich., 212.
Maholohan (Moholohan), Robert, 182; Sam., 179; Will., 179, 182.
Mahon (Mahan, Maghan, Maghon, Mahane), Dan., 226; Dennis, 28; James, 267; Jane, 226; John, 306*; Mary, 28, 388, 392; Robert, 267.
Mahony (Mahany), James, 290; John, 290; Mary, 393.
Mainer, Anistus, 379; John, 374; Mich., 377.
Maires, Leah, 149.
Makewee, Honell, 216.
Makinly, Dorothy Hanah, 275; John, 275.
Malby, Tho., 12.
Malfry (Malfy), Denice, 158; Mrs., 180; Tho., 190.
Malhellan, John, 380.
Mallier, Mr., 336.
Mallin (Malin), Kath., 93; James, 93; Mary, 108; Turlagh, 108.
Mallins, Sam., 210; Sarah, 210.
Mallow (Malloe), Edw., 255; Mary, 255; Waltson, 394.
Malone (Mallone, Melone, Melon, Molone, Mollone, Mullone), Adam, 72; Alse, 70, 76; Barth., 385; Ben., 373; Cath., 277; Corneleus, 209; Dan., 29; Edm., 265*, 272, 277; Edw., 268; Eliz., 268; Ellinor, 201; Frances, 374; Henrietta, 272; Hugh, 379; James, 365; Joan, 157, 162; John, 192*, 201, 382, 387; Marg., 369; Mary, 29, 71, 217; Mr., 184, 217; Paule, 72; Rich., 332, 379; Tim., 359; Tirlo, 76; Will., 374.
Malt, Jane, 376.
Manchester, Duchess of, 276.
Mandon, Milden, 7; Rich., 7.
Maning (Mannen), Ann, 364; Col., 195, 196, 209; Herriot, 200, 209; Henry, 195; Huntington, 200; Marg., 361.
Mann (Man), Christian, 332; Eliz., 113, 133; Isaac, 300, 301*, 302, 303, 304*, 305, 306, 330, 332*, 333*, 334*, 335*, 336*, 393, 394*, 395*,; John, 134; Mary, 99, 104, 394; Rich., 99, 104, 113, 133.
Mannering (Manoring, Manaring, Manuring, Mannerin), Geo., 163; Hester, 24; Hugh, 264*; Jane, 6; Lemmon, 6; Thedy, 369; Tho., 24; Will., 163.
Manny, Mary, 396.
Mansfield (Mansfeeld), Ann, 236; Dan., 222, 286; Fred., 285; John, 222, 285, 286.
Manus (Manas, Manis), Edw., 223; John, 109, 137, 140, 146, 175; Joseph, 223; Lau., 109, 137, 140, 146, 175; Sarah, 372; Tho., 8.
Maple, Alix., 265*; Will., 397.
Marah, Francis, 188; Mary, 188.
Marcell (Marsell), Eliz., 384; Miss, 382.
March, Anth., 250; Geo., 203, 214, 343; James, 343; John, 203; Mary, 214; Rebecca, 250.
Marck, Ann, 252; Anth., 252.
Marcum, Booth, 140; Mrs., 177.
Mares, Hugh, 174; Sarah, 169.
Margan, Rich., 360.
Margetson (Mortgetson), Ann, 232; Capt., 76.
Markham, Henry, 79; Mrs., 66; *blank*, 66.
Marks, Geo., 302; John, 386; Mary, 284; Will., 302; *blank*, 284.
Marlin, Shely, 73.
Marlow, Jane, 388.
Marrett, John, 36*.
Marron (Maroone), Cath., 16, 199; Francis, 199.

Marsden, Ann, 141; Robert, 141.
Marsh (M[ar]sh), Arrobella Frances, 321; Deane, 178, 190, 231, 338; Dr., 174; Eliz., 182, 307; Francis, 165, 199; Grace, 301; Henry, 170; Jeremiah, 165, 170, 182, 199, 235; John, 301, 307; Mary, 231, 236, 338.
Marshall (Marshel), Ann, 28, 82, 339, 387; Eliz., 325; Geo., 62*, 82, 86, 91, 92, 98, 195, 263*, 364; James, 300; John, 212, 217, 304; Joseph, 300, 304, 345; Mary, 91, 235; Matthew, 98; Mr., 179, 186; Mrs., 179, 187; Tho., 156*, 387; Will., 92.
Martel, Francis, 252; Tho., 252.
Martimor (Martimore), Mary, 59, 68; Tho., 68.
Martimores, Sarah, 79.
Martin (Marttin, Martyn, Martine, Marting), Adrian, 23; Anth., 242; Christop., 26, 44, 70; Edw., 393; Eliz., 253; Frances, 250; Francis, 360; Geo., 21, 199; Henry, 217*, 222, 224; James, 102*, 253; Jane, 54; John, 200, 217, 222, 224, 230*, 242, 244, 250, 322, 337*, 381, 382, 397; Luce, 67; Marg., 11, 44, 192; Martin, 292; Mary, 208, 322; Mr., 217; Ralph, 70; Rebeca, 359; Rich., 244; Robert, 351; Susanagh, 200; Tho., 11, 21, 54, 373; Will., 292, 361.
Martindall (Martindell), Eangell, 199; John, 199, 278; Will., 278.
Marvell, Shusannah, 49.
Marvin, Jane, 18, 73; Mary, 18; Tho., 86; Will., 11.
Mascall, Edw., 193.
Mashfeild, Mr., 180.
Mason (Meason, Measson), Andr., 7; Eliz., 313; Francis, 233; Geo., 200; Marmeduke, 200; Mary, 348; Morgan, 382; Phillis, 217; Rich., 7; Robt., 7, 248*; Will., 253*, 351.
Massey (Massy), Dennis, 4; Hugh, 73; Jonathan, 6; Robt., 6; Sara, 62; Tho., 4, 8, 14, 62; Will., 14.
Masson (Massam), Alix., 267; Arth., 267; Cuff, 378; Eliz., 389; Geo., 225, 272*, 341, 386; John, 327, 355, 376; Mary, 301, 357; Miels, 225; Mrs., 355; Peter, 368*; Rich., 53; Robert, 286, 301, 388, 395; Sarah, 286.
Masters, Eliz., 42, 50; John, 27, 42, 50, 94; Roger, 141; Will., 27.
Masterson (Mastrson), Andr., 372; Charity, 61, 194; D. Marg., 374; Edm., 6; Edw., 354; Elinor, 363; John, 61, 153, 386, 396; Marg., 6; Mary, 181.
Matashad, James, 218; Tho., 218.
Mathews (Mathewes, Matthews, Matthues, Mattheus, Mathewes, Mathues), Alex., 134; Ann, 354, 369, 381; Elinor, 375; Eliz., 186, 215, 243; Frances, 367; Francis, 264; Geo., 186, 187*, 205, 243, 265, 267, 364; Hannah, 348; Henry, 187; Hester, 325; Hugh, 307; Jacob, 180*, 183, 204*; James, 117, 134, 265; Jane, 117, 186, 265*; John, 102, 173, 205, 267; Marg., 275; Mary, 87, 183, 265*, 279, 307, 354, 358, 373; Matthew, 160, 195, 265*; Pat., 215, 371; Phill., 173; Rice, 87, 102, 117*, 140, 142; Rose, 377; Sam., 365; Sarah, 140; Tho., 142, 264, 293, 313, 314; Tym., 160; Will., 164, 177, 180, 264*, 275, 279, 285*, 293, 314, 367; Winniford, 368.
Matten, Ann, 395.
Maud, Ann, 111; John, 193; Peirce, 111; Will., 193.
Maull (Maul), Capt., 341; Easter, 379; James, 384; Jane, 325; Mrs., 374.
Maunsel (Mansel, Mancel), Cap., 29, 37, 41; Peter, 264*.
Mauroumet, Peter, 321.
Maxfield (Maxfeeld, Maxfeild, Mackfield, Maxsfeeld, Maxsfeild, Macksfeeld), Anne, 223; Edm., 227; James, 219, 345; Joan, 346; John, 177, 191; Joseph, 227; Marg., 343; Mery, 219; Rich., 368; St. Geo., 223; Sarah, 177; Will., 185*, 186*.
Maxwell, Charles, 310; Edw., 265*; Eliz., 314; Geo., 302, 310; Henry, 264; James, 266, 267; John, 369; Marg., 266, 267; Mary, 175, 312, 378; Robert, 264; Tho., 302; Will., 396.
May, Allen, 356; Andr., 314; Ann, 32; Ben., 22, 32; Cath., 297; Cornelious, 362; Deborah, 304; Jacob, 297, 304, 310*; Jane, 359; Law., 155; Mary, 22, 385; Tho., 155, 297*.
Mayler (Meyler), Joseph, 232; Matthew, 231; Tho., 231.
Maynard, Will., 235.
Maysters, John, 22; Will., 22.
Mead, Tirenc, 9*.
Mealy, John, 153.
Meaner, John, 373.
Meany, Will., 375.
Mears, Cath., 396.
Meath, Bishop, 182.
Mecy, Robert, 300; Will., 300.
Medley (Medleye), Robert, 272; Tho., 272, 283; Will., 283.
Medlicot (Medleycot), Rich., 269; Sarah, 302; Tho., 269, 302.
Meekes, John, 220; Seara, 220.
Mekins, Mary, 349.
Meldrum, Jane, 63; Will., 63.
Meller, Sam., 228*.
Melvin, Kath., 50; Wm., 50.
Menard, Capt., 212.
Menees, Mary, 333.
Menether, John, 9; Will., 9.

Mens, Edw., 243; Tho., 243.
Menypenny (Mennypenny), Edw., 267; Geo., 365; Isaac, 261, 268; Jacob, 365; Joseph, 268, 390; Marg., 267; Sam., 261.
Mercer (Mercier), Alice, 23; Fred., 381; Jane, 134; Rich., 300; Sam., 134; Will., 300.
Meredith (Meredyth, Meridth, Meredeth, Merredith, Merrideth, Merideth, Mereddth), Alice, 3, 12; Ann, 55, 125; Cath., 4*, 10, 14, Edw., 4*, 10, 14, 19, 21, 23, 32, 36, 52, 55, 64, 66, 81, 92, 111, 149, 157; Eliz., 55, 111; Isabell, 53; James, 63, 221; Jane, 167, 191; John, 3, 12, 21, 32, 33, 52, 63, 66, 319*, 320; Joshua, 272, 291; Joshua Paul, 291; Marg., 64; Mary, 33, 81; Rebecca, 69; Ruth, 19; Robert, 21; Sarah, 221, 272; Tho., 53; Whelar, 21, 36; Widow, 171; Will., 69.
Merl, John, 275; Sam., 275.
Merland, Charilot, 279; John, 279, 281; Marg., 281.
Merlin, Humphry, 65; Walter, 65.
Mernas, Charles, 380.
Merrifield (Merefield, Merifeild, Merefeil, Merefeild, Merrefield, Merefild), Ann, 95*; Eliz., 319; Ellinor, 346; John, 51, 126; Mr., 135; Mrs., 158, 186; Tho., 51, 95*, 110, 126, 344; Wm., 110.
Merriman, Geo., 253; Mary, 253.
Merrinagh, James, 303; John, 303.
Merrique, Rich., 136.
Merryland, Marg., 366.
Metcalfe (Mettcalfe, Metcalf, Medcalf, Medcalfe, Medcaff, Midceff, Midcaph, Medciff, Medkeff, Medceff), Adam, 110; Alice, 184; Ann, 94, 138, 145, 394; Brian, 94*; Edw., 109, 249; Eliz., 133, 190; Francis, 134; Geo., 138, 145*, 156, 166, 202, 315, 354; Grace, 145*; Henry, 391; Isabella, 396; James, 266; Jane, 202; John, 70, 115, 116, 118, 133, 138*, 142, 161, 165*, 252, 349; Lenon, 249; Luke, 93; Marg., 94, 115, 118, 160; Martha, 296; Mary, 93, 178, 183, 190, 204, 314; Mich., 70, 116; Minson, 252; Mr., 164; Ninion, 165; Peter, 190, 204*, 216*; Rich., 166; Robert, 266; Theophilus, 296; Tho., 160, 341; Will., 109, 110, 134, 142, 156, 160, 386; —, 166, 167.
Meulh, James, 274; Will., 274.
Meywel, Ann, 3; Robert, 3.
Michell (Mitchell, Mitchael, Mitchill, Micheal), Chidly, 287; Coote, 186; Dr., 167; Eliz., 167; Geo., 36; Grace, 5; James, 185, 187, 191, 334, 344, 349; John, 36, 191, 287, 371; Jonath., 21; Josuah, 185, 187; Marg., 311; Margery, 6, 7; Mary, 387; Mich., 186, 314, 388; Mr., 112; Mrs., 197; Sabastian, 373; Tho., 6, 7, 21; Will., 314.
Middlebrook (Mildebrook), James, 126; John, 142; Robert, 112*, 126.
Middlehurst, John, 127.
Middleton (Midleton, Midelton), Geo., 211; Iseack, 217; James, 167; Jane, 81; Kath., 167; Marg., 371; Tho., 211, 217.
Mill, Charles, 64; Stanup, 64, 69; Stephen, 69.
Millburne, Wm., 124.
Millen, Miss, 388.
Miller (Millar, Millor, Miler), Arth., 12; Cath., 12; Dorothy, 323; Geo., 179, 182, 184, 187*, 188, 205; Hanah, 182; Hugh, 5; James, 279, 389; John, 71*, 120, 276, 279, 323; Marg., 171; Merct, 177; Mr., 122, 124; Mrs., 138; Peirson, 293; Sam., 238*; Sarah, 293; Susanna, 325; Tho., 345; Will., 179, 276; *blank*, 184, 205.
Millickin, Ann, 280; Emanuel, 280.
Millmerly, Eliz., 170; Wm., 170.
Mills (Milles), Ann, 333; Elionor, 34; Geo., 273; Grace, 334; John, 273; Marg., 57; Rathborne, 326; Rich., 12, 30, 34, 57; Sarah, 12; Stanup, 82; Susana, 82; Vrsillah, 30.
Milton, Deborah, 45; Sarah, 311.
Minchin, Anne, 284; Arabella, 281; Charles, 288*, 294; Clarinda, 287; Dorothy, 290; Frances, 284; Henerietta, 326; Humphry, 284, 287, 298, 300*, 328; John, 294, 300*, Paul, 298; Penelopy, 326; Susanna, 289; Tho., 289; Walcott, 329; Will., 284, 288*, 290, 294*,; *blank*, 281.
Missal, Tho., 96.
Misso, Peter, 159; Rebecca, 159.
Moblon, Edw., 363.
Mockeny, Jane, 361; John, 365.
Mockland, Hen., 230, 337.
Mockler (Moukler), Elinor, 359; Eliz., 117; Henry, 92, 117, 122; James, 92; Rich., 54; Robert, 54, 122.
Mockley (Mockly, Mockely), Ann, 100; Cath., 230, 338; Charles, 65; Eliz., 34; Henry, 100; Rich., 34, 48*; Tho., 8*, 66*; Will., 65.
Mode, John, 127.
Moffett (Moffet, Moffitt, Mophett), Elinor, 363, 364; John, 317; Mary, 317.
Moggra (Muggra), Edw., 220*; Susana, 219.
Molds, Eliz., 305; Tho., 305, 324.
Moleneux (Mullenax), Edw., 19, 21; Robt., 19, 21; Tho., 7; Will., 213.
Molesworth (Mouldsworth, Moldsworth, Moldesworth, Moulsworth), Amillia, 380; Ann, 381; Bourchier, 273; Boyce, 257; Bysse, 254,

(Hon.) 267, 270, 273, 278; Caroline, 254; Charleta Amillia, 266; Florance, 257; Isabella, 272; Jane, 264; John, 257, 370; Jular, 255; Latissia, 327; Mr., 355; Nich., 261; Ponsonby, 270; Rich., 259, 361; Robert, 248; St. Geo., 267; Will,, 248, 255, 257, 259, (Hon.) 261, 264, 266, 272, 278, 368.
Mollow, Edw., 253; Peter, 253.
Molloy (Mulloy, Maloy, Molloye), Anne, 284, 368; Cath., 383; Elinor, 370; John, 58, 357, 396; Luke, 391; Marg., 382; Mary, 347, 349, 365, 384, 394; Pat., 58; Tho, 314, 371; *blank*, 284.
Monaghan (Monaghon), Cath., 385; James, 389.
Moncal, Charles, 251.
Monck (Monk, Monke), Ann, 304; Will. Noah, 251; (Lady) Araminta, 299, 302, 305, 308; Capt., 176, 180, 191; Cath., 299; Charles, 63, 186, 192*, 200, 207, 213; Counsellor, 202; Eliz., 87, 202; Geo., 184, 308; Geo. Paul, 299, 302, 305, 308; Geo. Stanly, 200; Hary Peircy, 258; Henry, 53, 58, 63, 87, 109*, 133; Henry Standly, 255, 258; Jane, 207, 302; John, 186, 304, 307; Leticia, 255; Marcus, 305; Maria, 307; Rebecca, 58, 233; Stephen, 184; Tho., 53, 178; Wm., 133, 213.
Mondah, Mary, 3.
Mongrand, Lewis, 325.
Monier, James, 325; Magdaleine, 325.
Monroe, John, 356; Parthenia, 312; Pat., 248; Will., 248.
Mons, Geo., 243; Wm., 243.
Montague, John (Duke of), 276.
Montgomery (Mongomary, Mongomery, Mountgomery), Esther, 312; Hugh, 264*; Jane, 372; John, 392; Wm., 249*.
Montrose (Montrosse), Ann, 180; Judith, 172; Sanders, 172, 177, 180; Susan, 177.
Moone (Moon), Grace, 296; Henry, 143, 150, 151*; Jane, 143, 150; John, 55*, 61, 75; Judith, 61; Matthew, 296; Mrs., 168; Sam., 75.
Mooney (Moony), Ann, 380; Barnaby, 300, 332*; Eliz., 67, 83; Harriott, 300; John, 81.
Moore (Moor, More), Alce, 234; Alex., 23; Ann, 116, 293; Anth., 36; Barbora, 302; Cath., 323; Charles, 55, 204; Dan., 108, 122, 191; Edw., 295, 328; Ellinor, 160; Francis, 4; Geo., 262*, 302; Hanah, 372; Henry, 55, 77; James, 71, 250, 355, 382; Jane, 364; Joane, 151; John, 71, 160, 162, 212, 233, 250, 295, 370, 384; Marg., 81; Mark, 191; Mary, 351, 368; Mr., 194; Mrs., 202; Osborn John, 214; Peers, 36; Peter, 53, 203*; Phil., 115; Rich., 23, 30*, 53, 162, 182, 223; Robert, 118*, 247, 359; Sarah, 176; Susanah, 393; Tho., 162*, 212, 223, 372; Will., 214, 236, 247; *blank*, 293.
Moorecraft (Moorcraft), Ann, 380 John, 188; Mary, 368; Tho., 188.
Moorehead, James, 129.
Moorehouse, Gamaliel, 25; Kath., 68; Tho., 25, 68.
Moran, Edw., 320.
Morand, John, 307; Simon, 307.
Mordy, Eliz., 357.
Morefeil, John, 49; Tho., 49.
Morgan (Mogen, Morgin), Alse (Ellice), 3*, 41, 76; Ann, 234; Cath., 3*, 258; Chudleigh, 292; Edw., 277; Eliz., 107, 114, 115, 277, 331; Evan, 76, 162, 169, 171, 207, 234; Francis, 116, 147, 305; Henry, 162; Hugh, 147, 152; James, 305; Jane, 12, 15, 41, 210; Joane, 36; John, 107*, 114, 115, 168, 277*, 379, 385, 388; Marg., 25; Mark Antony, 258; Mary, 119, 152, 168, 391; Mich., 12, 15, 20, 22, 25, 116, 158; Mr., 341; Mrs., 134; Olivia, 292; Peter, 290; Rich., 64, 107, 290; Robert, 20, 22; Rose, 38; Sarjt, 136; Tho., 375; Will., 334, 356; Willmot, 169, 171.
Morgason, Capt., 94.
Morgatroyd (Morgintroit, Murgetroyed, Margetraud), Eliz., 312, 314*, 323; Tho., 347.
Moring, Mary, 381.
Morly (Morely), Charles, 67; Eliz., 8; Tho., 8; Will., 67.
Morphet, Mary, 312.
Morren (Morron), Ann, 231, 338 Darby, 99; Edw., 394; Geo., 231, 338; John, 99; Mary, 373; Stevan, 360.
Morris (Morress, Morriss, Moriss, Morres, Morrice, Maurris, Morrise), Alice, 293; Ann, 263; Arth., 199; Ben., 98; Cornelius, 279, 284*, 288; Dauid, 206; Edw., 180, 207; Elinor, 4*; Eliz., 183, 184, 290, 311, 316, 360; Francis, 290, 293, 300, 329; Hanah, 155, 165, 170, 199; Henry, 279, 285; Hugh, 4*, 11, 14; James, 278, 364; Jane, 221, 293, 366; John, 11, 14, 117, 178, 221, 279, 377*, 381; Jose., 183; Joseph, 98, 104, 155, 164, 165, 170, 178, 180, 182*, 184, 185, 190; Joyce, 141, 148; (Hon.) Latitia, 336; Lewis, 279, 288*, 293, 299; Marg., 83; Mary, 150, 164, 176, 198, 278, 285, 300; Moses, 78; Mr., 175, 180, 187; Nich., 288; Oliver, 379; Ralph, 65; Rich., 257, 381; Robert, 117, 292; Ruth, 288*; Sarah,

185, 387; Sidney, 378; Tho., 78, 104, 135, 141, 148, 150, 207, 233, 292, 361; Wm., 135, 182, 206, 257, 299; —, 97.
Morrison (Morrisson), Arth., 208, 235, 343; Bridg., 359; Hannah, 208; Tho., 252*.
Morroe, John, 289; Maryann, 289.
Mors, Dorathy, 7.
Morsley, Edw., 82.
Mortimer (Mortemore, Mortmore, Mortimore), Ann, 109; Eliz., 247; John, 49, 141; Mr., 183; Mrs., 167, 170, 191; Rich., 247; Tho., 27*, 109.
Morton, Deane, 66; Gideon, 142; Tho., 142.
Moseley (Mosely, Mosley, Mossely), Ann, 375; Edw., 64, 69, 73; Grace, 73, 374; Jane, 69, 102; Mr., 81; Rich., 102; Tho., 243; Will., 349; *blank*, 243.
Moss (Mosse), Blanch, 74; Mary, 232; Robert, 74; Sarah, 213.
Mott, James, 272; Latisia, 272.
Mottershed (Motashad, Motershed), Ben., 74; Edw., 93; Eliz., 93; James, 220; Tho., 220; Will., 74.
Mounsey (Mounsee, Monsy), Margarite, 293; Mary, 57; Robert, 57; Will., 17, 209, 293.
Mountfort (Muntfort), Eliz., 313; James Kearnon, 200; Robert, 200, 201; Sarah, 201.
Mountney, Ben., 195.
Moussier, Gabriele, 329.
Mowles (Mowlds), Ephraim, 133; Grace, 133; Tho., 333.
Moxom, Mary, 93.
Moysters, John, 6; Marg., 6.
Muckeave, Widow, 355.
Mucklory, Will., 220*.
Mugleston (Mucklston), Eliz., 74, 233; John, 74.
Mukcan, Edw., 220; John, 220.
Mules, Ann, 3*; Henry, 3*.
Mulhall (Mullhall), Christian, 236; Edw., 293, 301, 305, 308; Jane, 301, 308; Rich., 293, 305; Tho., 375.
Mulheren, Jane, 395.
Mulholland (Mulholand, Mollholand, Mulhaland, Mulhalland, Mulhallan), Barth., 375; Hannah, 329; James, 382; Jane, 370; Robert, 312; Sam., 312; Terence, 372.
Mullagan (Mulagan, Mullegan), Anne, 338; Arth., 112; Cath., 231; Frances, 389; Geo., 155; James, 112, 116*, 129, 131, 155, 158; Martha, 129, 131; Mary, 159; Morgan, 387; Pat., 159.
Mullanen, Cath., 373.
Mulleady, John, 298; Tho., 298.
Mullen (Mullan, Mullin), Ann, 384; Cath., 3; Dorothy, 98; Eliz., 359, 389; John, 356; Pat., 3, 80, 98, 170; Robert, 255*; Stephen, 384; Tho., 170; *blank*, 80, —, 174.
Mullins, James, 107; Pat., 107.
Mundy, Deberah, 322.
Munroe (Munrow), Ann, 303, 312; Eliz., 371; Frances, 299, 373, 379; Geo., 299, 303.
Murdy, Charles, 271; Will., 271.
Murphy (Murphey, Murfy, Muphy), Ann, 79, 124, 189, 296, 314, 369; Ben., 284*; Bryan, 65; Caleb, 65; Cath., 363, 277; Dan., 265 376; Domonick, 242; Ealce, 375; Edw., 223, 242; Elinor, 203, 314; 346, 368, 384; Eliz., 132, 142, 265, 368; Franses, 358; Garatt, 260; Geo., 249, 352; Hanna, 342; Hugh, 362; James, 231, 241*, 249*, 276, 338, 340, 360, 363, 373, 375; Jane, 302, 344, 363, 388; John, 83, 121, 132, 133, 139*, 169*, 260, 263, 265*, 297, 356, 358, 385, 386, 394, 396; Joseph, 346; Judith, 394; Lidia, 366; Luke, 296; Marg., 386; Martha, 263, 367; Mary, 229, 297 312, 348, 359, 361, 367, 369, 374, 378; Matthew, 302; Mich., 83; Mr., 342; Peter, 223*; Robert, 222*; Rose, 276; Sarah, 249, 332, 362; Teage, 79; Tho., 121, 133, 195*; Will., 223, 355; *blank*, 351.
Murry (Murrey, Mury), Alice, 369; Anne, 378, 382; Cath., 113, 219, 375, 391; Charles, 36; Christian, 76, 104*; Dan., 174, 175, 182, 219, 221; Denice, 391; Dominick, 228, 238, 354; Dorcus, 387; Edw., 219, 230, 337; Eliz., 219, 377, 386, 388; Geo., 226; Hugh, 36, 178; Jacob, 221; James, 39, 169, 226, 230, 237, 345, 379; Jane, 169, 175; John, 23, 380, 385, 391; Kaven, 380; Luke, 23; Maj^r, 360; Marg., 356; Mary, 362, 383; Mr., 101, 174; Nich., 365; Pat., 76, 362; Phil., 228, 238; Redy, 374; Sarah, 182; Sisley, 8; Tho., 382; Will., 97*, 101, 104*, 112*, 113, 127, 394.
Murth, Rich., 326.
Murtough (Murtock), Cath., 386; Geo., 223*; James, 199*; John, 366; Pat., 390; Will., 356; Winifred, 393.
Muschamp, Agmendicion, 22; Denny, 22.
Musshoe, James, 269, 273; Jane 273; Susanah, 269.
Mutton, Susana, 379.
Mutus, Dorothy, 98; Tho., 98.
Myers (Myars, Myors), Cath., 366, 375; Christian, 363; Jane, 377; John, 380; Rachel, 376; Tho., 22; Will., 22.
Myles (Miles), Dan., 249; Isaac, 8; John, 249; Robt., 48; Tho., 8.
Mynhill, Avis, 146.

Nangle, Robert, 111*.
Naper, Eliz., 328.
Nash, Andrew, 290, 296; Charles, 152; Grace 152; Jane, 147, 296; John 147 172; Marg., 215, 290; Maurice 317; Mr. 195; Nath. 184; Owen 148 172; Wm. 148.
Nathmash Tho., 370.
Navan Rector of 330.
Naylor (Nailer), Hannah, 277; James 275; Wm. 275, 277.
Neagle (Negel), Marg., 328, 367; Mary, 367; Sara, 227.
Neal (Neill, Naile, Nail, Naill, Naele, Neale), Anne, 289; Barrabus, 254; Ben., 169; Cath., 274; Char., 227 238; Deborah, 169; Denis, 193, 197, 203, 214, 217, 225, 227, 238, 356; Edw., 304; Elinor, 305, 362; Eliz., 161, 203, 224, 225, 243, 345, 373, 383; Francis, 370; Geo., 197, 214; Henry, 78, 369, 382; James, 221*; John, 221, 243, 274, 289, 292, 300, 304*, 305, 306, 309, 373, 377, 382, 383; Jos., 224; Joyce, 193, 204; Marg., 315; Mary, 355, 375, 388, 393; Mary Ann, 300; Mr., 198, 341; Paul, 386; Sarah, 235, 254, 309, 366; Susanna, 221, 306, 309; Tho., 9*, 309, 384; Will., 292.
Neals, Robert, 346.
Neary, James, 305; Mariah, 305.
Nelson (Nellson), Elinor, 304; John, 311, 355; Lau., 304; Marg., 69; Mary, 18; Peter, 201; Robert, 280*, 362; Tho., 18, 201.
Nelthorpe, Henry, 116; Jane, 116.
Nerheny, James, 339; Jane, 339.
Nesbitt, Ezekiel, 278, 294, 326; John, 294; Mary, 278.
Nethercoate, Mary, 355.
Nettingham, Dorathy, 45.
Nettleton (Netelton), Jarvis, 190; Joseph, 342; Peter, 190.
Nevett (Nevet), Ralph, 10, 14; Rich., 10, 14; Tho., 16*.
Nevill (Nevell, Nevil), Alice, 324; Clement, 375; Eliz., 52; Henry, 52; Jane, 362; John, 202*.
Nevin, James, 329; Marg., 275; Mich., 275.
New, Anne, 52; Sam., 52.
Newburgh, Arth., 265*.
Newby, Alse, 82; Bryan, 96; John, 96.
Newcomb (Newcom, Newcome), Arth, 332; Fran., 355; John, 258*, 350; Susanna, 248; Will., 257.
Newcomen (Newcuming), Eliz., 390; Margery, 12.
Newell (Newhell), Humphry, 82; John, 130; Mary, 395; Rich., 82; Wm., 130.
Newenham (Newingham, Nuneham), Edw., 291; Jane, 291; Mrs., 364, 389; Sara, 344; Tho., 233, 334, 344*; Will., 318.
Newett, Hannah, 10; Tho., 10, 13*.
Newgen, Mary, 367.
Newing, Hannah, 269; Rich., 269.
Newland, Geo., 325.
Newman, Mary Ann, 285; Tho., 285.
Newmarch, John, 122; Phil., 122.
Newport, Robert (Baron), 330.
Newton, Ed., 130; Myles, 73; Tho., 130; Will., 73.
Ney, Phil., 49.
Neylan, Grace, 98; Philomon, 98.
Nicholls (Nichols, Nickols), Dan., 62, 70, 78, 89, 121, 194; Edw., 70, 78, 121; Eliz., 196, 211, 313; Jane, 62; Jeremiah, 190, 196; John, 67, 69, 74, 173; Martha, 197, 203; Mary, 82, 190; Mr., 196, 197, 203; Phil., 317; Sarah, 141; Susana, 67*; Tho., 67*, 69, 74, 77*, 82, 88, 314; Will., 89, 235.
Nicholson (Nicolson), Ann, 103, 104; Dr., 192; Edw., 192; Eliz., 47, 314, 351; Henry, 235; John, 65; Martha, 346; Mary, 298; Matthew, 327; Mr., 131; Mrs., 178; Ralph, 298; Steph., 169, 381; Tho., 65, 103, 104.
Nickolas (Nickolos, Nicholoss, Nicoloss, Nicolas), Charles, 227, 238, 240; Jane, 346; Lues, 240; Marg., 227, 238; Martha, 24; Mary, 24; Robt., 24.
Nightingal, Dorothy, 234.
Nix, Henry, 163, 278; Mary, 163; Swift, 40; Tho., 278.
Nixon (Nixson, Nickson), Ann, 225; Charles, 299; Eliz., 168, 354; Geo., 354; Jane, 168; John, 225; Jonathan, 166; Kath., 151; Letitia, 299; Marjory, 166, 312; Mary, 140; Tracy, 381; Wm., 140, 151, 166; —, 171.
Noble, Henry, 308; John, 308.
Norman, Blanch, 355; Geo., 249; Tho., 249.
Norris (Noris, Norriss, Noriss), Charles 290; David, 210; Dorothea Willelmina, 293; Francis, 290, 293; Henry, 217; Jerimiah, 308; Lucy, 300; Madam, 157; Mary, 150, 374; Matthew, 217; Owen, 393; Rich., 308; Robert, 210; Will., 300, 388.
North, Eliz., 314; Mary, 331.
Northouer, Rich., 203.
Norton (Northan), Ann, 387; Eliz., 364; Hestor, 393; Jane, 381; Lot, 331; Mary, 108, 293, 395*; Mich., 395; Mrs., 384; Pat. 293; Robert, 332; Sam., 108; Will., 366; Zacharias, 318*, 319*.
Nott, Easter, 91*; Tho., 91.
Novinlen, Honory, 383.
Nowlan (Noulan, Noulen), Dan., 225; Elinor, 297; James, 219; John, 220*, 383, 386; Mich., 225, 303; Pat., 376; Redmond, 289*; Will., 303.
Nowland (Noland, Nouland), Ann, 362, 390; Denis, 240; Easter,

264; Eliz., 312, 345, 347; Geo., 37; Grace, 228; James, 6, 10, 145, 163, 264, 345, 346; Joane, 47, 312; John, 54, 144, 186, 343, 351, 371; Kath., 163; Marg., 145, 358; Mary, 152, 190, 349; Matthew, 190; Mrs., 363; Nickoloss, 228; Pat., 384; Phil., 47; Tho., 6, 10, 37, 133*; Tim., 240; Will., 152, 343; Winefrid, 54; *blank*, 91.
Nugant, Eliz., 387.
Nultee, Ann, 166.
Nusam, —, 78.
Nuttell (Nuttle), Fred., 362; Lucia, 311.
Nuttleby, Mary, 376.

Oakes (Oaks), Dan., 324; Geo., 286; Mary, 286.
Oakey, Dan., 53, 62*, 63, 66, 68, 141; Eliz., 62*; Jane, 53, 63, 66; Meverell, 68.
Oare (Oar, Oayre, Ore), David, 44; Eliz., 70; Rich., 21, 25, 33*, 44, 50*, 53*, 54*, 65, 70; Robert, 21; Roger, 65; Tho., 25.
O'Brien (O'Bryan, O'Bryon, Obrion), Cath., 365; Charles, 383; Christop., 277; Ellen, 286; Fred., 279; Hennary, 222; (Lady) Heriat, 222; John, 389; Mary, 313, 344; Matthew, 326; Pat., 276, 293; Robert, 222; Will., 276, 277, 279, 286, 293, 384.
O'Bryor, Hennary, 222; Robert, 222.
O'Conner, Hugh, 389.
O'Daniell, Hugh, 211*.
Oder, Mary, 311.
O'Farrell, Emilia, 311; Joanah, 235.
Ogard, John, 243; Whitmore, 243.
Ogle, Geo., 173; Henry, 366; Meliora, 167; Robert, 178; Sam., 167, 173, 178, 195; Squire, 187, 192; Tho., 195.
Ogleby, John, 172; blank, 172.
O'Hara, Anne, 309; Henry, 309; Isaac, 281; James, 281.
Oldham, Anna Maria, 279; Mrs., 383; Peter, 18; Tho., 279.
Oliver (Oliuer), Anne, 349; Bridget, 197; Capt., 191, 197; Charles, 349; Dan., 117*; Eliz., 249; Hannah, 50; Henry, 11, 27, 50, 182; James, 212; Jane, 218; Jeane, 348; John, 241; Marg., 192; Mary, 77, 331; Master, 343; Miss, 191; Mr., 77, 192, 218; Mrs., 374; Rachel, 27; Rebeccah, 11; Robert, 192, 212, 235, 241, 249, 258, 321, 367; Silver, 258; Tho., 117*, 173; Wm., 144*.
O'Neil (O'Neal, O'Nail, O'Neile, O'Neale), Ann, 344, 378; Bridget, 24; Charles, 274, 291, 298; Constantine, 287; Conway, 31, 41; Cormock, 13, 15; Cornelius, 13; Denice, 240; Denns, 344; Edw., 240, 344; Eliz., 391; Ellinor, 327; Felix, 389; Geo., 263; Hamillia, 298; Hannah, 24; Henry, 43, 274; John, 95; Larance, 240*; Mary, 263, 274, 287; Philemon, 31, 41, 43, 49, 51, 70, 95; Randle, 274; Rose, 70; Sam., 15, 24; Sarah, 49, 51; Wills, 291.
Onge, Mrs., 195.
Onion, Eliz., 142.
Ophaly, Geo. (Lord), 278.
Orazin, Germann, 6; John, 6.
Ord, Marg., 359.
Orgil, Mary, 22.
Orian, Turlah, 94.
Orms, Tho., 115.
Ormsby, Eliz., 282; Lewis, 282; Sarah, 327.
Ormsely, Peter, 303; Theophilus, 303.
Ormshaw, Wm., 133*.
Ormsteed, Sarah, 136; Tho., 136.
Osborne (Osborn, Osburne, Ossbourn), Alex., 89; Alice, 368; Ann, 256; Cane, 161; Dye, 109; Ed., 159, 256; Eliz., 249; Geo., 137, 249; Jane, 161; Jeane, 347; John, 191, 353; Marg., 123; Mary, 236, 353, 388; Mr., 175, 177; Obadia, 89; Sampson, 394; Tho., 100, 155*, 159; —, 93.
Oskew, Robert, 192.
Other, Frank, 218; John, 359; Mary, 218.
Ottly, Henry, 147; Mary, 147.
Oudo, James, 322.
Oughroevah, Ownah, 47.
Overand, Pat., 351.
Owder (Outher), Francis, 237; Mary, 359.
Owen (Oven), Alex., 8, 14; Andrew, 22; Eliz., 40, 311; Henry, 269; John, 22, 23, 332; Levy, 40; Marg., 7; Martha, 313; Paule, 78; Penelope, 346; Peter, 17, 18; Robert, 78; Rowley, 269; Shusanah, 14; Tho., 8; Will., 23, 89*.
Owens (Owins, Owings, Oens), Alex., 145; Ann, 128; Caleb, 139, 150; Cath., 384; Christop., 388; Dorcas, 147; Ellinor, 160; Gab[1], 246; Jane, 120, 382; John, 12, 106*, 119, 160, 254, 273, 301, 332*, 333, 377, 384; Jone, 387; Joseph, 391; Marg., 12; Martha, 60, 121; Mary, 113, 130, 132, 151, 157, 164, 273, 359, 364, 389; Mrs., 170; Pat., 358; Rich., 145; Robert, 60, 92, 100, 102, 120, 121, 126, 129*, 139, 142*, 147, 150, 160, 164, 172; Rowland, 301; Sam., 100, 134, 198, 254; Will., 94*, 102, 113, 119, 120*, 126, 130, 132, 134, 137*, 145*, 198*, 229, 246; *blank*, 160.
Oxfield (Oxfeeld), Arter, 218, 219;

John, 394; Will., 218, 219, 245*, 349.
Oxwell, John, 198, 394; Mary, 324; Tho., 211, 379; Will., 198, 211, 216, 327.

Packenham, Hellena, 274; Tho., 274.
Packer (Paker), John, 370; Martha, 352; Mary, 353; Will., 250*.
Padbury, James, 102; Wm., 102.
Paesly, John, 223; Tho., 223.
Page, John, 17; Matthew, 84.
Pagett, Ann, 306; Capt., 394; James, 306; Mary, 393; Will., 291; *blank*, 291.
Pagnall, Mr., 129.
Pagnam, Squire, 185.
Paine (Pain, Payne), Anne, 345; Charles, 257*, 360; Elinor, 359; Eliz., 291; Francis, 289; Geo. 281, 287*, 291, 298, 308; Hugo, 347; Jane, 322, 381; John, 216, 362, 373; Joseph, 291; Josiah, 288*, 291; Josias, 327; Josuah, 390; Mary, 229, 337; Olivia, 289; Patience, 298; Pat., 281; Sam., 308; Tho., 91; Will., 9, 91*, 392.
Painter, Marg., 22, 26,; Tho., 22, 26.
Palfy, Mrs., 172.
Palin, Matthew, 332.
Pall, Ann, 225; Tho., 225.
Palmer, Ann, 86; Christian, 132; Eliz., 391; Ellinor, 166; Kath., 153; Marg., 324; Nedham, 145, 147; Rachell, 95; Robert, 86, 95, 166; Wm., 145, 147, 153.
Paris (Parris), Abigall, 79; Achillis, 59; Ann, 56, 89; Coll., 168; David, 122; Eliz., 34, 53; Henry, 25, 34, 53, 55*, 59, 75, 79, 80, 89, 100, 111, 114, 121, 122, 160, 185; John, 121; Martha, 100; Mary, 25, 136; Mr., 88, 121, 159, 163; Mrs., 188; Nich., 75; Robert, 160; Sarah, 89, 111; Tho., 185; Wm., 114; *blank*, 80.
Parke, Ann, 33; David, 23; Hester, 30; Marg., 22, 23; Mary, 82 Rich., 22, 23*, 30; Will., 33, 82.
Parker, Andrew, 242; Anne, 313; Eliz., 242; Jane, 234; John, 50, 127, (Sir) 127, 307; Roger, 344; Tho., 190; Will., 307, 312.
Parkison, Geo., 84; Will., 84.
Parks (Parkes), Debora, 65; Eliz., 29; Hana, 65; Hugh, 5; James, 65; John, 65, 144; Mary, 29; 144; Robert, 37.
Parnell, John, 209; Tho., 209.
Parnwell, Edw., 259; Geo., 259; John, 224*.
Parr, Ann, 161; Eliz., 140; Isabell, 87; John, 246*; Mary, 101; Peter, 155; Stephen, 161; Will., 87, 101, 140.
Parrett (Parrot), Dorothy, 353; John, 17.
Parry, Alse, 79; Arabella, 304; Ben., 181*; Edw., 44; Eliz., 88; Hans, 304; Humphry, 79, 82, 88, 92, 97; Jane, 250; John, 39, 374; Lydia, 53, 59; Marg., 87; Mary, 304; Rebecca, 92, 97; Rose, 72, 73; Tho., 44, 53, 59, 72, 73, 87; Will., 250.
Parsnett, Mrs., 155.
Parson, John, 16; Mary, 361; Tho., 16.
Parsons, Ann, 375; Clotilda, 234 Denis, 351; Geo., 258*; John Clear, 306; Kath., 39; Martha, 60, 317; Mary, 72, (Lady) 306; Mrs., 361; Rich., 60; (Sir) Will., 306, 369.
Parton, Johannah, 314.
Partridge (Partrich, Patridge), Henry, 354; Matthew, 167; Will., 76.
Paschall, Eliz., 46; Rich., 46.
Pash, John, 114; Sam., 114.
Passmore, Sam., 391.
Patchett, Eliz., 12; Sarah, 12.
Patitot, Lewcee, 195; Steeuen, 195.
Patrick, Edw., 379; Henry, 171; Wm., 171.
Patrickson, Tho., 49.
Patterson, David, 250, 253, 255; Hugh, 25; James, 253; Joseph. 353; Mary, 250, 360; Will., 25, 255.
Pattin, Jane, 394.
Paul, Mr., 331; Tho., 329.
Peacock, Robert, 113.
Peak (Peake), Geo., 372; Rich., 45.
Pean, Anne, 340.
Pearl, Cezor, 359.
Pearles, Elionor, 42; Eliz., 31; Rich., 31, 42, 52*.
Pearry, Joseph, 354.
Pearson (Peirson, Peirceson, Pierson), Peircson), Anne, 386; Cath., 373, Eliz., 115; Geo., 305; Grace, 202, 264; James, 264, 374, 388; John, 372; Marg., 378, 387; Mary, 206, 365, 370, 372; Matthew, 188, 206; Rich., 202, 358; Tho., 305, 311, 368.
Peasly (Peasely), Eliz., 211; Francis, 319; John, 211; Martha, 319; Mr., 207; Rebecca, 391; Rich., 346*.
Peicevall, Will., 387.
Peircefeild, Jane Isabella, 163; John, 128, 163; Madam, 176; Phil., 175; Robert, 128.
Pellam, Eliz., 45.
Pellessier (Pelissier, Pelessier, Pellacier, Pellicier, Pallacier, Pallizer), Charles, 327*, 329, 330*, 331*; Dr., 83; M., 328; Mr., 326, 327, 328*; Peter, 326.
Pelletreau (Pelletreaue), Charles Alix., 269; Henrietta, 272; James, 269, 272, 283, 324, 326, 329*, 332, 333; James Alix., 283.

Pemburton, John, 212; Will., 212.
Pender, Alix., 285; Nathaniel, 285.
Pendergast (Pendregast, Pendergrast, Pendergrasse, Prendergrasse, Prendergast, Pendergrass), Eliz., 161; James, 390; Joan, 353; Marg., 106; Mr., 132, 137; Phil., 106; (Sir) Tho., 161, 166*, 377; (Rt. Hon. Sir), 395; Valentine, 235; Will., 11*, 20*, 130*.
Penny, Jane, 367; Mary, 379; Tho., 394; Will., 392.
Pentlow, Will., 13.
Penton, Mary, 365; Tho., 348; Will., 354.
Penwarden, Will., 40.
Penwrigh, Sarah, 311.
Penyfether, John, 390.
Pepers, Eliz., 231; Geo., 231.
Pepiat, Henry, 195; John, 195.
Pepper (Peper, Peppar, Peppor), Ann, 229, 352; Capt., 361; Charles, 159; Edw., 48*, 222, 232, 338; Eliz., 338; Geo., 133, 338; Henry, 159; John, 133, 210; Major, 172; Mary, 222; Mrs., 359; Sym., 166.
Pepys, Jane, 137.
Percivall (Peircevall, Peircivall, Percival, Percevall), Dean, 320; John, 106, 280; Kane, 326; Mary, 106; Robert, 285, 297; Will., 280, 285, 291*, 294*, 297, 326.
Percy (Peircy, Piercy, Pearcy), Eliz., 324; Frances, 251; Henrietta, 324; Larance, 380; Robert, 251; Tho., 353.
Perkins, Barbrara (or Barbarra), 279, 394; Eliz., 370; Gerard, Fenn, 282; Humphry, 325; Johana, 369; Marg., 294; Margery, 332; Susanna, 377; Theophilus, 266*, 279, 282, 395; Tho., 294.
Perrier, John, 263, 268; John James, 268; Lucey, 263.
Perry (Pery), Eliz., 361, 388; Henry, 295; Jane, 207, 219; Joane, 183; John, 207; Mary, 303, 361; Susanah, 189; Tho., 295; Will., 303, 370.
Person, James, 7; John, 106; Marg. 7*; Will., 7.
Persons (Perssons), James, 232, 339*; Mr., 232.
Peter, John, 156; Mariah, 156.
Peters, Anne, 349; John, 63, 295; Joseph, 357, 397; Lt, 158; Marg., 233; Mary, 64, 242, 379; Matthat, 382; Mrs., 356; Nich., 63, 64; Stephen, 384; Will., 322.
Peterson, Conll, 388; John, 244 Tho., 244.
Petry, Ann, 391; J., 250, 251*, 252, 253*, 321*, 353*, 354*, 355*, 356*, 357.
Pettigrew, Anne, 314.
Petty, Ann, 233; Hester, 350; Isabell, 312; John, 6, 133; Widow, 81; (Sir) Will., 6.
Phasaculy, Jashua, 279; Sam., 279.
Pheegon, Cath., 204; Joseph, 204.
Phenick, Ann, 49; Mary, 49.
Phillips (Philips), Abraham, 52; Alice, 161; Allicia, 234; Amy, 333; Ann, 354; Anth., 310; Cath., 150, 189; Christian, 395; Christop., 8, 167; Edw., 255*, 353; Elinor, 374; Eliz., 141, 364; Emillia, 170; Francis, 189; Geo., 96, 385, 394; James, 306; Jane, 119; John, 42*, 52, 59, 71, 90*, 96, 107, 167, 185, 189; Joseph, 107, 136; Judith, 379; Marg., 59, 306; Mary, 140, 187, 202, 354; Mich., 379; Mr., 119; Mrs., 187; Rich., 52, 141; Robert, 310, 314; Susanah, 132; Tho., 8, 52, 140, 170.
Philo, Mich., 49.
Philpot (Phillpott), Mr., 131, 356.
Phipps, Cath., 344; Constantine, 273; Eliz., 360, 369; John, 363, 394; Josa., 326*, 327,; Mary, 387; Melosinah Maria, 273.
Phœnix, Pat., 347.
Pickard, Robert, 94.
Picken (Pickin, Picking), Mary, 387; Mrs., 183; Wm., 176.
Pickering (Pickerring), Eliz., 297; Geo., 96*; Rich., 297; Robert, 96*.
Pidgeon, Mary, 162; Tho., 162.
Pierce (Peirce, Perce, Piers), Anne, 247, 249, 326, 374; (Sir) Henry, 173, 174*, 320; Hona, 174; Honor, 173; James, 280, 295; John, 280, 385; Mary, 9, 185, 383; Sarah, 362; Will., 295.
Piggott, Ann, 333.
Pigmore, Rich., 127.
Pilkington, John Carteret, 329.
Pill, Elionor, 17; Eliz., 12; Geo., 12, 17.
Pillsworth, Mary, 34.
Pinckney, Mary, 79.
Pindall, Dorothy, 389.
Pinder, Cath., 11.
Pinny, Tho., 87*.
Pippin, Edw., 347.
Pits, Tho., 202; Will., 202.
Platt (Plat), Edw., 272; Eliz., 315, 347; Ellishia, 369; Jane, 353; John, 272, 344; Mary, 357.
Platts, Johnathan, 281; Mary, 281.
Plum (Plum̃, Plumb), Ellinor, 214; John, 346; Mrs., 175; Peter, 173.
Plumer, Ann, 364; Crossby, 154; John, 154.
Plumley, James, 26, 29, 41, 46, 47; Mary, 29; Peter, 41.
Plumtree, Dorathy, 16.
Plunkett (Plunket, Plunkitt), Ales, 9; Cath., 385; John, 367; Mary, 95, 383; Tho., 349.
Plymley, James, 6; Mary, 6.
Pockley (Pockly, Pockely), Ann, 137*, 312, 353; Cath., 312, 372;

Eliz., 123, 312; Jane, 136; John, 157; Judeth, 134; Margernin, 95; Matthew, 95, 119, 136, 137*, 152, 157*, 231, 338; Stephen, 118; Wm., 118, 119, 123, 134, 152, 313, 381.
Pococke, Rich. (Arch Deacon), 326, 327*, 328*, 329, 330, 331.
Pointen (Pointon), Edw., 352; Henry, 158; Jane, 158; Sage, 350.
Pointer, Jane, 139.
Pollard, Ann, 130; Anna Maria, 42, 235; Brisco, 36; Edw., 165; Eliz., 59, 165, 167, 235; Henery, 87; Jacob, 89; James, 130, 232; John, 167; Lettice, 233; Mark, 112; Mary, 89, 149; Mr., 46, 47*, 56*, 59, 60, 67, 69, 72, 82, 92, 129, 194; Rich., 67, 84; Tho., 34*, 36, 42, 45*, 46, 47*, 48*, 50*, 52*, 53, 59, 67, 86, 91, 112, 158, 161, 186, 201; *blank*, 87.
Pomfrett, (Pomfret), Ann, 21, 30; Eliz., 37; Jane, 30, 37; Robert, 21, 30.
Ponsonby, Guliana, 324.
Poole (Pool), Alse, 67; Edw., 327; Jane, 396; Johnathan, 391; Robert, 335; Sam., 331; Tim., 67.
Pooleson, Mary, 16.
Pooley (Pooly), Jane, 267; John, 270, 274; Matthew, 267; Sarah, 274; Wm., 270, 298*, 376.
Poore (Poor), Cath., 371; Eliz., 350, 351; Ellinor, 345; James, 344; Jane, 120, 342, 347, 348; Joseph, 345; Mary, 346, 357; Phil., 390; Wm., 120.
Pope, Agnis, 86, 124; Ann, 235; Edw., 234; Grace, 259; Henry, 122; John, 182, 259, 261, 262, 267, 322; John Milton, 267; Madam, 126; Major, 164; Mary, 135; Melton, 370; Milton, 261; Rich., 167; Sarah, 262; Tho., 122, 124, 135, 163, 167, 182.
Popkin, Will., 86.
Popkins, Barth., 251, 320; Christop., 191; Dan. Fred., 251; Eliz., 120, 124, 203; Joseph, 191, 378; Kath., 146; Rich., 138, 147; Will., 81, 104*, 105*, 124, 138*, 146, 147, 176.
Porter (Portar, Portor), Elinor, 335; Eliz., 198, 314, 320; John, 62, 204, 310*, 352; Marg., 246; Mary, 244; Phil., 202; Robert, 62; Sarah, 310*; Tho., 198, 202, 204; Wm., 244, 246.
Posteles, Francis, 291, 329; John, 291.
Postock, Ralph, 49; Sarah, 49.
Poston, Charles, 4; Frances, 4.
Potter (Pottar), James, 176; John, 83, 176; Mary, 236; 387; Tho., 83; Wm., 233.
Povey, Ann, 34; Eliz., 233; John, 34.
Powell (Powel), Ann, 88; Dauid, 55*; Edw., 381; Eliz., 110; Jane, 55*; Joan 71, 74; John, 73, 327; Marg., 116, 120; Mary, 381; Mrs., 214; Tho., 71; Zachry, 110, 116, 120; *blank*, 73.
Power, Eliz., 23; Ellin, 106; Grace, 123; John, 96; Mary, 96; Rachel, 383; Walter, 106, 123.
Powndall, Eliz., 72; James, 72.
Poyton, Henry, 211.
Pratt, Arthur, 65; Ben., 74, 99; Capt., 180, 369; Eliz., 110, 150; Geo., 110; Joseph, 79, 106, 108, 150; Marg., 322; Marthew, 73; Mervin, 108; Mrs., 129; Rachell, 90; Sara, 73; Tho., 74, 79, 83, 84, 85, 86, 90, 99, 106; *blank*, 65, 91, 180.
Prawl, John, 257; Rich., 257.
Preistly, Eliz., 235.
Prentice, Robert, 29.
Prescott, Ann, 115.
Presson, John, 222, 225; Nat[11], 222, 225.
Preston, Eliz., 233; James, 241, 242; Joseph, 270, 279*, 292; Mary, 292, 295; Matthew, 241, 242; Robert, 245*, 247*, 248*, 249*, 252*, 320*, 350*, 351*, 352*; Susanna, 270; Tho., 247; *blank*, 295.
Preswick, Obadia, 53, 61; Sam., 53, 61, 69; Will., 69.
Preylens, Edw., 304; John, 304.
Price, Adam, 61; Agnes 258; Andrew 27, 32, 47; Anne, 315; David, 89, 188; Edmund, 53*; Edw., 38, 258*; Eliz., 18, 25; Ellice, 47; Evan, 22, 31; Francis, 270*; Gabriell, 155, 162, 213; Grace, 340; Humphry, 239, 275*, 281, 349; Jacob, 260; James, 328, 340 Jane, 260, 311, 313; John, 24, 25, 27, 92, 359*; Joseph, 396; Lettice, 27; Lewis, 77, 89; Marg., 252; Martha, 155; Mary, 27, 31, 32, 77, 209, 239; Maryan, 64; Morgan, 60; Mrs., 185; Nich., 141; Peter, 177; Rice, 38; Rich., 24, 92, 258, 318; Sam., 162; Sarah, 218, 236; Tho., 23*, 209, 213, 252, 281; Will., 61, 90, 178, 355.
Prickett, Marg., 373.
Priest (Prist), Anne, 296; John, 307; Maryanne, 296; Will., 307.
Primrose, Mary, 373, 388.
Prince, Mary, 160; Roger, 160, 174.
Prindle, Anne, 343.
Prinn, James, 29.
Prior, Joan, 352.
Pritchard (Prichard), Evan, 176; Mary, 176; Morgan, 61; Owen, 60, 61; Robert, 301; Tho., 325; Will., 301.
Pritchett (Pritchet), Geo., 369; Henry, 264*; Sarah, 312.
Pritty, Luke, 249; Sarah, 249.
Proby, Ann, 97; Cornelius, 62

John, 194; Joseph, 87*; Josuah, 97, 138; Mary, 361, 387; Rich., 62; Widow, 96; Wm., 267*.
Proctor, John, 75, 78; Will., 75, 78.
Progden, Sam., 132; Savell, 132.
Prond, Mr., 171.
Prossely, Mary, 382.
Proud (Prowde), Geo., 44, 212; James, 240; John, 240, 351; Mr., 212; Mrs., 353.
Prownbill, Henry, 311.
Pue (Pew, Peu, Pwe), Anne, 229. 390; Eliz., 345, 389; Hugh, 215; Jane, 365; John, 389; Mary, 349; Mrs., 172; Will., 215.
Punn, Paul, 363.
Purbanck, John, 177; Wm., 177.
Purcek (Purcel), Honer, 220.
Purel, Tho., 338.
Pursell (Purcel, Pursel, Purssell, Purcill), Cath., 395; Elinor, 214; Eliz., 191; Felix, 279; Frances, 211, 393; Geo., 220; Isaac, 386; Jane, 347, 388; John, 191, 206, 210, 211, 214, 216, 277*, 354, 383, 385; Luke, 275; Mary, 206, 216, 376, 392; Master, 390; Mich., 369; Mr., 195; Pat., 13; Phil., 390; Rose, 395; Sarah, 391; Stanhope, 281, 391; Tho., 231; Thophilly, 378; Toby, 275, 277*, 279, 281, 282*; Whitehall, 275, 390; Widow, 339; Will., 13, 275.
Purtall (Purstall), Jane, 381; John, 391.
Putland, John, 323.

Quan, Elinor, 266; Will., 266.
Quartier, Adam, 396.
Quatroyd (Quaytrod, Quatrod, Quatorod), Jane, 347; Mr., 218; Nich., 92, 316.
Quelch, Jo^n, 137; Mary, 139.
Querke, Honorah, 10.
Quil, John, 301; Lusingia, 301.
Quin (Quinn, Quine), Alderman, 214, 339; Ann, 3, 11, 27, 160, 318; Anna Maria, 214; Bryan, 195, 200, 220; Cath., 364; Charles, 264*, 369; Connely, 307: Cornelious, 389; Darby, 19, 39; Denis, 385; Eliz., 307; Ellice, 200; Ellinor, 195, 373; Esther, 116, 228, 239; Ezaia, 226; Francis, 362; Gage, 273; James, 376, 382; Jane, 251; John, 39, 87, 360, 383; Jos., 230, 337; Law., 87; Marg., 64; Mary, 202, 218, 220, 361, 369, 387, 389; Mr., 124, 185; Pat., 11; Rich., 19, 205, 343; Sara, 226; Tho., 204*, 273; Valentine, 202, 205, 218, 228, 230, 239, 251, 337, 346*, 350, 355*; —, 213.
Quinland, Edw., 287; John, 12, 287.
Quinsae (Quinsac), Chars., 237, 242, 316; John, 242.
Quire, James, 360.
Qustion, Francis, 314.

Raboteau, Esther Mary, 296; Henrietta, 321; John Charles, 296.
Racey (Racy), Feby, 56*; Tho., 140; Will., 56*, 77, 168; *blank*, 77.
Radcliffe, John, 290; Mary, 290.
Radford, Jane, 89.
Radwell, John, 250*; Mary, 349.
Rafferdy (Raffarty), Denice, 368; Mary, 368, 372; Tho., 378; Vinsent, 367.
Ragg (Rag), Ann, 5; Mary, 243; Monsier, 144; Mr., 172, 243; Sarah, 189; Wm., 144.
Ragged, *blank*, 234.
Rah, Nicolas, 39.
Rainor (Rayner, Raynor, Ryner, Reanor), Ann, 386; John, 361; Joseph, 388; Lettice, 388; Mary, 364; Miss, 381; Mr., 378; Mrs., 358; Robert, 357.
Ralph (Relph, Relf), Ann, 196, 391; Cath., 223, 349; Christian, 350 Christop., 98, 116, 124, 130, 143, 146, 178, 305*, 309; Dorothy, 98, 130, 228, 238; Edw., 345; Eliz., 227, 238, 348; Frances, 197, 220, 246; Henry, 143, 146; Jane, 203, 231, 338; John, 116, 197, 220, 223, 228, 238, 240, 243, 246, 308, 396; Joseph, 219; Marg., 191; Mary, 241, 314, 346, 350, 353, 370; Matthew, 220, 308; Mr., 170; Rebeckah, 212, 220; Rich., 240; Tho., 124, 196, 203, 212, 219, 227, 231, 235, 238, 241, 338, 345; Thomson, 243; Wm., 191, 309.
Ralphston, Francis, 357.
Ram (Sir) Abel, 90, 97, 110, 116, 172, 178*, 191; Andr., 97, 313; Cassandra, 116; Humphry, 313; Mary, 172; Rebecca, 90, 235; Sarah, 191; Tho., 110.
Ramsbottom, Edmund, 26; Marg., 26.
Ramsey (Ramsay), James, 327; Mary, 67.
Randall (Randal, Rendell), Andr., 348; Ann, 144; Edmon, 220; John, 181; Joseph, 144, 177; Mary, 171; Robert, 220.
Rane (Reyne), John, 314; Mary, 6; Philip, 6.
Range, Ann, 189, 346; John, 217; Wm., 189.
Ransford (Raneford), Cath., 304; Edw., 304; Eliz., 256, 260; Henary, 236; James, 256; John, 260.
Raphoe, Bishop of, 331.
Rathbon, Edw., 287; Philip, 287.
Rathburn, Edw., 298; Philip, 298.

Ratcliffe (Ratlife, Rattliffe), Francis Kittycotter, 120; Jane, 365; John, 41*; Silvester, 120; Will., 41.
Rawley, Joseph, 348; Marg., 348.
Rawlins, John, 310; Rich., 310; Tho., 137.
Rawlinson, Jos., 158.
Rawlson, Bellinda, 302; Dan., 302.
Rawson, Ben., 12; Geo., 63; Gilbert, 92; Tho., 12, 63, 92.
Rea (Rey, Ray, Reagh), Barth., 77; Ben., 93; Jane, 347; John, 344; Marg., 470; Marg. Frances, 322; Mary, 68; Sam., 383; Tyrenc, 77; Will., 93, 228*, 236.
Read (Reed), Anne, 295; Darkes, 377; Diana, 348; Eliz., 389; John, 280, 309*; Joseph, 280, 295; Marg., 354; Mary, 249, 357; Mrs., 173; Nicolas, 348; Paul, 312; Peter, 311, 349; Rich., 395; Tho., 276*; Valentine, 249; Wid., 184; Wm., 170.
Reader, Bridget, 148; Enoch, 148.
Reading (Readin), Elinor, 393; Mary, 394; Maryann, 392.
Ready, Mary, 393; Tho., 388.
Reams, Mary, 396.
Reany, Christian, 205; Will., 205.
Reasey, Will., 17.
Reason, Eliz., 16; Sam., 16.
Reddin (Redon, Riddin), Ann, 91; Anth., 329; Dan., 34, 39; James, 34, 39.
Redmon (Redmond, Redman), Alice, 367; Anne, 287, 369; Arth., 393; Barth., 393; Charles, 77; Ellen, 77; James, 380; Jane, 381; John, 206, 287; Jone, 354; Law., 165; Marg., 353; Mary, 351, 365; Maurice, 350; Philip, 367; Terrence, 368.
Redmonson, James, 352.
Redroph, Geo., 95*.
Reeds, Edw., 226; Peter, 226.
Reeves (Ryves, Reives, Rives), Anne, 311, 373; Arabella, 372; Baglass, 167; Cath., 373; Eliz., 271; Francis, 336; Hanah Hoy, 294; John, 175; Mr., 171, 175; Susanah, 167; Wm., 171, 271, 294, 324.
Reforth, John, 179.
Reilly (Reiley, Reily, Rylee, Ryley, Rylye, Reilie, Reyli, Reyly, Ryly, Riley, Rielly, Riely, Rilee), Abel, 73; Anne, 281, 312, 360, 381; Barnabas, 270; Cath., 200, 396; Charles, 232*, 246, 339*, 392; Denice, 137, 179; Easter, 367; Edmond, 58; Edw., 292; Elinor, 276; Eliz., 173, 304, 388; Frances, 99; Francis, 75, 80, 111; Garatt, 206, 221; Grace, 125; Henry, 73, 352; Hester, 382; Hugh, 181; James, 349, 360*, 363, 374, 386, 395; Jane, 58, 181, 189, 193, 228, 294, 312, 360; Johanah, 380; John, 70, 71, 112, 119, 120, 137, 152, 173, 189, 200, 206, 207, 228, 278*, 281, 285, 287, 294, 296, 328, 341, 361, 364, 369, 383, 387, 391; Jone, 369, 387; Joseph, 253, 264*; Marg., 125, 217, 287, 344; Martin, 105; Mary, 120, 126, 221, 320, 352, 359, 367, 377, 387, 388, 395; Maryann, 392; Miles, 350; Mr., 214; Mrs., 215; Pat., 287, 304, 386; Phil., 270, 274; Rich., 71, 246; Robert, 253; Roger, 207; Sarah, 115, 287, 362*, 363*; Stephen, 363; Susanna, 346; Terence, 383; Tho., 79, 104*, 112, 115, 119, 120*, 122*, 125, 126*, 129, 292, 339, 354; Thomasin, 8; Tyrenc, 8; Wheeler Ann, 296; Widow, 132; Will., 75, 99, 111, 126, 152, 274, 276, 285, 351, 374.
Relfs, Christop., 88.
Relhan, Anth., 277, 280*; Felicia, 277.
Relick, Edmund, 5; Joan, 5.
Rench, Cath., 234; Rich., 149.
Rendels (Rendolds), Ann, 232, 339; Mr., 232.
Renish, Eliz., 167; John, 140, 144, 147*, 156; Sarah, 140, 144.
Reunidey, Anth., 377.
Reylands, Elizabeth, 4; Mary, 284; Peter, 284; Sam., 4.
Reynolds (Renolds, Reynalds, Renals, Rynolds, Raynolds, Renalds, Renoles,) Alice, 216; Ann, 94; Anth., 300; Cath., 273; Charles, 273; Edw., 383; Eliz., 4*, 105, 106, 358; Henry, 4*; Hester, 364; James, 370, 381; John, 216, 300, 351*, 379, 392; Joseph, 356; Marg., 381; Mary, 347, 364, 375, 389; Mich., 356, 359, 367; Mrs., 353; Owen, 381; Pat., 339, 364; Rebecka, 364; Rich., 105, 106, 385; Tho., 179; Will., 349, 369, 386.
Rezin, Eliz., 27; Sam., 25, 27; Will., 25.
Rhodes (Roades), Eliz., 4*; Nicolas, 4; Oswel, 4, 7; Susanna, 7, 47, 303; Will., 303.
Ribinson, Eliz., 368; Sarah, 368.
Rice, James, 278; John, 272; Mary, 344; Rich., 272, 278.
Rich, Henry, 125; Wm., 125.
Richardson, Alce, 96; Ann, 266; Geo., 266; Henry, 158; Jane, 359; John, 73, 319; Joseph, 261; Kath., 89; Lemyng, 323; Mary, 372; Rich., 158, 261; Robert, 306*; Tho., 55*, 96; Will., 294*.
Richbell, John, 224; Rich., 224.
Richinson (Richisson, Richison), James, 169; John, 346, 371; Martha, 378; Robert, 169; Will., 378, 386.
Richman, Cath., 361.
Richmond, Ann, 360; Charles (Duke

of), 278; Enock, 54, 61; James, 360; Sara, 61; Will., 378.
Rickards (Ricords), Alice, 117; Marg., 117; Tho., 87.
Rickett, John, 32; Tho., 32.
Ricketts (Rickets), Kath., 108; Tho., 29; Will., 29.
Rickinson, Will., 396.
Ricky, John, 270; Mary, 270.
Ricord, Tho., 81.
Ridder, Cath., 358.
Riddy, Cath., 360.
Ridgate (Ridget, Rudgitt, Rudgeate), Dr. 212; Jane, 212; Mrs. 366, 385; Phil. 377.
Ridge, Ann, 225, 238; Barbara, 249; Edw., 242; Eliz., 241; James, 240, 340; John, 245; Joseph, 223, 225, 234, 238, 240, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 262, 263*, 267, 316, 322, 340, 370; Marg., 395; Mary, 223, 248, 312, 353; Mary Ann Penelopy, 262; Philladelphia, 267.
Ridgwith, Mrs., 196.
Riding (Ryding), Abraham, 7, 86; Mary, 7.
Ridly, Henry, 396.
Rigby (Riggby), Alex., 90*; Jane, 390; Mary, 389.
Riggs, John, 273, 324; Louisa, 273; Mrs., 176.
Right, Anth., 216.
Rightson, Abigall, 370; Francis, 262; Jane, 262; Marg., 379; Tho., 396*.
Riminton, Mary, 389.
Rinder, Will., 379.
Rinett, Eliz., 360.
Ring, Anistice, 376.
Risly, Tho., 311.
Ritchman, Ann, 386.
Rivers, Amey, 17; Tho., 17.
Rivett, Hanah, 156.
Roach, Anne, 315; Arth., 118, 125, 129; Dominick, 370; Edw., 66; Elinor, 379; Eliz., 335; Ellin, 159 Francis, 375; Honery, 393; James, 66; John, 125, 129, 192, 347; Mabel, 65; Mich., 380; Moris, 65; Mr., 214; Sam., 118.
Roaf, James, 271; Tho., 271.
Robert (Robart), Hugh, 38; John, 170; Tho., 170.
Roberts (Robarts), Robertss), Abraham, 263*; Alice, 27; Ann, 105*, 244, 350; Cath., 197, 314; Dorothy, 234; Elinor, 257; Eliz., 24, 37, 92, 282, 349, 363, 389; Frances, 246, 369; Geo., 160, 244, 246, 323; Grace, 267; Hugh, 6, 13, 35, 37, 310; James, 35; Jane, 279, 297, 353; John, 90, 105*, 113, 138, 257, 276, 277, 310, 361, 363; Lewis, 197, 276, 277, 279, 282, 297, 374; Marg., 7, 53, 244, 368; Martha, 6; Mary, 13, 37, 90, 383, 386; Mrs., 179; Nicolas, 11, 37, 48; Perseelia, 392; Rebeca, 359; Rich., 11, 36; Robert, 244, 389; Rose, 329; Sam., 138; Sarah, 350, 364; Shusannah, 13, 38; Tho., 24, 53, 160, 170*, 173*, 210, 264*, 347, 392; Will., 13, 36, 267.
Robins, Ann, 154; Farmer, 149; James, 149; 154, 155, 165, 176; Mary, 165, 176; Mr., 179; Rich., 333, 380; Sarah, 154, 155.
Robinson (Robbinson), Alex. 78; Alice, 392; Althea, 279; Anne, 312, 318, 352; Anth., 3, 250, 256, 268; Ben., 258, 262, 312, 389; Cat., 347, 361; Charles, 300; Charlott, 383; Cordelia, 281; Dan., 156; David, 386; Edny, 256; Edw., 274; Eliz., 60, 146, 268, 269, 277, 312, 395*; Frances, 385; Geo., 11, 190, 252*, 265, 267, 272, 278*, 281, 287*, 304, 369, 374, 389, 391; Henry, 110*, 208, 274, 276, 279*, 283*, 374, 393; Idnah, 336; Isabelia, 250, 276, 329; James, 78, 80, 230, 244, 263, 264, 277, 282, 298, 337, 397; Jane, 263, 279, 342, 347, 357, 359; John, 69, 85, 148, 156*, 190, 197, 200, 208, 211, 264, 265, 277*, 278*, 279, 281*, 282, 290*, 301, 307*, 312, 353, 359, 363, 372; Jonathan, 272; Josua, 8; Julian, 3; Letitia, 298; Mable, 246; Marg., 258, 362; Martha, 314, 334; Mary, 107, 244, 353, 385, 386; Matthew, 200, 202; Mich., 246; Mr., 202; Mrs., 213; Rachel, 387; Rich., 269, 301, 355; Robert, 85, 86, 146, 215, 304, 360; Rowland, 80; Sampson, 287; Sam., 262, 385; Sarah, 11, 197; Tho., 8, 72, 373; Will., 59*, 72, 80, 86, 107, 148, 211, 267, 278, 279, 283*, 300, 359, 360.
Robison (Robisson), Ann, 166; Henry, 170; John, 170; Joseph, 376; Tho., 166; Tristram, 164; Wm., 172*.
Robnett (Robinett), Eliz., 323; John, 287, 299*; Robert, 287; Will., 275*.
Roch, James, 233; John, 219, 347; Walter, 219.
Rochell (Rockell), Ben., 12, 16; Edw., 12, 16.
Rochford (Rotchford, Ratchford), Cath., 309; Jane, 169, 189; Joan, 131; Marg., 358; Peter, 155; Robert, 360; Sarah, 309; Shusanna, 358; Tho., 28, 56; Will., 309.
Rock, John, 12, 81; Marg., 12.
Rodie, John, 273*.
Rodwell, John, 355; Mary, 386.
Roe (Row, Rowe), Anne, 288*; Dan., 188; Eliz., 280, 377; Geo., 335; Herbert, 17; James, 244; John, 221, 260, 394; Joseph, 113; Lewes, 221; Mary, 244, 260, 332; Matthew, 378; Mr., 203; Rich., 113, 271, 275*, 280, 288*, 380; Will., 17, 271.

Roebotom (Rubottom), Bernard, 31; Mary, 351; Will., 31.
Rogers, Cath., 40, 303; Easter, 356; Edw., 342; Elionor, 40; Freeman, 316; James, 41; John, 28; Marg., 295; Mary, 41; Peter, 342; Phil., 185; Robert, 185; Sam., 22; Tho., 22; Will., 295; 303, 354.
Rogerson, Jane, 293; Sam., 293.
Rogh, Tho., 224*.
Rolands, John, 376.
Rolleston, Ellinor, 258; Eliz., 307; Mich., 258, 307.
Room, Eliz., 364.
Roonal, Thadey, 19.
Rooney (Roony), Barnell, 384; Honory, 384; James, 5, 389*; John, 84, 356; Kath., 84; Thadey, 5, 13*.
Roscarrick, Col., 156.
Roscer, John, 259; Rich., 259.
Rose, Ann, 29, 79; Mary, 82, 125; Mrs., 384; Roger, 79, 83.
Roseingrave (Rosengrave), Mary, 183; Will., 328.
Ross (Rosse), David, 206, 209; Eliz., 191; Frances (Dowager Countess of), 330; Geo., 356; Hennanry, 221; Henry, 191, 198, 206, 209, 231, 338; Jane, 231, 338; Jermia, 106; Mery, 221; Rich., 198, (Earle of), 276, 330; Tho., 106.
Rothery, Cath., 299; Tho., 299.
Rotton, Cath., 302; John, 299*, 302.
Roud, John, 346.
Roulingson, Agnes, 236.
Roulston (Rowlston), Arth., 378; Eliz., 380; Francis, 368; John, 371; Peter, 373.
Round, Job, 135; Wm., 135, 163.
Rourke (Rourk), Anne, 352; Elinor, 4, 13; James, 303, 308*; John, 31, 59, 308; Joseph, 305; Marg., 79; Mary, 308; Tho., 303; Turlough, 4, 13, 31, 59; Will., 305.
Rowan, Tho., 321.
Rowland, Cath., 20; Ed., 158; Edmund, 20, 35, 54; Eliz., 54; Jeffery, 389; Mark, 143; Mary, 35.
Rowles, James, 24; Rich., 24.
Rows (Rouse), Ben., 274, 277; Carolina, 274, 277; Edw., 254; John, 254; Sophia, 350; Wm., 178*.
Rowson, Hana, 81; Tho., 81.
Roydel, Cath., 236.
Rozine, Ben., 46; Eliz., 50.
Rudd, Ben., 241; Wm., 241.
Rudley, Eliz., 389.
Ruerns, Grace, 124; John, 124.
Rule (Rull), Eliz., 319; Lettice, 12; Ralph, 12.
Rundle, Tho. (Bishop of Derry), 374.
Runels, Peter, 354.
Rushton, Rich., 7.
Rushin, Marg., 470.
Russborong, Lady, 307; Lord, 307; (Hon.) Ponsonby, 307
Russell (Russel, Rusell, Rusill, Rusel), Alice, 34; Ann, 148, 302, 318, 383, 391; Barnabas, 319; Barnaby, 350; Ben., 266; Bernard, 169*, 200, 209, 217, 218; Bridg., 390; Cath., 200; Christop., 84, 104, 113, 120, 121, 135, 148, 161, 346; Eliz., 104, 262; Geo., 31, 209, 217; Hanah, 266; Henry, 253, 356; James, 173, 228; Jane, 255, 331, 357; John, 117, 173, 181, 230, 253, 255, 262, 266*, 290*, 302, 306, 307, 337, 362, 367, 379; Joseph, 307; Lidia, 372; Marg., 135, 161, 345, 349, 376; Mary, 113, 352, 396*; Mr., 213; Phil., 120; Robert, 31, 213*; Tho., 84; Walter, 395; Wm., 121, 219, 306; *blank*, 379.
Ruth, Amy, 102; Wm., 102.
Rutter (Rutar, Rother), Geo., 42, 75, 122*, 123, 125; Henry, 336; Mary, 123, 129, 357; Sarah, 42, 198; Wid., 129; Will., 73*, 75, 188.
Ruttlidge (Rutlidg), Dorothy, 75; Geo., 75; Joseph, 117; Nich., 76, 117; Rich., 76.
Ryan (Ryon), Anne, 385; Cath., 384; Geo., 256*; James, 251; John, 92*, 308, 364; Mary, 251, 360, 365, 366, 377, 386, 390; Morris, 391; Munn, 277; Tho., 277, 308; Tim., 366; Wm., 177, 380.
Rycroft, Henry, 165.
Rydeout, Eliz., 15; Phil., 15.
Ryder, Charity, 330; Hana, 218; James, 218.
Ryland, Anth., 248; Charles, 248; Eliz., 291; Peter, 291.
Rylands, Mary, 280; Rich., 280.
Rylane, Jane, 298; Peter, 298.
Ryle (Ryll), Eliz., 140, 146; Robert, 178; Tho., 140, 146.
Rymmon, Elionor, 26.
Ryons, John, 270; Rich., 270.

Sabine, Joseph, 234.
Saburin, Martin, 313.
Sadilier, Francis, 322.
Sadler, Mary, 233; Rich., 336.
St. Ferreol, Anne, 243; Judith, 243; Paul, 243.
St. George, Geo., 306; Usher, 306.
St. Larance, Joseph, 230, 337.
Saintleager, Eliz., 322.
Sale, John, 311; Will., 351.
Salisbury (Salsbery), Mary, 74; Rebecca, 310; Will., 66.
Salmon (Samon, Samen, Sammon, Salmond), Geo., 344; Jane, 396; Joseph, 390; Mary, 231, 338; Pat., 395; Will., 236*, 344, 357.
Salt, Mary, 347.
Salvage, Joane, 15; Tho., 15.
Salway, Tho., 326.
Samphey (Samphy), Hannah, 22, 37;

James, 55; Solomon, 14, 22, 37, 45; Will., 14, 55.
Sample, Lucia, 397.
Sampson (Samson), Ann, 3, 11; Cat., 231, 338, 344; Christop., 348; Edw., 208, 231; John, 208; Mary, 122; Master, 363; Mic., 164; Miss, 352; Mr., 217, 338; Mrs., 361; Rachel, 164; Rich., 116, 217; Robert, 3, 11.
Samuel (Samuell), Ann, 83; Lewis, 68, 83, 191, 215; Mary, 68; Mrs., 215.
Sander, Robert, 345.
Sanders (Saunders), Arth., 65; Edw., 223*; Eliz., 76; Henry, 270*; Jacob, 345; James, 304; Jane, 353; John, 304, 389, 395; Joseph, 266; Mary, 370; Peter, 266*; Ralph, 71; Rich., 266; Sisley, 65.
Sanderson (Saunderson), Alix., 368; Eliz., 83; Robert, 327; Tho., 122; Trevor, 308.
Sandford, Charles, 83, 89; Col., 207; Frances, 236; Mr., 326; *blank*, 83, 89.
Sands, Barth., 339; Edmond, 220; Geo., 220; Mich., 336; Mr., 329; Robert, 313, 353; Squire, 134.
Sandwith, Cath., 254; Christop., 263; Edw., 223, 263; Elinor, 223; Josh, 251, 254; Robert, 223; Sam., 223; Whitmoor, 251.
Sandy (Sandey), John, 172, 371; Joseph, 43; Mary, 14, 80; Tho., 14, 24*, 43, 89*, 172.
Sandys, Edwin, 206; Kath., 47; Mich., 330; Robert, 206, 215.
Sarazon, Cath., 120; Jane, 120; Will., 120.
Sarvant, John, 390.
Saskins, Mary, 218.
Saucer (Sawcer), Bryan, 6, 24, 50, 54, 79; Eliz., 24; Jane, 6; John, 54; Mary, 79.
Saul (Saule, Saull), Bridget, 17; James, 13; John, 58; Rich., 51; Robert, 34, 51, 58; Tho., 8; Vrsillah, 34.
Saulter (Sawlter), Friz., 47; John, 40; Phillis, 47, 48.
Saurin, Dean, 321; Stephen, 317.
Saurita, Stephen, 235.
Savage (Savidge, Sauege, Savag, Sauage), Ann, 149, 271, 354; Cath., 356; Edw., 136; Elinor, 291; Eliz., 102, 103, 252, 360, 380; Henry, 114, 377; James, 215, 364*; John, 124, 136, 149, 153, 166, 170, 175*, 178*, 182, 187*, 200*, 353; Joseph, 252, 312; Kath., 182; (*als.* Boyle), Madam, 85; Marg., 215; Mary, 28, 124, 232, 338, 360, 363; Mr., 175, 193, 232; Pat., 54, 291; Phil., 170, 311; Rich., 102, 103; Robert, 153; Roubeand, 209; Sarah, 166, 319; Stephen, 54; Will., 187, 271, 367.
Savill (Savile, Savell, Savil), Ellinor, 311; Jonathan, 155; Mary, 358, 363; Matthew, 155; Mrs., 353; Ralph, 352; Sarah, 312.
Sawyer, Pricilla, 65; Rich., 65.
Sayers (Seyars), Geo., 25*; James, 334.
Scale, Mary, 52; Tho., 52.
Scales, Kath., 147; Mr., 192; Tho., 45.
Scarborow, Eliz., 64; Jane, 70; Matthew, 64, 70.
Scarff (Scaph, Skarff), Christop., 268*, 376; Elinor, 394; Frances, 354.
Scarlett, Ann, 395.
Scawn, Ensign, 156.
Schuldham (Schouldham, Shouldham), Edmond, 295; Eliz., 325, 358; Lemuel, 286*; Mr., 343; Tho., 295.
Scoffier, Lewice John, 324; Mr., 331, 335.
Scott (Scot), Abraham, 273, 276; Anne, 273; Archabel, 383; Eliz., 252; John, 252; Marg., 103; Mary, 103, 151, 311, 358; Mr., 70; Tho., 344; Will., 9, 276.
Seale (Seal), Edmon, 357; Eliz., 350; Harvey, 344, 359; Mary, 387; Will., 344; Williams, 346.
Seaman, Diana, 75; John, 75; Standly, 163; Tho., 163.
Sedgwick (Sedgweek, Segweek), Christop., 228, 238; Edmon., 224; John, 224; Mary, 211; Ralph, 211, 228, 238.
Seely (Sceely), Edw., 272; Mary, 90, 272; Sam., 90.
Seguin, Paul, 319.
Selling, Mary, 232.
Semple, Bridget, 390.
Sennitt, James, 377.
Sergeant (Serjeant, Sargent, Sarjant), Antoney, 345; Christean, 201; Edw., 258*; Marg., 271; Mary, 396; Rich., 351, 358; Tho., 364; Walter, 364; Will., 201, 271, 354.
Seruggs, Bennett, 232.
Sess (Scesse), Avis, 18; Thos., 18, 156.
Seward, John, 328.
Sewell, Ensign, 175; Robert, 176; Sewell Stubbers, 176.
Sexton, Edmond, 90; Pat., 299; Will., 299.
Shackleton (Shacklton, Shkleton, Shattleton, Shekelton), Ann, 57; Dorothy, 352; Ebenezer, 210; Eliz., 43; Izabel, 5; John, 43, 57; Marg., 210.
Shallow, Pat., 362.
Shampion, Eliz., 171; James, 171.
Shane, Varoe, 395.
Shankin, Cath., 352.
Shannon (Shanon), Bryon, 216; Edw., 294; Henry Boyle, 294.
Sharkey, Ralph, 365.

Sharman (Sherman), Able, 366; Frances, 61; Hester, 362; John, 382.
Sharp, Christian, 232; Geo., 78, 263; James, 263; John, 228, 238; Kath., 65; Lidy, 228, 238; Rich., 78; Robert, 65; Sam., 355.
Sharttell, Eliz., 393.
Shaw, Ann, 56; Barbara, 294; Charles, 310; Elionor, 10; Francis, 10; Geo., 294; Hugh, 388; Jeremy, 191; John, 16, 239*, 310; Leeson, 356; Marg., 147; Mr., 71; Mrs., 361; Sarah, 368; Tho., 16.
Shea (Shee), Bridget, 310; Eliz., 240; Henry, 375; Humphry, 366; Jane, 281, 334, 390; Joan, 352; Jone, 339; John, 175*, 185, 187*, 188, 229, 252, 280, 301, 310, 392; Mich., 380; Pat., 324; Philip, 207*, 217*, 359, 367, 386; Robert, 301; Tho., 229, 240, 242, 252, 280, 285, 311, 379, 388, 390; Waltr., 185, 187; Will., 242, 281, 285.
Sheal (Sheile), Eliz., 384; Geo., 256; John, 367, 372; Loftice, 380; Mary, 351*, 379; Penelipy, 366; Sarah, 393; Will., 256, 367, 370.
Sheering, Eliz., 289; James, 289.
Shefield (Shefild, Sheffild), John, 67*; Joseph, 56; Mr., 78; Sam., 56.
Shelburne, Ann (Lady), 158; Charles (Hon.), 177; Henry (Lord), 177; Lord, 148, 158, 162, 179.
Sheldin, Ed., 153, 182; Sarah, 182; Wm., 153.
Shelly, Susanna, 252; Tho., 252.
Shelton, John, 360.
Shepcott, Francis, 25; Henry, 15; James, 5; John, 5, 10, 15, 25, 47; Robert, 10; Vrith, 47.
Shepheard (Shepherd, Shepord, Shepard, Sheppord), Andr., 256, 268; Chars., 268; Eliz., 367; John, 84, 256, 259, 285*, 318, 366; Marg., 366; Mary, 84, 314; Mr., 198; Philip, 295; Sam., 251; Simon, 251; Will., 43*, 56*, 259, 295.
Sheradon, Lettis, 236.
Shercliff, Arthur, 66*.
Sherdley, Tho., 234.
Sherlock (Shurlock, Shurlough), Eliz., 14; Henry, 359; Mary, 157; Will., 14.
Sherrard (Shereard, Sherrad, Sherrud), Ann, 376; Geo., 236; Grace, 308; Hester, 380; Jacob, 308, 327; John, 136; Robert, 136.
Sherriffe (Sherriff, Sherrife, Sheriffe, Sheriff, Sherrif, Sherif, Shirreff, Shiriff), Ann, 114; Bridg., 377; Cath., 222; Eliz., 89; James, 38, 43, 56, 60, 68, 69, 89, 103, 113, 114, 116, 215; Jane, 212, 312; Mary, 56, 60; Mr., 92, 186; Mrs., 358; Robert, 38, 43, 113; Sam., 116, 212, 222, 236, 382; Waltr., 103; *blank*, 68, 69.
Sherry, (Shearry), Christian, 354; John, 379.
Sherwin, Eliz., 26; John, 54*.
Sherwood, Ralph, 59.
Shewlar (Shelur), Edw., 355; Ellin, 45; John, 6; Marillamaria, 6.
Shields (Shylds), Dorothy, 324; Wm., 242*.
Shillin, Tho., 363.
Shirly, Christ., 22; Phil., 22.
Shirnon, Pat., 355.
Shoote, Thomasin, 5.
Shore (Shoar), John, 286*, 395; Marg., 286*.
Short (Shortt), David, 271; Eliz., 271; James, 376; John, 275*; Mary, 382; Rich., 385.
Shortell, Eliz., 393.
Shovell, Ann, 124; Mary, 124.
Shutt, John, 90; Kath., 90; Rich., 63; Will., 63.
Shuttle, Mary, 159.
Sickling, Eliz., 384.
Sidebottom, Charles, 233; Marg., 17.
Sidney, Susanah, 383.
Signey, Denis, 380; Jane, 371.
Sigsworth, Elionor, 19, 26, 470; John, 5, 19, 26.
Silcock (Shilcock), Alice, 391; Edw., 276; Gabrial, 370; John, 313; Mary, 231, 276, 338.
Silk, Susanna, 325.
Sillard, Edw., 254, 346; Eliz., 254; Stephen, 357.
Silver (Siluer), Col., 188; Eliz., 188; Jane, 321; Rose, 387.
Silvester, James, 230, 337;
Silvey (Silvy, Silvia), Eliz., 348; John 341; Mary, 341, 353.
Simon, Ann, 276; Robert, 276.
Simons (Simmons), Ann, 20; Marg., 6*; Mary, 269; Robert, 269; Tho., 6*, 20; Will., 61.
Simpson (Simson, Symson), Ann, 155, 189; Ben., 29, 189; Bridget, 117; Cath., 253; Eliz., 12; Geo., 165, 253; Grace, 68; Henry, 12*, 29; Isaac, 289; Isabella, 323; James, 222, 224, 391; Jane, 219; John, 43*, 68, 117, 119, 159, 163, 222, 224, 233, 289; Joseph, 159, 160*; Marg., 177; Mary, 165; Mathu, 219, 221*; Nathaniel, 119; Ralph, 12; Robert, 126; Tho., 126.
Sinclear (Sinclar, Singclar), Jane, 395; John, 168*, 187; Robert, 164*.
Singleton (Singlton), Anne, 246, 352; Eliz., 243, 287; Geo., 248; James, 388; Jane, 362; John, 387; Mary, 241, 363; Rich., 287, 377; Sarah, 244, 353, 359; Shusanah, 255; Wm., 241, 243, 244, 246, 248, 255, 316, 393.
Sin John (Sengen), Edmund, 94; Joan, 113; John, 113.

Sinnet (Sinitt), Anne, 241*; Will., 241*.
Sisson (Sysson), Eliz., 347; Phil., 87*.
Skerny, Eliz., 56.
Skerrit (Skerritt, Skerett), Edw., 218, 229; John. 218, 229; Mich., 361.
Skerry, Marg., 194.
Skimin, Eliz., 343.
Skiner, Eliz., 167; Mr., 170.
Skippe, Martin, 319.
Skitwood, Edw., 356.
Skivington, Mr., 80.
Skully, James, 225; Mary, 225.
Skumans, Henry, 344.
Slack (Slacke), Eliz., 89, 183; John, 81; Marg., 72, 110, 112; Sarah, 192; Tho., 72; Tobias, 89, 110, 112, 184, 202.
Slade (Slead), Cath., 372; Mary, 123, 373; Mr., 131; Rebecca, 244; Rich., 386; Tho., 123, 146*, 244, 359; Will., 394.
Slaghan, Ambrose, 74.
Slane, Mary, 72.
Slaney (Slany), Dan., 73; Marg., 76; Mary, 73; Roger, 76.
Slater (Slator, Sleater, Slaytor, Sleatar), Barth., 394; Bridget, 374; Cath., 396; Christop., 358; Dan., 386; Geo., 128*; James, 389; Jane, 362; John, 304; Mary, 213, 354, 357; Mr., 137; Sarah, 304; Terance, 357; Tho., 8.
Slaughter, Mrs., 371.
Slingsby, Geo., 259*; James, 259*.
Sllatery, Will., 386.
Slle, Eliz., 290; Will., 290.
Slugg, Barns, 251; Will., 251.
Sly (Slye), James, 285*; Will., 384.
Smalle (Smale), Caleb, 165*; Mr., 217.
Smalley (Smally, Smaly), Ann, 271; Caleb, 126, 129, 150, 154, 184*, 350; Calap, 258, 371; Christop., 64; Dorcas, 390, 393; Eliz., 150, 388; Frances, 377; Francis, 368; Jane, 365, 369; John, 154, 258, 387; Mary, 126, 129, 185, 395; Mr., 179; Nath., 271; Sarah, 385; Susan, 8; Symon, 64; Tho., 8; *blank*, 347.
Smallfry (Smalfry), Barth., 23; Denis, 10, 14*, 18, 23, 30, 46; Honestas, 46; Mary, 18; Phil., 10, 14*; Roase, 30.
Smallwood (Smalwood), Ann, 37, 56; Ephraim, 59; James, 355; John, 51; Jonathan, 59*; Martha, 37; Rebecca, 51; *blank*, 56.
Smart (Smarte), Rich., 149; Tho., 8, 149.
Smedlock, Elinor, 125.
Smith (Smyth), Aeron, 197; Alex., 129, 166, 308, 363; Allice, 281; Anna, 58; Anne, 96, 256*, 275, 303, 312, 329, 388, 394; Anth., 20*, 61, 98, 99,; Casparina, 89; Casparinus, 84; Cath., 3, 116, 175, 244, 314, 324, 363, 370; Charles, 262*; Dan., 366; Edw., 151, 154, 252, 256*, 257, 322, 353, 358*, 359*, 383; Eliz., 15, 58, 88, 89*, 115, 130, 182, 259, 314*, 349, 362, 371, 373, 378, 388, 391; Elinor, 366; Esther, 114, 362; Frances, 93; Geo., 3, 15, 88, 89, 119, 225*, 268, 277; Godfrey, 61; Hannagh Morriagh, 196; Hannah, 197, 244; Henry, 275, 358; Hester, 107; Hugh, 47, 273, 373, 381; Humphry, 281, 284, 327; Isabella, 312, 376; James, 28, 119, 122, 196, 199, 213, 269, 299, 367*, 374; Jane, 84, 142, 182, 235, 274, 284, 294, 346, 359, 385, 393, 395, 470; Jane Heale, 231, 338; Jeanne, 348; John, 12, 15, 16, 37*, 67, 77, 89*, 91, 93, 95, 105, 115, 118, 122, 143, 182*, 186, 204, 209*, 213, 244, 245, 246, 252*, 256, 259, 260*, 261, 273, 277, 289, 290, 291, 295, 299, 303, 307, 308, 309, 331, 346, 359, 363, 369, 370, 381, 386; Joseph, 307, 377; Judith, 232; Katherine Margaretta, 84; Letiss, 199; Madam, 179; Marg., 12, 15, 358; 364, 384; Maria Sara Casperina, 89; Mary, 93, 98, 99, 179, 217, 221, 224, 241, 257, 268, 269, 287, 289, 352, 354, 357, 377*, 378, 380; Matthew, 143; Mich., 361, 372; Mr., 84, 95, 179*, 180, 181, 196, 226, 355, 369; Mrs., 111, 133, 180; Nath., 287, 364; Peter, 309; Ralph, 189, 364; Rebecca, 313, 346, 380; Rich., 16, 68, 93, 95, 102, 199, 294, 340; Robert, 7*, 10*, 14*, 20, 140, 228, 239, 245, 246, 256, 267*, 291, 370, 371, 384; Roger, 306; Rowley, 393; Sam., 58, 77, 221; Sam. Eaton, 295; Sarah, 189, 290, 363; Susanna, 313; Tho., 17, 20, 23, 40, 68*, 84*, 186, 224*, 226, 244, 252, 271*, 274, 293*, 294, 321, 346, 353, 354, 395; Valentine, 384, 392; Will., 10, 47, 71, 96, 102, 107, 114, 128*, 151, 154, 199, 204, 224, 228, 231*, 239, 241, 257, 261, 277, 288*, 294, 306, 312, 331, 338*, 340, 346, 355, 358, 360, 361, 365, 376, 383, 384; *blank*, 71, 249, (Hon.), 378. *See* Kilmore, Bishop of.
Smurfitt, Josu. (Josa.), 257, 258*, 259*, 260*, 322, 323, 360, 361*, 362, 363*.
Smyths, John, 243; Tho., 243.
Sneade, Eliz., 18; Marg., 18.
Snow, Andr., 366, 367; Cath., 366; Fillice, 362.
Socksmith, Hugh, 235; Rebecka, 201.
Sole, Geo., 5.
Solomon, Alex., 247; Ctopher., 247.
Somerton, Rich., 90; Robert, 90.
Soutch, Helena, 74; John, 74.
South, Edw., 13; John, 5, 11.

Southard, John, 118; Wm., 118.
Southees, Wm., 115.
Southwell, Bowen, 313; Eliz., 314; Frances, 327; Frances Lucy, 282; Jane, 326; Martha, 386; (Hon.) Tho., 282; Will., 324.
Spaight, Tho., 328.
Span, Ben., 299*; Marg., 282; Mary, 236; Mickel, 224*; *blank*, 282.
Spanton (Spanten), Charity, 62; Christop., 46, 176; Joseph, 123; Mary, 46; Tomsin, 152; Wm., 123.
Sparks (Sparkes), Grace, 274; Joseph, 255; Laticia, 255; *blank*, 274.
Spellan, Curnellus, 385.
Spellman, Anne, 312.
Spence, Alice, 153; Ellin, 169; James, 153; Ralph, 137; Wm., 137.
Spencely (Spencley, Spensley), Geo., 101, 108; Jane, 154; Ralph, 101, 108; Wm., 151.
Spencer (Spenser), Anne, 345; Cath., 3, 287; Elinor, 231, 338; Emmy, 362, 371; Geo., 357; James, 213, 231, 338*, 371, 393; Jane, 316, 360; John, 168, 176*, 181, 279, 287, 393*; Joseph, 181, 207, 231, 338; Judith, 279; Marg., 207; Mary, 177; Matilda, 171; Mr., 231; Nath., 171, 203; Ralph, 371; Tho., 126, 132*, 143, 168; Will., 3, 143, 177.
Spice, Will., 272*.
Spicer, Ann, 303; Henry, 353; Jane, 268; John, 303; Nicolas, 268.
Spike (Spick), Helena, 227; Jacob, 221, 227; Will., 221.
Spiker, Jane, 349.
Spilsberry, Mary, 378.
Spooner, Eliz., 376, 395; John, 23*.
Spottwood, Eliz., 393.
Spranger, Jane, 344.
Spratt (Sprat), Alix., 279*; Eliz., 208, 379; Jane, 189; John, 189; Will., 374.
Sprigg, Mrs., 133.
Spring, Ann, 365; Bridget, 377; Edw., 236, 339, 344*, 355, 386; Eliz., 271; Jane, 345; John, 350; Leah, 222; Mrs., 207; Newhenan, 276; Nich., 381; Pat., 371; Silvester, 271, 276; Tho., 222, 255*.
Sqyer, Robert, 362.
Stafford, Geo., 5*; Hugh, 333; Jane, 226; John, 116; Josuah, 5*; Mary, 91.
Stamers, Hen^y, 361.
Stampe, Madam, 150.
Stanberry, Kath., 233.
Standbuy, Jane, 192, 193; Robert, 192, 193.
Standish, James, 173; Rebecca, 173.
Stanion (Stanyon), Hester, 59; Lawranc, 59*, 78, 345; Robert, 78.
Stanly (Standly), Capt., 362; Honor, 374; Lady, 88, 90; Mary, 351; Tho., 355, 382; Wm., 347.
Stanthard, Mary, 274; Tho., 274.
Stanthorpe, Eliz., 189; Tho., 189.
Stanton (Stanten, Staunton), Cath., 294; Eliz., 54, 231, 338; Geo., 298, 396; James, 290, 294, 298; John, 119, 176, 374; Marg., 32; Mary, 70, 97, 290, 307; Mr., 198, 231; Pat., 307; Prudence, 21; Rich., 70, 127, 183; Robert, 21, 32, 54, 83, 92*, 97, 119, 130; Rodger, 361; Wid., 133; *blank*, 83.
Staple, Barbary, 142.
Staples (Sir) John, 237.
Stapleton (Stepleton), John, 145, 391; Mary, 145,; Mr., 354; Phil., 207.
Starch, Edw., 196; Henry, 190, 196; Mary, 190.
Starkey, Cath., 329; Eliz., 331, 387; Geo., 258, 393; James, 258, 389.
Starling, (Starlin), James, 8; Mark, 361; Tyrens, 8.
Stautne, Rich., 94*.
Steacy, Wm., 151.
Steadman (Stedman), Charles, 84; Francis, 75, 84, 109; Henry, 109; Will., 75.
Steakes, Eliz., 313; Susanna, 313.
Steele (Steel), Ann, 361; Dublin, 381; Hannah, 329; Hester, 375; Law., 19, 68, 187, 386*; Magdalene, 350; Marg., 19; Mary, 233, 392; Mrs., 122, 185; Paul, 392; Tho., 68, 373.
Stenton, Peter, 53*; Rich., 53*.
Stephens (Steephens, Stevens, Steevens, Stpons, Stephons, Stevans, Steeuens, Steavens), Andrew, 72, 94; Ann, 48; Arabella, 265; Charity, 377; Dr., 188; Edw., 72, 260; Eliz., 132, 373, 376; Geo., 265, 392; Grace, 135, 372; Hants, 222; Henry, 233; James, 372; Jane, 227, 367, 384; John, 132, 135, 139*, 181, 192, 193, 225*, 227, 256*, 361, 365, 371; Leeson, 88; Marg., 207, 260, 366; Mary, 181, 222, 378, 390; Mr., 202; Mrs., 366; Phil., 15; Rich., 15; Robert, 48; Rose, 126; Tho., 389; Valantin, 382; Will., 39, 202, 364, 379, 380.
Stephenson (Stevenson), Ann, 310; Edw., 281; Eliz., 63; John, 24*, 261, 281, 287, 347; Joseph, 280; Martha, 265; Mary, 96, 287; Miles, 63, 96; Mrs., 392; Robert, 261; Roger, 265; Tho., 310; Will., 280.
Stepny, Geo., 271; Stepheny Rawson, 271.
Sterling, Marlborough, 292, 329; Patience, 292.
Sternal, Tho., 375.
Sterne (Stern, Stearn, Starn), Eliz., 136; Jane, 215; John, 136; Mary, 85; Mr., 85; Peter, 348; Tho., 215, 348.

Sterrens, Tho., 365.
Stewart (Steward, Stwart, Stwert), Alex., 64; Alice, 158; Andr., 65; Capt., 161, 169; Cath., 155; Dan., 225; Elinor, 4; John, 4; Mary, 179, 350; Ralph, 65; Robert, 155, 158, 163, 168, 174*, 179, 234; Spohia, 163; Will., 64, 231, 338, 379.
Stile, Luke, 218.
Stockdel, Tho., 8.
Stocks, James, 246.
Stogdell, Agnis, 357.
Stogden, Grace, 142; Robert, 142, 150.
Stokes (Stoakes), Eliz., 132; Law., 53; Mary, 243; Mrs., 116; Tho., 132; Widow, 67.
Stone, Cath., 311, 347; John, 91, 113; Marg., 344; Mary, 19, 113; Mr., 125; Mrs., 364; Rich., 348; Will., 9.
Stones, John, 374; Mary, 324; Mr., 57, 71; *blank*, 57.
Stopelaer, Marg., 334.
Stoperd, Larence, 339.
Stopford (Stopforth), Eliz., 146; Frances, 153; James, 146, 151; Wm., 151, 153.
Storer, John, 380; Phil., 380.
Story (Storrey, Storie), Isabel, 9; Jane, 327; John, 225, 242, 248; Marg., 204; Mary Ann, 242; Peter, 248, 350; Tabitha, 311; Tho., 225; Will., 42*; *blank*, 204.
Stoyte (Stoyth, Styth, Stythe), Edw., 117; Eliz., 56, 159, 348; Francis, 63, 159; Grace, 96; John, 56, 63, 72*, 78*, (Sir), 87, 96, 117, 356; Nich., 87.
Stradle, John, 55*.
Straghan (Straughan, Stroughin), Charles, 294; Edw., 294; Jane, 394; Mary, 394.
Stranger, James, 340.
Strangford, Endimion (Visct.), 46; Lord, 378.
Stratford, Ben., 326.
Straton (Stratson), James, 296; John, 296, 333.
Strech, Ann, 214; Will., 214.
Streete (Street), Henry, 44, 55; Nich., 137.
Strendell, Ann, 365.
Stricklan, Tho., 262*.
Stringer (Stringar), Cath., 327; Eliz., 283, 303; Esther, 243, 348; Frances, 304; Francis, 395; Jane, 267; John, 267, 268, 377; Joseph, 199, 213*, 214, 224, 240, 243, 246, 268, 275*, 286, 303, 390; Marg., 349; Martha, 246, 286; Mary, 240; Matthew, 221*; Moses, 199, 214; Mrs., 219; Robert, 281*, 283, 304, 326, 327; Sarah, 224, 370, 373.
Strolton, Francis, 252; Matthias, 252.
Strong, Charles, 346; Elinor, 309; Geo., 261*; Jane, 306; Joseph, 393; Mr., 92; Pat., 306, 309, 333; Philip, 257*; Tho., 266*.
Strongman, Mr., 375.
Strusdall, Henry, 360.
Stuart, Francis, 285; Jane, 285.
Stubbs (Stubs), Alice, 3; Edw., 221; Joan, 118; Martin, 348; Mary, 221, 346; Randalph, 118; Randle, 3; Sam., 177.
Studholme (Studham, Studom), Anne, 389; Cath., 382; Mary, 316.
Studman, Jane, 388.
Sturch, Tho., 219.
Sturley (Sturly), Christop., 31, 48, 105; Elionor, 48; Eliz., 31; Henry, 105.
Stuthard, John, 61; Sarah, 311.
Stuthers (Studders), Jacob, 288; John, 288; Mich., 370.
Subbs, Martin, 340.
Subremont, Isaac, 335.
Sudiston, Dorothy, 396.
Suffolk, Eliz., 155.
Sulliard, Alice, 157; Barnord, 162; Elinor, 113; John, 175; Mr., 171; Nich., 113; Rich., 165.
Sullivan (Sullavan, Sollavan, Sullevan, Sulliuane, Sweelevane, Silivan, Solavand, Suillavan, Sullaven, Sweelevant), Abigal, 377; Anne, 294, 370, 373; Ben., 186; Dan., 237, 316, 356, 393; Darby, 203, 211, 221, 228, 238, 343; Denice, 186; Dorothy, 394; Eliz., 318, 392*; Fred., 395; James, 387; Jane, 203, 354; 372, 386, 388; Jeremiah, 294; John, 361; Kath., 221; Marg., 389, 393; Martha, 211; Mary, 228, 238, 313, 351; Mildrid, 240; Roger, 240; Tho., 359; Will., 351, 387.
Sumerland, Adom, 339; Anne, 232, 338; James, 338; Mr., 232; Sara, 339.
Sumerville (Sumervill, Sumervell, Sumervil, Somervill, Sommervill), Adam, 377; Anne, 389; Eliz., 395; James, 396; Marg., 367; Mary, 364; Sam., 364; Will., 346.
Sumer (Sumer), John, 318; Mary, 144; Tho., 144.
Summers (Sumers, Sumors), Anne, 315, 385; Eliz., 232, 339; Grace, 390; Rich., 171, 260; Sarah, 171; Suzana, 260.
Supple (Suple, Supell), Frances, 309, 397; John, 276, 366; Judith, 303; Martha Ann, 295; Rich., 295, 301, 303, 309; Rich. Brooke, 301; Robt., 276.
Suratt, Robert, 74.
Sutherick, James, 62; Kath., 62.
Suthrell, Mr., 71.
Sutle, Will., 215.
Suttery, James, 368.
Sutton (Sutten), Ann, 354; Anth., 392; Geo., 273*, 392; James, 6;

John, 11; Marg., 344; Mary, 11, 375; Will., 268, 366; Wm. Francis, 268.
Swain, Henry, 322.
Swan, Ann, 364; Edw., 224; Eliz., 26, 31; Jacob, 154, 168, 174, 192; James, 154, 231, 338, 360; Jane, 237; John, 174, 224, 277; Mary, 346; Matthew, 382; Mich., 231, 338; Nich., 277; Peter, 168; Rich., 26, 31, 69; Robert, 69; Wid., 210.
Swanson, Petiance, 216.
Sweal (Sweall), Mr., 355; Sam., 348; Will., 374.
Sweeney (Sweeny, Sweney, Swiney), Charles, 344; Ellinor, 189; Grizel, 230, 338; John, 189, 307; Martha, 307; Sarah, 288; Tho., 288.
Sweet, Steven, 80.
Sweeten, Joshua, 289; Rich., 289.
Sweetman, Dorcos, 312; Edw., 206, Eliz., 312; Highmore, 140; Jacob, 312; John, 140, 312; Marg., 358; Mr., 208.
Swell, Jane, 388; Latisha, 372.
Swelly, Robert, 350.
Swift, Adam, 87, 91; Edw., 95; Johnathan, 334; Mary, 87, 91; Tho., 95; Will., 297; Will. Longuevill, 297.
Swords (Sords), Anne, 314; Eiz., 341; Joseph, 231, 338, 341.
Syberry (Sybury, Sybry, Sibery), Jane, 175, 345; Rebeccah, 15, 159; Robert, 372; Tho., 15, 90, 132; Wm., 132, 139*, 145*, 159, 171, 352.
Sydall, Bridget, 163; Tho., 163.
Syfe, John, 42; Will., 42.
Sykes (Sikes), Mary, 375; Robert, 45; Sarah, 45.
Symcock, John, 127.
Symkin, Mary, 189.
Syms (Symms, Simes), Cath., 224; Edw., 224; Elionor, 46; Eliz., 312; James, 212; John, 207; Joseph, 207; Sarah, 212; Tho., 46; Wm., 190.
Synge (Syng), Edw., 241, 242, 299, 318; Geo., 299; Jane, 249, 250; Mary, 267,; Nich., 242, 249, 250, 267, 268*, 269*, 270*, 271, 272, 324, 325, 374, 375*, 376*, 377; Sara, 241.
Synod, Marjary, 112; Tho., 112.

Tabow, Marg., 369.
Taffe (Tafe, Teaff), Ann, 127; James, 364; Jane, 387; Tho., 74; Will., 356.
Taggard (Teagard, Tegart), Henry, 71, 126*; Mary, 284; Rich., 284; Tiberius, 71.
Talbert (Talburd), Eliz., 368; Will., 342.
Talbot (Talbott, Tolbott), Ed., 111; Eliz., 42, 133, 134; Jane, 111, 137; John, 42; Margery, 46; Tho., 133, 134, 137.
Talcott, Abraham, 64; John, 64.
Tallant, Denis, 88.
Taluert, Edw., 90; John, 90.
Tandy, Charles, 304; John, 304.
Tanner, Mrs., 126.
Tarbeck, Eliz., 395.
Tarway, Frances, 106; John, 106.
Tassy, Tho., 68, 83; *blank*, 90.
Tate (Teate, Teath), Charles, 345; Joseph, 281; Mark, 281; Robert Lambert, 327.
Taylock, John, 269; Will., 269.
Taylor, (Taylour, Tailor), Ann, 26, 117, 243; Anth., 104; Cath., 24; Chars., 227, 238, 285; Christop., 369; Edw., 267*, 281*, 341; Elinor, 309; Eliz., 182, 314, 371, 376; Eliz. D., 317; Frances, 142; Geo., 263*; Godfry, 331; Henry, 5, 64*, 140; Hugh, 40; James, 341; Jane, 141, 142, 285, 373; Jerimiah, 370; John, 84, 106, 138, 182*, 199, 216, 227, 238, 286, 303, 311, 313, 320*, 344, 355, 372, 390; Joseph, 193, 206*, 243; Lucy, 151; Marg., 328, 345, 356; Mary, 92, 262*, 272; Mr., 319, 341*; Mrs., 192, 349; Nich., 84; Phil., 267; Ralph, 227, 237, 238, 240*, 241; Rich., 106; Robert, 92, 262*, 268, 272; Sam., 189, 212; Susanah, 268; Tho., 24, 134, 139, 140, 141, 142*, 147*, 151, 241, 284*, 358; Toby, 104; Wm., 138, 139, 199, 212, 216, 227, 238, 286, 303, 309, 368, 388.
Teal, Joseph, 317.
Teasle (Teazle), Edw., 54; Eliz., 60.
Teech, Tho., 167.
Teering, John, 143*.
Temple, Mary, 230, 337.
Templeton, Will., 236.
Tench, John, 327.
Tennant (Tenant), John, 79, 86, 192, 359; Mary, 79; Tho., 363; *blank*, 86.
Tennice, Tho., 370.
Tennison (Teneson), Rich., 274; Tho., 246; Will., 274, 324.
Tent, James, 235.
Terone, Mary, 157.
Terrence (Terence), Alex., 179; Cath., 352; Mary, 364.
Terrett, Eliz., 232.
Terry (Terey), Christop., 10, 49; Tho., 10, 23; Will., 38, 162.
Terston (Tursten), Ann, 273; Jacob, 273; Robert, 10.
Tevings, Andrew, 348.
Theaker (Thechar), Hester, 385; John, 373; Tho., 8; Will., 8, 55*, 58; *blank*, 58.
Theirson, John, 220.
Therond (Thorond), Durand, 249, 319; Maximilian, 249.
Thislthwait (Thistlethwayt), Alex.,

57; Benadict, 57; Betty, 58; Mr., 58.
Thomas, Aminadab, 69; Ann, 83; Anndab, 177; Bridg., 293; Cat., 314, 363; Charles, 343; Dan., 50; David, 346; Dorothy, 166; Elinor, 253, 270, 384; Eliz., 99, 249, 364; Geo., 263, 306, 323; Henriater, 306; Henry, 298; Hester, 283; Hugh, 83; James, 270, 283, 288*, 291; Jane, 208; Joan, 144; John, 99, 166, 179* 278; Joseph, 60*; Joshua, 293; Marg., 166, 312, 347, 360; Martha, 388; Mary, 253, 291, 314, 329; Mary Anne, 263; Matthew, 64; Mich., 64; Pat., 298; Rich., 69; Sam., 253; Sarah, 254, 256; Tho., 169, 249, 253, 254*, 255*, 256, 260*, 292, 322, 357*, 358; Will., 278, 292.
Thompkins, Alice, 45; Christop., 26; Elionor, 26, 35; Kath., 35.
Thomps, Jane, 193.
Thompson (Thompsson, Thomson, Thomason, Tompson, Tomson), Abraham, 156; Ann, 56, 78, 145, 169, 247, 287; Anth., 68, 357; Cath., 3, 4, 273; Charles, 289; Christop., 22, 67, 78; Dan., 308; Edw., 93, 340, 354; Elinor, 4, 22; Eliz., 62, 83, 346, 355, 365; Erasmus, 4; Ferdinando, 3; Francis, 83, 93; Geo., 153, 354; Grace, 67; Henry, 264, 321, 372; Hester, 264; Isaac, 265; Israel, 304; James, 60*, 118, 130, 145, 287, 320, 339, 353, 361; Jane, 69, 130, 225, 289, 314, 349, 353, 356; Jeremiah, 167; John, 56, 60*, 82, 97, 104, 118, 148, 155, 209, 279, 304, 335, 389; Joseph, 258; Marg., 19, 106, 220, 370; Mark, 279; Martha, 372; Mary, 68, 159, 167, 213, 240, 258, 269, 280, 287, 324, 351, 353; Master, 374; Math., 361; Miles, 208, 209, 210; Mr., 173, 219, 353; Mrs., 355; Peter, 213, 225, 265; Rich., 104, 210, 220; Robert, 19, 240, 241*, 242, 247, 269, 287, 301*, 306, 308, 346, 379, 393; Roger, 365; Sam., 242, 280; Sarah, 155, 165; Theodoshia, 369; Tho., 40, 69, 148, 165; Waring, 210; Will., 130, 153, 156, 172*, 273, 306, 346, 360; *blank*, 82, 234.
Thormson, Ales, 3.
Thornborough, John, 117; Ric., 117.
Thornel (Thornill), John, 5; Robert, 5; Sophia, 328.
Thornley, Geo., 313.
Thornton, Geo., 331; Kath., 196; Mary, 371; Mrs., 177, 180; Phabe, 160, 192; Robert, 45; Symon 158, 174, 175; Wm., 194; *blank*, 196.
Thornywork, Mary, 151.
Thorpe (Thorp, Thorpp, Tharp), Abraham, 219; Ann, 302; Bridget, 235; Charles, 59, 70, 77, 153, 156, 178; Easter, 77; Edw., 287, 294, 302, 308; Eliz., 167, 237, 269, 300, 349, 374; Emelia, 308; Gabriel, 153, 154, 164, 167, 349, 367; Isaac, 67; James, 59, 67, 73*, 77*, John, 49, 70, 193, 212, 269, 287, 300, 343, 370; Joseph, 193; Marg., 224; Martha, 220; Mary, 164, 237, 294, 316, 377; Matthier, 224; Rich., 154, 214; Robert, 212; Tho., 217, 302; Will., 49, 386.
Thor. . ., Mr., 169.
Threlcald, John, 351.
Thriddle, Will., 322.
Throsdell, Mr., 190.
Thully, Mary, 378.
Thyers, Walter, 95; Will., 95.
Tichburne (Tichborne, Titchburn, Tychburne, Tuchbourne), Alice, 170, 171; Capt., 174; Conlo, 377; Henry, 150; 174; Jane, 193, 311; John, 150, 170, 171, 174, 193, 232, 346; Mr., 361.
Tickle, Eliz., 285; John, 285, 290; Master, 390; Will., 290.
Tigh, Ann, 372; Will., 372.
Tilbow, Mary, 394.
Tilby, Theodora, 73.
Tilecoate, Mary, 80.
Tillum, Hugh, 311.
Tilly (Tylly), Jane, 357; Mary, 125; Tho., 125, 132.
Tindall, Ann, 365.
Tinsley (Tinesly, Tinsly), Cath., 193; Ellinor, 235; Geo., 193; James, 223; Jane, 204; Mr., 204; Rich., 211; Tho., 223.
Tipping, Mebella, 331.
Tisdall (Tisdale, Tisdal, Tisdell, Tisdill, Tysdall), Ann, 47, 295, 377; Boyle, 276; Brabazon, 256; Dr., 321; Edw., 128, 381; Eliz., 108 117; Lettice, 385; Marg., 377; Martha, 138; Mary, 285, 350; Rich., 276; Tho., 108, 117, 128, 138, 285, 295; Wm., 256, 321.
Titmarsh, Eliz., 315.
Tobie, Barnaby, 27; Rich., 27.
Tobin (Toben, Tobbin), Barth., 363; Edw., 66; Eliz., 48, 51, 388; James, 49, 269, 364, 387, 393; John, 48, 49, 72; Mary, 48, 72, 269, 379; Rich., 48, 51, 60*, 66; Will., 320.
Todd, Ann, 110, 112,; Cath., 258, 366; Charlott, 261, 365; Elinor, 157; John, 134, 258, 261, 366, 386; Marg., 134; Martin, 110, 112; Master, 374.
Todgrell, Burditt, 209; Henry, 209.
Toesh, Tho., 191.
Toleman (Tolman, Toulman), Fransis, 359; Pat., 258*; Will., 246*.
Toley, Ellin, 74.
Tomlinson, Ann, 133; Eliz., 105, 107; Geo., 125; Tho., 105, 107.

Tomney, Nail, 361.
Tompkins, Alice, 32; Elionor, 19, 32; Erasmus, 19.
Tone, Tho., 214.
Toney, Jonathan, 235.
Toole (Tool), Alice, 18; Ann, 128; Christop., 144; Denice, 368; Edw., 390; Eliz., 18, 58; Hugh, 6, 12; James, 340, 386; Joan, 80; John, 58, 80, 144; Law., 235, 340, 376, 395, 396; Marg., 6, 377; Mary, 392, 393, 396; Matthew, 390; Morgan, 393; Mrs., 206; Myles, 9; Onery, 370; Pat., 204, 340; Rich., 73; Taffery, 385; Terance, 358; Tho., 9, 211, 340.
Tooth, Will., 369.
Torence, Alex., 165; James, 165.
Torton, Mary, 383.
Torway, Geo., 86; John, 86.
Touncell, James, 368.
Tower, Eliz., 20; Owen, 20.
Towers, Edw., 58; Eliz., 22; Isaac, 5; James, 58, 333; John, 35; Martha, 69; Mary, 63; Owen, 5, 22, 35, 63, 69, 79; Pat., 79; Rebeckah, 309; Riley, 309; Ruth, 73.
Towler, Geo., 123; John, 123.
Towmouth, Tim., 340.
Townely (Tounley, Townly), Anth., 169; Capt., 177, 181*, 194; Emilia, 250; Harry, 250; Marg., 230, 337; Mary, 169, 177; Mrs., 374; Sarah, 149; Widow, 230, 337.
Townsend (Townsen), Ann, 157; Eliz., 111; Marg., 311; Mary, 158; Robert, 111; Tho., 158.
Towson, John, 108; Rich., 108.
Tracy (Treacy, Trasey), Cath., 366; Eliz., 293, 369; Geo., 57; James, 389; Jane, 348; John, 293, 308; Kath., 57; Mary, 308; Robert, 272; Sarah, 371; Susana, 72; Thadey, 36; Tho., 272.
Traill, James, 33; John, 33.
Traly, Cisly, 72; Sam., 72.
Tranter, Arabella, 97; Hall, 182; John, 175; Sarah, 97.
Tranton, Geo., 344.
Trapaud, Emilia, 321.
Traver, Eliz., 276; John, 276.
Travers (Traverse), Capt., 175; John, 270; Judith, 329; Will., 270.
Traynor (Trenor), James, 299; John, 161; Mary, 299; Ralph, 161; Will., 299.
Treace, Bridget, 339; James, 339.
Trebble, John, 6, 16.
Trench, Ann, 360; Emillia, 328; Fred., 294*; Geo., 356; John, 320, 379; *blank*, 372.
Trenck, Tho., 68.
Trevers, Sam., 80*; Will., 395.
Trevor (Trever), Arth., 336; Joseph, 55; Sam., 55.
Trewby, Dan., 300; John, 300.
Triddle (Triddell, Truddell, Trydell), Ann, 266; Capt., 159, 160; Eliz., 266; Francis, 261, 368; Mary, 150, 368; Wm., 150, 159, 160, 261, 368, 372.
Trigg, Eliz., 293; Henry, 293; John, 293.
Trimble, Mary, 394.
Trimbleing, John, 218.
Trisell, Mary, 79.
Troop, John, 333.
Trotter (Troter), Edw., 335; Jane, 343; Robert, 71, 74; Tho., 71, 235, 344; Will., 74.
Trountou, Anne, 311.
Troy, Hanah, 275; Owen, 275; Robert, 362.
Trueman (Trewman), Easter, 313; Eliz., 347; Francis, 349; Mary, 188; Mr., 188.
Truley, John, 265*.
Trulove, Edmond, 259; Fred., 259.
Trunk, Mr., 377.
Tuam, Arch Bishop of, 327.
Tucker, Ann, 46.
Tudor (Thudar, Tuder, Tuethar, Tewthar, Tudar, Tewdor, Tueder, Tuddar, Tweder), Easter, 369; Edw., 264; Henry, 376; James, 342*; Jane, 247, 368; John, 247, 319, 374, 382; Mary, 358; Rich., 200; Tho., 200, 212, 229, 264, 337; Will., 372.
Tuell, Frances, 311.
Tuer, Peter, 171*.
Tuff (Tuffe), Jane, 54; Mrs., 169; Tho., 54.
Tully (Tuly), Alces, 217; Francis, 358.
Tumer, Jane, 396.
Tunkiss, Mary, 383.
Tunnerdine, Mary, 17.
Turbeck, Marg., 387; Phil., 387.
Turlock, Tho., 326.
Turnbotle, Mary, 362.
Turner (Turnar, Turnor), Ann, 172, 347; Chatheron, 369; Eliz., 103; Geo., 5; James, 162, 335; John, 235, 349; Joseph, 91, 142, 205, 265*, 318; Lucy, 358; Marg., 261; Mary, 249; Mr., 178; Rich., 91, 205, 223, 323; Robert, 295*; Sam., 118, 223; Sarah, 142; Stephen, 275*; Tho., 103, 110, 118; Wm., 110, 162, 249, 261, 375; *blank*, 172.
Turney, John, 173; Mary, 173; —, 186.
Turpin (Turpine), Ann, 3; Eals, 240; Joseph, 20; Martha, 212; Tho., 3, 20, 223; Will., 212, 223, 240, 241*, 371.
Turton, Jonathan, 14; Widow, 14.
Turuey, Geo., 167; James, 167.
Turvin, James, 323.
Tute, Charles, 150; Edw., 67; Henry, 180; James, 146; John, 146; (Sir) Joseph, 180.
Tuthill (Tutle, Tuttle), Eliz., 326; Geo., 344; John, 363; Joseph, 260; Mary Ann, 260.

Twamly, Peter, 324.
Twigg (Twig, Twigge), Aldn, 371; Ann, 219, 225; Barbara, 367; Eliz., 367; Francis, 169; James, 373; Mary, 82, 377; Mrs., 61; Peter, 346; Robert, 154; Stewart, 391; Tho., 82*, 140*, 154, 168, 219, 349.
Twist, Edw., 95; Tho., 95.
Twisten (Twistin), Ann, 107; John, 107, 132; Robert, 8; Tho., 8, 10; Wm., 132.
Tyger, Ann, 121; Henry, 121, 133; John, 133; Mr., 127, 130.
Tylecoat, James, 113.
Tyler, Frances, 73; Matthew, 73.
Tylson, Tho., 235.
Tyms (Tems, Times), John, 66; Mr., 178; Robert, 372; *blank*, 66.
Tyny, Jonathan, 349.
Tyreman, John, 17.
Tyrrell (Tyrell, Terrell, Terrill, Terrel, Terril, Tyrell, Tyrall), Ann, 251, 277; Darcus (or Dorcas), 269, 379; Edw., 298; Jane, 21; John, 21, 122, 192; Martha, 392; Mary, 269; Pat., 275; Sanders, 378; Tho., 122, 191, (Sir) 198; 269, 275, 277, 298, 324, 391; Wingfield, 269; Wm., 191; Winfell, 376; Winfield, 251.
Tyson (Tyzeon), Agnes, 367; Mary, 20; Sarah, 348.

Ulstan, Edw., 367.
Underwood (Vnderwood), John, 91; Mary, 91, 311; May, 382; Rachl, 374; Susanna, 311.
Uniak, John, 297; Rich., 297.
[Upstall], Vpstall, John, 191.
Upton, Ambrose, 334; John, 392.
Usetiss, John, 213. *See also* Eustace, Hughstice.
Usher (Ussher, Ushar, Vsher), Ann, 152; Beverly, 325; Capt., 390; Cath., 287; David, 313; Eliz., 207, 216, 313; Franceas, 214, 218; Geo., 201, 357; James, 166; Jane, 395; John, 240, 287, 291, 341; Marg., 229, 239, 395; Martha, 201; Mary, 185, 312, 322; Oliver, 291; Peter, 152, 166, 185, 187*, 201*, 207, 211, 213, 214, 216, 218, 229, 239, 240, 313*, 341, 349; Reverly, 321; Tho., 213.

Vaghone, Greenwood, 339.
Valland, Anne, 242; Simon, 242.
Vallen (Vallon), Ann, 269; Marg., 5; Stephen, 269.
Vallens (Valens, Vallins), Cath., 387; Edw., 266; Elinor, 370; Frances, 253; Mary, 387; Peter, 266; Stephen, 253.
Vanbuburtt (Vanbobbard), James, 109; Jones, 145; Marg., 109, 145.
Vandring, John, 128.
Vanlewing, James, 391.
Vantandelo, Edw., 148, 149; Mary, 148, 149.
Varlyns, James, 226*.
Vaugh, Sarah, 151.
Vaughan (Vaughon, Veaughan), Alse, 73; Andrew, 24; Cath., 335; Christop., 140; Elinor, 313; Eliz., 152; Geo., 73, 305; Ithell, 69, 74; Jane, 153; John, 154, 348, 352; Marg., 90, 309; Mary, 74, 214; Mis., 343; Moses, 24, 90, 99; Perkins, 152; Peter, 153; Rich., 189, 214; Robert, 275; Sarah, 111; Standley, 69; Tho., 99, 154, 271*, 275, 305, 309; Will., 393.
Venabell, Sarah, 374.
Venables (Venabells, Venabell's, Venebells, Uenabels, Uenables), Ann, 277, 381*; Anth., 177; Barth., 397; Barton, 277; Eliz., 219, 295, 396; James, 257*, 295, 308*; John, 182, 226; Mary, 177, 348, 394; Mrs., 175, 190.
Veredit (Verrideth, Viridet), Moses, 86*; Mr., 319, 321.
Vernon, Ann, 138; Eliz., 95; Mr., 178; Will., 327.
Vesey (Veasey), Eliz., 294; Geo., 294, 330; Letitia, 330; Will., 237.
Vicars (Viccars, Vickars, Vickers), Eliz., 312; John, 40, 53, 74, 83*; Mary, 40; Mich., 74; Sam., 330; Tho., 53.
Victory, Martha, 163; Rich., 163.
Videll, Marg. Virgin, 321.
Vidouse, Peter, 322.
Vignoles, Ben., 380; Henry, 392.
Villette, Mr., 330.
Vincent (Uincent), Annemoriah, 208; John, 222; Tho., 222; *blank*, 208.
Vineson, (Vinson), James, 221*; Mary, 368.
Vinor (Viner), Anne, 314; Cath., 169; Francis, 6; Lawrence, 6; Nich., 167.
Virgin, Francis, 91.
Viridet, *see* D'Mazier.
Vivian (Viuian), Ann, 148; Jane, 151; Phil., 148, 151.
Vizar, Robert, 34.
Voss (Vose), Charles, 144; Eliz., 72; James, 72.
Vulquartz, Cath. Eliz., 308; Henry, 308.

Waddington, Tho., 235.
Waddock (Waddick), Alice, 358; Eleanor, 349; Mary, 352, 385; Tho., 352.
Wade (Weade), Anth., 73; Dorothy,

392*; Esther, 274*; Francis, 25*; Geo., 196, 353; Jane, 73; John, 72, 171*, 186, 189, 292; Mary, 313, 389; Mary Isabella, 286; Master, 390; Rich., 292; Robert, 286, 292; Robert Watson, 292; Tho., 186; Will., 196.
Wadener, Sarah, 378.
Wadkins, Anne, 329.
Waffer, Eliz., 369.
Wagner, John Christian, 332.
Wagstaff (Waggstaffe), Edw., 38, 49; Eliz., 80; Mary, 38.
Wakefeild, Tho., 151.
Wakeley (Wakely), Martha, 313; Mary, 13; Rich., 13.
Walbancks, Mr., 173.
Walbank, Sam., 371.
Walcot, Bowes, 271; John, 271.
Wale, Marg., 79.
Waler, Capt., 209.
Walfer, Abraham, 370.
Walker (Walkar), Abraham, 250, 362; Ann, 66, 208; Chamberlin, 276*, 325; Dorothy, 77; Edw., 264; Elinor, 245, 305, 378; Eliz., 214, 251, 389; Frances, 381; Francis, 295; Henry, 11; Hester, 264; James, 264; Jane, 46, 217; John, 80*, 85*, 91, 243, 251, 259, 290, 295*, 305, 311, 317, 322; Martin, 92; Mary, 114*, 141, 259, 290, 369, 386; Matthew, 6*, 77, 117; Nathaniel, 332; Ralph, 377; Rich., 46, 141, 251, 311, 320, 353, 354; Robert, 245, 250, 251; Robert David, 318; Sarah, 377; Sicaly, 367; Susanna, 295; Symon, 141; Tho., 37, 40, 208; Tim., 65; Walter, 264; Wm., 114*, 158, 214, 366, 374, 375; —, 66.
Walkinton, Brodrick, 150; John, 150.
Wall, Ann, 221; Cath., 207, 322; Christian, 382; Christop., 309; Dan., 119, 221; Dorothy, 394; Edmond, 86; Elinor, 392; Eliz., 119, 149, 150; Francis, 74; Garret, 5, 86; Geo., 9; Hanna, 276; Isabell, 314; James, 5, 119, 355; Jervis, 268, 270, 274*, 276, 284*, 379; John, 119, 177, 181, 347, 362; Marg., 99, 215; Mary, 177, 321, 362, 366, 376; Mr., 162, 177; Rich., 150, 177*, 181, 183*, 184, 311; Sarah, 184; Susanah, 268, 362; Tho., 9, 71, 158, 169*, 309, 312, 330, 353; Will., 99, 119*, 207, 270.
Waller, Bridg., 23; Dorothy, 235; Henry, 170; Jane, 48; Rich., 48; Widow, 77.
Wallis (Walice, Wallise), Alex., 44; Ann, 48, 313, 319; Eliz., 311; Henry, 309; Jane, 311; Mary, 54, 393; Rich., 207; Tho., 54, 309.
Walls, John, 321; Rich., 186*.
Walmsley, Stephen, 108*.
Walplat, Deborah, 311.
Walsh (Walch, Welch, Welsh, Wilshe), Abigal, 351; Alice, 374; Alix., 274; Andr., 297; Ann, 100, 193, 228, 352; Anth., 282, 284, 296*, 328; Cath., 264; Ctopher, 352; Darcus, 258; David, 75*, 265*; Edw., 264; Elinor, 168, 341, 376; Eliz., 28, 75, 250, 314, 388; Frances, 273; Frances Mabella, 284; Francis, 291; Garret, 96; Geo., 268, 270*, 273, 277, 278, 356; Grace, 143; Henry, 268; Hugh, 77; Isabella, 278; James, 143, 170, 319, 386; Jane, 96, 290, 297, 312, 342, 347, 392; Jeramia, 250; John, 18*, 44, 162*, 231, 291, 297, 338, 340, 386; Jone, 81, 388; Livt, 373; Luke, 44; Marg., 118, 209, 349, 366; Mary, 28, 32, 86, 282, 348, 355, 377, 396; Mrs., 157, 354; Rebecca, 324; Rich., 290, 376; Robert, 360; Sarah, 371; Simon, 250; Tho., 28*, 32, 62, 250, 274, 297; Walter, 62, 77, 86, 98, 100, 118, 122, 168, 170, 193, 209, 277, 363; Will., 75, 98, 209; *blank*, 77.
Walshford, John, 279; Sarah, 279.
Walter, James, 10; John, 10.
Walteren, Mary, 365.
Walters, Rice, 365; Rich., 106.
Walton (Wallton), Barbra, 356; Edw., 29; Jacob, 374; John, 123, 150; Mary, 349; Matthew, 29; Mr., 162; Mrs., 196, 350; Wm., 123.
Wandesford (Wendesford, Wendisford), (Sir) Christop., 143, 144; Heneretta, 143, 144, 235.
Warburton, Geo., 320.
Ward (Warde), Albony, 130; Alice, 119; Ben., 272; Charles, 290, 295, 302; Christian, 290, 390; Easter, 203; Edw., 247, 341; Elinor, 322; Eliz., 326, 356, 365; Izabella, 376; James, 341; John, 67, 251, 274, 337, 352, 355, 377; Judith, 370; Luke, 272; Mary, 274, 366, 385; Matthew, 207; Mich., 269*; Mr., 175, 181, 203, 230; Mrs., 180; Peter, 194; Phil., 360; Rich., 142, 236; Robert, 336; Sam., 25*, 251; Sarah, 355; Sherry, 384; Tho., 247, 313, 350; Will., 183, 295, 302, 357, 392; —, 84.
Warden (Wardin), James, 27; John, 27; Prudence, 98; Rich., 98.
Wardston, Tho., 46.
Ware, Edgerton, 170; Eliz., 146; Henry, 146, 170, 179*; John, 251; Mary, 251; Mr., 59, 94; Mrs., 211.
Waring (Wearing), John, 5; Tho., 5; Will., 203.
Warman, Isaac, 83*.
Warner (Wardner), Anth., 354; Kath., 164.

Warren (Waren, Warin, Waron, Warran, Warrin), Abram, 103; Ann, 297, 311, 324, 329; Archdeacon, 85; Cath., 284, 380, 397; Charles, 284, 364; Crofton, 268*, 269, 324, 374, 375*; David, 341; Elinor, 295, 387; Eliz., 37, 85, 230, 261, 301, 337; Fran., 17; Frances, 336; Francis, 103; Henoretta, 265, 323; Henry, 286; Honory, 312; Jacob, 261; Jacob Peppard, 322; James, 31, 263; Jane, 28, 255*; John, 28, 31, 79, 129, 255*, 259*, 263, 265, 286, 348, 351; Mabella, 91; Marg., 349; Mary, 13, 17, 289; Mich., 284, 289, 301; Mr., 134, 156, 180, 183; Mrs., 132; Rich., 262, 284, 309, 345; Sarah, 383; Susanah, 130, 323; Tho., 13; Thophilus, 317; Wid., 81; Will., 37, 61*, 79, 84, 135, 139, 262, 297, 309, 341, 387, 388; Will. Paul, 323; *blank*, 295.
Warrington, Lady, 127.
Warwick (Warrick), Francis, 10, 14; Guy, 10, 14; James, 354.
Wasbyrne, Will., 370.
Washington, Ann, 17.
Waters (Watars, Watters), Ann, 196; Cath., 212, 357; Christop., 199, 204*, 210; Edw., 212; Hannah, 205; Henry, 381; John, 196, 199, 200, 205, 206, 210; Joseph, 200; Martha, 384; Mary, 236.
Watkins (Wattkins), Albert, 184, 192; Albertus, 180*; Christop., 250; Dan., 4; Eliz., 75, 191, 375; Fran., 21; Helbert, 191; James, 100, 246, 250; Jane, 184, 246, 384; John, 226; Mary, 23, 97, 393; Mr., 178; Mrs., 177, 384, 385; Owen, 4, 21, 75, 91, 97, 100, 110, 113, 148; Peter, 366; Rachel, 110, 113; Ruth, 192; Tho., 324.
Watson (Wattson), Ann, 115, 242; Charles, 115, 117; Christian, 356; Eliz., 47, 313; Geo., 11; James, 12, 242; Jane, 12; John, 47; Mary, 117; Mr., 328; Rich., 348; Tho., 8; Will., 11.
Watt., Tho., 15*.
Watter, Christian, 316.
Watterson, Eliz., 397.
Wattle, Geo., 22*.
Watts (Wattes), Anne, 225; Ben., 318; Eliz., 392; James, 353; Tho., 12*.
Waver, Will., 372.
Wayes (Ways), Abigal, 266; Ann, 385; Eliz., 388; Peter, 266.
Wayn, Alse, 64; Will., 64.
Weads, Mary, 383.
Weafer (Weafear), John, 379; Marg., 379; Mary, 390.
Weanright, Ann, 272; Francis, 272.
Weasdale, Tho., 16*.
Weasley (Weaseley), Easter, 48; Francis, 27; Oliver, 27, 48.
Webb (Web), Ann, 348; Charles, 168; Dan., 281; Edw., 34, 44, 77, 107, 128; Eliz., 77, 128, 154, 183; Ezekiel, 47; James, 97, 368*; John, 78, 125, 183, 393; Joseph, 232; Madam, 167; Mary, 78, 81, 107, 155, 167, 281; Matthew, 177; Mrs., 219; Rich., 154, 168, 171; Sam., 215; Tho., 44, 125, 126*; Wm., 149*, 156*, 177, 183*, 199, 234, 347; —, 162.
Webber, Mary Susan, 396.
Webley, John, 16, 27, 31; Joseph, 31; Robert, 16, 27.
Webster (Webstar, Webbstar), Ann, 259; Jane, 381; Joseph, 364; Josa., 259; Rich., 7, 13, 16; Sarah, 13, 16.
Weddall, Tho., 13.
Wedge, John, 49; Tho., 49.
Weeks (Weekes), Esther, 273; John, 40*; Peter, 273.
Weelks, Easter, 379; Eliz., 277; Peter, 277.
Welby, Mary, 179.
Weld, Dorothy, 71; Geo., 71; John, 305; Mary, 324; Nath., 305.
Weldon, Mary, 359.
Wellmer, Ann, 361.
Wells, Eliz., 182; Jane, 200; John, 182; Mary, 176; Robert, 17; Sara, 54.
Welshford, John, 289*.
Welson, Jane, 357.
Wemys (Wemes), Harriot, 285; James, 285; Jane, 326; Mary, 321.
Weoid, Anth., 110; Elinor, 110.
Wervill, Ann, 55; Will., 55.
Wessoncraft, Ellinor, 125; Geo., 125.
West, Ben., 100, 114; Charles, 176; Eliz., 114, 174, 214, 355; Frances, 298; Geo., 298; Henry, 183, 292*; Isabella, 252; James, 235, 252; Luke, 294; Marg., 272, 312, 370, 377; Mark, 277*, 294, 299, 303; Mary, 366; Mrs., 188; Peter, 15, 54; Sam., 100*; Sam. Madden, 303; Tho., 272; Tho. Fred., 299; Will., 15, 54, 136.
Westberry (Westbury), Eliz., 27; Mr., 376; Robert, 27.
Westby, Edw., 293; Jane, 279; Nich., 282; Will., 279, 282, 287*, 293.
Westenrow, Ann, 282; Tho., 282.
Westley, Edw., 90; Joseph, 90.
Westman, Susanna, 392.
Wetherall (Wetherel, Wetherell, Wethrell, Witherell, Withrell, Whetherall), Alice, 50; Ann, 47; Beatrice, 38, 90; Diana, 283; Dorothy, 31; Hurd, 107; John, 31, 38, 46*, 76; Mary, 333; Ralph, 125; Robert, 7*, 76; Tho., 283; Will., 90, 107, 236.
Wewland, Lydia, 314.
Whaley, John, 155; Joseph, 143*.
Wharton (Whorton), Ann, 141*;

Easter, 132, 133; Edw., 132, 133, 141; Elionor, 23; Geo., 75, 79; Robert, 75, 79; Will., 41.
Whaylan, John, 176.
Whealy (Whely), Joseph, 210; Rich. Chaple, 306; Susana, 306.
Wheaton, Will., 86.
Wheeler (Wheelar, Wheeller, Whelar Wealer), Ann, 200; Elias, 201; Eliz., 317, 397; Geo., 185, 202, 205*, 213, 360, 373; John, 39*, 189; Mary, 175; Rebecka, 235; Rich., 200; Sarah, 185; Susana, 360.
Wheellright (Whelewright), John, 236; Will., 16.
Whetnall, Andrew, 158; John, 158; Rich., 182.
Whetstone, Francis, 161.
Whickston, Eliz., 53.
Whigen, James, 101; Rebecka, 101.
Whinery, Elinor, 356.
Whinyard, (Whinerd), Elinor, 311, 357.
Whitchet, Ann, 96; Sam., 96.
Whitcomb, Tho., 57.
White, Abigall, 77; Agnus, 124; Alse, 69, 70; Andr., 364; Ann, 14, 327, 345, 360; Barth., 260*; Cath., 14, 113, 255, 376; Christian, 66; Christop., 209; Dan., 202, 210; Easter, 339; Elinor, 362, 382; Ellin, 126; Eliz., 12, 16, 85, 88, 360, 366; Geo., 153, 232, 339*, 380; Gilbert, 184; Henry, 62, 66, 78, 81, 90*, 255, 328; James, 81, 184, 190, 258*, 261, 302, 339; Jane, 381; John, 77, 145* 226, 257, 280, 302, 327*, 374, 389; Joseph, 69, 70, 78, 302; Marg., 280, 376; Mary, 153, 302, 349, 372, 383; Matthew, 257, 309; Miss, 389; Mr., 196, 204; Mrs., 192; Nich., 12, 16, 103, 115; Pat., 302, 309, 380; Pierce, 81, 90, 103, 115, 126, 188; Rich., 90, 261; Robert, 390; Sara, 62; Tho., 8*, 226, 279*, 376; Wid., 386; Will., 85, 124, 129, 202, 208*, 210, 246*, 302, 368, 370, 373.
Whitefield (Whitfeild, Whittfeild, Whitfeild, Whitfild), Dorothy, 107; Eliz., 85; Hen., 85, 107; Hester, 234; Squire, 121; Will., 116.
Whitehall (Whiteall), James, 43, 73; John, 73; Marg., 43.
Whitehead (Whithead), Barth., 88; Jane, 130; Mary, 130; Rachel, 7; Simon, 70; Symeon, 118; Susanna, 319; Tho., 7, 8*, 70, 118.
Whitehill (Whitehil), Ann, 227; Edw., 241; James, 38, 52, 227*, 230*, 238*, 241, 337*; Luke, 38; Mary, 52, 238, 348.
Whiteing (Whiten, Whithgen), Ann, 348; Hanah, 305; Nathaniel, 305; Rich., 47.
Whites, Hanah, 152; Jonathan, 152; Tho., 226; Will., 226.
Whiteside, Ann, 126; Henry, 307; James, 307; Mary, 373.
Whitesides, Eliz., 133; Tho., 179.
Whithorn, James, 394.
Whitins, Mary, 229.
Whitley, Tho., 233.
Whitmore, Mary, 330.
Whitney, Col., 193.
Whittaker (Whittakar, Whitticor, Witticor), Geo., 5, 308; James, 122, 388; John, 122; Nathaniel, 308.
Whitter, Ann, 381.
Whittingham (Wittingham), Archdeacon, 322; Char., 247*, 248*, 249*, 250, 251*, 252, 253*, 254*, 255*, 256*, 257*, 258*, 259*, 260*, 261*, 262*, 319, 320*, 321*, 322*, 323*, 350*, 351*, 352*, 353*, 354*, 355*, 356*, 357*, 358*, 359*, 360*, 361*, 362, 363*, 364*, 365*, Dr., 318; John, 313; Mic., 320, 321; Mr., 322.
Whittle (Whitle, Whitetle), Anne, 242; Eliz., 34; Isaac, 5; James, 242, 346, 364; Jane, 17, 64; Joan, 49; John, 6; Kath., 49; Tho., 6, 81; Will., 5, 17, 34, 40.
Whitworth, Anth., 285, 291, 297; Eliz., 291; Geo., 297; Will., 285.
Whynoles, Tho., 356.
Wiarsdale, Cristian, 3; Tho., 3.
Wickey, Edw., 372.
Widgings, Tho., 386.
Wiggins (Wiggons, Wickins), Ann, 29; David, 83; Eliz., 395; James, 18; Jane, 394; Margery, 29; Tho., 83.
Wilcox (Willcox, Willcocks), Ann, 138, 142; Eliz., 281; Frances, 152; John, 130, 138, 142, 152, 165*, 173*; Rich., 130; Tho., 281.
Wilde (Wild), Anthony, 273; John, 273; Tho., 9*, 78.
Wildeman, Mary, 343.
Wilder, Eliz., 11.
Wildhader, Sarah, 66.
Wildridge, Geo., 310; Hugh, 310.
Wilds, Edw., 289; Sarah, 289.
Wildup, Tho., 308; Will., 308.
Wiles, Edw., 304*.
Wilkinson (Willkinson, Wilkinsonne), Ales, 3, 57; Ann, 319; Ann Cath., 280; Christop., 3; Eliz., 136, 377, 386, 387, 392; Esabella, 311; Henry, 236; James, 381; Jane, 348; John, 32; Kath., 81; Mary, 18; Mr., 69, 206; Robert, 15*, 18*, 32, 53*, 57, 58; Rowland, 3, 11, 15; Tho., 11, 15, 79, 280; Will., 136.
Wilkisson (Willkisson, Wilkison), Ann, 182; Ed., 163, 220; Ellinor, 190; Grace, 133; John, 112*, 114*, 163, 184, 185; Mr., 181, 183, 184; Rebecca, 135; Robert, 192; Sarah, 228; Tho., 169*, 176, 190, 220; Will., 133, 135, 179, 184*, 192; *blank*, 179.

Wilks, Ann, 210; Anthony, 247; Bath., 247; James, 325; John, 210.
Willett (Willot), Geo., 355; Matthew, 248; Tho., 248.
William, —, 212.
Williams (Williames, Wms.), Alex., 224; Alice (Ellis, Ellice), 13, 35, 39, 98; Ambrose, 309; Ann, 56, 80, 82, 231, 243, 255, 257, 306, 310, 338, 351, 358, 366; Cath., 51, 53, 85, 236, 258, 280, 322, 368; Charles, 347; Christop., 53, 245, 247, 314; Dan., 269; David, 120, 274, 280, 301, 305*, 310; Dorathy, 266; Edw., 21, 85, 207, 239, 247, 252, 263*, 278*, 350; Elias, 4*, 83, 90, 91; Elinor, 3; Eliz., 23, 39, 215, 252, 254, 264, 270, 290, 341, 345, 358, 368, 371, 384; Evan, 90, 91, 225; Francis, 211; Geo., 259, 308, 309, 360; Hannah, 52, 253; Henry, 199, 212, 259, 339, 353; Hester, 252; Howell, 270; Hugh, 5, 13; Humphry, 181, 184, 190, 197, 212, 215, 224, 310, 342; Jacob, 259; James, 53, 197, 243, 255, 257, 357; Jane, 38, 66; Joan, 98, 352; John, 21, 52, 56*, 88*, 120, 162, 186, 188, 211, 218, 222, 225*, 239, 258, 259*, 274, 303, 306, 310*, 352, 361, 367, 382; Joseph, 88, 178, 320; Judith, 267; Lodwick, 13*, 118; Marg., 126, 142, 185, 252, 314, 346; Martha, 253; Mary, 20, 170, 176, 207, 247, 308, 326, 342, 347, 354, 355, 358, 360, 362, 373, 376, 379; Mich., 266; Mr., 353; Morrice, 51, 53; Phil., 267; Rice, 32, 39, 56, 66, 80, 82, 124; Rich., 13, 35, 264, 357; Robert, 7, 35, 253; Ruth, 165, 364; Sam., 218; Sarah, 245, 269; Scicilia, 32, 39; Simon, 253, 259, 262*, 370, 383; Susanah, 303; Tho., 5, 13, 38, 46, 83*, 170, 186, 188, 247, 301, 328; Walter, 310; Westly, 387; Will., 12, 20, 46, 55, 90, 132, 222, 254, 257*, 272*, 280*, 290, 393; *blank*, 9, 90, 244*; —, 4.
Williamson, Andr., 163, 168; Ann, 178; Mark, 230, 337; Tho., 230, 337, 394; Will., 148.
Willington, Marian, 311; Rebecca, 322.
Willis, Hana, 79; Rich., 394; Tho., 103.
Willmore (Willmer, Willmur, Wilmur, Willmor), Eliz., 368, 391; Henry, 370; James, 260, 368; John, 255*, 395; Pet., 260.
Willoughby (Willoby, Willoghby), Anne, 316; Col., 39; Marg., 353.
Willuck, Jane, 381.
Willum (Willme), Henry, 370; John, 384, 389.
Wills, Andr., 283; Ellinor, 204; Henry, 347; Isaac, 204, 209, 214; Jane, 92; Jerimiah, 283; Patienc, 214; Robert, 218, 236; Tho., 209; Will., 360.
Willsford (Willsfort), Ann, 296; John, 296, 303, 309; Tho., 303, 309.
Wilmot (Willmott, Wilmutt, Willmut, Wilmut Willmott), Wilmutt, Ann, 122; Charles, 249; Geo., 231, 338; James, 122; Jane, 386; John, 231, 239, 338; Mary, 249, 342; Ridh., 239; Tho., 373.
Wilms, John, 150; Kath., 140; Wm., 140, 150*.
Wilson (Willson, Willison, Willsonne), Ambrose, 89; Andr., 281; Anne, 281; Barbara, 312; Ben., 394; Charity, 390; Edw., 4, 10, 126, 159, 160, 163, 173*, 220, 257, 287; Eliz., 4, 10, 54, 63, 112, 214; Elinor, 174, 290; Geo., 290, 322; Hanna, 298; Izabel, 17; James, 7, 32, 41, 215, 302, 326; Jane, 13, 61, 121, 161, 317, 357; Joane, 48; John, 4, 10, 17, 50, 52, 66*, 75, 77, 112, 121, 163, 192, 281, 287, 298, 300, 329; Joseph, 66, 77, 161, 392; Kath., 46; Marg., 236; Martha, 62, 159, 160, 162, 311; Mary, 38, 43, 59, 75, 220, 300, 370; Mr., 77, 180, 212; Ralph, 250*, 257; Rich., 302; Robert, 20. 89, 394; Rowland, 141; Sam., 7, 289*; Statio, 38, 43, 50, 52, 61, 62*, 66; Tho., 4, 8, 10, 13, 20, 41, 46*, 54, 59, 75; Will., 32, 348; —, 253.
Wimelick (Wimelink, Wymlick), Charles, 209, 216; Mrs., 185; Peter, 209, 216.
Wimlee, Charles, 215.
Winard (Wineard), Tho., 228*, 231*, 238*.
Winder, John, 366.
Windslaw, John, 345.
Wingfield (Winfield, Winfeild, Winfeeld, Winfild), Ann, 393; Mary, 394; Peter, 214, 218; Rich., 181*, 193, 197, 204, 218; Tho., 204; Will., 197, 214, 218.
Winkworth, Jane, 28; John, 28.
Winston (Winstown), Luke, 346*.
Winter, Frances, 269; Francis, 269, 322; Sam., 185; Will., 68.
Winterbottom, James, 6, 14; John, 6, 14.
Wintringham, Mr., 114.
Wisdom, John, 289, 330; Marg., 289.
Wise, Anne, 284; Edw., 284, 309; Eliz., 380; Frances, 395; Roger, 309; Tho., 351, 374.
Wiseman, Mr., 205.
Withers, Tho., 9.
Withred, James, 72; Will., 72.
Withright, James, 94.
Withycom, Barth., 7; Tho., 7.
Witters, Tho., 8.
Wittle, John, 20; Tho., 20.
Woder, Ann, 222; Frank, 222.
Woffington, (Woffinton), Beaky, 363;

John, 255*, 372 ; Marg., 330 ; Mary, 268, 381 ; Rebecca, 252 ; Tho., 246*, 252, 268.
Wolfe (Wolf), Cath., 298 ; Challote, 302 ; Eliz., 292 ; John, 298 ; Theobald, 292, 302, 310*.
Wolley (Woolly), Edw., 40 ; Fred., 373.
Wollings, James, 45.
Wollum, Dorothy, 362.
Wolsley (Wolsly), Rich., 133, 138 ; Robert, 138 ; Wm., 133, 151.
Wooburn, Susanna, 272 ; Wease, 272.
Wood, Ann, 28, 114 ; Blaunch, 41 ; Hen., 243 ; (Sir), James, 323, 364 ; John, 28, 233 ; Marg., 243 ; Pat., 65 ; Purefoy, 114 ; Rich., 41, 328 ; Tho., 41, 65 ; Will., 324.
Woodell, Will., 93*.
Wooder, James, 356.
Woodhouse, Mrs., 172 ; Sarah, 361 ; Tho., 367.
Woodly, Andr., 255 ; Ann, 360 ; Eliz., 356 ; Fransis, 255 ; Mr., 361 ; Will., 361.
Woodock, Rich., 226.
Woodruff, Sam., 378.
Woods, Ann, 131, 350, 384 ; Easter, 220 ; Eliz., 182, 264, 272 ; Frances, 231, 338 ; Geo., 131 ; Jane, 229 ; John, 133, 158, 182, 220, 264, 268, 272 ; Joseph, 359 ; Leonora, 232, 322 ; Marg., 325 ; Mary, 67, 217, 287, 312, 372 ; Rose, 370 ; Sarah, 295 ; Tho., 268 ; Will., 229, 287, 295.
Woodward, John, 396 ; Mary, 299 ; Rich., 299.
Wooldridge (Woolridge), Cath., 283 ; Goer, 395 ; Hugh, 283, 286, 289* ; Tho., 286.
Wormington, Charles, 164 ; Juliana, 164.
Worth, Ann, 54 ; Baron, 86, 208 ; Dorothy, 175, 318 ; Edw., 144, 152, 174*, 175 ; Henry, 191 ; Jane, 144, 174 ; John, 50, 51, 54 ; Madam, 103 ; Sarah, 174 ; Shusanna, 50, 51 ; Wm., 152, 174, 191.
Worthington (Worthinton, Worthenton), Alice, 312 ; Ann, 198, 212 ; Cath., 193 ; Fra., 4 ; James, 75 ; Jane, 358 ; John, 171, 203, 212, 223, 242* ; Joseph, 187, 193, 194, 198*, 203, 235 ; Mary, 187, 203, 315, 351 ; Mr., 186 ; Rebecca, 234 ; Roger, 171, 308, 332, 395 ; Tho., 223 ; Tho. Maunsell, 308.
Wother, Geo., 348.
Wotton (Wotten, Wootten), Bridget, 248 ; Charles, 253 ; Eliz., 246, 255, 323 ; Eliz., 355, 364 ; J., 252 ; John, 242*, 243, 246, 248, 249*, 250, 251*, 252, 253*, 255, 260, 316, 321*, 347, 353*, 354* 355*, 356*, 357, 362, 383, 384 ; Joseph, 243 ; Robert, 252, 379 ; Tho., 260.
Wray, Ann, 334 ; John, 158, 185 ; Tho., 158.
Wright (Write), Abigal, 266, 341 ; Eliz., 53, 69 ; Fortunatus, 323 ; Jacob, 261* ; James, 266 ; Johanas, 345 ; John, 69 ; Mary, 352 ; Mr., 341.
Wrights, Joseph, 356.
Wrightson, Anth., 130 ; Dorothy, 130 ; Geo., 322 ; Mr., 171 ; Robert, 264*.
Wroth, Henry, 128 ; Robert, 128.
Wuddard, Mary, 117*.
Wyate, John, 356.
Wybrants, Anne, 350.
Wydall, Ann, 176.
Wyer (Wyre), Cornelias, 304 ; Dan., 394 ; James, 304, 393.
Wynman, Mary, 145 ; Phil., 145.
Wynne (Wynn, Win, Winn, Winne), Austine, 60 ; Geo., 28 ; James, 87, 372 ; Jane, 348 ; John, 60, 78*, 87, 331, 333* ; Mary, 47 ; Moses, 23 ; Mr., 317 ; Mrs., 137.
Wysley, Jane, 170.

Yarner, Abraham, 78, 80 ; Ann, 72 ; Francis, 72 ; Hana, 80 ; Jo., 78.
Ycard (Ycorde), Anna, 174 ; Dean, 174, 235 ; John, 171 ; Susanah Easter, 171.
Yeates (Yeats), Abraham, 187 ; Badam, 191 ; James, 6 ; Mrs., 384 ; Rich., 6 ; Sam., 187, 191, 195.
Yorck, James, 229 ; John, 229.
Young (Yong), Anne, 352 ; Cath., 345 ; Dorathy, 94 ; Easter, 367 ; Elinor, 6, 16, 314 ; Eliz., 313, 376 ; Geo., 251, 264* ; James, 230, 251, 337 ; John, 84, 94, 100, 107*, 114, 119, 319 ; Joseph, 225 ; Marg., 84, 119, 121, 203, 272 ; Marth., 121 ; Mr., 65 ; Robert, 65 ; Sam., 314, 341, 354, 385 ; Sym. (Simy), 166, 219 ; Tho., 225, 230, 337, 341 ; Will., 100, 272.

Zakeny, Joseph, 358.

NO SURNAMES.

Abigall, 54; Adam, 153; Albertus, 140; Alex., 161; Auth., 164; Arthur, 66; Barth., 57; Bright, 218; Bryan, 83; Cath., 201; Dan., 63; Edw., 79, 118*, 271; Eliz., 66, 107, 181; Ellinor, 196; Geo., 107, 129; Grace, 109; Hana, 69; (Sir) Henry, 123, 216; Jacob, 131; James, 63, 79, 271; Jane [Smyth] (dau. of Bishop of Killmore), 136; Joan, 129, 138; John, 87, 102, 121, 153; Jones, 343; Joseph, 172; Judith, 197; Lidee, 208; Marg., 63*; Mary, 57, 68, 90, 123, 134, 237; Maryan, 213; Mich., 348; Nich., 115; Owen, 140; Penelope Bridget, 167; Peter, 62, 231, 353; Phil., 129, 131; Rebecca, 245; Rich., 54, 322; Robert, 57, 63, 218; Roger, 172; Rose, 201; Tho., 87, 218*; Will., 69, 109, 121, 148, 159, 213.

List of Fees received for interments in S. Kevin's Churchyard, vol. i, pp. 13-4, omitting entries included in the Burial Register.

Oct. 21th. 1676. Margrett Rushin of St Andrews pish, widdow, buryed in the Church yard.

Decr 19, 76. Mary, daughter of Robert and Susana Hutchinson.

Decr 21th. Margret Reagh of the pishe of Stt Nicholas Without, in ye Churchyard.

March 15th, 76. to bury Ellienor (*written at first* Alsaner) Sigsworth of St Nicholas wthout, in the Churchyard.

Apr. 21th, 77. to bury Daniell Byrne of St Johns Parish in the Churchyard.

May 18, 1677. to bury Mrs Margr., wife of Mr John Bursfild of St Bridgets Parish in ye Churchyard.

June 21, 1677. for burying the above named Mr John Bursfield of St Bridgets pish.

July 24th, 1677. for breaking the ground in the churchyard to bury Mrs Mary, wife of Mr John Hill of St Bridget's pish.

ERRATUM.

p. 416. Deliverance, Rich. Add, *See* Dranan.

Parish Register Society of Dublin.

———o———

Patrons :

His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin.
The Right Hon. The Viscount Iveagh, K.P.
The Master of the Rolls in Ireland.
The Right Hon. Sir A. M. Porter, Bart., late Master of the Rolls in Ireland.

Committee :

The Right Rev. The Bishop of Ossory.
H. Fitzpatrick Berry, I.S.O., Litt.D., M.R.I.A.
G. D. Burtchaell, M.A., M.R.I.A., Athlone Pursuivant.
E. A. Fry, Hon. Sec., The Parish Register Society (England).
Henry Seymour Guinness, M.R.I.A.
Stanley Lane Poole, Litt.D.
Rev. H. J. Lawlor, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, T.C.D.
Rev. C. T. McCready, D.D.
M. J. McEnery, M.R.I.A.
James Mills, I.S.O., M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland.

Hon. Treasurer :

Henry Seymour Guinness, M.R.I.A., Burton Hall, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.

Hon. Secretary :

Herbert Wood, M.R.I.A., 6, Clarinda Park, East, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

———o———

To the genealogist, above all, the preservation of our Parish Registers is of supreme importance, and next to their preservation, any means which will render them more accessible to the public is of immense benefit to him, as it renders his task much less laborious. In many cases the difficulty of obtaining access to these documents, and, where no such difficulty arises, the cost of a prolonged search through the Registers, are sufficient to prevent him completing that chain of evidence which is so necessary to the genealogist.

It was to assist this class in overcoming such difficulties that the Parish Register Society of Dublin has been formed.

Its object is to print the earliest Parish Registers, more especially those of Dublin, and, as some of them are already deposited in the Public Record Office and are accessible to all, the Society has decided to give precedence to those Registers which still remain in the custody of the respective incumbents.

By the Act of 1875, it was enacted that all the Parish Registers of the late Established Church of Ireland should be deposited in the Public Record Office under the control of the Master of the Rolls, but as considerable opposition was shewn to such a law, the act of the following year was passed, by which those incumbents who provide a proper safe are allowed to retain possession of their registers.

The Registers of the City of Dublin, besides containing the descent of many old city families, are of great importance to all investigating the history of scattered branches of English families, and the origins of American and Colonial Settlers. During the unsettled times of the seventeenth century, numerous cadets of old English houses came to Ireland, and many of these resided, at least temporarily, in Dublin.

The issue for the present year, viz., the Registers of S. Peter's Parish, Dublin, for 1669—1761, is particularly interesting, as it contains the entries of baptisms, marriages and burials of many members of the aristocracy and professional classes for that period.

The works printed by the Society are issued to subscribers only. They are printed on hand-made paper, and the issue is strictly limited.

As the existence of the Society is dependent on the support accorded to it by the public, it is hoped that members will try to induce those of their friends who are interested in genealogical studies to join the Society.

Member's subscription is one guinea yearly.

Anyone may become a Life Member of the Society on payment of twelve guineas, and such Life Member will, for the present, receive copies of the ordinary volumes already issued by the Society, so far as available.

REGISTERS ISSUED BY THE SOCIETY.

1906.

S. John the Evangelist, Dublin, 1619-1699, edited by James Mills, I.S.O.

S. Patrick's Cathedral, 1677-1800, edited by the Very Rev. J. H. Bernard, D.D., Dean of S. Patrick's.

1907.

S. Michan's, Dublin, 1636-1685, edited by Henry F. Berry, I.S.O., LITT.D.

The Register of Dr. Samuel Winter, Provost, T.C.D., 1650-1660, edited by Rev. H. J. Lawlor, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, T.C.D.

The Liberties of Cashel, Co. Tipperary, 1654-1657, edited by James Mills, I.S.O.

1908.

S. Catherine's, Dublin, 1636-1715, edited by Herbert Wood, M.R.I.A.

The Union of Monkstown, Co. Dublin, 1669-1800, edited by Henry Seymour Guinness.

1909.

S. Michan's, Dublin, 1686-1700, with Index, 1636-1700, edited by Henry F. Berry, I.S.O., LITT.D.

1910.

Cathedral Church of S. Columb, Derry, 1642-1703, with preface by Rev. Canon Hayes, B.D.

1911.

S. Peter's, Dublin, 1669-1762, with preface by James Mills, I.S.O.

IN PREPARATION FOR 1912.

S. Nicholas Without, Dublin, 1694-1738.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Ardilaun, Lord, D.L., S. Anne's, Clontarf, co. Dublin.*
Athill, Chas. H., Richmond Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Aungier, John, Lynwick, Rudgwick, Sussex.

Ball, F. Elrington, M.R.I.A., 6, Wilton Place, Dublin.
Bernau, Chas. H., 17, Billiter Square Buildings, London, E.C.
Berry, H. Fitzpatrick, I.S.O., Litt.D., T.C.D., 51, Waterloo Road, Dublin.
Burke, H. Farnham, Somerset Herald, Heralds' College, London, E.C.
Burtchaell, G. D., LL.B., Athlone Pursuivant, 44, Morehampton Road, Dublin.

Cary, Captain G. S., c/o Captain C. F. Cary, Clovelly, Carlow.
Clements, H. J. B., Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare.
Cochrane, Robert, I.S.O., LL.D., 17, Highfield Road, Dublin.
Colvill, Robert F. S., J.P., Coolock House, co. Dublin.
Cowell, Very Rev. Geo. Y., M.A., Dean of Kildare, The Deanery, Kildare.
Cox, Rt. Hon. Michael F., P.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., 26, Merrion Square, Dublin.
Crisp, F. A., Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crozier, W. Armstrong, 211, West 101 Street, New York, U.S.A.
Cust, Lady Elizabeth, 13, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

Dames, R. S. Longworth, B.L., 21, Herbert Street, Dublin.
Darling, Rev. J. Lindsey, M.A., Mariner's Parsonage, Kingstown.
Davies, Seymour G. P., English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Melbourne.
Day, Robert, F.S.A., Myrtle Hill House, Cork.
Dix, E. R. McC., M.R.I.A., 17, Kildare Street, Dublin.
Drury, Henry C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., 48, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

Finlay, E. C., Oakland Bank of Savings Building, Oakland, California, U.S.A.
Fitzgerald, The Hon. J. D., K.C., 33, Harrington Gardens, London, S.W.
Fuller, J. F., F.S.A., Brunswick Chambers, Dublin.

Garstin, J. Ribton, D.L., Braganstown, Castlebellingham, co. Louth.
Good, W., Lisnalee, Ballintemple, co. Cork.
Green, T. G. H., M.R.I.A., Lisnegar, Temple Gardens, Palmerston Park, Dublin.
Guinness, Henry Seymour, M.R.I.A., Burton Hall, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.*
Guinness, Howard R., Chesterfield, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

Harty, Spencer, C.E., J.P., Ranelagh, Ballsbridge, co. Dublin.
Hogg, Rt. Hon. Jonathan, P.C., D.L., Stratford, Orwell Road, Rathgar, co. Dublin.
Hillman, Eduardo Haviland, Campo S. Samuele, N. 1227, Venezia.
Howard, F. J. C., Collinstown, Leixlip, co. Kildare.
Huband, Rev. H. R., Ipsley, Farnham, Surrey.

Irwin, Sir A. M. B., C.S.I., 49, Ailesbury Road, Dublin.
Iveagh, The Viscount, K.P., 5, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.*

Jones, Capt. B. J., Lisnawilly, Dundalk.

Kemmis, Lieut.-Col. W. H. O., Bourne Lodge, Farnham.
Kirkpatrick, T. Percy C., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., 23, Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.

Lane Poole, Stanley, M.A., Litt.D., Dunganstown Castle, co. Wicklow.
Lawlor, Rev. H. J., D.D., 32, Palmerston Road, Dublin.
Le Fanu, T. P., M.R.I.A., Abington, Bray.
Leslie-Ellis, Lieut.-Col. H., Magherymore, Wicklow.
Librarian, Advocates' Library, Edinburgh.
,, Belfast Library, Belfast.
,, Bodley's Library, Oxford.
,, Boston Public Library, Boston, U.S.A.
,, British Museum, London.
,, Edinburgh Public Library, N.B.
,, Genealogical Society of Utah, 20, East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A.

* Life Member.

Librarian, Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin.
,, John Ryland's Library, Manchester.
,, Kevin Street Library, Dublin.
,, King's Inns Library, Dublin.
,, Library of Congress, Washington, U.S.A.
,, Linen Hall Library, Belfast.
,, London Library, London.
,, Manchester Free Reference Library.
,, Marsh's Library, S. Patrick's Close, Dublin.
,, National Library of Ireland, Kildare Street, Dublin.
,, Newberry Library, Chicago.
,, New England Historic Genealogical Society.
,, New York Historical Society.
,, New York Public Library.
,, New York State Library, Albany, New York.
,, Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A.
,, Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, U.S.A.
,, Royal Irish Academy, Dawson Street, Dublin.
,, Society of Writers to H.M. Signet, The Signet Library, Edinburgh.
,, Trinity College, Dublin.
Lloyd, Major A. R., Clos Rosier, La Tour de Peilz, Vevey, Switzerland.
Lyons, R. C. J., Lime Hill House, Tunbridge Wells.

McCready, Rev. C. T., D.D., Lochlin, Howth.
McDowell, S., Freugh, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
McEnery, M. J., M.R.I.A., Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin.
Maconchy, J. A., J.P., Rathmore, Raheny, co. Dublin.
Mahaffy, Rev. Canon G., A.M., St. Peter's Rectory, 13, Ely Place, Dublin.†
Mahony, Pierce Gun, M.R.I.A., 24, Burlington Road, Dublin.
Marshall, Isaac, Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, Herefordshire.
Meredith, Rt. Hon. R. E., Master of the Rolls, Four Courts, Dublin.
Mills, James, I.S.O., Public Record Office, Four Courts, Dublin.†

Nicholson, Rev. J. N., 170, Osborne Road, Forest Gate, London, E.

O'Grady, Guillamore, M.A., B.L., Dublin Herald, 49, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.
Ossory, The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of, The Palace, Kilkenny.

Parsons, Col. Richard, 68, Harold Road, Upper Norwood, London.
Pennefather, Sir A. R., C.B., Little Waltham Hall, Chelmsford.
Pigott, William J., Manor House, Dundrum, co. Dublin.
Poë, Lieut.-Col. W. Hutcheson, C.B., Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's County.
Power, Jas. Talbot, D.L., Leopardstown Park, co. Dublin.
Purser, Louis C., Litt.D., F.T.C.D., 35, Trinity Coll., Dublin.

Rigg, Henry, 3, Madeley Road, Ealing, London, W.

Somerville, Bellingham, Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow.
Stephens, P. S., 30, Cumberland Terrace, London, N.W.
Stokes, H. J., B.L., Rookstown, Thormanby Road, Howth.
Stubbs, William C., B.L., 28, Hatch Street, Dublin.
Swanzy, Rev. H. B., M.A., Ivy Lodge, Newry.
Synnott, Nicholas J., J.P., Furness, Naas, co. Kildare.

Tenison, C. M., c/o Hibernian Bank, Dublin.

Vaughan, Rev. G. H., M.A., 43, Wellington Place, Clyde Road, Dublin.

Walsh, Major G. S., Newnham Manor, Newnham Murren, Oxon.
Warren, Rev. Thos., 29, Gipsy Hill, Norwood, London, S.E.
West, Erskine E., B.L., Shoyswell, Cowper Gardens, Palmerston Road, Dublin.
White, Col. J. Grove, J.P., Kilbyrne, Doneraile, co. Cork.
Withington, Lothrop, 30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, Herbert, M.R.I.A., 6, Clarinda Park, E., Kingstown.
Wright, Rev. T. Ball, c/o Subscription Library, S. Leonard's Place, York.

† Two copies.

1865